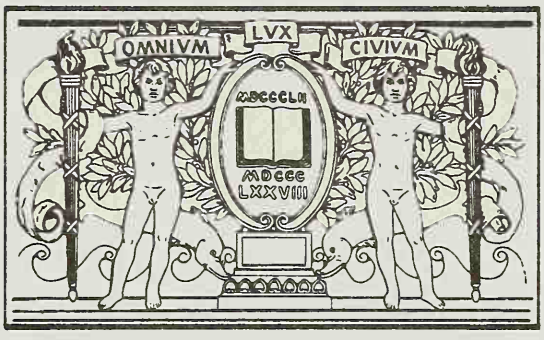
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 03299 648 8



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

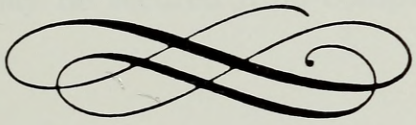
http://archive.org/details/descendantsofcor02vans

VOLUME II

DESCENDANTS

OF

CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK



Melwood W. Van Scoyoc
Compiler and Publisher
1986
Sarasota, Florida

Serbin Printing
Sarasota, Florida

FIRST EDITION

VOLUME II

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK

Copyright © 1982-1986
Melwood W. Van Scoyoc
707 South Gulfstream Ave., No. 708
Sarasota, Florida 33577
All rights reserved

Permission to reproduce in any form
may be secured from compiler

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 82-84503

CS71
.V278
1982
V.2

BOOK NUMBER 360

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Title of book, name of Compiler and year of publication	iii
	Copyright, Library of Congress Data and Book Number	v
	Table of Contents	vii
	Table of Illustrations	viii
Chapter I	Introduction	
	a. Preface	1
	b. Dedication	1
	c. Acknowledgments	1
	d. Accuracy	7
	e. Arrangement of the book and numbering system	7
	f. Abbreviations	8
	g. The family surnames	8
	h. Patriotic, Hereditary and other organizations	9
Chapter II	The Van Schaick Families in The Netherlands	10
	The Van Schaick Coat of Arms	10
Chapter III	Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick	13
Chapter IV	Descendants of Arie (Adrian) Cornelissen Van Schaick	44
Chapter V	Descendants of Iden (Eden) Van Schaick (Scoy)	50
Chapter VI	Descendants of Cornelius Van Scoy	51
Chapter VII	Descendants of Francis Van Schaick	66
Chapter VIII	Descendants of Aaron Van Schaick	534
Chapter IX	Descendants of Stephen Van Schaick	891
Chapter X	Descendants of Timothy Van Schaick	1026
Chapter XI	Descendants of Hendrik Cornelison Van Schaick	1037
Indexes		1072

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

		Page
1.	Westbroek Dutch Reformed Church	11
2.	Windmill at Westbroek, The Netherlands	13
3.	Jonathan Van Scoy	54
4.	Benjamin Van Scoy	55
5.	Egbert Van Scoy Family	65
6.	Descendants of Richard Simpson and Nancy (Lamb) Van Skike	81
7.	Robert Oliver and Mariah Ellen (Lamb) Van Skike	108
8.	Sons of Robert O. Van Skike	109
9.	Homer Newton and Nita Barbara (Stuck) Van Skike and their Descendants	112
10.	Lot F. Thomas and Pernelia Harriet (Hattie Van Skike) Thomas	126
11.	James E. and Maybelle (Chamberlin) Brickley	128
12.	Edward E. Van Schoiack	146
13.	Children of Edward E. Van Schoiack	147
14.	Grant Lowden Van Schoiack	148
15.	John William Cole	153
16.	Josiah Stephen Cole	154
17.	Byron Virgil Dunn and Mary Ann (Cole) Dunn	155
18.	Micajah Asbury and Sarah (Champion) Van Schoiack	197
19.	Van Schoiack Cougar Hunting Party in Oregon	201
20.	Joseph Van Schoyck Family and Residence, Reynoldsburg, Ohio	230
21.	Van Schoyck Family Reunion — 1910	231
22.	Gerald Maurice Brown, Wife Patricia Van Schoyck and Children	232
23.	John Walter and Candace Lee (Spendlove) Van Schoyck	253
24.	Glen Herald Van Schoyck Family	256
25.	Leo Burnett Van Schaick	295
26.	Donald Leo Van Schaick	296
27.	David Grant Van Schaick	297
28.	James Guy Van Scoyoc, M.D.	472
29.	James Guy Van Scoyoc, Jr. M.D.	473
30.	Robert Harland Van Scoyoc M.D.	474
31.	George Sutton Family	491
32.	Clay and Esther E. (Ensign) Crawford Family	511
33.	Four VanScoyoc Generations	530
34.	Aaron Van Schaick Farm in Adams County, Pennsylvania	533
35.	Low Dutch Cemetery, Adams County Pennsylvania	533
36.	Van Scyoc Reunion — 1917, Amberson Valley, Pennsylvania	535
37.	Barbara Ann Emery	540
38.	Benjamin Franklin Jr. Van Scyoc Family	541
39.	Van Scyoc Chapel Upper Horse Valley, Pennsylvania	542
40.	Van Scyoc Reunion — 1920	544
41.	Joseph Edgar Piper Family	550
42.	Samuel Crawford Van Scyoc Family	575
43.	Van Scyoc Family Reunion — 1918	585
44.	Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Pyles Van Scyoc	608
45.	Mary Ann (Baker) Barnhart and Son Albert	643
46.	Samuel Barnhart Family	644
47.	Edward E. Van Scyoc	652
48.	Descendants of Edward J. Van Scyoc Family Reunion	659
49.	Frank Van Scyoc, brother and sisters	666
50.	Joseph and Anna Elizabeth Van Scoyk	686
51.	Howard E. Van Scoyk Family	693

52. Wanda Scurlock and Family 694
53. Elvin Daniel Thompson Family 717
54. Sandra Kay (Thompson) Kinter and Children 720
55. William L. Van Scoyoc, Sr. Family 760
56. John Andrew Wilson Van Scyoc Family 790
57. Clifford Van Scyoc and Family 791
58. Theodore and Amanda Beatrice (Ellis) Van Scyoc 835
59. Amy (Hildebrand) Van Scoyoc and Children 891
60. Edward Agustus Van Scoyoc and Mother 892
61. Richard Van Scoyoc, wife and son 894
62. John Lynn and Joan La Vonne (Henke) Van Scoyoc 896
63. Sarah Jane (Van Scoyoc) Sharar 904
64. Charles Bascomb Sharar 905
65. Dwight La Mar Family 909
66. Adoniram Judson Van Scoyoc Family 910
67. John A. and John Walter Van Scoyoc 916
68. John Walter Van Scoyoc Family 919
69. Lightner Family Wedding 920
70. Webster Franklin Van Scoyoc 925
71. Arthur Edward and Constance (Van Scoyoc) Trudgeon 925
72. John William Balsis Family 926
73. Burton West M.D. Family 932
74. Charlet Merle (Norton) Smith 954
75. Patrick Elias Stewart Breckinridge 957
76. Waneta (Van Scoyoc) Craigen-McDougall Family 958
77. Margaret (Brown) Van Scoyoc and Children 959
78. Helen (Van Scoyoc) Fetterly and husband Norman 961
79. Stephen Mandeville Van Scoyoc Family Reunion 973
80. Donald Charles and Pauline (Parks) Hills 978
81. Jane (Breton) Van Scoyoc and Daughter 983
82. Francys (Galvin) O'Connell and her Nieces 1002
83. John Elial and Wife Sarah Burchard 1006
84. John Elial Van Scoyk 1010

CHAPTER I

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK IN AMERICA

INTRODUCTION

a. PREFACE

During the course of publishing Volume I the Compiler was compelled to make a hard decision because the quantity of available material pertaining to the descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick far exceeded the capacity of the contracted number of pages. The solution involved restricting the amount of data applicable to descendant 'daughters' to their immediate families. Even with this unwelcome restriction there was an over-run of some 180 pages.

This situation impelled the Compiler to immediately commence work on Volume II which would include data about descendants of the 'daughters'. It would also include additional data about male descendants, plus the correction of any errors found in Volume I. Volume II is not, therefore, a repeat or revision of Volume I. When a descendant included in Volume I is also mentioned in Volume II, reference is made in Volume II to the number of the page in Volume I where he or she may be found.

Descendants bearing the surname Van Schoyck are included in Volume II. They were omitted from Volume I because they could not be connected at that time with Cornelis Aertsen. This impass was solved with the valuable assistance of Mrs. Patricia Van Schoyck Brown of Indianapolis, Indiana.

Another data breakthrough occurred when it was determined that Timothy the sixth son of Iden (Vol. 1, P. 727) had numerous descendants previously recorded in the Compilers records, but unconnected. The descendants of Timothy used the surname spelling 'Van Scoy.'

In addition, many male and female descendants bearing the surname Van Schaick, or one of its varient surname spellings, have been located through further research by the Compiler and from data furnished by other descendants. These discoveries which are included in Volume II have been most satisfying and in some cases thrilling.

In summary, approximately two-thirds of the pages of Volume II reflect data pertaining to descendants of the 'daughters'.

b. DEDICATION

Volume I was dedicated to my father, Charles Warren Van Scoyoc. It is fitting that Volume II be dedicated to my wife Marjorie and to all those relatives, cousins and others who have so generously contributed their time, effort and data to the success of this undertaking.

c. ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The publication of a genealogy such as Volume I and Volume II would not be possible without the enthusiastic assistance of many wonderful people who have answered my numerous letters and furnished genealogical data about their immediate families, their relatives and ancestors. This is particularly true in regard to the descendants of the 'daughters' who do not bear an Anglicized Dutch surname. Very little data of this nature was furnished by professional genealogists and researchers. The names of the contributors are listed below.

Mrs. Mildred Van Scoy Adams	Raytown, Missouri
Mrs. F. Arline Anderson	Palo Alto, California
Mr. Richard L. Arnold	Carlisle, Pennsylvania
Dr. John B. Arthaud	Columbia, Missouri
Mr. James Asper	Orrstown, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Larry Auten	Hammond, Illinois
Townley Bale	Seattle, Washington
Mrs. John W. Balsis	Vandergrift, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Ruth S. Beall	Harrodsburg, Kentucky
Mrs. Alma Beatrice Bell	Noroton Heights, Connecticut
Mrs. Judith Biemer	Waldorf, Maryland
Mrs. John F. Bigley	Culver, Indiana
Mr. Jeffrey Bishop	Vandalia, Ohio
Mrs. James Black	Denver, Colorado
Mrs. Alta Blankley	Curwensville, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Myrtle Bloom	Curwensville, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Roy F. Boehringer	Chesterland, Ohio
Mr. John Floyd Bogart	Bath, New York
Mrs. Jean Bonham	Carlisle, Pennsylvania
Mr. James E. Brickley	Renton, Washington
Mrs. Isabel Bristline	Newburg, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Patricia Van Schoyck Brown	Indianapolis, Indiana
Mrs. Patty L. Brown	Oberlin, Kansas
Mrs. Mary Book	Selinagrove, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Yolanda Burns	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Inez Burt	Oakhill, Kansas
Mrs. Julia Busey	Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Lois L. Caler	Wichita, Kansas
Mrs. Lester Callahan	Waitsburg, Washington
Mrs. Robert W. Castle	Granby, Connecticut
Mrs. Aurel Cissel	Cheverly, Maryland
Mrs. Henry T. Close	Plantation, Florida
Mrs. Vivian Cohick	Carlisle, Pennsylvania
Mrs. David L. Cole	Santa Maria, California
Dr. Howard R. Corbus	Fresno, California
Mrs. Denice Corman	Clifton Kansas
Mr. Chester Crawford	Springfield, Missouri
Mrs. Harold G. Crawford	Salina, Kansas
Mrs. Viola Crawford	Winfield, Iowa
Mr. Frances Derby	Riverside, California
Mrs. Eleanor Downey	Byers, Kansas
Mrs. Virginia Dressler	Mifflintown, Pennsylvania
Sandra Dunkin	Orangevale, California
Mrs. Della Dunne	Ontario, Canada
Mrs. Charles H. Dyall	Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Mrs. C.D. Dyck	Altona, Manitoba, Canada
Mrs. Frances Eastham	Fort Worth, Texas
Mrs. Robert Elliott	Largo, Florida
Mr. Daniel F. Evans	Indianapolis, Indiana
Mrs. Opal Eversole	Auburn, Washington
Mrs. Susan Fenton	Manchester, Connecticut
Mrs. Ira W. Fillingham	Venice, Florida
Mrs. Helen Fincher	Titusville, Florida
Mrs. Mia Fleegel	Prairie Village, Kansas
Mrs. George Forrey	Crawfordsville, Indiana

Mrs. Robert Van Schoiack Forth	Piedmont, California
Mrs. Richard G. Francis	Sulphur Springs, Texas
Mr. F. Byron Franz	Spokane, Washington
Mrs. Lowrie Fraser	Decatur, Georgia
Mrs. John A. Fullerton	Atlanta, Georgia
Mrs. Virginia Funk	Golden, Missouri
Mrs. Helen F. Glessnier	Waterloo, Iowa
Mr. Gary Gordon	Painfield, Indiana
Mrs. Karen Greenman	Seymour, Indiana
Mrs. Rhea Woodside Griffith	Clay Center, Kansas
Mrs. Fred A. Grohgan	Marshall, Virginia
Betty Harris	Mohave Valley, Arizona
Mrs. Marguerite Haskins	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mrs. Adelle Hassing	Kalamazoo, Michigan
Mrs. Earlene D. Heckendorn	Newville, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Mildred Hemphill	Johnstown, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Marvin E. Henderson	Atlanta, Georgia
Mrs. Manetta Henning	Columbus, Wisconsin
Rita Knight Hill	Hiawatha, Iowa
Mrs. Pauline Hills	Indianapolis, Indiana
Mrs. Bertie Hock	Corpus Christie, Texas
Mrs. Carolie W. Hoffman	Enterprise, Kansas
Mrs. Marguerite Hoskins	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mrs. Betty Hughes	Oreana, Illinois
Mrs. Marguerite Hoskins	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mr. Harland Hutcheson	Wichita, Kansas
Mrs. L. Vance Ihne	Atwater, California
Zane E. Jacobs	Seaside, California
Mrs. Beverly Jamison	Modesto, California
Mr. Rayomond Jeszenka	Pittsfield, New York
Mrs. Merleen Johns	Mountain Home, Idaho
Mrs. Clair Johnson	Hudson Hope, B.C., Canada
Mr. Glen Johnson	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Mrs. Grace Campbell Johnson	Penn Yan, New York
Mrs. Grace E. Jones	Galion, Ohio
Mrs. Jewell R. Jones	Maryville, Missouri
Mrs. Marie A. Junkin	Copley, Ohio
Mr. Eugene B. Kalar	Caneada, New York
Mr. David Kampschmidt	San Diego, California
Mrs. Richard Keller	Monterey, Indiana
Mrs. Beti King	Lancaster, California
Mr. Kenneth P. Kirkpatrick	Big Fork, Montana
Mrs. Evelyn Burger Knisley	Rockwell City, Iowa
Mrs. Kay Lafresne	Glouster, Ontario, Canada
Mrs. Julia Lambert	Regina, Sask, Canada
Mrs. Marie S. LaMmar	Winslow, Arizona
Mrs. Dorothy Springer Land	Seattle, Washington
Mrs. Nancy P. Lauderback	Los Angeles, California
Mrs. Geraldine I. Lesterhouse	Kalamazoo, Michigan
Mrs. Marian Rose Lewis	San Diego, California
Mrs. Robert Lezette	Jefferson, Wisconsin
Mr. J. Marvin Lightner	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Annabelle Lindquist	Crown Point, Indiana
Mrs. Harold Lossing	Flint, Michigan
Mrs. Linda J. Lupeika	Livermore, California

Mrs. Marthellen McAninch	Las Cruces, New Mexico
Dr. Mary McCaffee	Jefferson City, Missouri
Mrs. Waneta Craigen McDougal	Regina Sask., Canada
Mr. George G. McKinney	Port Ludlow, Washington
Mrs. G. M. Montgomery	Westland, Michigan
Mrs. Margaret L. Nobell	Coloma, California
Mrs. George A. O'Connell	Anniston, Alabama
Mrs. Elmer Odgers	Hollenberg, Kansas
Mrs. Annabelle Osborne	Richmond, Virginia
Mrs. Edward Partridge	Mt. Vernon, New York
Mrs. Dorothy E. Patton	Grove, Oklahoma
Mrs. M. Helen Paul	Black Canyon City, Arizona
Mrs. Merle Peck	Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
Mrs. Alice Piper	Wichita, Kansas
Mr. Phillip Pitts	Selma, Alabama
Richard D. Prall	Albuquerque, New Mexico
Miss Sue Price	Tyrone, Pennsylvania
Ms. Marion Raishe	Oceanside, California
Mrs. Edna Rempel	White Fox, Sask., Canada
Mrs. Irene Rempel	Carrot River, Sask., Canada
Mrs. Michelle L. Reuter	Kalispell, Montana
Mrs. D. D. Rhebeck	Aberdeen, Washington
Mrs. Ila M. Rice	Bend, Oregon
Mrs. Thomas Bernard Rice	Waukesha, Wisconsin
Mr. Gerald C. Rolfe	Council Bluffs, Iowa
Mrs. E. A. Ross	Jefferson, Iowa
Mrs. Beverly J. Roush	Plant City, Florida
Mrs. Marian Sanders	Prescott, Arizona
Mrs. Sylvia G. Sarver	Belpre, Ohio
Mrs. Irene Schacher	Kelowna B.C., Canada
Mrs. Wanda Scurlock	Dayton, Ohio
Mrs. Beatrice H. Siegel	Oak Harbor, Washington
Mr. Eugene L. Simmons	Springfield, Missouri
Mrs. Sarah Slaven	Hinton, Oklahoma
Mrs. Charlet Smith	Peru, Indiana
Mr. Glen C. Smith	Clarksburg, West Virginia
Mrs. Kenneth L. Smith	Vida, Oregon
Mrs. Marsha Sorrell	Indianapolis, Indiana
Mrs. Dorothy Sprinkle	Seattle, Washington
Mr. John M. Stake	Interlachen, Florida
Mrs. Warren G. Stannard	Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin
Mrs. Edith Starry	McIntire, Iowa
Mrs. Lorraine Stephens	Brewster, New York
Mrs. Joseph Stotski	Pataskala, Ohio
Mrs. Wayne Sutton	Jamestown, Kansas
Mr. Howard Teten	Manassas, Virginia
Mr. Ralph B. Thewlies	St. Petersburg, Florida
Mrs. Mabel Thomas	Lady Lake, Florida
Mrs. Violet Timberman	Miles City, Montana
Mrs. June Thurmond	Dawsonville, Georgia
George Tooke	Middletown, New Jersey
Mrs. A. Edward Trudgeon	Apollo, Pennsylvania
Mary Unger	Portland, Oregon
Mr. G.W. Van	Billings, Montana
Mr. David Wagner	Arlington, Virginia

Mrs. Francis Wagner	Burtonsville, Maryland
Mrs. Mildred Wagner	Fayette, Iowa
Mrs. William R. Waidner	Cincinnati, Ohio
Frances Waldrop	San Jose, California
Mrs. Beulah M. Wall	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Mrs. Edith C. Webb	Midland, Texas
Mr. Lloyd Weidner	Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
Burton C. West, MD	Shreveport, Louisiana
Mr. Leon F. Wilson	Grapevine, Texas
Mrs. Roy Wing	Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin
Mrs. Florence E. Woody	Olympia, Washington
Mrs. My Card Yarnell	Mesa, Arizona
Mrs. Veronica Zimmerman	Amberson, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Violet V. Zimmerman	Miles City, Montana
John H. Van Schaick	Schenectady, New York
Mrs. Karl Van Schaick	Afton, New York
Mrs. Leo Van Schaick	Palm Bay, Florida
Mrs. Edith Van Schoiack	Portland, Oregon
Mrs. Elmer Van Schoiack	Missoula, Montana
Miss Jo Anne Van Schoiack	Mill Creek, Indiana
Mr. Lyle D. Van Schoiack	Portland, Oregon
Mrs. Nancy E. Van Schoiack	Cottage Grove, Oregon
Mrs. Patricia Van Schoiack	Mill Creek, Indiana
Miss Sharon Van Schoiack	Denver, Colorado
Mr. James P. Van Schoick	Manasquan, New Jersey
William J. Van Schoick	Nutley, New Jersey
Mrs. Ethel Van Schoyck	Jackson, Michigan
Mr. George W. Van Schoyck	Walsenburg, Colorado
John W. Van Schoyck	Woodland Hills, California
Mr. Lloyd Van Schoyck	Geneva, Illinois
Mr. Milo J. Van Schoyck	Waterloo, Iowa
Nicholas R. Van Schoyck	Ft. Huachuca, Arizona
Mr. William Van Schoyck	Fruitland Park, Florida
Mr. Wilbur Van Scoik	Clearwater, Florida
Mr. Donald E. Van Scoy	Sandwich, Massachusetts
Mrs. Earl Vanscoy	Glidden, Iowa
Mrs. Regina M. Van Scoy	Limestone, New York
Mr. Vincent Frank Van Scoy	Memphis, Tennessee
Mrs. Christopher C. Van Scoyk	Los Angeles, California
Mrs. Dale Van Scoyk	Fairview, Wyoming
Mrs. Gladys Van Scoyk	Dayton, Ohio
Mr. Howard Van Scoyk	Portland, Oregon
Mr. Jack M. Van Scoyk	Lombard, Illinois
Jonathan Van Scoyk	San Lorenzo, California
Mrs. Wilma Van Scoyk	New Carlisle, Ohio
Ms Arie V. Van Scoyoc	Olympia, Washington
Mrs. Benjamin Van Scoyoc	New Paris, Pennsylvania
Miss Carol Van Scoyoc	Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
Fred L. Van Scoyoc	Manhattan, Kansas
Gerald and Mary Van Scoyoc	Marion, Michigan
Mr. James A. Van Scoyoc	Norway, Iowa
James W. Van Scoyoc	Beverly Hills, California
John Van Scoyoc	Bartlesville, Oklahoma
Mrs. Katheryn Van Scoyoc	Williamsport, Indiana
Lee Van Scoyoc	Chicago, Illinois

Loyal Van Scoyoc	Crawfordsville, Indiana
Mrs. Martha Van Scoyoc	Clay Center, Kanasas
Peter W. Van Scoyoc	Barrington, New Hampshire
Mr. Richard S. Van Scoyoc	Altoona, Pennsylvania
Mr. Richard Van Scoyoc	Abilene, Texas
Mr. Richard D. Van Scoyoc	Prospect Hts., Illinois
Mr. Richard H. Van Scoyoc	San Francisco, California
Mrs. Robert Van Scoyoc	Deshler, Ohio
Mr. Robert Van Scoyoc	Los Angeles, California
Mr. Robert E. Van Scoyoc	McAlisterville, Pennsylvania
Mr. Robert E. Van Scoyoc	New Ross, Indiana
Roy W. Van Scoyoc	Morann, Pennsylvania
Mrs. William E. Van Scoyoc	Yonkers, New York
Mr. William L. Van Scoyoc	Orlando, Florida
Mr. Darrell Van Scyoc	Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Evelyn E. Van Scyoc	Visalia, California
Mr. Gary Lynn Van Scyoc	New York, New York
Gene Van Scyoc	Amberson, Pennsylvania
Mr. Ira Van Scyoc	Allentown, Pennsylvania
Mrs. G. Irvin Van Scyoc	Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Leo L. Van Scyoc	Fayetteville, Arkansas
Mr. Merlyn Syoc	Cedar Falls, Iowa
Mrs. Patricia Van Scyoc	Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
Mr. Richard F. Van Scyoc	Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Wayne C. Van Scyoc	Grantville, Pennsylvania
Mr. Wendal G. Van Scyoc	Lakewood, Colorado
Mr. Wesley A. Van Scyoc	Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Cheryl Van Skike	Tulsa, Oklahoma
Jeffrey B. Van Skike	Tempe, Arizona
Mr. L. Leroy Van Skike	Moberly, Missouri
Mr. Lowell L. Van Skike	Emmaus, Pennsylvania
Mr. Michael Glen Van Skike	Woodstock, Georgia
Mrs. O. L. Van Skike	Santa Ana, California
Mrs. Marilyn Vansky	Clinton, Wisconsin
Mrs. Emily L. Skyhawk	Montlake Terrace, Washington
Mrs. Edna E. Van Syoc	Milo, Iowa
Mr. Orrin Jay Van Syoc	Kalamazoo, Michigan
Mr. Roger L. Van Syoc	Caledonia, Michigan
Mrs. Veryl Van Syoc	Waterloo, Iowa

The Compiler has examined and extracted data from several family genealogies. These consist of 'It's All Relative', parts one and two by Daniel F. Evans; 'History of the Scherich Family' by Isaac Wolf Scherich; 'Captain Frans Bloodgood of Flushing, Long Island and Some of his Descendants' by Mrs. Annie Bloodgood Parker; 'William Crawford' by Eliza Ann Van Scoyoc; 'History of the Descendants of John Hotter'; 'The Lain Family'; 'Rice Family' by William Wallace Rice; 'Genealogical Data as to William and Mary Channel', by Myrtle Rosalie Tedrow Emberton and Mary E. Little; 'A Family History (Seward)' by Zane Jacobs and 'The Coberly Book' (unpublished) by Bradley Arthaud, M.D. Appreciation is expressed to those decendants who furnished copies of these genealogies.

Acknowledgement is made of the valuable assistance rendered by several professional Genealogists and Researchers.

Madeline W. Crickard	Beverly, West Virginia
Elma Eckert	Mt. Holly, New Jersey
Martha Darnold	Raytown, Missouri
J. F. Eekhoutte	Bunnik, The Netherlands

Sandra Kinter	Trenton, Michigan
Teresa Klaiber	Marltown, New Jersey
Harold F. McCormick	Crawfordsville, Indiana
Deborah A. Radel	Cincinnati, Ohio

Furthermore, the Compiler wishes to acknowledge and express his appreciation to the purchasers of Volume I and the anticipated purchasers of Volume II for their enthusiastic support of those projects.

d. ACCURACY

Little need be said in this Volume concerning the accuracy of the genealogical data contained herein. As previously noted the bulk of the data came from descendants or relatives thereof. It would be foolish to claim that Volume II is error free. The Compiler apologizes for any errors or erroneous statements he may have made in compiling this Volume. Moreover, it is hoped that the reader will bring to the Compilers attention the existence of any erroneous material.

e. ARRANGEMENT OF THE BOOK AND NUMBERING SYSTEM

Family Groupings

The genealogical data in this book are set forth in sequences of family groups for each branch. When a male or female family member is recorded all of his or her descendants are recorded in chronological order of birth until the entire line is complete. As an example; John Van Schoyck, the first son of Peter Van Schoick, had seven children, the first son being William Tobias. All of the descendants of William are recorded in chronological order prior to recording the descendants of David Golden the second son of Peter. The same scheme is followed with respect to the female descendants. Cynthia, the 5th child of John who married Robert Fickle would have her descendants recorded prior to the descendants of her sisters Perthenia A. and Nancy E.

Code Numbers

The Code numbers used consist of a Roman numeral Prefix i.e., III, third generation, followed by one or more Arabic or Common numbers. For example the Code number of the John Van Schoyck mentioned above is VII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1 Page 228. This code number indicates that John is of the seventh generation in America, the first generation member being Cornelis Aertsen. The figure (1) pertains to Cornelis. The figure (2) pertains to Arie, the first son of Cornelis. The second figure (2) indicates that John is a descendant of Iden, the second son of Arie. Next is the figure (3) which denotes that John is a descendant of Francis, the third child of Iden. The following figure (1) indicates that John is also a descendant of John Hampton Van Schaick, the first child of Francis. The figure (6) reflects the fact that John is a descendant of Peter, the 6th child of John Hampton. Finally the numeral (1) indicates that John is the first child of Peter.

It should be noted that the husband and wife bear the same Code number and that multiple wives or husbands of the descendant also bear the same number.

Establishing your relationship to Cornelis Aertsen and other ancestors.

With knowledge of your Code number, it is relatively easy to trace your relationship to your ancestor and to Cornelis Aertsen. To expedite your search follow the instructions of the well known telephone company commercial 'Let your fingers do the walking'.

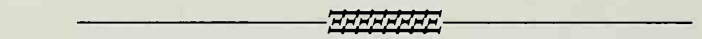
Assume your Code number is XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-2-8-6-3-4 and you are recorded at Page 638. Since you are the 4th child of your father, his recordation will likely appear on the first, second or third previous pages. His Code number will begin with X and end with (3). The Code number of your grandfather will begin with

IX and end with (6). The intervening digits are identical with yours. To continue this process, slowly turn back the pages keeping your eyes on the Code numbers. You will be looking first for a Code number with the Roman numeral VIII and ending with number (8). At that point you will have located your great grandfather. This process can be repeated until you arrive at Cornelis Aertsen, Code Number I-1.

If you are interested in an individual in Volume II where reference is made to a page number in Volume I it is suggested that you turn to that page in Volume I inasmuch as it may include data concerning such individual which is not duplicated in Volume II. However, in some cases the reference to a page in Volume I is for the purpose of recording that an error or omission exists in Volume I as to a Code number, or a date, name or place.

End of Line or Branch

The end of each line or branch is signaled by the symbol below



Line ending may be caused by (a) the descendant may be the last in his or her line, (b) and the unavailability of data pertaining to the individual or subsequent generations.

It may be noted that a child listed in the family group may not again appear in the book. This absence may be caused by the death of the child before reaching maturity. This is indicated by the initials D.Y. after his or her name. Another reason for the omission is that no information other than the date of birth is available.

Indexes

This volume contains several indexes. Each Dutch surname spelling has a separate index for males and females. There is an index for the wives of direct male descendants. Also indexes are included for the husbands of female descendants and their children who bear surnames other than one of the varient Dutch spellings.

f. ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	i.e.	(id est) that is
bef.	before	m.	married
bp.	baptized	no.	number
bur.	burial	par.	paragraph
ca.	(circa) about	r.	Range
ch.	Christened	sec.	Section
co.	County	supra	above
d.	died	T.	Township
dau.	daughter	Vol.	volume
etc.	(ectcetera)	yr.	year

g. THE FAMILY SURNAMES

Many different spellings of the surname Van Schaick surfaced during the course of preparing Volume I. One hundred and thirty two spellings are listed in that volume. However, it appears that many of these spellings reflect spelling errors in documents rather than true varient spellings. Adequate genealogical data to develop provable connections with Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick were available for fifteen of the surname spellings. As previously noted, an additional surname has been added to the fifteen, namely Van Schoyck.

Volume I contains a substantial amount of information concerning the original spelling of the name, the changes in spelling that have occurred and it will not be repeated. However, two explanations of name changes have subsequently come to light and are believed to be worth mentioning.

William Vanskike in writing to a cousin in April of 1871 stated the following:

> *'now in regard to my name we changed it years ago the old original Dutch name was VanSchoick we thought it was so long that we would change it. learned men say that Vanskike is more correct than Van Schoick that is the only reason that we changed it all of us here in Mo spell it Vanskike.'* *(spelling and punctuation from the original)*

Another reason for a name change is found in a letter to the Compiler from Roy Van Scoyoc. He wrote 'The reason our name was changed from Van Scyoc to Van Scoyoc was because my mother was persuaded by a school teacher that there couldn't be two different spellings of the same name. And because all the other Van Scoyocs in the area, spelled their name differently than ours, my mother thought it must be wrong, so she had our name changed.'

The Compiler has accumulated census and other data on a number of individuals using the spelling Van Schoik. So far he has not found it possible to establish their connection with Cornelis Aertsen.

h. PATRIOTIC, HEREDITARY AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS

Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen are eligible for membership in a number of Patriotic and Hereditary organizations. A good number of ancestors living in New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia and New Jersey served in the Revolution under General George Washington, or in the State Militias. Their service has been recorded in Volume I and in this Volume where data concerning such service is available. The names of the two principal patriotic organizations are: Sons of the American Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution. Military service in other wars and conflicts is also recorded where available.

A number of organizations venerate the early settlers of America nationally and of geographical areas. Among such organizations are The Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, The Society of Indiana Pioneers, The First Families of Ohio and the Sons and Daughters of Oregon Pioneers. Many of the descendants of Cornelis Aertsen are eligible for membership in one or more of these organizations.

Another group of organizations relate to the Colonial period of America, generally the period before 1776. Some of these organizations are the Colonial Dames of America, The National Society of the Colonial Dames of the XVII Century and the National Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists.

The organization which is particularly appropriate for the direct male descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick is The Holland Society of New York. This year (1985) is its Centennial Year. Membership is restricted to males who are direct descendants of a resident of New Netherland prior to 1676. The headquarters are in New York City at 122 East 58th St., 10028. The Compiler is a member and hopes that other descendants will join him. The Society has 25 Branches in the United States and approximately 1000 members.

Copies of original records are required as proof of your descent from an ancestor. Volumes I and II should be helpful in showing your line of descent and where the ancestors resided so that copies of documents may be obtained.

CHAPTER II

THE VAN SCHAICK FAMILIES IN THE NETHERLANDS

In an effort to develop additional information concerning the Van Schaicks in The Netherlands the Compiler employed Mr. John E. Eekhoutte, of Bunik, Province of Utrecht, The Netherlands. In connection with his research, Mr. Eekhoutte located in the Archives of the Province of Utrecht a 14 page manuscript prepared by A. Buchel, a genealogist and historian, who lived in Utrecht in the 1575-1650 period.

The manuscript is a genealogy and history pertaining to many Van Schaycks (also spelling varients) for the period 1325 to 1650. If you substitute an 'i' for the 'y' the surname becomes Van Schaick. The Compiler was advised by a genealogist of the Central Bureau voor Genealogie at The Hague that the surname spelling Van Schaick, Van Schayck and Van Schaik were to a considerable extent interchangeable and one should not be too concerned if variences were found in the early time periods.

The manuscript includes drawings of the Van Schayck Coat of Arms which closely resemble the authenticated Coat of Arms in this volume. The writing and/or printing of the manuscript is called ancient Dutch and presents a considerable problem in translation to English. Two translators declined the assignment. Finally, Mr. Eekhoutte agreed to tackle the difficult task. The resulting translation was helpful through providing knowledge about these Dutch families, but it was not organized into a format which would make it meaningful to the reader of this volume. After considerable study of the data the Compiler concluded that it would be necessary for him to go to Holland and work with Mr. Eekhoutee in organizing the information and connecting the individuals or some of them with the family of Adriaen Cornelis Van Schaick of Westbroek, father of Cornelis Aertsen.

It is evident from the manuscript that the Van Schaycks of Utrecht Province were prominent citizens during this period. Several were Aldermen, Baliffs, and Burgers of the Province. The occupations and business of the persons listed in the manuscript include brewers, a lawyer and priest, a goldsmith, glass writer, several merchants, land owners, farmers and artisans.

THE VAN SCHAICK COAT OF ARMS

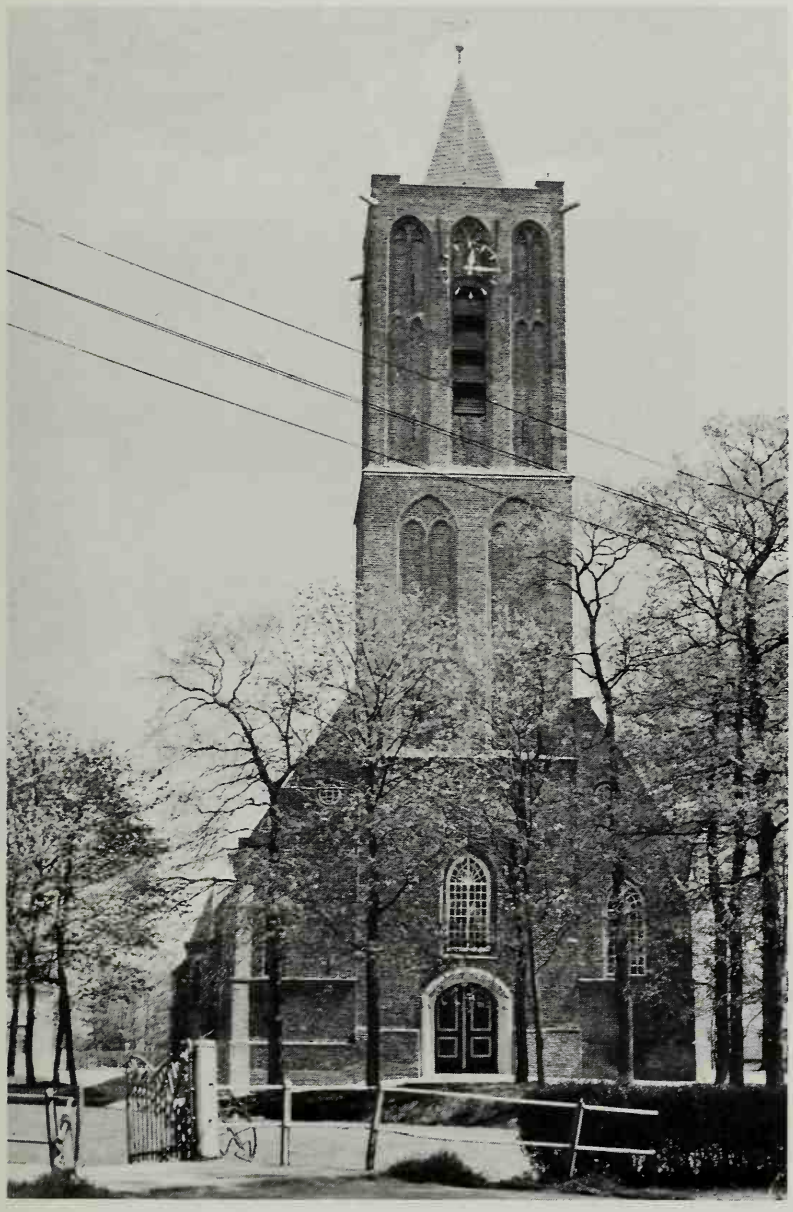
The authenticated Coat of Arms in this volume is comparable to the Coat of Arms used by Heynrick Jacobsz Van Schaick, Alderman of the Heerlijkheid Hagensteyn on 1 April 1554 for the authentication of a Charter issued by a three Judge Court in connection with the transfer to Peter Gerritsz of six Mergens of land (about 12 acres) situated in the Joffrouwen Haich, owned by the widow of Heylgen Frederics van Meerlo.

It appears from the investigation made by Mr. Eekhoutte, at the Compilers request, that a similar, but earlier Charter or Coat of Arms of the Van Schaycks is in the General Archives of The Netherlands at The Hague. It is dated 30 April 1490. However, it is in such poor physical condition that it cannot be removed for photographing. It was used by Willem van Schaick who received property from the Capitol of Oud Munster which is in 'De Weerde', the district in which Westbroek is situated.

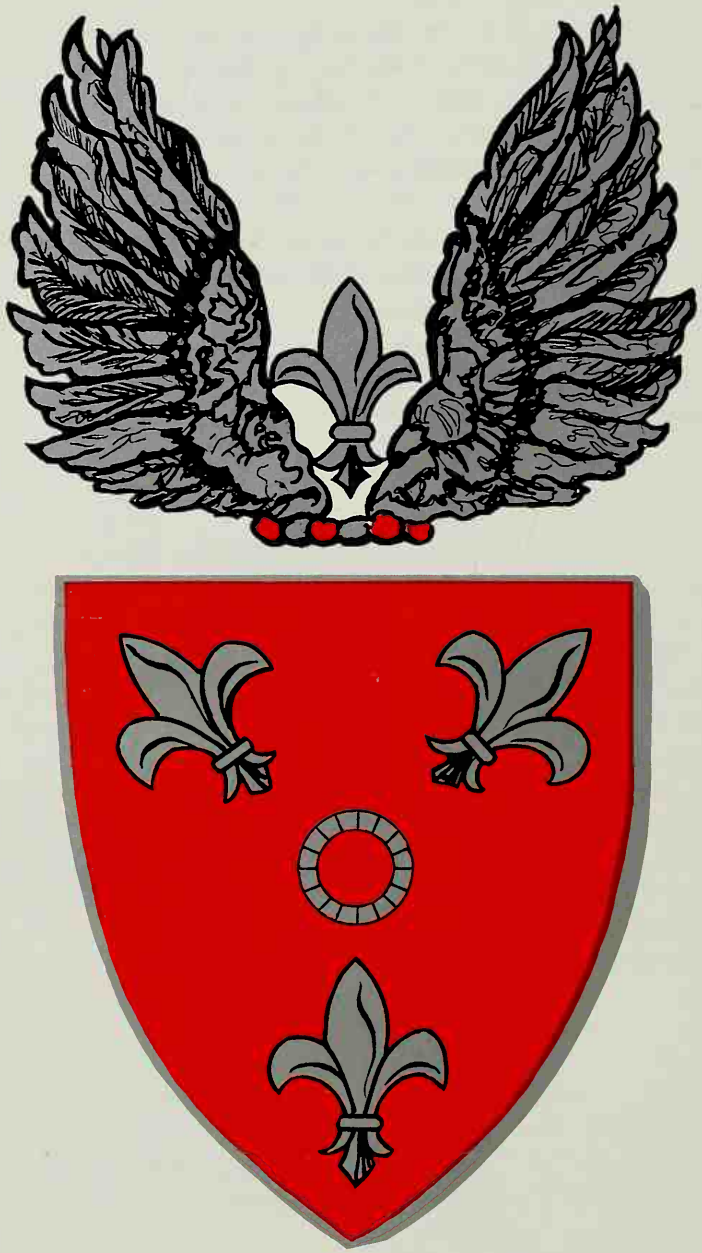
Until about 1930 the Charter of 1 April 1554 was in the possessionof Baron Heerema Von Zuydwijk at Schloss Surenburg near Munster, Germany. It was returned at that time to the General Archives at The Hague, together with other

documents pertaining to the village of Hagensteyn in the Province of Utrecht. The ancestors of the Baron owned the lands of the village. There is no family relationship between Baron Heerema and the Van Schaycks. There was only an Administrative relationship between the Baron and his Sheriff and Alderman who were submitted to his authority. In turn the authority of the Baron was submitted to the feudal Lord, in this case, the Sovereigns of Burgundy. The three fleurs de lys in the Coat of Arms undoubtedly reflect subordination to the Sovereign.

The Coat of Arms or Blazons as they are called in The Netherlands were not considered an award, but were used to distinguish families when they sealed official documents. They were used instead of signatures. The Charter of 1 April 1554 has attached to it by ribbons the seals of each of the three members of the Court. The center seal is of Henrick Jacobsz Van Schayck, the one at the right is that of Jan Diericksoen and on the left that of Loef Alfersoen. The seals are made of black wax the center of each being a replica of the Blazon of each family. The seal of Henrick is 24 millimeters or approximately one inch in diameter and reflects the three fleurs de lys.



Westbroek Dutch Reformed Church
Completed 1481



Van Schaick

CHAPTER III

CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK OF WESTBROEK

Volume I contains historical information about Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick and his family and life in New Netherland. It was the intention of the Compiler to include in Volume II some additional information he possessed concerning Cornelis Aertsen. However, he received from John Van Schaick of Schenectady, New York a copy of an Essay he had written entitled 'Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick'. The quality and scope of this work was so impressive that the Compiler requested permission to include it, in its entirety, in Volume II. Mr. Van Schaick who is a direct descendant of Cornelis and a nephew of George Slingerland Van Schaick graciously granted permission for its inclusion in Volume II.

The Essay reflects the performance by Mr. Van Schaick of a great deal of research in the old records and publications pertaining to life in New Netherland during the period 1614 to 1670.

Windmill at Westbroek, Holland

C O R N E L I S A E R T S E N

[van Schaick]

van

Utrecht, Pavonia, en Manhate

by

John H. van Schaick

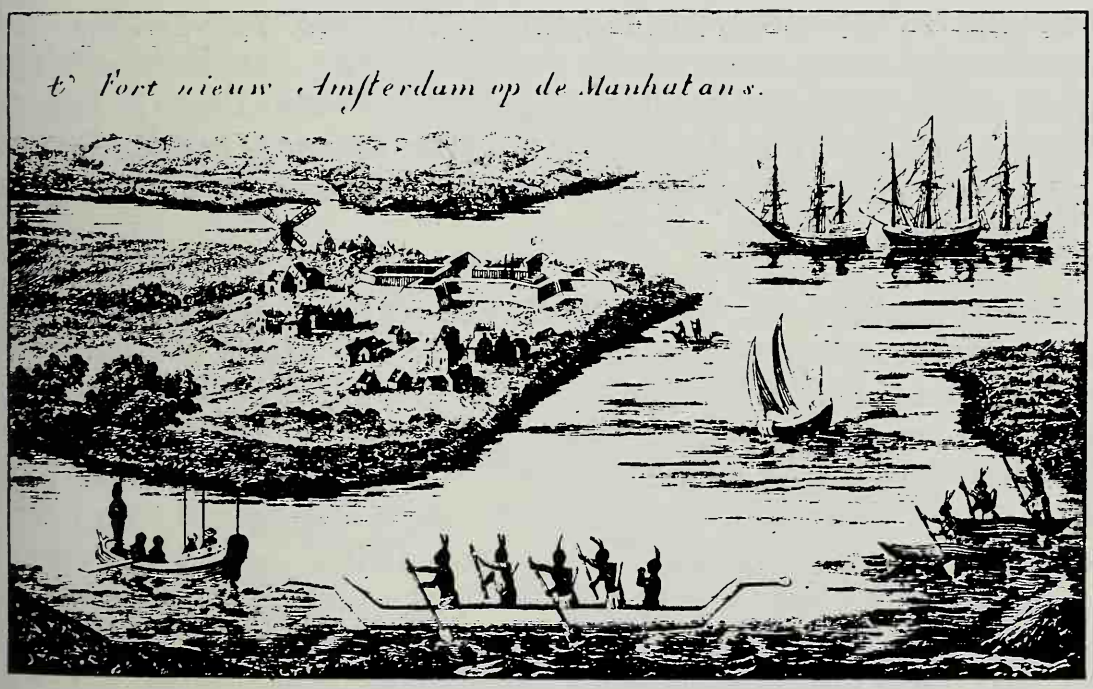
Dit is het Land daar melk en Honig vloeyd;
Dit is 't geweest daar 't Kruyd (als dist'len) groeyd;
Dit is de Plaats daar Arons-Roede bloeyd;
Dit is het Eden.

Jacob Steendam,
Noch Vaster

Schenectady, New York
1985

CONTENTS

Foreword 1
Origins 3
Pavonia 5
War with the Indians 9
A House in Town 11
The Bouweries 14
Court Actions 17
Estate Cases 20
The Last Decade 23
Pieter Cornelissen: Appendix ... 27
Bibliography 28



First View of New Amsterdam.

Foreword

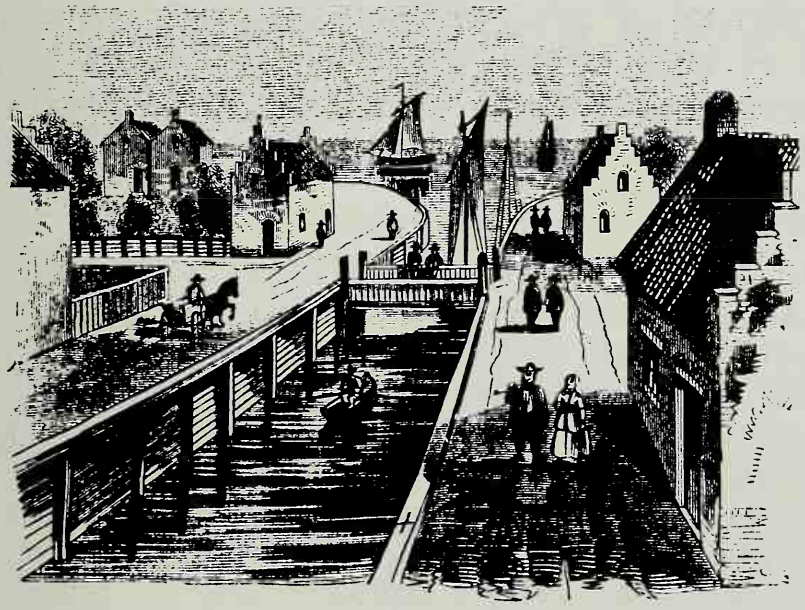
In New Netherland during the Dutch period, three settlers founded families which in later years took the name Van Schaick: Cornelis Aertsen, who settled in the region of New Amsterdam (New York City) perhaps as early as 1636; Goose Gerritsen, who served Kiliaen Van Rensselaer for six years starting in 1637 and who after a brief time in the Netherlands returned to Beverwyck (Albany) in 1646; and Claas or Nicholas, who settled in the Kinderhook region in about 1650. Because of the common name later taken by them or their families, these three have been called cousins, but the degree of cousinhood has never been defined, despite considerable investigation in the Netherlands by L.P. de Boer, J.R.Delafield and W.J.Hoffman, and in New York by E.R.Purple, Dingman Versteeg and Dirk de Young.

Goose Gerritsen and his descendants distinguished themselves as land holders, political figures, and military officers during the colonial and revolutionary periods. Descendants of Claas, who early adopted the Van Schaack spelling of the name, also distinguished themselves. The descendants of Cornelis Aertsen, on the other hand, for most of the same period, remained small farmers and so produced few names of reknown.

Investigators of the Cornelis Aertsen line seem to have been under strong pressure to identify their subject with the two more eminent lines. The Rensselaer records show Goose Gerritsen, a member of the court in 1648, to have come from Westbrook, a village just north of Utrecht, and some effort has been expended to show Cornelis Aertsen to have also been from Westbrook. Something was made of the discovery that Gerritsen had owned briefly a building lot in New Amsterdam adjacent to lands leased by Aertsen after 1660, but Gerritsen had sold the lot to William Teller of Albany in July of 1648 at a time when Aertsen was living a mile away on Pearl Street under the guns of the Fort and was farming lands across the Hudson in Pavonia, so that connection means little.

Missing, scattered, scanty and unreadable records, plus shortage of time and money, all plague the researcher. With no marriage record at hand in the Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, Dirk de Young speculated that Aertsen must have contracted his first marriage in the Netherlands, while Delafield and Hoffman, unable to find any record of the marriage in Westbrook, speculated that Aertsen must have married in New Netherland. Dingman Versteeg, recognizing the virtues and relative obscurity of Cornelis Aertsen and needing a worthy and early founding father for a line of Bryants (Breyandts) in New Jersey, used the scantiest of evidence to nominate, and elect, Cornelis Aertsen the progenitor of that line.

The origins of Cornelis Aertsen and his early life are obscure, but data for his last thirty years are plentiful enough to secure his place in the history of New Netherland. On the record, Cornelis Aertsen was a worthy father of his line: a pioneering farmer and farm manager, a minor office-holder and court-appointed arbitrator of disputes, a part-time trader, an executor of estates and guardian of orphaned minors, he was a respected friend and close associate of the social and political leaders of the New Amsterdam community of which he was an pioneering member.



VIEW OF THE "GRAFT," OR CANAL, IN BROAD STREET, AND THE FISH BRIDGE, 1659.

Origins

Besides his given name, Cornelis used only th patronymic Aertsen or Arissen (spelled variously Aarensen Aarsen, Aarssen, Aarszen, Aartsen, Aarzen, Aersen, Aerssen Aerts, Aertse, Aertszen, Aertszens, Arensen, Arentsen Arentsz, Arisz, and Aryssen). None of the variants in th records include Adriaensen so we must assume that Cornelis father was not known as Adriaen.

In 1642, following the custom of naming the first so after the paternal grandfather, Cornelis used the name Arie, but since Cornelis, later in life, let himself be known as Aertsen, it may be that his father had been baptized Aert o Arent and was called Arie familiarly. The first use we find of the Latinized form Adriaen appears in 1665 when Arie, a the baptism of Iden, is recorded as Adriaen Cornelisen.

The family name Van Schaick has not been found associated with Cornelis Aertsen in any known record made during his lifetime, but a decade or so after his death, his descendants, under the English, began to use the name of this family from which Cornelis presumably descended. The Van Schaick name had been prominent in and about Utrecht for over two hundred years having originated first in a manor of Schadewyck, contracted first to Schawyck and further to Schayck or Schaick, near Vianen on the borders of Utrecht and South Holland. Van Schaicks later located at Wyck-by-Duurstede and at Rhenen and at a new manor near Amersfoort. There is a Schaick in the Province of South Holland and two manors, Great and Little Schaick, in the Province of Gelderland.

People bearing this family name were prominent especially about Utrecht, where they associated closely with the Van Wyckersloot and Van Voorst families, among which families there were many intermarriages. But not all members of the Van Schaick family used the name. Those who, through misfortune, were landless and unschooled often used patronymics, forebearing the use of the family name as a kind of social pretension, inappropriate to their station in life.

Cornelis Aertsen was born about 1609, the year Hendrick Hudson explored the river along which Cornelis later lived for over three decades. His birth was surely in or near Utrecht, the city from which Cornelis claimed to come and where he may have spent his childhood, but whether his birth took place in the city, at Westbroeck a few kilometers north, or at Bunnick, Bilt or Houten a few kilometers south, is open to speculation.

The year 1609 also marked the start of the Twelve Year Truce in the war with Spain and it signalled great mercantile expansion and broad prosperity throughout the United Provinces, but expansion of schooling lagged and Cornelis Aertsen remained unschooled and illiterate. In signing his name he made his mark which was a form of cross not unlike an Indian swastika or good luck sign

In making his mark Cornelis was typical of more than half of the male settlers in New Netherland before 1660, and among those who signed their names, some number, perhaps as many as another half, were basically illiterate. Most farmers, boatmen, laborers, soldiers, and most women of the time were unable to read or write; most merchants, traders, ships officers, and company and public officials were literate.

The form of a name suggests education and social position. Nicolaes Verleth clearly outclassed Claes Teunissen. Jan Damen was literate but Johannes de la Montagne was university trained. In Latin school and at university, students Latinized names so Hendrick became Henricus; Jacob, Jacobus. The Latin Adriaen had familiar forms Aert, Arie, and the somewhat more formal Arent. But although the Latin form Cornelis had the familiar forms Cors and Kees, Aertsen (often Arissen or Arentsen) was always Cornelis.

Family names arose from place of origin, from occupation, or from personal or physical characteristic. There might be two or more Jan Jansens: the miller might be Jan Jansen Molenaer; the tall one, Jan Jansen de Groot; or the Scandanavian, Jan Jansen Noorman. Confusion arises when a place of origin becomes a family name as in de Vries (the Friesian). Many of the occupational, descriptive, and place names used became the family names of descendants.

In 1623 the Dutch West India Company began colonizing lands in North America along the Fresh, North, and South Rivers (the Connecticut, Hudson, and Delaware) where Dutch fur traders had been dealing with the Indians. Earlier contingents were followed in 1625 by an expedition of three ships and a sloop delivering farmers, laborers, craftsmen, and company functionaries along with livestock, farm implements, and materials for mills and essential installations.

With this expedition, in charge of laborers, came Cornelis van Voorst, cousin of Cornelis Aertsen and cousin also of two West India Company directors from Utrecht, Cornelis van Wyckersloot and Arnoldus Buchelius. Van Voorst, a middle-aged man, educated in Latin, who brought over his wife and two of his sons, Jan and Hendrick, had his hands full in his job. His laborers were reported to be "of not much account, a rough lot who have to be kept at work by force."

It was three of these men, laboring on Director General Pieter Minuit's bouwery on Manhattan beyond the Fresh Water who waylaid an Indian coming to trade, slew him, and stole his furs before the eyes of his nephew, a child under the age of ten. The Indians were a vengeful lot and for a dozen years the nephew brooded over this wrong which never was compensated by the giving of presents to the family (a form of bloodwite). In 1641, to correct matters, the nephew murdered a presumably innocent old-time settler Claes Cornelissen Swits. This murder, which under the Indian code of laws was proper and not punishable, was a major cause of the Indian War of 1643-45.

In 1630 Van Voorst returned to Utrecht and Amsterdam where he agreed with patroon Michiel Paauw to be Chief Officer of a colony for which Paauw and his partners had filed embracing Staten Island and north to Hoboken. If Van Voorst supervised the land purchases, he was back by July 12, 1630, when an Indian deed was registered for Hoboken Hackingh. Two other deeds followed. Soon after, in about 1632, a house was built for Van Voorst at Ahasimus on the shore between Hoboken and Paulus Hoeck. This house, palisaded and lightly fortified, was

occupied by Van Voorst with his family and farm servants, some apparently recruited in the Manhattans.

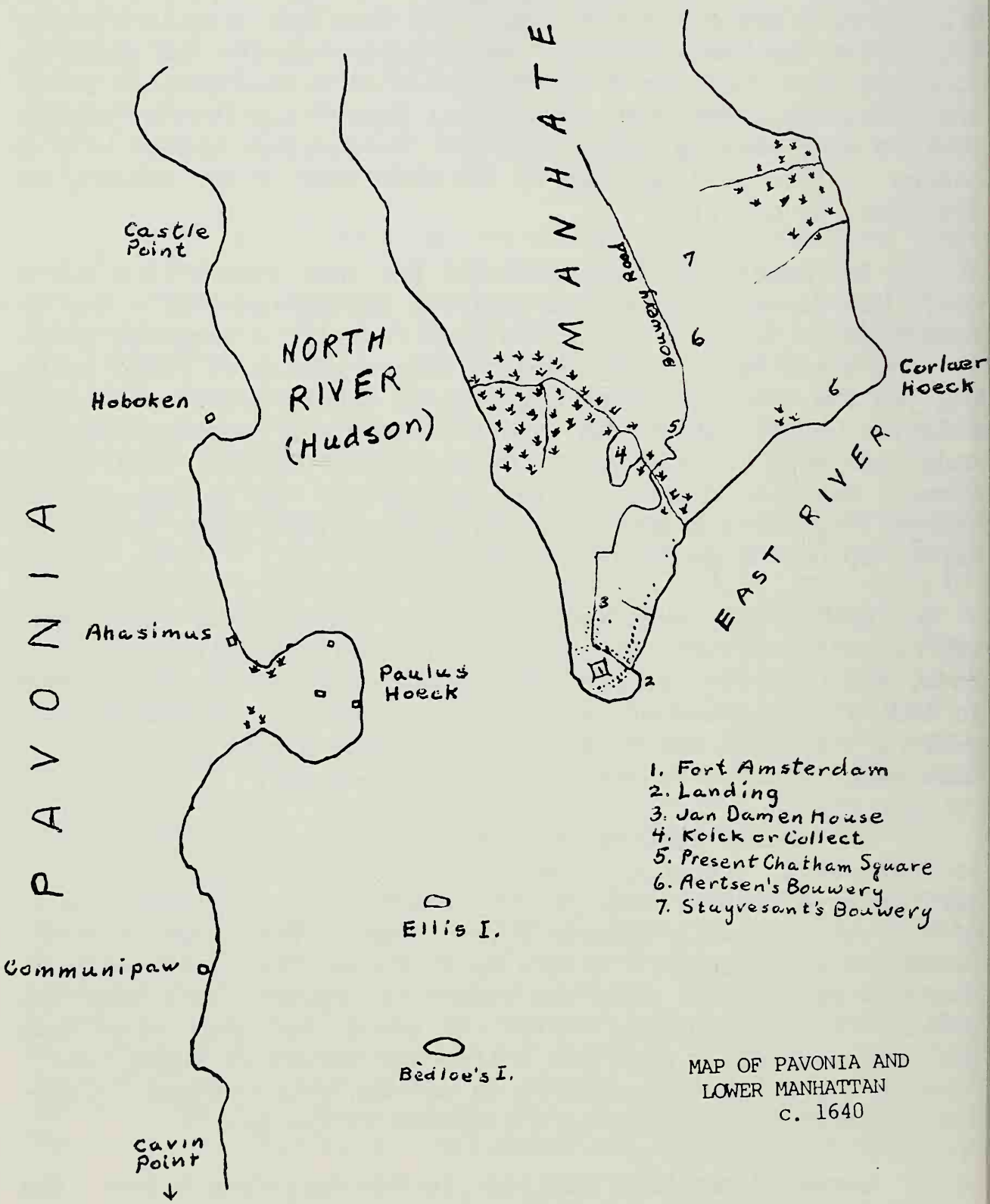
Hans Jorissen Hunthum, agent for the Company at Fort Orange, came there in April 1634 and lost his life in a knife fight with Van Voorst, to no one's great regret. And there on June 25, 1636, Skipper David Pietersen de Vries, Dominie Everardus Bogardus, and Director General Wouter van Twiller engaged in a wine-tasting bout with Van Voorst that ended with a cannon salute setting fire to the rush roof of the house, as described by de Vries.

The house was soon rebuilt but this time with a board roof. Van Voorst's wife died sometime during the 1630's and he remarried to Vrouwtje Ides, who gave Cornelis a daughter Annetje and a son Ide. Cornelis died before March of 1639, leaving Jan and Hendrick, then approaching their majorities, and a relative Gerrit Jansen van Voorst, perhaps a nephew. Gerrit made his mark in 1642 while thatching a house at Achter Col (Newark Bay); a drunken Indian, wronged by the whites, proved his ability with a bow by putting a lethal arrow into poor Gerrit up on the roof.

Whether or when Van Voorst had brought over their cousin Cornelis Aertsen, by then in his early twenties, we don't know, but Cornelis is reported to have come to New Netherland in 1636 with a grant of land in his possession, in itself suggesting that this was a return trip, since grants were seldom made except for prior service with the Company.

In January 1640 we have written confirmation of Cornelis Aertsen's presence in New Amsterdam (and evidence of his age) in an affidavit made for Huyck Aertsen van Rossum, a prominent colonist with interests in Pavonia. Huyck had been berated and attacked in a tavern by a drunken woman, the wife of Hendrick Harmansen, then the tenant on Bouwery No.6 near the present Chatham Square. After the sword had been taken from his wife, Hendrick drew his knife and thrust at Huyck, who "tossed his own knife aside so as not to injure anyone." Cornelis Aertsen and three others attested to the events.

Cornelis may have married in New Amsterdam before the end of 1639 when the Dutch Church records of marriages begin, or perhaps he married Belitje Hendricks on a visit home. If

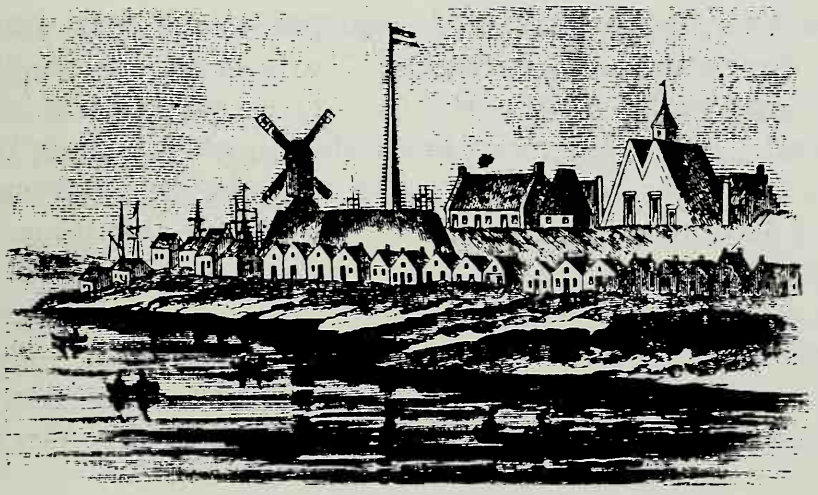


MAP OF PAVONIA AND
LOWER MANHATTAN
c. 1640

the latter she joined him by 1640 because on July 7, 1641, their first girl was baptized Hendrickje in the old church which stood on the north side of Pearl Street, overlooking the waters of the harbor; Water, South, and Front Streets, and most of the south side of Pearl Street are filled land.

Dominie Everardus Bogardus officiated; Tryntje Simons and Jacob Stoffelsen were witnesses (the witness had much the role of godparent). Tryntje was the wife of Jan Evertsen Bout of Pavonia, later one of the Eight Men, and in 1646, with Huyck Aertsen, a magistrate for Breuckelen. Jacob Stoeffelsen was almost a relative: he was the present foreman of laborers for the Company, had married Cornelis van Voorst's widow in 1639, occupied the Van Voorst house in Ahasimus, and was a guardian of Ide and Annetje van Voorst, their mother Vrouwtje Ides having died in April 1641.

A year later the Dominie performed another baptism for the Aertsens when on July 9, 1642, he cleansed their first born son of original sin and entered the name Arie on the records of the Dutch Church. Huyck Aertsen, Marie Hans, and Anneken Loockermans were the witnesses. Anneken, the sister of the merchant Govert Loockermans, had come to New Netherland the year before and on the February 26th had married Oloff Stevensen van Cortland from Wyck-te-Duurstede near Utrecht, a Company office holder and a deacon in the church, who was just now starting his accumulation of great landed wealth.



War with the Indians

Trouble with the Indians built for years with provocations on both sides. The murder of Claes Swits led Director General Willem Kieft, on August 29, 1641, to convoke a board of Twelve Men for advice. The majority wanted peace but, knowing Kieft wanted war, advised war, but only if Kieft personally led the attack. Since Kieft never slept away from the safety of the Fort, what they had said was: "No war."

Jan Jansen Damen, from Bunnick, was one of the Twelve Men, as were his stepson-in-law Abram Planck, and Maryn Adriaensen, a business associate. Kieft had forbidden the Twelve Men to meet, but at a Shrovetide party in Jan Damen's house, the three decided to petition him in the name of all the freemen to attack the Indians. The petition was prepared by another Damen stepson-in-law, Secretary Cornelis van Tienhoven and signed by the three. The toasts that Kieft and the four drank were noted but not understood by other guests.

Kieft's targets were two camps of Indian refugees from the Mohawks, one on Jan Evertsen Bout's bouwery, the other on Manhattan near Corlaer's Hoeck. Subsisting on food supplied by the Dutch, they were hardly a threat. Ignoring the objections of David Pietersen de Vries, head of the Twelve Men, Kieft, on the night of February 24, 1643, sent soldiers to Pavonia and the burghers to Corlaer's Hoeck. De Vries says eighty including infants died at Communipaw and forty on Manhattan.

When the local Indians learned what had happened, they fell upon the unwarned farmers. The colonies on Staten Island were burned and many farmers killed; flourishing bouweries on Manhattan and Long Island were destroyed; Hendrick Harmansen died on the island. Most of the houses in Pavonia were soon burned in the night by Indians shooting burning arrows into the thatched roofs.

Cornelis Aertsen was living in Pavonia and with his family took refuge near the Fort. There the day after the attack, Aertsen with Jacob Stoffelsen and Gerrit Dircksen

Blauw, two of the Twelve Men, accosted Director Kieft across the bastion: "You have done fine work," said Stoffelsen. "Fine work," said Blauw, "causing the murder of Christian blood," referring to his stepson, killed that morning. The Director replied, "It's the fault of the freemen that the Indians were attacked, but your neighbor, Abram Planck, who was well aware of it, might have warned you."

The surviving Pavonians, some eight families, took refuge in the the town or in the Fort. Among Pavonians killed at the onset, besides the stepson of Blauw, were Dirck Straatmaker and his wife whose house was at Cavin Point. They had come to the scene of slaughter at Communipaw and, unafraid though warned of danger, were soon struck down by Indians. Their baby Jan was rescued from his dead mother's arms. The mortally wounded Dirck, asked why he had not run when he could have, replied: "I could not leave my poor wife."

Abram Planck, owner of Paulus Hoeck in Pavonia, had conspired to start hostilities and was in a financial bind as a result. In April of 1643 he mortgaged the Hoeck to his in-laws Jan Damen and Cornelis van Tienhoven and on April 20th he leased the whole of it to Cornelis Aertsen, including his house and garden, for six years at 100 guilders the first year and 160 guilders each of the next five. Planck was to build a barn and Aertsen was to keep it and the house watertight. Improvements made by Aertsen would revert to Planck.

The Hoeck was the point on the Hudson's west bank closest to the south tip of Manhattan. Its early name was Horen Hoeck, a place to meet the Indians for trade and recreation, but that was past. It was good tobacco land, rich sandy loam. In the Hoeck Aertsen had a sizeable tract, relatively high, cut off from the mainland in part by swamps, with a low hill from which watch could be kept. It was so close to Manhattan that the buildings may even have survived the war. One house in Pavonia did, and that on Paulus Hoeck was the likeliest.

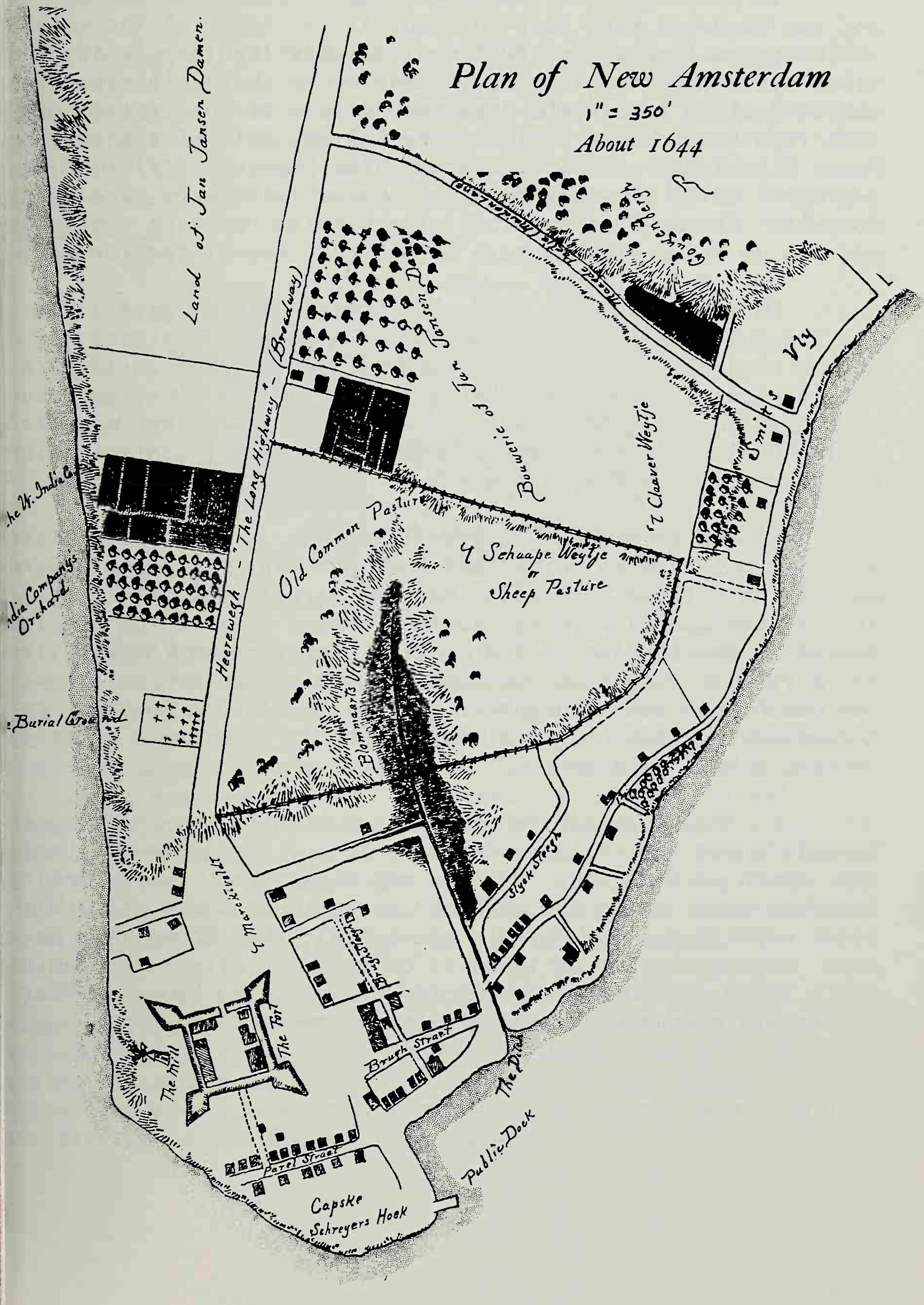
A House in Town

While Paulus Hoeck was relatively safe, it was not entirely secure, which may be why "Cornelis Arissen van Utrecht" purchased a lot in town from Jacob Roy, gunner at the Fort. The deed bears the date April 14, 1645, but the purchase may have been earlier. Aertsen's lot was 33 feet wide by 182 feet deep on the north side of Pearl Street, about where State runs past the present west end of Pearl. On this lot Aertsen had a house built with a stable behind where dairy and draft animals and fodder for them could be kept. The garden and orchard of fruit trees backed up close to the Fort's southeast bastion.

Proximity to the Fort may have provided safety, but it bothered householders when the guns were fired. Otherwise the location was good. The new church which looms above the walls of the Fort in views of the town made during the last two decades of Dutch rule was but fifty yards from Aertsen's by way of one of the footpaths over the dirt walls. Government centered also in the Fort and the trading activities of the Company were directed from there.

Aertsen's house, at that time, was the sixth house west of the main intersection of the 70-house village, the corner of Pearl Street and t'Marcktveldt (Whitehall). It was the same distance from that corner to the Capske or landing place. On the strand at the corner, a Saturday market was developing; it would soon become the official place and day for farmers to sell their produce. From Aertsen's house around the corner to the White Horse Tavern run by his friend Philip Geraerdy was a little over 300 yards; to the City Tavern, which later became the City Hall, on the East River shore was a bit farther.

The Aertsen house stood with its gable end facing the street, two stories and a loft high. From the front stoop past the facing houses, one saw to the left the green slopes of Breuckelen, ahead to the left Nutten (Governor's) Island, then the harbor with Staten Island ahead and to the right, and off to the far right Pavonia and Paulus Hoeck.



Plan of New Amsterdam
1" = 350'
About 1644
Land of Jan Jansen Damen
Heereweg - "The Long Highway" - (Broadway)
Bouwerie of Jan Jansen Damen
Gouwenbergh
Maagde Paatje (Maiden Lane)
't Claver Weytje
Smit's Vly
Old Common Pasture
't Schaape Weytje
or
Sheep Pasture
India Company's Orchard
Burial Ground
Blommaerts Vly
't Marckvelt
Slyck Steegh
The Mill
The Fort
Brugh Straat
Brugh Steegh
The Ditch
Public Dock
Parel Straat
Capske
Schreyers Hoek

In this house on the north side of Pearl Street a second son Hendrick was born in 1646. It is doubtful the mother of the noted Anneke Jans Bogardus, midwife Tryntje Jonas, who lived next door to the west, assisted at the birth since she was in failing health and died soon after, but her granddaughters Tryntje and Sara Roelofs, the latter, wife of the surgeon Hans Kierstede, were witnesses at the baptism performed on September 23 by Dominie Bogardus. Other witnesses were Evert Cornelis Van de Wel, owner of the trading yacht De Juffrou, and Jan de Vries, the captain of 150 soldiers at the Fort.

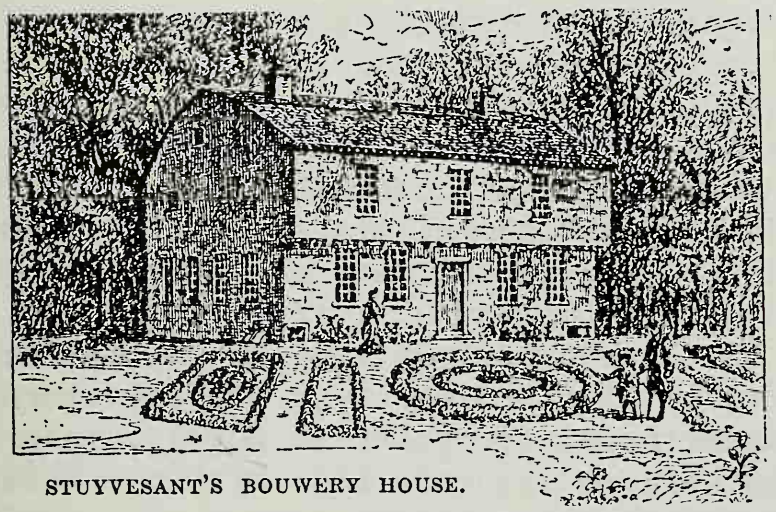
On September 12, 1648, "Cornelis Arissen" gave a note for 322 guilders in sewant to Isbrant Dircksen Goethart to be repaid on June 1, 1649. The loan was probably 300 guilders at 10%, the extra 22 guilders being interest. This money may have been used to put into production a 22-acre tract on Manhattan on the East River southwest of Corlaer's Hoeck in anticipation of the end of the Paulus Hoeck lease in the spring of 1650.

Stokes says this 22-acre tract was granted to Aertsen in 1645, but he also notes that the land was granted to Edward Marrill on October 22, 1645. Perhaps Marrill sold it to Aertsen, or perhaps it reverted to the Company because the grantee failed to develop it; if the latter, Aertsen may have gotten it a year or two later. This parcel, which Aertsen held until his death, has been thought to be the "Aertsen's Bouwery" referred to in 1658, but that term probably applies to a parcel located a half mile away.

In the note, Aertsen identified himself as "living in Pavonia", yet he still held the house on Pearl Street. Until the birth of Hendrick, Belitje may have lived there, taking boarders from among the unhoused as so many wives did. With safer conditions in Pavonia after 1647, the house may have been rented though no lease is on record. After the Paulus Hoeck lease ran out in the spring of 1650, the house on Pearl Street again became Aertsen's primary home.

The Bouweries

A wagon road from the tip of Manhattan followed an old Indian trail past orchards and bouweries to the common pasture which covered the area of the present City Hall Park. Turning east, the road rounded Catiemut's Hill, since leveled, then turned north to cross the Fresh Water brook, entered the present Chatham Square and proceeded north to the Great Bouwery. Beyond the present 24th Street, a footpath ran north through Harlaem and the Bronx.



STUYVESANT'S BOUWERY HOUSE.

This Bouwery Road was built by Van Voorst's laborers shortly after Minuit purchased Manhattan. North of the Fresh Water (a drainage system with a seventy-foot-deep lake called the Kolck or Collect), they built eight numbered bouweries, each with access to the Road. The Great Bouwery, No.1, farthest north, was for use of the Director General. In addition, Pieter Stuyvesant had assigned himself Bouwery No.2, to the south, and adjacent lands. He then engaged Jan Jansen Damen, on a trip to the Netherlands in 1650, to buy these lands for him. Damen got him a deed for 6400 guilders and returned home to die almost immediately on June 18, 1651, aged 44.

A year and a half before, on December 12, 1649, Jan Damen, "lying sick abed", had made a will naming Cornelis Aertsen, Egbert Woutersen, and Thomas Hall administrators of his estate and guardians of his nephew. Aertsen and Woutersen, former Pavonians farming on Manhattan, had known Damen through his stepson-in-law Planck for a decade.

Hall and Damen had known each other longer. Hall and a partner George Holmes were the earliest recorded English settlers in the colony, having been captured in 1635 by the Dutch in a party of English from Virginia trying to establish tobacco plantations on the South River. Brought to New Amsterdam, they introduced tobacco growing to the Dutch and prospered. In 1643, Hall, as one of a council of Eight Men convoked by Kieft for advice on the Indian war, voted to eject the eighth, Jan Damen, for his role in starting it, but under Stuyvesant, Hall and Damen sat together on a board of Nine Men, Damen as a burgher representative and Hall as a farmer.

Three days after Damen's death his widow, named administrators for her interest in the estate, "to divide and arrange it to her and her children's best advantage". One of the first acts of the joint administrators was to appoint Jan Vigne, Damen's step-son, to "command the servants of Jan Damen, deceased, and direct farming activities until the 1651 crop is brought into the barrick and barn". Jan Vigne, the first European child born in the colony, was probably born in 1624; in 1649 Vigne's name began to appear in public records, indicating he had just become 25; this fits with the Walloons' arrival in 1624 and with his apparent tender age in 1632 when Jan Damen married his widowed mother.

The inventory of the Damen estate accounted for some 1200 items ranging from livestock, scythes and a quantity of hops to clothing and bedding, gold and silver specie, and gunlocks. It took two days to complete and the administrators took turns. Cornelis Aertsen and Jacobus Van Corlaer signed the second day's inventory sheets having listed items in the rear part of the house, barn, loft and brewery.

The Great Bouwery had been leased by the Directors over the years and when the lease expired in about 1653, Cornelis Aertsen undertook the operation, probably moving into the fine house which Van Twiller had had built for the Director's use. This house stood just northeast of what is now the corner of First Avenue and 15th Street. Besides the house, the Van Twiller buildings were "a very good barn, a boat house, and a brew house covered with tiles."

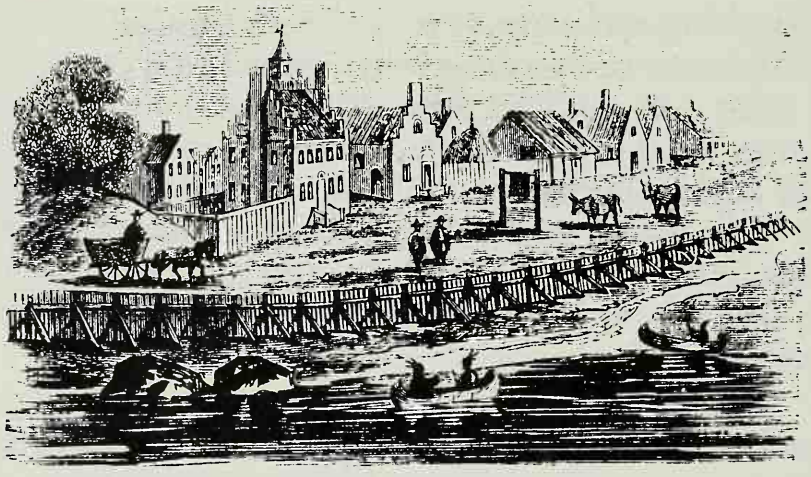
The lands were extensive, requiring a score of farm laborers. Some two dozen Negroes freed by Kieft had been granted small plots along the Bouwery Road, most on the west side opposite the Great Bouwery, but also on both sides of the Road south to Chatham Square. These freedmen made up much of the farm labor force and constituted a nucleus for the Bouwery Village. At least one slave owned by the Company worked on the Bouwery at this time and Stuyvesant personally owned Negroes. Probably Aertsen also owned Negro slaves.

The capital required to operate the Stuyvesant lands may not have been the only reason Aertsen, at about this time, sold a six-acre plot of land in Flatbush on Long Island to Dominie Johannes Polhemus. He also sold his house in town to the early poet Jacob Steendam, who lived there for seven years composing verse protesting the maladministration of the colony by the Company and presaging its loss to the English.

Perhaps Aertsen needed cash to buy land on the east side of the Bouwery Road just north of DeLancey Street. This parcel, described as eight acres by Stokes but measuring sixteen acres on his charts, had been first granted in 1644 to Bastiaen, a Negro. The grant lapsing, it was regranted in 1653 and sold to one Ryck Hendricks, who sold it to Aertsen.

Aertsen definitely occupied this property before April 10, 1658, when Claes Teunissen, a "farm servant living on Cornelis Aertsen's bouwery", spoke of having some barrels of tobacco delivered to his master there; Aertsen's occupancy may have been as early as 1656. The plot of Bastiaen contained a house, barn and barrick; Aertsen's 22-acre plot on the East River less than a half mile away seems to have had no buildings during the 1650's functioning as a plantation. Together the two plots made up a good-sized farm, which Aertsen held until his death.

Aertsen's occupancy of the Great Bouwery may have ended as early as 1656, but perhaps he continued to farm some Stuyvesant lands. In August 1660, he leased Pannebacker's Bouwery (No.4), from Thomas Hall, who had gotten it trading farms in 1653. This 50-acre bouwery adjoined the Bastiaen plot to the south and east. The house may have been destroyed in 1655, but Aertsen only needed the land. Arie was eighteen and Hendrick fourteen, each old enough to do a man's work.



Court Actions

In September of 1655 the shooting of an Indian girl stealing peaches in an orchard just outside of town provoked the Indians in the area to run amok, killing numerous men on the bouweries and carrying off scores of women and children for ransom. Among those killed near Harlem were Cornelis Classen Swits, eldest son of the victim of the 1641 murder, and Tobias Teunissen; the heads of the two men had been found by parties rounding up cattle which had run off into the woods. Among those held for ransom were their widows and children. The Orphanmasters, meeting in the belfried City Hall on the bank of the East River, on November 10th named Egbert Woutersen, Thomas Hall, and Cornelis Aertsen to dispose of the cattle as they judged best for the benefit of the heirs.

These events occurred while Director Stuyvesant was away with most of the able-bodied men on an expedition to oust the Swedes from the Dutch lands on the South River. At the height of the madness, getting approval from Cornelis van Tienhoven, who had been left in charge, Aertsen succeeded in preserving the General's property from devastation by hiring guards from among the sailors on a French ship which was in the harbor, plus at least one local laborer.

Aertsen paid off the sailors at 25 florins apiece, but on May 1, 1656, he was sued by Cornelis Jansen, woodsawyer, for the same pay according to agreement. Aertsen suggested Cornelis van Tienhoven should pay since he had been in charge and had authorized the hiring but said he would pay if he could take the money out of his rent for the bouwery.

The woodsawyer in turn was being sued by Aertsen's brother-in-law Andries Willemsen Hoppe from whom Jansen had rented a gun to use on guard. Jansen argued that since he hadn't been paid, he didn't yet owe the agreed-upon gun rental of half his guard's pay. The Court ordered Jansen to pay Hoppe ten guilders; it then ordered Cornelis Aertsen to pay Jansen what he owed and to collect from whom he could. The problem may have resulted from disagreement as to how much Stuyvesant's property had benefitted from the guards versus Aertsen's own benefit in protection of crops, animals and family. On June 19th Jansen was back in court asking for execution of the judgement against Aertsen.

In 1655 Cornelis Aertsen's name began to appear in the court records along with Thomas Hall's as an Overseer of Common Fences on Manhattan, enforcing the obligation that those who used the common pasture had to keep the fences in good repair. On June 7th fines were sought from four men, one of whom was excused on account of age. In the spring of 1656, "the common fence was so much out of order" that the Overseers contracted for its repair, levying a quota for the cost. The Overseers didn't collect enough to pay for the work, so Hall and Aertsen found themselves sued for a balance of 24 florins in wages. The Overseers were ordered to pay within three days and thus were given good incentive to make collections.

On July 3, 1656, Aertsen's name was associated with three cases in court. In the first, he and Dirck Claesen Braeck were tapped as arbitrators in a dispute over damage caused by cattle getting onto tilled land and "daily causing great damage". The arbitrators were to inspect and value the damage.

Later that same day, Dirck Claesen Braeck was charged with tapping and "giving drink to three or four different persons during the sermon the previous Sunday afternoon." Braeck denied the charge saying he had "only treated Nicolaes Verleth, Cornelis Aertsen, Ide van Voorst and their wives to a drink of beer through friendship and good neighborhood, without taking a penny ... as they did him many favors when after his cattle." Braeck, a Pavonian, tapped while waiting for conditions across the River to settle down so he could again occupy his farm, as he (and Ide van Voorst) later did. He was released with a warning as a first offender. Verleth, at the

time, was a widower and if he was accompanied by a female companion, it was probably Anna Stuyvesant, widowed sister of the Director, whom Verleth married on October 14th. Perhaps the celebration was the couple's decision to wed.

In the next case, Cornelis Aertsen and Ide van Voorst were charged "because their servantmen raced on last Sunday evening after the sermon, within the City, with horses and wagons, amid much noise and singing, from which much damage and disaster might have arisen." The defendants admitted the racing, but they "had no knowledge of any damage caused, or that the same was forbidden..." The Court condemned them, as masters of their servants, to fines of three guilders each.

On May 20, 1658, Belitje Hendricks sued Pieter Jansen and Gerrit Pietersen, his partner, who had "one meal of victuals in her house and had been out two days riding with the wagon." She asked for the balance of 40 florins. Noting that Evert Duyckinck, the glazier, owed the defendants money and that she owed Evert, she askd that 40 florins be allowed as an offset and "that each be paid with a closed purse." The court so ordered.

On September 17, 1658, Cornelis Aertsen was in court demanding 100 florins in beavers from Christiaen Barentsen's widow for sale of a horse. The widow said she didn't have any beavers and offered to pay in seawant (wampum) at beavers price. The Court ordered her to pay in beavers in 14 days.

A year later on September 2, 1659, the shoe was on the other foot. Aertsen was being sued by Raghel van Tienhoven, the former secretary's widow, for a 401 florin debt, on which 99 florins in seawant, two skepels of winter wheat, and one skepel each of white and grey peas had been paid. Aertsen had offered an ox, but the widow said she wouldn't know what to do with it. The matter was referred to referees, but on March 6 1660, the two were back. Nothing more had been paid and the Court ordered Aertsen to pay the balance owed.

Reconstructing Aertsen's business activities on the basis of available information would be plain guesswork; there seems to be no way to learn why he was so short of cash at this stage of his life. It is interesting that it occurs in the year after the deaths of Andries Hoppe and Jacob Coppe.

Geertje Hendricks, Belitje's sister, was in New Nether-
and no later than mid-1651 with her husband Andries Willemsen
loppe, who began trading on his own account up river in about
655. Both Hoppes had sharp tempers; he once struck the wife
of a potmaker who berated him, and Geertje's tongue got her in
rouble. They owned a house on the east side of the Heere Wegh
Broadway) opposite the cemetery. Their five children were all
orn in New Amsterdam between 1651 and 1659: Catrina, Willem,
lendrick, Matthys, and Adolf. But Andries Hoppe died shortly
efore December 18, 1658, on which date his widow told the Or-
hanmasters that her husband had wanted Cornelis Aertsen and
ambert Huybertsen Mol to be the children's guardians. The
uardians were told to inventory the estate and report.

When the Orphanmasters met next on January 8th, Ryck
endricksen, the woodsawyer from whom Aertsen had bought Bas-
iaen's plot, reported his wife Judith Cornelis had died leav-
ng him with two children, Hendrick and Gosewyn, 10 and 9. As
uardians, he had named Cornelis Aertsen and Pieter Stouten-
urgh. Ryck seems to have worked hard and accumulated little;
he maternal estate was small. On March 5th the guardians re-
orted that Ryck would pay each child 50 florins on coming of
ge. The Hoppe guardians' work was not so easy.

On February 12, 1659, Geertje Hendricks appeared with-
ut an inventory of the estate. Threatened with a fine, she
ame again without the inventory; so long as she didn't remar-
y, she said she saw no need to report the estate. Told it was
er duty, she said she wouldn't; the Orphanmasters might do as
hey pleased. They pleased to order Aertsen and Mol to produce
he inventory which they did, but when asked if she had agreed
n a settlement with the guardians, Geertje refused unless she
emarried. Told she must, she replied tartly: "Must is force."
Words followed and the guardians took her away. On the 19th
f March an agreement was filed: she would pay each child 200
florins on coming of age, payment to be secured by mortaging
er house, but then came a year's delay.

Andries Hoppe had had joint ventures with Jacob Claessen Coppe, witness at Lysbet Cornelis' baptism, which dealings Geertje continued. But Coppe died the spring of 1659, probably from an infected finger injured on a trading trip "up above" to Beverwyck. He left a will naming Lysbet Cornelis, daughter of Cornelis Aertsen, and Merritje Jans, daughter of Jan Aertsen van de Bilt, as heiresses. The girls had been toddlers when the will was signed on December 14, 1653.

First, the will was challenged because Coppe had told people he had destroyed his last will and that it was of no value. One man called to testify about this said: "It doesn't matter whether he said that or not, the will exists." Cornelis Aertsen noted dryly that the reports might be made "by certain people because they would like it to be so". Nobody said, for the record, that maybe Coppe made two wills and then tore one. The will was upheld, but it was April of 1660 before hard work began on sorting out the two estates. Geertje planned to marry Dirck Gerritsen van Tricht, son of a prosperous burgher, and settling the Hoppe children's inheritances had high priority. The agreement of March 1659 went into effect.

On June 18, 1660, when Geertje was asked how things stood between her and Jacob Coppe, she "replied confusedly". Detailed and unorganized, her statement was a stream-of-consciousness discussion of a trip to Beverwyck, of debtors spoken to, of grindstones almost all sold, of bearskins divided with sister Belitje, of 500 florins received on a Hoppe-Coppe owned yacht, of a horse bought her by her husband, and of beavers owed to and by Coppe. She promised a written statement of what she owed the Coppe estate and claimed from it in a week.

When they received the written statement, the Orphanmasters found it "not intelligible". Lengthy examination of Geertje didn't help. The Orphanmasters had difficulty making her information correspond with the accounts and they directed Geertje, Cornelis Aertsen and his wife Belitje Hendricks, and the administrators to appear at their next meeting.

They came three days later and Jan Aertsen van der Bilt came too. Geertje satisfied some questions and others at a later session, but the horse she claimed as wholly hers was claimed by Aertsen and Van der Bilt as half Coppe's and there was no record of money she claimed to have given Coppe to buy

beavers. Asked if they would believe Geertje's statement without confirmation by oath, Aertsen, Van der Bilt, and the administrators said the Orphanmasters should decide that.

On September 6th Geertje refused to swear that she had given Coppe 100 florins for her personal account and that the horse was hers alone. "I do not intend to do it and shall not do it, not now nor ever," she declared flatly. Her declarations discredited, she was forbidden to draw the 100 florins she claimed and was ordered to pay 150 florins on the horse and 12 beavers to close the account with Coppe.

Geertje's refusal to take the oath need not necessarily persuade us that she lied, but that the swearing of a oath was so solemn an act, placing the immortal soul in jeapardy, that she must be absolutely positive her information was correct, and Geertje seems to have been the sort who was overtly sure but seldom positive.

Odds and ends show on the Minutes thereafter. On November 17, 1660, Francois de Bruyn asked for five beavers for an anker (20 gallons) of French wine for the Coppe funeral; Pieter Lauwerensen claimed 110 florins and was referred to the administrators; and Cornelis Aertsen was asked what should be done to collect from his wife's sister the money due the Coppe estate. Aertsen asked for delay to talk with Jan van der Bilt. On December 10, 1660, Geertje still hadn't settled with the estate and execution of judgement was being considered.

On October 4, 1661, Francois de Bruyn finally sued Cornelis Aertsen for the five beavers owed for the half anker of French wine drawn in Aertsen's name for the funeral of Jacob Coppe. Aertsen said he'd ordered the wine but couldn't get any proceeds from the estate to pay for it. Since it was ordered in his name, the Court ordered him to pay. As late as January 3, 1662, Cornelis Aertsen, "curator of the residuary estate of Jacob Coppe", was in court to obtain an order for payment of 24 guilders in beavers owed the estate.

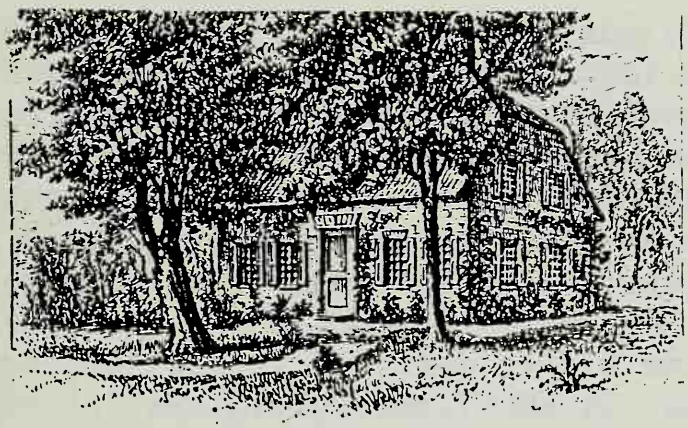
The Last Decade

Belitje Hendricks appeared in the Orphanmasters' Court on August 9, 1660, at the peak of her sister Geertje's problems. That is our last record of her in life. She'd been a witness in a dozen baptisms during the 1650's but the last such record dates from October 19, 1659. One suspects that Belitje was ailing for at least the last year of her life.

When or how she died we don't know. On March 2, 1662, Wyntje Elberts, widow of Aert Willems, told the Orphanmasters she intended to marry Cornelis Aertsen, widower of Belitje Hendricks. Belitje may have lived to see Hendrickje marry Lambert Huybertsen Mol, in a June-November match; the bride was near 18 and the groom over 50. The marriage was probably contracted in the chapel on Stuyvesant's Bouwery (where St. Marks now is) before September 1660 when Dominie Henricus Selyns began keeping the records with those of the church in Breuckelen; he served the Bouwery chapel on Sunday evenings. Hendrickje produced a son Cornelis, baptized May 4, 1661, in the church in New Amsterdam; Mol lived in town. That there were no witnesses may relate to Belitje's last illness.

Belitje may have attended the baptism on January 10, 1661, of Geertje's son, named after his eminent grandfather Gerrit van Tright. But Belitje must have been some months dead, when Arie married Rebecca Idens on February 27, 1662, probably in the Bouwery Chapel; the record is among those of the church in Breuckelen. Rebecca was the daughter of Ide Thonise of Nordigan, Holland, present with Cornelis Aertsen at the ceremony.

Soon after the wedding, Arie and Rebecca began housekeeping at the Aertsen Bouwery. On March 23rd, Arie appeared before the Orphanmasters to report that after his mother's death his father had turned the farm over to him; he asked that Willem Samuels, who had lived for some time with his parents, be left in his service. Belitje may have been dead for months and Arie implies his father had moved recently. It may be Aertsen worked the Damen land for some time before moving there.



THE DAMEN HOUSE.

The Great House, built of stone by Jan Damen two decades before was located on the hill a few hundred feet outside the wall at the edge of town. It was on the east side of the present Broadway diagonally across the present Cedar Street. In front of the house was the well and behind the house and barn was a hay barrick which, in the Visscher views of New Amsterdam, has been seen by some as a church steeple.

Nearby to the east was the Damen small house, then occupied by Pieter Stoutenburgh with whom Aertsen served from time to time as an arbitrator or guardian. In August 1663, as guardian, Stoutenburgh brought Willem Samuels, the orphaned son of Samuel Tomassen and a nephew of Claes Martensen (Cleyn Claesje) Van Rosenvelt, to live with him. Willem had lived with Arie and Rebecca for the past year and a half; he complained that Rebecca kicked and beat him. The other guardian, Thomas Hall notified the Orphanmasters he'd take Willem into his own home if he wasn't treated well by Pieter.

Rebecca shouldn't be judged too harshly for her treatment of Willem. She was young and in the eighth month of pregnancy in mid-summer before the days of air-conditioning. On October 1, 1663, her first born was baptized Belitje in the church in New Amsterdam with Cornelis Aertsen as a witness. Two years later on November 8th a son Iden was baptized and on November 6, 1667, a daughter Grietje.

Aertsen lived the rest of his life in the Great House of Jan Damen, but he did not live alone. On July 10, 1662, he married Wyntje Elberts, the widow of Aert Willems, both old friends. Willems had occupied the Great Bouwery in about 1640 and had prospered as a brewer and businessman, leaving an

estate of 4400 guilders. His last year had been strained by a slander suit that Willem Beeckman pressed to clear the name of his lovely wife who was rumored to have coupled with Cornelis van Steenwyck. Aert and Wyntje had gossiped and were finally cleared with the arrest of the instigator. Wyntje remained a widow several years, a luxury allowed by her circumstances, although she did take in boarders for extra income.

At the time of her marriage to Aertsen, Wyntje had three unmarried sons, 21 to 17 years old: Willem, Elbert, and Evert. Aertsen's second son Hendrick was just under sixteen and Lysbeth was ten. Consequently, the Damen place housed several young people. For Wyntje the move to the Damen house was not far as her house on the Heere Wegh (Broadway) was but three blocks away, inside the wall on the same side of the road.

As operator of the Damen lands, according to Valentine, Aertsen continued his long practice of supplying the families of the city with country produce. Besides such staples as beans, peas, butter and cheese, products of the farm would have included turnips, carrots, and parsnips, squash and pumpkins, cabbage and other kales, salad greens, and some quantity of pork, beef, and fowl.

On February 24, 1664, threatened by the English, the City needed money to strengthen the fortifications and ninety burghers were asked to make loans for the purpose. "Cornelis Aarzen" was listed as lending 100 florins, the amount loaned by the majority. In April of 1665 "Cornelis Aarsen", living outside the land gate, was one of the 250 burghers assessed for support of the English soldiers, who had become a source of friction in what was otherwise a smooth transition to English rule. Soldiers had been causing disturbances and the authorities proposed that the Dutch volunteer to accept soldiers for quartering in their homes, thereby obtaining guards to protect them against other soldiers. No one volunteered so assessments were levied against the wealthier inhabitants to obtain money to induce the quartering of soldiers.

Aertsen's name appears twice in published records between the above dates, on March 25 and May 6 of 1664, but it is missing when it should have appeared at least twice. On September 5, 1664, when Pieter Stuyvesant was preparing to resist the English invasion, 93 men signed a remonstrance

urging him to make peace. Vigne, Stoutenburgh, Loockermans, Mol, Planck, Verleth, Romeyn and even Stuyvesant's son Balthazer signed, but Cornelis Aertsen's name and mark are missing. Again on four days during the latter part of October 1664, over 250 male inhabitants of New York swore allegiance to the English king, but again Aertsen's name and mark are missing. Either a protracted illness or a journey home to Utrecht would account for these deficiencies in the record.

Arie Cornelis was prospering. Before Cornelis' death, Arie had taken over as an overseer of fences and was helping arbitrate disputes. He had leased lands assembled in a large holding as an investment by Cornelis Van Steenwyck and Oloff Stevensen Van Cortlandt and he thus followed in his father's footsteps as the manager of large leasehold lands. It is not clear whether the start of the Farmer's Tavern in about 1665 was at Aertsen's Bouwery, near the two mile stone, or on the Thomas Hall grant on Chatham Square, then owned by Van Cortland and Steenwyck. Arie and Rebecca certainly were settled at Chatham Square by the time of Aertsen's death.

Whether Cornelis Aertsen lived to see Hendrick, 22, marry Neeltje, daughter of Cornelis Jacobsen Stille, his neighbor on Bouwery No.6, we don't know. On March 10, 1669, Hendrick Cornelissen received a tapsters license in Bergen and on June 9, 1669, Hendrick Cornelissen and Neeltje Cornelis, both with certificates, were married at Bergen but never were members of the Bergen church. Hendrick ran a tavern there for some time, returning to farm on Manhattan. (A marriage of a Hendrick Cornelissen and a Neeltje Hendricks, both living across the Fresh Water, in the Church in New York, on May 19, 1669, probably does not pertain to Aertsen's family.)

In 1668 Aertsen was an arbitrator with Thomas Hall, Egbert Woutersen, and Jan Langestraat; the arbitrators made their report on April 7th at which time Aertsen was still living. But on September 16, 1669, his survivors Arie, Hendrick and Lysbet received a confirmation of title for Aertsen's Manhattan lands from the English Governor Lovelace, these tracts being the 22-acre parcel on the East River and the Bastiaen grant on the Bouwery Road. The three heirs sold the properties the following January. Confirmation of title was likely sought soon after Cornelis Aertsen's death to permit sale of the properties to settle the estate.

Appendix
Pieter Cornelissen

In preparing a history of the Bryant family of New Jersey in 1912, Dingman Versteeg could find no positive origins for the Bryant progenitor Pieter Cornelissen Breijandt van Steenwyck or for his wife Hendrickje Aerts whom Pieter married in Bergen, July 31, 1670. Understandably, Versteeg rejected the thesis that Pieter was a son of Cornelis van Steenwyck, possibly by an improper liaison.

Rather he argued that since Bryants and Hoppes in New Jersey acted as witnesses for each other at baptisms during the late 1600's, family ties had existed and: "Pieter was doubtless an oldest son of Cornelis Aertsen who settled in New Jersey while his younger brothers and sisters were growing up and assisting their father on the farm....He doubtless had received advances from his father which fully covered...his inheritance...and at the time of Pieter's marriage his father had just died."

Hoppe-Bryant kinship may have existed but not necessarily through Cornelis Aertsen. Hendrickje Aerts is the more likely link, either to Aertsen (sister, niece, cousin), or to Jan Aertsen van der Bilt whose sister she may have been; baptismal connections between his family and the Hoppes are found. Her name matches with names in both Aertsen families (Jan Aertsen's wife was Anneken Hendricks). Conversely, the name Pieter was seldom used in Utrecht by Van Schaicks and L.P. de Boer gives no instance in his paper.

Despite dealings between Ryck Hendricks (whose first wife was Judith Cornelis) and Cornelis Aertsen, there is no record to suggest family ties, nor are records found linking Judith Cornelis with Pieter or any other Cornelissen.

In calling Cornelis Aertsen "Bryant", Dingman Versteeg may have gone badly astray, but he is accurate in his appraisal of the man: "Cornelis Aertsen Breyandt was worthy in every respect, enterprising and public-spirited, a pioneer entitled to recognition among the founders of this... nation. He was in New Netherland before 1650 ...." That last was true of Cornelis but not necessarily of Pieter.

Bibliography

NYHMss:Dutch, Council Minutes, 1638-49
Register of Provincial Secretary, 1638-50, 3 vol.
Register of Solomon Lachaire
Land Papers, vol.GG, HH, & II
Minutes of the Orphanmasters of New Amsterdam, 1655-63
Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-74
Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts
Correspondence of Jeremias Van Rensselaer
Early Records of Albany and Rensselaerswyck
Minutes of the Court of Rensselaerswyck, 1648-52
Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Rensselaerswyck,1652-56
Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York, vol.1
O'Callaghan, History of New Netherland, 2 vol.
Calendar of Dutch Manuscripts
Documents Relative to Colonial History of...New York
Documentary History of State of New York
Brodhead, History of State of New York, 2 vol.
Phelps Stokes, Iconography of Manhattan Island, 6 vol.
Van Laer, Documents Relating to New Netherland, 1624-1626
Valentine, History of the City of New York; Manuals, 1861-64
Riker, History of Harlem
Stiles, History of the City of Brooklyn
Bergen, Early Settlers in Kings County
Winfield, History of Hudson County, New Jersey
History of the Land Titles in Hudson County
Innes, New Amsterdam and Its People
Jameson, Narratives of New Netherland
De Vries, Voyages
Munsell, Collections on the History of Albany
Chester, Legal and Judicial History of New York, vol.1
Kessler and Rachlis, Peter Stuyvesant and His New York
Heck, Augustine Herrmann
Half Moon Papers, Historic New York, 2 vol.
New York Hist. Society Collections: Melyn Papers, Wills, Deeds
Holland Society Yearbooks, 1899-1916
New York Geneological and Biographical Record, 1871-89, 1918
L.P. de Boer, The Van Schayck Family in the Netherlands Prior to Settlement of Some of Its Members in New Netherland (Ms)

CHAPTER IV

DESCENDANTS OF ARIE (ADRIAN) CORNELISSEN VAN SCHAICK

III-1-2-1-1

BELITJE ADRAINENS VAN SCHAICK DeGROOT (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp.1 October 1663, New Amsterdam, New Netherland

IV-1-2-1-1

REBECCA DeGROOT · DEMAREST (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp.11 February 1685, New York, New York

m. Daniel DeMarest, 2 August 1707, New York

IV-1-2-1-2

LEA DeGROOT · DEMAREST (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp.16 January 1687, New York, New York

m. Jacobus DeMarest, 8 March 1707, New York

IV-1-2-1-4

RACHEL DeGROTT · BANTA (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp.10 August 1690, New York, New York

m. Dirck Seba Banta, 17 April 1716

IV-1-2-1-6

LYSBETH DeGROOT · DEMAREST (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp.20 February 1695, New York, New York

m. Benjamin DeMarest, 7 November 1713, Hackensack, New Jersey

b. ca. 1691

d. After 1754

Children

1. Effie bp. 8 Dec. 1737

IV-1-2-1-7

JACOB DeGROOT (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp.20 September 1696, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey

m. Angenitje Roelofs Bogert, 26 October 1717.

IV-1-2-1-8

ARIE DeGROOT (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp.20 September 1696, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey

m. Francintine Etsall, 12 December 1716

IV-1-2-1-9

EEGIE/EFIE DeGROOT · WESTERVELT (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp.15 November 1698, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey

m. Johannes Roelofse Westervelt, 11 October, 1718

bp.11 July 1696, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey

Children

1. Orseltje	bp. 13 Sep. 1719		
2. Pieter	bp. 4 Dec. 1720	d.	D.Y.
3. Petrus	bp. 18 Feb. 1722		
4. Roelof	bp. 4 Dec. 1723		
5. Johannes	bp. 6 Jun. 1725		
6. Aaltje	bp. 10 Sep. 1727		
7. Jacob	bp. 3 May 1730		
8. Beelitje	bp. 10 Mar. 1732		
9. Casparus	bp. 11 Aug. 1734		
10. Elizabeth	bp. 17 Oct. 1736		
11. Annetjen	bp. 13 Dec. 1739		
12. Arye	bp. 5 Mar. 1742		
13. Benjamin	b.		
14. Margrietje	b.		

Johannes purchased land on County Road at Cresskill in Bergen County, New Jersey. His son Petrus and grandson Benjamin P. built houses on this property.

V-1-2-1-9-1

ORSELTJE WESTERVELT - SPIER

bp. 13 September 1719, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
m. Albertus Spier, 15 June 1744

V-1-2-1-9-3

PETRUS WESTERVELT

bp. 18 February 1722, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
m. Catelyntje Taelman, ca. 1745
Children
Nine

V-1-2-1-9-4

ROELOF WESTERVELT

bp. 4 December 1723, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
m. Dirkjin Taelman, ca 1745
Children
Seven

V-1-2-1-9-5

JOHANNES WESTERVELT

bp. 6 June 1725, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
m. Magdalena Christie, 5 October 1751
Children

1. Johannes	b. 5 Jul. 1752		
2. Magdalene	b. 12 Jun. 1754		
3. Petrus	b. 12 Jan. 1756	d.	D.Y.
4. Aefye (Efie)	b. 11 Sep. 1758		
5. Jacomyntje	b. 2 Oct. 1760		
6. Beletje	b. 3 May 1763	d.	D.Y.
7. James	b. 27 Apr. 1767		
8. David	b. 4 Feb. 1770		
9. Beeletje	b. 16 Nov. 1771		
10. William	b. 1 Dec. 1773		
11. Elizabeth	b. 26 Dec. 1778		

VI-1-2-1-9-5-1

JOHANNES WESTERVELT

b. 5 July 1752, Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey

VI-1-2-1-9-5-2

MAGDALENE WESTERVELT

b. 12 June 1754, Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey

VI-1-2-1-9-5-4

AEFYE (EFIE) WESTERVELT - DEMAREST

b. 11 September 1758, Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey
Effie married Simon DeMarest, Code No. VI-1-2-1-10-5-4

VI-1-2-1-9-5-5

JACOMYNTJE WESTERVELT - De BAUN

b. 2 October 1760, Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey
m. Petrus de Baun

VI-1-2-1-9-5-7

JAMES WESTERVELT

b. 27 April 1767, Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey

VI-1-2-1-9-5-8

DAVID WESTERVELT

b. 4 February 1770, Schraalenberg, Bergen County, New Jersey

VI-1-2-1-9-5-9

BEELETJE WESTERVELT - VAN BLARCOM

b. 16 November 1771, Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey
m. Abraham Van Blarcom

VI-1-2-1-9-5-10

WILLIAM WESTERVELT

b. 1 December 1773, Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey

VI-1-2-1-9-5-11

ELIZABETH WESTERVELT

b. 26 December 1778, Tappan, Rockland County, New York

V-1-2-1-9-8

BEELITJE WESTERELT - DEMAREST

bp.10 March 1732, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
m. David Demarest

V-1-2-1-9-14

MARGRIETJE WESTERVELT - BOGERT - VOORHIS

m. (1) _____ Bogert
m. (2) John Voorhis

IV-1-2-1-10

CORNELIA PIETERSE DeGROOT - BANTA (Vol. 1, P. 45)

bp.13 October 1700, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
m. Jacob Banta, 23 September 1721, ch. 26 November 1679
Children

1. Belitje (Isabel) _____ b. 5 Apr. 1724

V-1-2-1-10-1

BELITJE (ISABEL) BANTA - DEMAREST

bp.5 April 1724

m. Samuel DeMarest, 7 September 1744, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey

b. 25 October 1723, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey

Children

1. Cornelia	bp. 13 Apr. 1746			
2. Vroutje	b. 27 Feb. 1748			
3. Maria	b. 27 Apr. 1750			
4. Catalynje	b. 15 Dec. 1751			
5. Simon } Twins	b. 13 Dec. 1754	d.		D.Y.
6. Antje }	b. 13 Dec. 1754			
7. Lea	b. 10 Aug. 1759			
8. Sophia (Feytje)	bp. 24 Oct. 1762			
9. Simon	bp. 25 Oct. 1767	d. ca.	1796	

VI-1-2-1-10-1-9

SIMON DEMAREST

b. 25 October 1767, Schraalenburg, New Jersey

d. ca. 1796

m. Aefye (Efie) Westervelt, ca. 1783

b. 11 September 1758, Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey

Children

1. Belitje	b. 23 Nov. 1784		
2. Samuel S.	b. 26 Sep. 1786		
3. Magdalena	b. 30 Aug. 1789		
4. Joannes	b. 26 Sep. 1792	d.	D.Y.
5. Maria	b. 4 Dec. 1794		

All children born in Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey. Simon was a blacksmith. He is the son of Samuel and Belitje (Banta) Demarest.

VII-1-2-1-10-1-9-2

SAMUEL S. DEMAREST

b. 26 September 1786, Schraalenburg, Bergen County, New Jersey

m. (1) Jannet DeMarest

m. (2) Annetje Terheune

VII-1-2-1-10-1-9-3

MAGDALENA DEMAREST - HUYLES - _____ - VAN VOORHEE

b. 30 August 1789, Schraalemburg, Bergen County, New Jersey

m. (1) Jacob Huyler

m. (2) _____

m. (3) Henry A. Van Voorhee

VII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5

MARIA DEMAREST - BRINKERHOFF

b. 4 December 1794, Schraalemburg, Bergen County, New Jersey

m. Henry H. Brinkerhoff, ca. 1814

b. 9 February 1783, Teaneck, Bergen County, New Jersey

Children

1. Gertrude	b. 31 Dec. 1814	Hackensack, NJ	
2. Euphemia (Effie)	b. 29 Feb. 1820	Hackensack, NJ	

VIII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2

EUPHEMIA (EFFIE) BRINKERHOFF - OUTWATER

b. 29 February 1820, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
d. 29 April 1899
m. Jacob DeClarke Outwater, 30 November 1843, Schraalemburg, Bergen County, New Jersey
  b. 5 May 1823, Tappan, Rockland County, New York
  d. 15 March 1914, Newark, New Jersey, Bur. Linden Cem., Union County, New Jersey

Children

1. William Henry	b.	20 Dec. 1845	d. 3 Jun. 1928	
2. Maria Catherine	b.	26 Dec. 1846	d. 16 Mar. 1847	D.Y.
3. Catherine	b.	27 Nov. 1848	d. 12 Mar. 1924	
4. John	b.	17 Apr. 1850	d. 11 Sep. 1852	D.Y.
5. James	b.	16 Jul. 1852	d. 19 Sep. 1852	D.Y.
6. Sarah Virginia	b.	5 Oct. 1854	d. 16 Feb. 1934	
7. Clara Ann	b.	19 Nov. 1856	d. 11 Dec. 1940	

IX-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-1

WILLIAM HENRY OUTWATER

b. 20 December 1845, New York, New York
d. 3 June 1928, Lynhurst, New Jersey
m. Elnora Delatuah, 29 July 1875

IX-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3

CATHERINE OUTWATER - FISHER

b. 27 November 1848, Closter, Bergen County, New Jersey
d. 12 March 1924, Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey, Bur. Linden Cem., Union County, New Jersey
m. Andrew Halsted Fisher
  b. 29 May 1845, White Plains, Westchester County, New York
  d. 26 February 1918, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, Bur. Linden Cem., Union County, New Jersey

Children

1. Effie (Euphemia)	b.	23 Feb. 1869		
2. Andrew Jr.	b.	2 Aug. 1871	d. 26 Apr. 1906	
3. Katie Bell	b.	5 Nov. 1874	d. 20 Jan. 1960	
4. Eugene Outwater	b.	8 Jun. 1878	d. 16 Feb. 1941	

Andrew was a corporate officer.

X-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-1

EFFIE (EUPHEMIA) FISHER - VAN DER VEER

b. 23 February 1869 Rahway, New Jersey
m. Thaddeus W. Van der Veer

X-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-2

ANDREW HALSTED FISHER JR.

b. 2 August 1871, Rahway, New Jersey
d. 26 April 1906
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-3

KATIE BELLE FISHER - HUFF

b. 5 November 1874, Rahway, New Jersey
d. 20 January 1960, New Jersey
m. Frank Kirk Huff, 29 April 1899

X-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-4

EUGENE OUTWATER - FISHER

b. 8 June 1878, Rahway, Union County, New Jersey
d. 16 February 1941, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, Bur. Linden Cem., Union County, New Jersey
m. Edna Violet Randolph
b. 23 January 1882, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
d. 24 July 1964, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Cremated, Linden, New Jersey

Children

1. Alliene Randolph b. 27 Aug. 1903

Eugene was a salesman. Edna was a secretary. The family resided in Newark, New Jersey. Edna is the daughter of Barzilla and Isabel (Wait(e)) Randolph.

XI-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-4-1

ALLIENE RANDOLPH FISHER - MARSH

b. 27 August 1903, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey
m. William Liese Marsh, 23 June 1922, Newark, New Jersey
b. 5 January 1900, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey
d. 28 August 1968, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, Cremated, Linden, Union County, New Jersey

Children

1. Nina Alliene b. 9 Jul. 1926
2. Carolyn May b. 16 May 1930
3. Bette Ann b. 4 Aug. 1932

Alliene is a practical nurse. William is a Police Officer. He is a veteran of World War I.

XII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-4-1-1

NINA ALLIENE MARSH - GROHGAN

b. 9 July 1926, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey
m. Fred Alfred Grohgan, 7 February 1948, Newark, Essex County New Jersey
b. 9 February 1925, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey

Children

1. Diedre Ann b. 7 Jan. 1951
2. Fredrick William b. 14 Apr. 1953
3. Patricia Joy b. 19 Apr. 1957

Fred is a career officer in the United States Army. He served in World War II and at numerous Army Posts. Fred is the son of Fred Alfred and Alma A. (Richardson) Grohgan. Nina is a Registered Nurse.

XIII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-4-1-1-1

DEIDRE ANN GROHGAN - GRAWL

b. 7 January 1951, Ft. George G. Meade, Maryland
m. Michael Lynn Grawl, 22 May 1982, Houston, Texas

XIII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-4-1-1-2

FREDERICK WILLIAM GROHGAN

b. 14 April 1953, Army Hospital, Vienna, Austria
m. Cynthia Susan Hughes, 2 September 1975, Charlottesville, Virginia

XIII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-4-1-1-3

PATRICIA JOY GROHGAN

b. 19 April 1957, Fort Belvoir, Fairfax County, Virginia

XII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-4-1-2

CAROLYN MAY MARSH - BATTO - McKULGHYK

b. 16 May 1930, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey

m. (1) Anthony Batto, 10 June 1950, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey

m. (2) Adam McKulghyk, 4 June 1966, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey

Carol had three daughters by her first husband.

XII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-3-4-1-3

BETTE ANN MARSH - TIERNAN - HORNSTEIN

b. 4 August 1932, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey

m. (1) Vincent Tiernan, 19 May 1956, Middletown, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. (2) Marvin Hornstein

Bette Ann had six daughters and one son by her first husband.

VIII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-6

SARAH VIRGINIA OUTWATER

b. 5 October 1854, New Jersey

d. 16 February 1934

m. Unmarried

VIII-1-2-1-10-1-9-5-2-7

CLARA ANN OUTWATER

b. 19 November 1856, New Jersey

d. 11 December 1940

m. Unmarried

CHAPTER V

DESCENDANTS OF IDEN (EDEN VAN SCHAICK (SCOY)

III-1-2-2

IDEN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 46)

bp. 28 October 1665, New York, New York

The great bulk of the descendants in this volume as well as Volume I are descendants of Iden. He had six sons and three daughters, five children by his first wife and four by the second. No record has been found of the descendants, if any, of the three daughters and of his son, Jacob.

CHAPTER VI

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIUS VAN SCOY

IV-1-2-2-2

CORNELIUS VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 50)

b. 11 December 1687, Brooklyn, New York

Cornelius was the second child and first son of Iden Van Schaick (Van Scoy).

In 1704 his parents moved from Flushing, Long Island to Cold Spring Harbor, Oyster Bay, Long Island where a farm had been purchased. Under the terms of his father's will, Cornelius inherited the farm after the decease of Iden's second wife Mary, or her remarriage. Iden died in 1728 and his widow married Samuel Smith in 1732. Hence Cornelius became owner of the farm. Cornelius married Patience Barnes 2 October 1729. He sold the farm in the middle 1730's and moved to North Salem, Westchester County, New York where he purchased farmland.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4-1-1-2

CHESTER VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 55)

m. Buelah Lattimore, 5 December 1925

b. 23 April 1906

Buealah is the daughter of Norris and Bessi Lattimore.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4-1-1-4

FRANK VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 55)

m. Evelyn Foster, 1 June 1938

b. 18 July 1915

Evelyn is the daughter of Oscar and "Bert" Foster.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4-1-1-5-1

SHARON M. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 56)

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4-1-1-11

IDA FERN VAN SCOY - TUCKER - ESTRIDGE (Vol. 1, P. 56)

b. 17 September 1917, Huron County, Ohio

m. (1) Harold Tucker

d. Greenwich, Ohio. Bur. Greenwich Cem.

m. (2) William Estridge, 12 July 1975, Greenwich, Ohio

b. 29 January 1922

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4-1-2

ERNEST H. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 57)

b. 7 September 1876, Richland County, Ohio
d. 14 December 1946, Colorado Springs, Colorado
m. Orphia Grace Grimes
b. 5 June 1872, Indiana
Children
1. Mildred b. 27 May 1901, Mansfield, OH
2. Emlem b. 17 Jan. 1903, Mansfield, OH

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4-1-3

MARY VAN SCOY - MAYNARD (Vol. 1, P. 57)

m. G. Will (Bill) Maynard

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4-3

LESTER A. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 57)

b. 16 October 1860, Huron County, Ohio
d. 1938, Huron County, Ohio, Bur. Ninevah Cem., Greenwich, Ohio
m. (1) May Baker (Div.)
b. 1876
d. 1974, Huron County, Ohio, Bur. Ninevah Cem. Greenwich, Ohio
m. (2) Einna Wood, 13 December 1883, Richland County, Ohio
Children
1. Georgia b. Jun. 1889
m. (3) Edith M. _____
b. May 1876

Lester and family were living with his father George W. Van Scoy at the time of the 1900 census.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-4-4

WILLIAM ELLIOT VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 57)

b. 7 October 1862, Huron County, Ohio
d. 1947, Vernon, Indiana, Bur. Vernon Cem.
m. Icelina Jacobs, 1 September 1885, Richland County, Ohio
b. ca. 1866, Ohio
d. 27 May 1927, Vernon, Indiana, Bur. Vernon Cem.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-5-1

HARRIET EMMA VAN SCOY - HALE (Vol. 1, P. 58)

b. 20 June 1849, Huron County, Ohio
d. 15 May 1937, Huron County, Ohio, Bur. Edwards Grove Cem., Greenwich, Ohio
m. Charles W. Hale
b. 8 October 1841
d. 17 December 1910

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-5-3

FLORENCE R. VAN SCOY - WILSON (Vol. 1, P. 58)

b. 3 July 1861, Huron County, Ohio
d. 8 December 1882
m. J. A. Wilson

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-8

BISHOP K. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 59)

b. 1833, Ohio

d. 4 January 1891, Huron County, Ohio, Bur. Ninevah Cem., Greenwich, Huron County, Ohio

m. Rachel Bennett, 9 February 1856, Richland County, Ohio

b. 1835, Ohio

Children

1. Judson L.	b.	1859			
2. Allie C.	b.	1863			
3. Clara	b.	1865	d.	1928	
4. Ida	b.	May 1870	d.	24 Dec.	1963

Bishop was engaged in farming in Huron County near Greenwich. In 1870, Mary, the mother of Bishop, was living in the household. She died in 1881.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-8-1

JUDSON L. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 59)

b. 1859, Huron County, Ohio

m. Alice C. McDonald

Children

1. Clyde Carlton	b. 20 Mar.	1882	d. 31 Mar.	1938
2. Roy C.	b.	Feb. 1884		

After the death of Judson, but before 1900, Alice married Charles Irvin (Ervin). They lived in Rocky Ford, Colorado.

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-8-1-1

CLYDE CARLTON VAN SCOY

b. 20 March 1882, Greenwich, Huron County, Ohio

d. 31 March 1938, Cambria Pines, California, Bur. Cambria Cem.

m. Myrtle Ann Nichols

b. 9 October 1885, Rocky Ford, Colorado

d. Long Beach, California

Children

(None)

Clyde moved to Otero County, Colorado in 1893, with his brother Roy and his mother and stepfather Charles W. Irvin. About 1914 the family moved to California. Clyde moved to Cambria Pines, California in 1930 where he established his gasoline station and garage business. Myrtle Ann conducted a beauty shop business. He was a lifelong member of San Simeon Lodge, F. and A.M.

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-1-8-1-2

ROY C. VAN SCOY

b. February 1884, Greenwich, Huron County, Ohio

At the age of nine, Roy moved with his parents from Huron County, Ohio to Otero County, Colorado. In 1938 he was residing in Brighton, Colorado.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2

JOHN A VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 60)

b. 24 May 1843, Westchester County, New York

d. 25 May 1915, Bur. Hillside Cem., Peekskill, New York

m. Anna E. Heady

b. 31 October 1847

d. 1 April 1905, Bur. Hillside Cem., Peekskill, Westchester County, New York

Children

1. Murl D.	b.	1869	
2. Charles H.	b.	Jun. 1871	
3. Jennie R.	b. 12	Feb. 1873	d. 23 Dec. 1914
4. Ida	b.	Aug. 1875	
5. William O.	b. 15	Sep. 1877	d. 2 Aug. 1913

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2-2

CHARLES H. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1. P. 61)

b. June 1971, Westchester County, New York

d. 3 March 1925, Westchester County, New York, Bur. Hillside Cem., Peekskill, New York

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2-3

JENNIE R. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 61)

b. 12 February 1873, Westchester County, New York

d. 23 December 1914, Westchester County, New York, Bur. Hillside Cem., Peekskill, New York

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-2-2-5

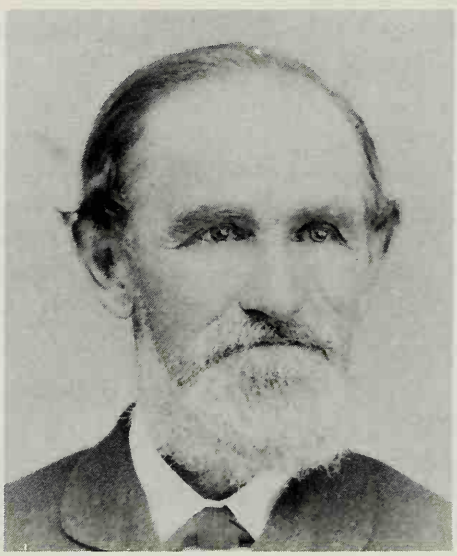
WILLIAM O. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 61)

b. 15 September 1877, Westchester County, New York

d. 2 August 1913, Westchester County, New York, Bur. Hillside Cem., Peekskill, New York

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-4

JONATHAN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 64)



Jonathan Van Scoy
Westchester County, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1

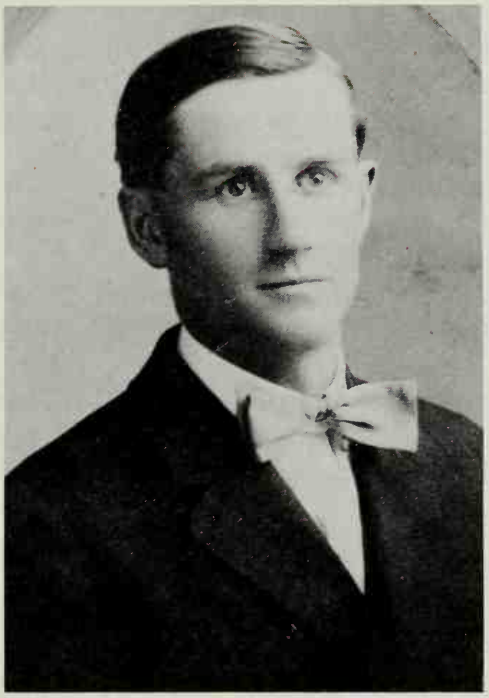
HARRISON VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 65)

m. Caroline Wedd Pennoyer

b. 8 November 1945, New York, New York

Children

9. Benjamin	b. 28	Jan. 1888	d. 6 Sep. 1951



Benjamin Franklin Van Scoy

IX-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-9

BENJAMIN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 66)

m. Ethel A. Byington

d. 10 March 1976, Bur., June Cem., Salem Center, New York

Children

2. Jennie Lorraine b. 10 Dec. 1928

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-9-1-1

PETER HOWARD VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 66)

Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth Alice b. 22 Oct. 1983, Mt. Kisco, NY

X-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-9-2

JENNIE LORRAINE VAN SCOY - STEPHENS (Vol. 1, P. 67)

m. Homer Stephens

b. 15 January 1931, Yonkers, New York

d. 24 December 1981, Brewster, New York, Bur., June Cem., Salem Center, New York

Children

1. Robert Gordon b. 30 Dec. 1951
2. Jerome Arthur b. 7 Apr. 1953
3. Patricia Ruth b. 3 Jan. 1955
4. Kevin Raynor b. 21 Oct. 1956 d. 10 Oct. 1982
5. Deborah Ann b. 14 Jul. 1962

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-9-2-1

ROBERT GORDON STEPHENS (Vol. 1, P. 67)

b. 30 December 1951, Mt. Kisco, New York

m. Francis Theresa Korn, 5 August 1972, Brewster, New York

b. 22 September 1952, The Bronx, New York, New York

Children

1. Brian Keith — b. 12 Oct. 1973, MD
2. Jeffrey Paul — b. 4 Jul. 1976, San Diego, CA

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-9-2-2

JEROME ARTHUR STEPHENS (Vol. 1, P. 67)

b. 7 April 1953, St. Albans, Long Island, New York
m. Maria McClusky, ____ November 1970, Brewster, New York
Children

1. Gordon Christopher — b. 29 Aug, 1971, Brewster, NY

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-9-2-3

PATRICIA RUTH STEPHENS - PETRIE (Vol. 1, P. 67)

b. 3 January 1955, Sunset Point, Rhode Island
m. Kenneth Thomas Petrie, 11 November 1973, Brewster, New York
b. 6 September 1951, Long Island, New York
Children

1. Heather Jennifer — b. 17 Feb. 1975, Brewster, NY
2. Derek Edmund — b. 11 Jan. 1977, Saratoga, NY
3. Andrew McKenzie — b. 1 Nov. 1980, Saratoga, NY
4. Marquerite Frances } Twins — b. 19 Aug. 1982, Saratoga, NY
5. Gretchen Luanne } Twins — b. 19 Aug. 1982, Saratoga, NY

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-9-2-4

KEVIN RAYNOR STEPHENS (Vol. 1, P. 67)

b. 21 October 1956, Portsmouth, New Hampshire
d. 10 October 1982, Brewster, New York, Bur. June Cem., Salem Center, New York

XI-1-2-2-2-1-1-4-1-9-2-5

DEBORAH ANN STEPHENS (Vol. 1, P. 67)

b. 14 July 1962, Mt. Kisco, New York

VII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6

TIMOTHY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 69)

b. 29 May 1805, No. Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 2 March 1882, No. Salem, Putnam County, New York
m. Hannah Totten, 2 March 1827, No. Salem, Putnam County New York
b. 11 September 1808, New York, New York
d. 24 December 1886, Lewisboro, Westchester County, New York

Children

1. Jonathan	b. 14 Mar. 1828	d. 4 Feb. 1892	
2. Rebecca	b. 15 Jul. 1829		
3. Phoebe Jane	b. 13 Apr. 1832		
4. Abigail	b. 1 Oct. 1833	d. 4 Apr. 1844	D.Y.
5. Martha B.	b. 27 May 1835		
6. Elizabeth	b. 5 Oct. 1838		
7. Abram	b. 11 Jan. 1840		
8. Nancy Ann	b. 20 Mar. 1846		

The County line runs through North Salem.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-1

JONATHAN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 69)

b. 14 March 1828, No. Salem, Westchester County, New York
d. 4 February 1892
m. Euphronia Knapp

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-2

REBECCA VAN SCOY - SPRAGUE (Vol. 1, P. 69)

b. 15 July 1829, No. Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. Herman Sprague

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-3

PHOEBE JANE VAN SCOY - PADDOCK (Vol. 1, P. 69)

b. 13 April 1832, No. Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. Charles Paddock

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-6

ELIZABETH VAN SCOY - DENICKE (Vol. 1, P. 69)

b. 5 October 1938, No. Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. Theodore Denicke, 21 June 1857

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-1-6-8

NANCY ANN VAN SCOY - SEARLES (Vol. 1, P. 70)

b. 20 March 1846, No. Salem, Westchester County, New York
m. Samuel Searles

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3

CORNELIUS VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 83)

Amy Barnes is the daughter of Elizur and Experience Barnes. The family moved from Connecticut in 1790 to a location near Himrod, Yates County, New York. The parents of Amy were Quakers.

IX-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3

FRANK ERNEST VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 84)

m. Ida Wallace, 10 May 1874, Prattsburg, New York

Ida Wallace is the daughter of Myron and Sophia (Griswold) Wallace of Italy Hill, New York.

X-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-1

CARRIE BELLE VAN SCOY - CAMPBELL - HALL (Vol. 1, P. 84)

b. 29 January 1878, Italy Hill, Wayes County, New York
d. 18 March 1963, Italy Hill, Yates County, New York
m. (1) Thomas W. Campbell, 28 February 1897, Geneva, New York
b. 22 May 1856
d. 20 April 1924, Campbells Beach, Branchport, New York

Children

1. Infant son b. 24 Feb. 1898 d. 24 Feb. 1898 D.Y.
2. Grace Oliva b. 5 Nov. 1901
3. Harold James b. 1 May 1907 d. 28 Oct. 1957

m. (2) George H. Hall, 25 April 1925, Buffalo, New York

XI-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-1-2

GRACE OLIVA CAMPBELL - JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 84)

b. 5 November 1901, Jerusalem, T., Yates County, New York
m. F. Roger Johnson, 26 November 1924, Buffalo, New York
b. 19 April 1904, Otego, Otsego County, New York

Children

1. Winifred Louise b. 30 Aug. 1925
2. Dorothy Wilma b. 21 Sep. 1928
3. Donald Roger b. 30 Jul. 1930
4. Richard David b. 18 Aug. 1938

XI-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-1-3

HAROLD JAMES CAMPBELL (Vol. 1, P. 84)

b. 1 May 1907, Jerusalem, Yates County, New York
d. 28 October 1957, Penn Yan, Yates County, New York, Bur. Branchport Hill Cem.
m. Francis Rodbourn, 2 July 1935, Elmira Heights, New York
b. 10 June 1910
d. 22 July 1966, State Hospital, Willard, New York

Children

(None)

X-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2

REV. EARLE HARRISON VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 84)

b. 18 February 1888, Italy Hill, Yates County, New York
d. 11 February 1978, Lakeland, Florida
m. Mable Louisa Whelpley, 30 November 1911
b. 17 May 1896
d. 6 May 1978, Lakeland, Florida

Children

3. Donald Earle b. 23 Nov. 1919

The Rev. Earle Van Scoy retired in 1954 from his long and active service in the Methodist Church Ministry in Penn Yan, New York.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1

VINCENT FRANK VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 84)

b. 19 May 1913, Wayne, New York
m. Juanita Frances Overstreet, 5 December 1944, Oklahoma City Oklahoma
b. 18 October 1923, Chattanooga, Oklahoma

Children

1. Pamela Kay b. 24 Jun. 1946
2. Sondra Sue b. 14 May 1948
3. Vincent Frank II b. 31 Mar. 1953
4. Lynn Diane b. 7 Nov. 1954
5. Kimberly Jean b. 7 Sep. 1960

Vincent Frank is the son of the Rev. Earle Harrison and Mable Louisa (Whelpley) Van Scoy. He moved from New York to Kansas City, Missouri. He served during World War II in the United States Army in the European Theatre where he was a spotter pilot for the 4th Armored Division, holding the rank of 1st Lt. Vincent was awarded the Air Medal and the Bronze Star Medal with Oak Leaf Cluster. He holds a Commercial Pilots license. He attended Genesse Wesleyan Seminary and Syracuse University. In his business career Vincent has held executive positions with the Masonite Corporation and has also been active in political and church affairs.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1-1

PAMELA KAY VAN SCOY - SCHROEDER

b. 24 June 1946, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

m. George Randal Schroeder, 3 June 1967, Memphis, Tennessee (Div. 1976)

b. 8 September 1944, Buffalo, New York

Children

1. Jonathan Paul b. 21 Nov. 1967, St. Louis, MO
2. Cassandra Holly b. 10 Jul. 1973, St. Charles, MO

George is the son of William Letson and Marie Schroeder. He is President of an oil company and lives in Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

Pamela is a graduate of Lindenwood Christian College of St. Charles, Missouri. She is employed by a firm in St. Louis which markets telephone communication systems. Pamela and the children live in St. Louis, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1-2

SONDRA SUE VAN SCOY - KRASTINS

b. 14 May 1948, Boonville, Missouri

m. Albert Juris Krastins III, 18 November 1967, Memphis, Tennessee

b. 8 February 1943, Riga, Latvia

Children

1. Elizabeth Erin b. 20 Feb. 1971, Memphis, TN
2. Stephanie Elsia b. 23 Mar. 1974, Memphis, TN

Sondra Sue attended Memphis State University. She has been a legal secretary and has owned an interior decorating shop.

Albert is the son of Albert Nicholi and Alma Oplige (Sprogis) Krastins. He is National Sales Manager for Dover Rotary Lift Division. The family lives in Germantown, Tennessee.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1-3

VINCENT FRANK VAN SCOY II

b. 31 March 1953, Kansas City, Missouri

Vincent attended Memphis State University. He is unmarried and a Herbalife Supervisor.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1-4

LYNN DIANE VAN SCOY - WILLIFORD

b. 7 November 1954, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

m. John David Williford, 3 July 1975, Memphis, Tennessee

b. 11 January 1952, Memphis, Tennessee

Children

1. Lauren Nichole b. 4 Oct. 1980, Memphis, TN
2. Justin David b. 20 Aug. 1983, Memphis, TN

Lynn attended Shelby State College. She later worked for the Kodak Company.

John David served in the United State forces in the Viet Nam conflict. He is an engineer at Baptist Hospital in Memphis. John David is the son of David Judson and Joyce Lorraine (Cassidy) Williford. The family resides in Memphis, Tennessee.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-1-5

KIMBERLY JEAN VAN SCOY - THURMAN

b. 7 September 1960, Elmhurst, Illinois

m. James Boyd Thurman, 4 June 1981, Florence, Alabama (Div. 1981)

b. 13 February 1941, Evansville, Indiana

Children

(None)

James is a policeman of the City of Memphis and has a Doctorate in Law Enforcement. James served with United States forces in the Viet Nam conflict.

Kimberly is a reporter for CBS News at Huntsville, Alabama and lives in Huntsville.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-3

DONALD EARLE VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 85)

b. 23 November 1919, DeRuyter, New York

m. (1) Annette B. Bloomer, 19 April 1940, Ovid, New York (Div.)

b. 7 December 1920, Ovid, New York

Children

1. Douglas Earle b. 24 Oct. 1941

m. (2) Joan Eilien Hawkins Black, 7 April 1962, Guilderland, New York

b. 2 January 1931, Rome New York

Donald Earle graduated from Eastern Illinois University with a B.A. Degree. He is a veteran of World War II having served with the 42nd Infantry Division in Germany and Austria. He was employed as Civilian Personnel Officer by the United States Airforce for 33 years, retiring on 18 May 1979. Donald is the son of Rev. Earle Harrison and Mable L. (Whelpley) Van Scoy. (Annette Bloomer is the daughter of Louis and Myrtle (Beardsley) Bloomer. The family resides at Sandwich, Massachusetts.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-3-1

DOUGLAS EARLE VAN SCOY

b. 24 October 1941, Syracuse, New York

m. Mary Coan

b. 7 December 1920, Ovid, New York

Children

1. David b. 1 Sep. 1966
2. Robert b. 4 Aug. 1970
3. Michael b. 18 Feb. 1972

Douglas is a graduate of the University of Michigan where he received B.S. and M.A. Degrees. He is a Certified Public Accountant and is a Senior Vice President of the First National Bank of Chicago. Mary Van Scoy is also a graduate of the University of Michigan where she received a B.A. degree. She is a teacher.

XI-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-4

BEATRICE HAZEL VAN SCOY - METCALFE - SIEGEL (Vol. 1, P. 85)

b. 15 April 1924, East Troy, New York

m. (1) Charles William Metcalfe, 29 July 1944, Bethesda, Maryland (Div. 1968)

b. 17 July 1923, Rochester, New York

Children

1. James Charles b. 28 Aug. 1945
2. David Patrick b. 21 Jan. 1947
3. Walter Kenneth b. 7 July 1948

m. (2) Edward Siegel, 9 June 1979, Oak Harbor, Washington

b. 18 November 1935, Brooklyn, New York, New York

Charles Metcalfe is retired from the U.S. Navy. He was a Chief Petty Officer.

Edward Siegel served 27 years in the United States Navy. He was a Chief Petty Officer and retired February 1980.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-4-1

JAMES CHARLES METCALFE

b. 28 August 1945, Auburn, New York

m. Kathleen Rose Willisie, 9 July 1965, Vashon Island, Washington.

b. 24 December 1945, Vashon Island, Washington

Children

1. Emily Ruth b. 9 May 1969, Orange, CA
2. Anne Louise b. 10 Jul. 1971, Yuma, AZ

James received a B.S. degree from the University of Washington in Chemistry. He is an instructor Pilot for Boeing Aircraft and is involved in management. James is a Major in the Marine Reserves. He served in the Viet Nam conflict as a A-4 Pilot.

Kathleen is a manaufacturer's representative. She is the daughter of Howard and Rosalie Willisie. The family resides in Edmonds, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-4-2

DAVID PATRICK METCALFE

b. 21 January 1947, Vallejo, California

David received a degree in Philosophy from the University of Sweden.

XII-1-2-2-2-1-5-2-3-3-2-4-3

WALTER KENNETH METCALFE

b. 7 July 1948, Auburn, New York

m. Renee Karen Oswald, 18 March 1978, Eugene, Oregon

b. 29 October 1954, Vancover, British Columbia, Canada

Children

1. Jessica Erin b. 7 May 1981, Eugene, OR
2. Benjamin Walter b. 21 May 1984, Eugene, OR

Walter is a graduate of the University of Washington with a B.S. Degree in Psychology and B.A. in Zoology. In 1983 he received his Ph.D. in Biology from the University of Oregon. He is a Research Associate and one of his papers on biology has been published.

Renee Karen received a B.A. Degree from the University of Oregon in Education. She is a high school teacher. The parents of Karen are Andrew and Doreen Oswald.

VII-1-2-2-2-1-5-3

POLLY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 86)

b. ca. 1796, Westchester County, New York

m. (Unmarried)

In the 1850's Polly moved to Huron County, Ohio with her nephew and his family.

VII-1-2-2-2-1-9-2

CORNELIUS VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 87)

b. 1804 North Salem, Westchester County, New York

d. Aft. 1880 Huron County, Ohio

m. (1) Jane _____

b. 1807, New York

d. Bef. 1870

Children

1. Martha	b.	1932
3. Sarah	b.	1836
3. Van Renselair	b.	1837
4. Simeon	b.	1839
5. Betsy	b.	1841
6. John	b.	1843
7. June	b.	1846
8. Lyman	b.	1850
9. Laura	b.	1858

m. (2) Harriett _____

b. 1810, New York

d. Aft. 1880

Cornelius was born at North Salem, Westchester County, New York. He accompanied his parents to Yates County where he engaged in farming. About 1835 he moved his family to Huron County, Ohio. With the exception of his first child, Martha, all children were born in Huron County, Ohio. Cornelius and Harriett had boarders in their home in 1880. Several children may have died while young.

In 1860, Simeon was living in Huron County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-9-2-1

MARTHA VAN SCOY

b. 1832, Yates County, New York

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-9-2-8

LYMAN VAN SCOY

b. March 1850, Huron County, Ohio

m. Louisa B. _____

b. 11 March 1853, Ohio

Children

1. Blanch P.	b.	Sep. 1878
2. Frank C.	b.	Mar. 1882
3. Claud M.	b.	Jul. 1886
4. Clate	b.	Apr. 1891
5. Juanita	b.	Sep. 1895

All children were born in Huron County, Ohio.

Lyman farmed in New London T., Huron County, Ohio.

VII-1-2-2-2-1-9-6

JAMES VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 88)

b. 1807, Milo, Yates County, New York

d. May 1860, Norwalk Village, Huron County, Ohio

m. Sarah , ca. 1835, New York

b. 1817, New York

Children

1. George	b.	1836
2. Simmons	b.	1837
3. William	b.	Apr. 1840
4. Charlotte	b.	1843
5. Adelia	b.	1848

James was a farmer in Yates County, New York. The family moved to Huron County, Ohio in the 1850's. After James died in May 1860, Sarah and daughter Charlotte became Tailors. George, Simmons and William were engaged in farming.

All children were born in Yates County, New York.

VIII-1-2-2-2-1-9-6-3

WILLIAM VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 88)

b. 1840, Milo, Yates County, New York

William came to Huron County, Ohio with his parents in the 1850's. He was a farmer. William served with the Ohio troops in the Civil War. In 1900 he was living in the National Home for Disabled Soldiers in Jefferson T., Montgomery County, Ohio.

VII-1-2-2-2-8-1-1

ISAAC DREW VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 105)

b. 1812, Kent, Dutchess County, New York

m. Julia A. Barrett

Children

1. Knowlton	b.	1833
2. Burt R.	b.	16 Dec. 1837
3. Josephus	b.	1842
4. Anna B.	b.	Mar. 1848

Isaac moved to Tioga County, New York in 1837. He resided for 14 years near Weltonville New York.

VIII-1-2-2-2-8-1-2

ROWLAND S. VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 108)

b. 24 November 1814, Kent, Dutchess County, New York
d. 14 October 1890, Clinton County, Michigan, Bur. DeWitt Cem.
m. (1) Ruth Bissell, 19 September 1839, Dutchess County, New York
b. 1814, New York
d. 9 February 1852, Clinton County, Michigan. Bur. DeWitt Cem.

Children

1. Rachel	b.	1840		
2. Caroline	b.	1842	d.	1898
3. George	b.	1844	d.	1888

m. (2) Angeline Bissell, 6 May 1852, Clinton County, Michigan
b. 1822, Dutchess County, New York
d. 22 August 1918, Clinton County, Michigan, Bur. DeWitt Cem.

Rowland Van Scoy is the son of Samuel and Rachel (Drew) Van Scoy. He was born three months after his father's death and was raised in his grandfather's household. He became a school teacher in Dutchess County. At the age of 25 he married Ruth Bissell. Shortly thereafter the couple, moved to Jackson County, Michigan where Rowland purchased 80 acres of heavily timbered land from the Government. Rowland became a large land owner in the area, his holdings at the time of his death amounting to 1900 acres.

In 1871-1875 Rowland represented his district in the State Legislature. He served as Master of the local Grange for ten years. In 1881, Rowland bought a bank at Mapel Rapids. Rowland served as Justice of the Peace and as District Supervisor. He and Ruth were parents of three children, two girls, Rachel and Caroline and a son George.

VI-1-2-2-2-9-2

JACOB VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 110)

b. ca. 1805, Dutchess County, New York
m. Amanda Defle

Children

1. Egbert	b.	Apr. 1830
2. Female	b.	

VII-1-2-2-2-9-2-1

EGBERT VAN SCOY

b. April 1830, New York
m. Lena Arthaud, 16 October 1883, Sherman County, Nebraska
b. 13 January 1847, Canada
d. 23 October 1931

Children

1. Amanda	b.	May 1884, Nebraska
2. Clara	b.	Apr. 1891, Nebraska

Egbert Van Scoy, wife Lena (Arthaud) Van Scoy and daughters Amanda and Clara

Amanda became a missionary and died in China at an early age.

Clara married a Mr. Pronty.

Lena (Magdelena) was the daughter of Emile and Susanna (Ebersole) Arthaud. The family came from France to Canada. In 1852 the family settled in Henry County, Iowa.

In 1900 Egbert was farming in Sherman County, Nebraska.

CHAPTER VII

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS SEDAN VAN SCHAICK

IV-1-2-2-3

FRANCIS SEDAN VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 111)

bp. 7 July 1689, Dutch Church, Brooklyn, New York

Francis was the third child and second son of Iden Van Schaick (Scoy). After a childhood in Jamaica, Francis moved with his parents to Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York. As a young man he became a member of the Militia for the Queens County under Captain James Dickenson. His father Iden was a member of the same Company.

Some time in the period 1716-1721 Francis moved to Monmouth County, New Jersey. The first record of Francis in Monmouth County pertains to his being sued by William Bromet for ten pounds on 24 May 1722. The suit was withdrawn. Francis married Isabel Rhea in Monmouth County about 1722.

They were the parents of nine children, six boys and three girls.

VI-1-2-2-3-1-2

JOHN VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 113)

6. Phebe b. 15 Aug. 1792 d. 15 Aug. 1843

VII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1

HEZEKIAH VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 114)

b. ca. 1770, Maryland

d. 2 August 1841, Russellville, Montgomery County, Indiana, Bur. Russellville, Indiana

m. Sarah Clark, 16 June 1799, Fleming County, Kentucky

b. 22 August 1781

d. 30 June 1861, Albia, Iowa, Bur. Russellville, Montgomery County, Indiana

The Will of Hezekiah was dated 28 July 1841. It was filed in the office of the Clerk of Montgomery County, Indiana. At that time Hezekiah and Sarah had eight living children, two sons, Elza, b. 1811, Asbury, b. 1819 and six daughters, Jane, Elizabeth, Ruth, Nancy, Mary and Minerva. Volume I did not include the names of these daughters, as the Will of Hezekiah was not available to the Compiler at that time. Hezekiah acquired 160 acres of land in Brown Township Montgomery County, Indiana from the Government on 23 November 1822, also 400 acres of land in Parke County, Indiana. When he moved his family to Montgomery County in 1833, he acquired an additional 160 acres in Brown T., Montgomery County. Hezekiah later acquired two 80 acre tracts in Montgomery County and two town lots in Russellville, Putnam County. He sold 240 acres between the years 1830 and 1837. Thus he owned 640 acres of land at the time of his death.

Under his Will, Elza and Asbury each received 240 acres of land. The 160 acres of land he owned in Park County was to be sold and the proceeds divided

equally between his six daughters. However, seven years passed before the land was sold. Each daughter received $1,191.88 for their share of the land. However the estate was not closed until 9 April 1857. Hezikiah had made extensive loans to individuals and at the time of his death there were 52 loans outstanding. Collection of the outstanding loans was not easy and litigation was required in some instances.

It should be noted that the Robert shown in Volume I on P. 114 as the son of Hezekiah is in error. Little data is available in regard to five of the six daughters who were living in 1841. The exception is Ruth who married James Evans, 10 February 1822. All the other daughters with the exception of Minerva married. Hezekiah's Will directed that his son Asbury maintain Minerva so long as she remained single. Also, when married she was to receive a horse, saddle and bridle, a bed and headstead, also a cow, six sheep and six hogs. Asbury was relieved of the maintenance task in less than a year when Minerva married Sanford Clark in 1842.

Data is not available of the birthdates of the six surviving daughters with the exception of Ruth. The married names of the other five daughters are as follows:

Jane. (Mrs. James) Forgey
Elizabeth (Mrs. Thoas C. Burton
Nancy (Mrs. William A.) Wilson
Mary (Mrs. James W.) Durham
Minerva (Mrs. Sanford) Clark

Since the order of birth is unknown the Compiler has assigned No. 1 to Ruth though it is possible that she may not be the first born child of Hezekiah and Sarah.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1

RUTH VAN SCHOIACK - EVANS

b. 21 September 1802, Nicholas County, Kentucky
d. 24 March 1867, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana
m. James Evans, 14 February 1822, Fleming County, Kentucky
b. 1 June 1797, Bath County, Kentucky
d. 22 August 1878, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana

Children

1. Eliza	b.	1823, Kentucky d. 1849
2. Daniel	b. 24 Sep.	1824, Kentucky
3. Hezekiah	b.	1825, Kentucky
4. John	b.	1827, Kentucky
5. Jeremiah	b.	1829, Kentucky, d. 1865
6. Nancy	b.	1831, Indiana
7. Sarah	b.	1835, Indiana

James moved his family from Nicholas County, Kentucky to Putnam County, Indiana in 1827. He purchased 152 1/2 acres of land near Russellville for $220. On this land he erected a cabin. He cleared the land and began farming and raising stock and horses. This farm has remained in the family and is presently owned by the heirs of Simpson F. Evans.

Other than data for Daniel the only information available for the other children of James and Ruth pertains to Nancy who married Firman Grimes and Sarah who married W.H. Durham.

Land for a Methodist Church in Russellville was purchased by Hezekiah Van Schoiack and James Evans. However, it was not deeded to the Church until 5 November 1952.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2

DANIEL EVANS

b. 24 September 1824, Bath County, Kentucky
d. 17 January 1892, Russellville, Putnam County, Indiana, Bur. Russellville, and Crawfordsville Cemeteries
m. (1) Sarah M. Durham, 1 April 1856, Putnam County, Indiana
b. 17 June 1837, Putnam County, Indiana
d. 20 June 1857
m. (2) Louisa Jane Allen, 21 January 1862, Putnam County, Indiana
b. 17 June 1837, Clark County, Kentucky

Children

1. Allie	b. 23 Feb. 1863	d. 7 Jul. 1911
2. Frank C.	b. 7 Jan. 1875	d. 23 Apr. 1946

Daniel was engaged in farming, but he was also active in land transactions. He was stockholder in the Central National Bank and was a money lender. After the death of Daniel, Louise moved to Crawfordsville in adjoining Montgomery County. While Daniel was first buried in the Russellville Cemetery, with a relatively expensive monument, the body was later moved by his son Frank to the Oak Hill Cemetery in Crawfordsville.

Sarah is the daughter of Jacob and Hannah Durham. Louisa Jane is the daughter of James and Margaret (Bratton) Allen. She came to Putnam County with her parents in 1847.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-1

ALLIE EVANS - De VORE

b. 23 February 1863, Putnam County, Indiana
d. 7 July 1911
m. Henry V. De Vore
b. 1855
d. 1892

Children

1. Lawrence Evans	b. 1 May 1887	d. 8 Apr. 1963

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2

FRANK C. EVANS

b. 7 January 1875, on farm W. of Russellville, Indiana
d. 23 April 1946, Chicago, Illinois
m. Etta Pearl Crabbs, 9 June 1897, Crawfordsville, Indiana
b. 14 December 1875, Savanah, Ohio
d. 9 August 1965, Frankfort, Indiana

Children

1. Benjamin C.	b. 16 Feb. 1898	d. 21 Sep. 1973
2. Louise	b. 11 Mar. 1900	d. 1968

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2-1

BENJAMIN C. EVANS

b. 16 February 1898, Crawfordsville, Indiana
d. 21 September 1973, Lake Marcos, California, Bur. Crawfordsville, Indiana, Oakhill Cem.
m. (1) Ruth Fraley, 9 June 1920
b. 1 December 1895, Linden, Indiana
d. 9 November 1955, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Crawfordsville

Children

1. Daniel Fraley	b. 24 Feb. 1922
2. Benjamin Crabbs Jr.	b. 14 Mar. 1924

m. (2) Betrice Pearson McMahan, 7 August 1957

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2-1-1

DANIEL FRALEY EVANS

b. 24 February 1922, Crawfordsville, Indiana
m. Julia Delo Sloan, 30 October 1945
b. 15 August 1925, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children

1. Daniel Fraley Jr.	b. 19 Apr. 1949
2. David Sloan	b. 25 Apr. 1950
3. Julia Anne	b. 1 Feb. 1955

Daniel was chairman of the Board of Directors of L.S. Ayres & Company, a large department store in Indianapolis, Indiana. After retirement he became Vice President and Treasurer of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Indiana. The family resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2-1-1-1

DANIEL FRALEY EVANS JR.

b. 19 April 1949, Indianapolis, Indiana
m. Marilyn Shultz, 11 August 1973
b. 7 October 1951

Children

1. Meredith Hopewell	b. 22 Feb. 1978
2. Benjamin Graham	b. 3 Feb. 1980
3. Suzannah Delo	b. 27 Jul. 1981

Daniel is an attorney.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2-1-1-2

DAVID SLOAN EVANS

b. 25 April 1950, Indianapolis, Indiana
m. Marsha Peck, 9 April 1983
b. 18 March 1957

Children

1. John Peck	b. 13 Apr. 1985

David is a businessman and is the owner of Iris Rubber Company and Midwest Engineered Products.

The family resides in Indianapolis, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2-1-1-3

JULIA ANNE EVANS - COLES

b. 1 February 1955
m. John Coles, 14 July 1984
b. 26 November 1953

Children

1. Julia Fraley	b. 22 Jan. 1985

Julia is a professional horse trainer and rider.

The family resides in The Plains, Virginia.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2-1-2

BENJAMIN CRABBS EVANS JR.

b. 14 March 1924, Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Jan Allison King, 12 September 1952

b. 22 December 1932

Children

1. Karla Harrison b. 6 Oct. 1958
2. Louise Bowler b. 13 Oct. 1960

Benjamin was an employee of the Central Intelligence Agency for a number of years and was Executive Secretary at the time of his retirement. He is currently a Consultant.

The family resides in Washington, D.C.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2-1-2-1

KARLA HARRISON EVANS - GRISWOLD

b. 6 October 1958

m. Charles A. Griswold, 25 August 1979

b. 12 March 1952

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-1-2-1-2-2

LOUISE BOWLER EVANS

b. 13 October 1960

Louise is a Realtor and lives with her parents in Washington, D.C.

VII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2

ROBERT VAN (SCHOIACK) SCHOUIKE (Vol. 1, P. 129)

b. 1774, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 20 February 1853, near Hunnewell, Monroe County, Missouri

m. Elizabeth Allen, 11 September 1793, Kentucky

b. 1770, Tuckeyhoe, Virginia

d. 3 July 1844, Monroe County, Missouri

Children

1. Louisa	b.	1795		
2. Hezekiah	b.	1797		
3. Jessee	b.	1800		
4. Nancy	b.	1803	d. Bef. 1853	
5. William	b.	1805		
6. Polly	b. 23 Feb.	1806		
7. Enoch	b.	1810	d.	D.Y.
8. Robert	b. 27 Dec.	1811	d. 28 Mar. 1861	
9. Samuel	b. __ Jul.	1814		
10. Alfred C.	b. 14 Mar.	1825	d. 22 May 1910	

About 1830 Robert moved his family from Flemming County, Kentucky to Montgomery County, Indiana where his elder brother Hezekiah had moved. Two years later he moved to Macon County, Missouri where he engaged in farming.

Robert made his Will 5 February 1853. It was recorded in Shelby County Missouri on 25 February 1858. In his Will he made provision for his daughters Louise Ragsdale Milam and Polly Clark, and his sons Samuel, Alfred, Hezekiah, Jessee, William and Robert. Also he made provision for his grandchildren William and Robert Ragsdale and Elizabeth Williamson. He willed to his son William his negro man William. In consideration of the faithful services of his negro woman Sarah he did manumit and emancipate her after his decease, and provided for her lifetime care.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2

HEZKIAN VAN (SCHOIACK) SKOIKE (Vol 1, P. 130)

b. ca. 1797, Mason County, Kentucky

m. Nancy Wordly, 4 Dec. 1820, Mason County, Kentucky

b. 1803, Ohio

Children

1. Robert	b.	1822
2. Elizabeth	b.	1829
3. Daniel	b.	1833
4. Louisa C.	b.	1837
5. Samuel	b.	1841

Note: the following twelve Code Numbers reflect corrections of the Code Numbers utilized in Volume I.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1

ROBERT VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 142)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1

WILLIAM P. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 142)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-1

ROY VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 142)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-1-2

HARRY VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 143)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-2

JOHN VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 143)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-3

MARTHA VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 143)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-4

ELIZA VAN SKIKE - CHARLES (Vol. 1, P. 143)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-5

MARY JANE VAN SKIKE - SEENEY (Vol. 1, P. 143)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-1-6

ALICE VAN SKIKE - HATHAWAY (Vol. 1, P. 143)

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-2

ELIZABETH VAN (SCHOIACK) SKIKE - MONTGOMERY (Vol. 1, P. 130)

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-3

DANIEL VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 130)

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-2-4

LOUISA C. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 131)

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-1-4

ROBERT VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 118)

b. 1812, Flemming County, Kentucky

d. Kentucky, (may have died young)

The children attributed to Robert in Volume I are not his children. Some were children of Robert b. 27 December 1811.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3

JESSEE VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 134)

b. ca. 1800, Mason County, Kentucky
d. 1871-80, Shelby County, Missouri
m. (1) Patsey Howser, 3 November 1819, Mason County, Kentucky
b. 1803, Mason County, Kentucky
d. Before 1827, Mason County, Kentucky

Children

1. William b. 1820
2. Female b. 1820-25
3. Female b. 1820-25

m. (2) Martha, _____, ca. 1827
b. 1806, Kentucky
d. 1871-80, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

4. Hiram b. 1829 d. bef. 1880
5. Martha E. b. 1833
6. Susan Jane b. 1836
7. Rebecca M. b. 1840

Jesse was named in the Will of his father, Robert Van Schoiack. He farmed in Shelby County, Missouri. One of his unnamed daughters married Robert Allen, ca. 1838. She died 1848-50. The family moved from Mason County, Kentucky to Shelby County, Missouri about 1830.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1

WILLIAM VAN SKIKE

b. 1820, Mason County, Kentucky
m. Sarah E. _____, ca. 1840, Shelby County, Missouri
b. 1826, Maryland

Children

1. John W. b. Sep. 1843
2. Charles b. Jun. 1845
3. James b. Jan. 1848
4. Robert H. b. 1851
5. William A. b. Mar. 1854
6. Jessee b. Jun. 1857
7. Thomas b. Jun. 1862
8. George W. b. Apr. 1869

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-1

JOHN W. VAN SKIKE

b. _____ September 1843, Shelby County, Missouri
m. Catherine Hayden
b. 1851, Kentucky

Children

1. William T. b. Feb. 1868
2. Laura Ann b. Jan. 1869
3. Lulu A. b. Dec. 1872
4. Virgie L. b. Jul. 1879
5. Voshie b. Jul. 1881

All children were born in Knox County, Missouri.

John was farming in Newark T., Knox County, Missouri in 1880 and in 1900. Catherine's father, Thomas, was living with the family.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-2

CHARLES VAN SKIKE

b. ____ June 1845, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Martha J. _____, Missouri

b. August 1853, Missouri

Children

1. Lida E.	b.	Dec. 1883
2. William H.	b.	Jun. 1888
3. Earnest N.	b.	Aug. 1890
4. Robert B.	b.	Nov. 1892
5. Alonza W.	b.	Nov. 1895

All children were born in Shelby County, Missouri.

In 1900 the family was living in Bethel T., Shelby County, Missouri where Charles was engaged in farming.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-3

JAMES VAN SKIKE

b. January 1848, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Nancy C. Dunn, Missouri

b. ____ November 1841, Missouri

Children

1. Millie M.	b.	Jan. 1873, Shelby Co., MO
2. Joseph S.	b.	Aug. 1876, Shelby Co., MO

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-4

ROBERT H. VAN SKIKE

b. 1851, Shelby County, Missouri

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-5

WILLIAM A. VAN SKIKE

b. March 1854, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Susan A. _____

b. March 1854, Missouri

Children

1. James M.	b.	Dec. 1891
2. Sieletah C.	b.	Jun. 1892
3. William Jr.	b.	Sep. 1893

All children were born in Macon County, Missouri.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6

JESSE VAN SKIKE

b. June 1857, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Mary H. _____, Missouri

b. ____ February 1861, Missouri

Children

1. Maud	b.	Feb. 1880

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-6-1

MAUD VAN SKIKE - LATIMER

b. February 1880, Knox County, Missouri

m. William Latimer, 1897, Knox County, Missouri

b. August 1875, Missouri

Children

1. Roy B. b. Jan. 1898, Shelby Co., MO
2. Jessie M. b. Jul. 1899, Shelby Co., MO

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-7

THOMAS VAN SKIKE

b. ____ June 1862, Knox County, Missouri

m. Jennie _____, Missouri

b. ____ July 1865, Missouri

Children

1. William b. Jun. 1893
2. James b. May 1895
3. Julie M. b. Jul. 1897
4. Evertt W. b. Oct. 1899

All Children born in Knox County, Missouri.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-1-8

GEORGE W. VAN SKIKE

b. _____ April 1869, Knox County, Missouri

m. Maggie Edwards, Missouri

b. _____ March 1882, Missouri

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-3

(FEMALE) VAN SKIKE - ALLEN (Vol. 1, P. 134)

b. 1820-25, Mason County, Kentucky

m. Robert Allen, Shelby County, Missouri

b. 1819, Mason County, Kentucky

Children

1. William b. 1840
2. Martha J. b. 1842
3. Jesse b. 1845
4. Sarah C. b. 1848

Robert Allen married one of the three daughters of Jesse Van Skike by his first wife, Patsey Howser. He and his children were erroneously named Van Skike in Volume I. Robert's wife died shortly after the birth of their daughter Sarah C. Robert and his children were living with Jesse at the time of the 1850 census and assisted with the farming activities in Shelby County, Missouri.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4

HIRAM VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 135)

b. 1829, Mason County, Kentucky

d. Bef. 1880

m. Caroline Vaden

b. _____ October 1835, Tennessee

Children

1. Georgie (f)	b.	1868
2. Susan	b.	1869
3. Henry W.	b.	Jan. 1873
4. James Oda	b.	31 Mar. 1874

All children were born in Knox County, Missouri.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-3

HENRY W. VAN SKIKE

b. January 1873, Knox County, Missouri

m. Clara _____, Missouri

b. _____ October 1877

Children

1. Jennie	b.	Dec. 1894
2. Frank	b.	Feb. 1897
3. Juanita	b.	Jun. 1899

All children born in Jasper, County, Missouri.

Note: the following 20 code numbers reflect the correction of Code numbers utilized in Volume I.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1

OWEN LEAR VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 135)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1

OWEN LEAR VAN SKIKE JR. (Vol. 1, P. 136)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-1

OWEN LEAR VAN SKIKE III (Vol. 1, P. 136)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-2

ISAAC HEMPHILL VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 136)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-3

ERIC MeEWEN VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 136)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-2

FRANK DELL VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 136)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-2-1

DEBORAH DELL VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 136)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-2-2

FRANK DELL VAN SKIKE JR. (Vol. 1, P. 137)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-2-3

JEFFREY DELL VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 137)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-2

WALTER ELROY VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 137)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-3

KENNETH R. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 137)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-1

JACK VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 137)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-2
RONALD VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 137)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-3
DONALD VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 137)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-4
KATHLEEN M. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 138)

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-5
MARTHA E. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 138)

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-6
SUSAN JANE VAN SKIKE - TODD (Vol. 1, P. 138)

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-3-7
REBECCA M. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 138)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-4
NANCY VAN SKIKE - WILLIAMSON (Vol. 1, P. 138)

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-5
WILLIAM VAN (SCHOUIKE) SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 138)
b. 1805, Mason County, Kentucky
m. Susan Lair, ca. 1832, Woodland, Marion County, Missouri
b. 1810, Mason County, Kentucky
Children
7. George b. 1858

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-5-1
MARY VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 139)
b. 1838, Shelby County, Missouri

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6
POLLY VAN SCHOIACK - CLARK (Vol. 1, P. 139)
b. 23 February 1806, Mason County, Kentucky
d. 1874, Marion County, Missouri
m. James Clark, 15 March 1826, Maysville, Kentucky
b. 28 February 1800, Nicholas County, Kentucky

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-1
SAMUEL VAN SCHOIACK CLARK (Vol. 1, P. 139)
b. 5 February 1827, Mason County, Kentucky
d. 15 November 1899, Palmyra, Missouri, Bur. Crane Cem.
m. (1) Margaret Anderson, 27 September 1853, Marion County, Missouri
b. 9 December 1828
d. 29 August 1865
m. (2) Amanda Anderson
Children
1. James
2. Clemmy
3. Polly

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-2

ROBERT MASON CLARK (Vol. 1, P. 139)

b. 8 October 1828, Mason County, Kentucky

m. Sarah Jane Gosney, 27 October 1853, Marion County, Missouri

b. 23 September 1828, Adams County, Ohio

d. 28 January 1905, Marion County, Missouri, Bur. Mt. Vernon Cem.

Children

1. James David	b. 15 Aug. 1854		
2. Sarah Elizabeth	b. 31 Jan. 1856		
3. Ary Ann	b. 22 Jun. 1857	d. 8 Sep. 1857	D.Y.
4. Emma Jane	b. 27 Apr. 1860	d. 15 Aug. 1860	D.Y.
5. Robert Alexander	b. 25 Sep. 1861		
6. Laura Bell	b. 25 Jun. 1866	d. 7 Sep. 1867	D.Y.
7. Samuel Wilson	b. 30 Dec. 1868		
8. Ollie Bell	b. 25 Aug. 1869		
9. Lenora	b. 16 Mar. 1875	d. 18 Jul. 1876	D.Y.

In 1850 Robert crossed the plains to California to join the "gold rush". He returned in January of 1852.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-2-1

JAMES DAVID CLARK

b. 15 August 1854, Shelby County, Missouri

m. Louisa Hager, 1878

b. 27 October 1854, Ralls County, Missouri

Children

1. Leck b. 19 Sep. 1880

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-2-2

SARAH ELIZABETH CLARK - HAGAR

b. 31 January 1856, Marion County, Missouri

m. John W. Hagar, 30 October 1877

b. 7 May 1852, Ralls County, Missouri

Children

1. Frank b. 8 Aug. 1878
2. Blanche b. 22 Apr. 1887

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-2-2-1

FRANK HAGAR

b. 8 August 1878

m. Addie O'Brien, 21 February 1900

b. 4 November 1878

Children

1. Mackie Jane b. 18 May 1902

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-2-5

ROBERT ALEXANDER CLARK

b. 25 September 1861, Mercer County, Missouri

m. Rachael Margaret Baker, 13 January 1886

b. Illinois

Children

1. Carl b. 30 May 1895
2. Clarence b. (Adopted)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-2-7

SAMUEL WILSON CLARK

b. 30 December 1868, Marion County, Missouri

m. Helen Marsh Baird, 12 January 1893

b. 4 April 1876, Shelby County, Missouri

Children

1. Charles O.	b. 3 Dec. 1893		
2. Emmet Mason	b. 15 Dec. 1895		
3. Lottie H.	b. 25 Nov. 1896		
4. Vincil Heather	b. 14 Jan. 1898	d. 18 Jan. 1898	D.Y.
5. Edna L.	b. 5 Mar. 1901		
6. Callie	b. 20 Feb. 1903		

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-2-8

OLLIE BELL CLARK

b. 25 August 1869, Marion County, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-4

WILLIAM CLARK (Vol. 1, P. 139)

b. 7 January 1833, Marion County, Missouri

m. (1) Purlina Tuley, 6 October 1859

b. 14 February 1837, Kentucky

d. 16 November 1877

Children

1. James
2. Charles
3. Julia
4. Lewis
5. Robert

m. (2) Sarah Smith, 8 March 1880

b. 11 February 1838

d. 29 March 1903

Sarah was a widow.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-5

MARY ELLEN CLARK - VANNOY (Vol. 1, P. 139)

b. 19 October 1834, Marion County, Missouri

m. William R. Vannoy, 28 July 1852

Children

1. Rhoda D.	b. 2 Sep. 1853	d. 6 May 1893	
2. John William	b. 19 Jun. 1855		
3. Milton C.	b. 25 Feb. 1857		
4. Robert H.	b. 24 Dec. 1859	d. 25 May 1895	
5. Sarah	b. 3 Apr. 1863	d. 15 Sep. 1897	
6. James F.	b. 19 Sep. 1866		
7. Mary P.	b. 31 May 1868	d. 3 Jun. 1876	D.Y.
8. Arthur S.	b. 27 Nov. 1876		
9. Emmet	b. 16 Jun. 1878	d. 10 Feb. 1879	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-5-1

RHODA D. VANNOY - COLLINS

b. 2 September 1853, Marion County, Missouri

d. 6 May 1893, Marion County, Missouri, Bur. Oak Dale Cem.

m. James Wesley Collins, 12 October 1879

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-6

ELIZABETH JAMES CLARK - GARNER (Vol. 1, P. 139)

b. 1. September 1836, Marion County, Missouri
d. Bef. 1887, Nevada, Missouri, Bur. Nevada Cem.
m. John Thomas Garner, 27 April 1859
b. 8 May 1841
d. Monroe City, Missouri

Children

1. Mary C.	b. 8 Feb. 1860		
2. John Samuel	b. 18 May 1862		
3. James R.	b. 12 Feb. 1864		
4. Andrew J.	b. 10 Dec. 1866	d. 2 Dec. 1867	D.Y.
5. Robert	b. 1 Jan. 1869	d. 16 Jan. 1869	D.Y.
6. William Edward	b. 19 Apr. 1871	d. 2 Nov. 1877	D.Y.
7. Milton Alonzo	b. 26 Mar. 1873		
8. Thomas J.	b. 11 Sep. 1875	d. 18 Oct. 1877	D.Y.
9. Floran	b. 7 Oct. 1879		

After the death of Elizabeth, John Thomas married Mrs. Elizabeth Rector, 23 October 1887. They had one child, Irl Garner, b. 6 April 1889.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-6-2

JOHN SAMUEL GARNER

b. 18 May 1862
m. Ella C. Bush, 25 March 1884

Children

1. Velpo	b. 27 Mar. 1888, Palmyra, MO		
2. Elizabeth	b. 23 Nov. 1892	d. 24 Nov. 1892	D.Y.
3. Robert Francis	b. 13 Oct. 1902		

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-6-3

JAMES R. GARNER

b. 12 February 1864, Marion County, Missouri
m. Mollie Rector, 6 March 1890

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-6-7

MILTON ALONZO GARNER

b. 26 March 1873, Marion County, Missouri
m. Annie Rector, 2 March 1897

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-9

FLORAN GARNER

b. 7 October 1879, Marion County, Missouri
m. Ada Garner, 28 December 1898

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-7

SARAH F. CLARK - TULEY (Vol. 1, P. 139)

b. 31 July 1838, Marion County, Missouri
m. Elias M. Tuley, 3 March 1875
b. 22 September 1815, Kentucky
d. 3 July 1898

Children

1. Ida Belle	b. 20 Apr. 1878	

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-7-1

IDA BELLE TULEY - HOWELL

b. 31 July 1878

m. Robert Newland Howell, 24 October 1901

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-6-8

JAMES DANIEL CLARK, M.D. (Vol. 1, P. 139)

b. 22 December 1843, Marion County, Missouri

m. Jessie Valient, 7 November 1888

b. 16 June 1853

James graduated from the Missouri Medical College at St. Louis in March 1866. He practiced medicine at Palmyra for 14 years. He was elected Mayor of Palmyra and served six years. James was County Physician for nine years.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8

ROBERT VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1. P. 118)

b. 27 December 1811, Fleming County, Kentucky

d. 28 March 1861, Bur. Ray Cem., Macon County, Missouri

m. Polly Ann Halley, 21 July 1832, Kentucky

b. 2 October 1815, Clark County, Kentucky

d. 27 March 1904, Macon County, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Elizabeth A.	b. 23 Sep. 1835	
2. Richard Simpson	b. 31 Mar. 1837	d. 25 Jul. 1903
3. Samuel	b. 24 Jul. 1839	d. 24 Sep. 1909
4. Henry Augustia	b. 16 Apr. 1841	d. 14 Sep. 1907
5. George	b. 19 Feb. 1843	
6. Mary Ann	b. 16 Feb. 1845	
7. Robert Oliver	b. 22 Apr. 1847	
8. Ara Frances	b. 10 Mar. 1849	d. 7 May 1931
9. Adaline	b. 23 Nov. 1852	
10. William Harrison	b. 9 Mar. 1855	d. 24 Oct. 1932
11. James C.	b. 28 Mar. 1858	

Polly Ann is the daughter of Henry and Polly Ann Halley.

Robert came with his father from Fleming County, Kentucky to Macon County, Missouri in the early 1830s.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-1

ELIZABETH A. VANSKIKE - CANNON - POLSON (Vol. 1, P. 118)

b. 23 September 1835, Macon County, Missouri

m. (1) Jesse Cannon, 18 December 1853, Macon County, Missouri

m. (2) Henry Polson

Henry was engaged in farming East of Jacksonville, Missouri.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2

RICHARD SIMPSON VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 119)

b. 31 March 1837, Macon County, Missouri

d. 25 July 1903, Macon County, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri

m. Nancy Ann Lamb, 27 December 1860, Macon County, Missouri

b. 8 July 1839, Excello, Macon County, Missouri

d. 30 September 1914, East of Excello, Macon County, Missouri Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Leslie Price	b. 8 Oct. 1861	d. 28 Sep. 1926	
2. Amelia Frances	b. 5 Dec. 1863	d. 26 Feb. 1880	D.Y.
3. John Robert	b. 6 Aug. 1869	d. 29 Sep. 1949	
4. Rosa Ann	b. 14 Sep. 1873	d. 13 Jan. 1894	
5. Richard Harrison	b. 3 Oct. 1876	d. 2 Jan. 1956	
6. Alred Marion	b. 4 Mar. 1879	d. 25 Jan. 1964	

Nancy A. is the daughter of John Jacob and Malinda (Coulter) Lamb.

Descendants of Richard Simpson and Nancy (Lamb) VanSkike
Photo taken in 1909. Nancy is third from left in second row.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1

LESLIE PRICE VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 119)

b. 8 October 1861, Hudson T., Macon County, Missouri
d. 28 September 1926, Macon County, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri
m. Mary Elizabeth Brock, 15 March 1883, Macon County, Missouri
b. 19 August 1862, Narrow T., Macon County, Missouri
d. 11 March 1937, Cairo, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Iva Pearl	b. 10 Feb. 1884	d. 9 Mar. 1975	
2. James Everette	b. 24 Sep. 1885	d. 19 Mar. 1886	D.Y.
3. Infant son	b. 18 Apr. 1887	d. 18 Apr. 1887	D.Y.
4. Robbie S.	b. 16 Jul. 1888	d. 11 Nov. 1892	D.Y.
5. Alma Lena } Twins	b. 8 Jul. 1891	d. 13 Feb. 1939	
6. Elmer Leon } Twins	b 8 Jul. 1891	d. 7 Oct. 1956	
7. Proctor Richard	b. 2 Oct. 1896	d. 16 Mar. 1958	
8. Georgie Porter	b. 22 Jul. 1905	d. 14 Dec. 1960	

Mary Elizabeth is the daughter of Robert David and Driscilla (Ellis) Brock.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-1

IVA PEARL VANSKIKE - HARDISTER (Vol. 1, P. 119)

b. 10 February 1884, Salt River T., Randolph County, Missouri

d. 9 March 1975, Alton, Missouri, Bur. Cave Springs Cem., Oregon County, Missouri

m. Oscar Harvey Hardister, 10 October 1909, Excello, Missouri

b. 15 July 1884, near Excello, Macon County, Missouri

d. January 1968, Alton, Missouri, Bur. Cave Springs Cem., Oregon County, Missouri

Children

(None)

Oscar is the son of James and Driscilla (Belle) (Brown) Hardister.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-5

ALMA LENA VANSKIKE - MAGGARD (Vol. 1, P. 119)

b. 8 July 1891, Middleford T., Macon County, Missouri

d. 13 February 1939, Jacksonville, Missouri, Bur. Mt. Salem Cem., Macon County, Missouri

m. Carl Fielding Maggard, 18 May 1913

b. 13 September 1883, near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri

d. 14 March 1938, near Jacksonville, Missouri, Bur. Mt. Salem Cem., Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Kenneth Leon	b. 18 Feb. 1914	d. 23 Sep. 1920	D.Y.
2. Paul Brice	b. 31 Jul. 1925	d. __ Aug. 1976	
3. Evelyn Mae	b. 19 Feb. 1929		

Carl Fielding is the son of Finis and Mary (Tuggle) Maggard.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6

ELMER LEON VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 119)

b. 8 July 1891, Middleford T., Macon County, Missouri

d. 7 October 1956, Moberly, Missouri, Bur. Grand Prairie Cem., Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Tessie Iva Polson, 19 October 1913, Macon, Missouri

b. 8 December 1896, Macon County, Missouri

d. 10 October 1968, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, Bur. Grand Prairie Cem., Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Everette Leon	b. 14 Aug. 1916	
2. Mary Elizabeth	b. 21 Dec. 1918	
3. Laveta Fern	b. 7 Jun. 1921	
4. Marjorie Marie	b. 7 May 1923	d. 11 Apr. 1970
5. Lawrence Leroy	b. 8 Aug. 1930	

Tessie is the daughter of William Alexander and Mary Martha (Cox) Polson.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-1

EVERETTE LEON VANSKIKE

b. 14 August 1916, Macon, Macon County, Missouri

m. Erma Dell Reynolds, 4 September 1937, Moberly Missouri

b. 11 October 1915, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Shirley Ann b. 13 Apr. 1938
2. Rolla Joe b. 21 Feb. 1940 d. 3 Jun. 1960 D.Y.
3. Linda Kaye b. 2 Jul. 1945
4. Stephen Craig b. 22 Jul. 1958

Erma Dell is the daughter of John Newton and Ada (McKiney) Reynolds.
Rolla Joe's death resulted from a traffic accident.
The family resides in Buckeye, Arizona.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-1-1

SHIRLEY ANN VANSKIKE - ESTES

b. 13 April 1938, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri.
m. William Archibald Estes Jr., 17 August 1960, Buckeye, Arizona
b. 23 October 1938, Everett, Washington

Children

1. William ArchibaldIII b. 28 Oct. 1962
2. Joel Andrew b. 4 Aug. 1964
3. Leah Andrea b. 27 Apr. 1968

William is the son of William Archibald Jr., and Jean Elizabeth (Brearley) Estes.
The family resides in Tucson, Arizona.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-1-1-1

WILLIAM ARCHIBALD ESTES III

b. 28 October 1962, Frankfurt, AM/Main, West Germany
m. Kathleen Carol Hamilton, 19 December 1984
b. 8 May _____

The family resides in Tucson, Arizona.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-1-1-2

JOEL ANDREW ESTES

b. 4 August 1964, Tucson, Arizona
Joel is living in Tucson, Arizona.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-1-1-3

LEAH ANDREA ESTES

b. 27 April 1968, Tucson, Arizona
Leah resides in Tucson, Arizona.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-1-3

LINDA KAYE VANSKIKE - OKAMOTO

b. 2 July 1945, Moberby, Randolph County, Missouri
m. Roy Kazunori Okamoto, 16 April 1970, Honolulu, HI
b. 9 May 1941, Lanai City, Hawaii

Children

1. Chad Kazunori b. 3 Mar. 1974, Lanai City, HI
2. Charisse Reiko b. 11 Mar. 1979, Honolulu, HI
3. Lucas Tokuichi b. 5 May 1981, Honolulu, HI

Roy is the son of Seichi and Yukiyo (Akamicki) Okamoto.
The family resides in Honolulu, Hawaii.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-1-4

STEPHEN CRAIG VANSKIKE

b. 22 July 1958, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

Stephen lives in Phoenix, Arizona.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-2

MARY ELIZABETH VANSKIKE - REYNOLDS

b. 21 December 1918, Macon County, Missouri

m. George Allen Reynolds, 3 June 1939, Macon, Missouri

b. 23 November 1916, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

d. 23 April 1983, Cairo, Missouri, Bur. Grant Prairie Cem., Cairo, Missouri

Children

1. Betty Joan	b. 15 Oct. 1940
2. Truman Lee	b. 30 Mar. 1942
3. Judy Kay	b. 16 Jul. 1949

George is the son of Harvey Hendrick and Myrtle Dee (Blackwell) Reynolds. The family resides in Cairo, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-2-1

BETTY JOAN REYNOLDS - SANDER

b. 15 October 1940, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Anthony William Sander, 7 November 1959, Moberly, Missouri

b. 14 June 1938, Cairo, Missouri

Children

1. Mark Anthony	b. 15 Nov. 1960
2. Sara Beth	b. 31 Dec. 1961
3. Nancy Ann	b. 6 May 1964
4. Scott Alan	b. 21 Aug. 1965
5. Julie Kay	b. 28 Jul. 1969

The family resides in Cairo, Missouri.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-2-1-1

MARK ANTHONY SANDER

b. 15 November 1960, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Dana Lynn Robinson, 9 March 1984, Moberly, Missouri

b. 14 April 1965, Moberly Missouri

Children

1. Erica Lynn	b. 18 Mar. 1985, Moberly, MO

Dana is the daughter of Bill and Patsy Robinson. The family resides in Cairo, Missouri.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-2-1-2

SARA BETH SANDER - FOSTER

b. 31 December 1961, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. David Ralph Foster, 11 August 1979, Moberly, Missouri

b. 25 September 1958, Cairo, Missouri

Children

1. Brandon David	b. 19 Jan. 1980, Moberly, MO
2. Stephanie Beth	b. 13 Feb. 1981, Moberly, MO
3. Jennifer Lynn	b. 14 Aug. 1982, Moberly, MO

David Ralph is the son of Thomas and Helen (Powers) Foster. The family resides in Moberly, Missouri.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-2-1-3

NANCY ANN SANDER

b. 6 May 1964, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

Nancy is living in Cairo, Missouri.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-2-1-4

SCOTT ALAN SANDER

b. 21 August 1965, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Kelly Suzanne Cleeton, 6 August 1983, Moberly, Missouri

b. 10 January 1965

Children

1. Gregory Scott b. 26 Dec. 1983, Columbia, MO

Kelly is the daughter of Lonnie and Marva Lene Cleeton. The family resides in Cairo, Missouri.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-2-1-5

JULIE KAY SANDER

b. 28 July 1969, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

Julie lives in Cairo, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-2-2

TRUMAN LEE REYNOLDS

b. 30 March 1942, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Lorna Patricia Thompson, 15 August 1964, Las Vegas, Nevada

b. 24 March 1940, Spring Grove, Minnesota

Children

1. Michael Paul b. 9 Jun. 1967, Santa Ana, CA
2. Candace Lee b. 22 May 1968, Santa Ana, CA
3. Timothy George b. 18 Dec. 1971, Moberly, MO

Lorna is the daughter of Elmer Clarence and Lillie (Vatland) Thompson. The family resides in Cairo, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-2-3

JUDY KAY REYNOLDS - MOFFETT

b. 16 July 1949, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Leslie Lee Moffett, 23 August 1970, Missouri

b. 9 March 1947

Children

1. George Harlan b. 6 Jul. 1980, W. Germany
2. Rena Kay b. 26 Feb. 1982, Anniston, AL
3. Mary Nadine b. 29 Dec. 1984, Anniston, AL

The family resides in Anniston, Alabama.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-3

LAVETA FERN VANSKIKE - RUTHERFORD

b. 7 June 1921, Macon County, Missouri

m. Huston White Rutherford, 6 March 1943, Moberly, Missouri

b. 19 September 1919, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Barbara Sue b. 23 Jan. 1944
2. Huston Wayne b. 22 Mar. 1947
3. Douglas Leon b. 18 Apr. 1949

Huston is the son of William Nathaniel and Minnie Myrtle (Halliburton) Rutherford. The family resides in Cairo, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-3-1

BARBARA SUE RUTHERFORD - BARRY

b. 23 January 1944, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. James Everette Barry, 7 December 1961, Herman, Missouri (Div.)

b. 13 June 1943, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. James Douglas — b. 7 Nov. 1963, Moberly, MO
2. Jeffrey Wayne — b. 4 Aug. 1964, Moberly, MO
3. Jason Ray — b. 29 Jul. 1972, Macon, MO

James is the son of Claudie Ray and Mildred Mae (Martin) Barry.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-3-2

HUSTON WAYNE RUTHERFORD

b. 22 March 1947, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Patsy Ann Griffin, 29 March 1968, Knott's Island, North Carolina

b. 29 June 1949, Tarboro, North Carolina

Children

1. Jennifer Yvonne — b. 5 Jun. 1971, Moberly, MO
2. Mindy Sue — b. 5 Jun. 1972 d. 5 June 1972 D.Y.
3. Heather Arlene — b. 21 Feb. 1974, Moberly, MO
4. Stephanie Rhea — b. 30 Oct. 1976, Moberly, MO
5. Amanda Gail — b. 10 Feb. 1981, Kirksville, MO

Patsy Ann is the daughter of Edward Adolph and Maggie Irene (Brady) Griffin. The family resides in Kirksville, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-3-3

DOUGLAS LEON RUTHERFORD

b. 18 April 1949, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Kristy Sue Austin, 23 July 1972, Cairo, Missouri

b. 12 May 1954, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Laura Lynn — b. 17 May 1974, Macon MO
2. Angela Lee — b. 6 Aug. 1976, Columbia, MO
3. Nathaniel Scott — b. 11 Feb. 1980, Columbia, MO

Kristy Sue is the daughter of Orin Kenneth and Betty Mae (Kamp) Austin. The family resides in Cairo, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-4

MARJORIE MARIE VANSKIKE - WILLIAMS

b. 7 May 1923, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

d. 11 April 1970, Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, Bur. Sunset Memorial Garden, Moberly, Missouri

m. Gene William Williams, 12 July 1943, Moberly, Missouri

b. 29 November 1919, Cairo, Randolph, County, Missouri

d. (deceased)

Children

1. Terry Gene — b. 16 May 1944

Gene is the son of Omer Guy and Eula Williams.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-4-1

TERRY GENE WILLIAMS

b. 16 May 1944, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Pamela Jean Ancell, 6 July 1968, Moberly, Missouri

b. 19 October 1950, Moberly, Missouri

Children

1. Ryan Christopher b. __ Aug. 1980

Pamela is the daughter of Stanford Wayne and Mary Jean (Rash) Ancell. The family resides in Moberly, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-5

LAWRENCE LEROY VANSKIKE

b. 8 August 1930, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Juanita Faye Graves, 29 February 1952, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

b. 11 May 1934, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Rebecca Faye b. 10 Mar. 1955

Juanita is the daughter of William Arthur and Mary Wood (Barton) Graves. The family resides in Moberly, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-6-5-1

REBECCA FAYE VANSKIKE - KISTLER - RASDALL

b. 10 March 1955, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. (1) Herbie Jo. Kistler, 9 April 1977, Brunswick, Missouri (Div.)

b. 19 February 1956

Children

(None)

m. (2) Richard Rasdall, Jr. 16 March 1985, Kansas City, Kansas

b. 21 August 1948, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

(None)

Richard is the son of Richard and Evelyn Rasdall. The family resides in Kansas City, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-7

PROCTER RICHARD VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 119)

b. 2 October 1896, Middleford T., Macon County, Missouri

d. 16 March 1968, Macon, Missouri

m. Goldie Irene Lucas, 11 November 1919, Macon, Missouri

b. 8 July 1903, College Mound, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Alberta b. 12 Nov. 1920
2. Dorothy Mae b. 11 Mar. 1923

Goldie is the daughter of James Judson and Ola Mae (Jones) Lucas.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-7-1

ALBERTA VANSKIKE - FRANKE

b. 12 November 1920, Macon, Macon County, Missouri

m. Joseph Paul Franke, 21 March 1943, Macon, Missouri

Children

(None)

Joseph is the son of Ernest and Vera Bell (Patrick) Franke.
The family resides in Columbia, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-7-2

DOROTHY MAE VANSKIKE - BRYANT

b. 11 March 1923, Macon, Macon County, Missouri

m. Donald Kell Bryant, 13 July 1941, Macon, Missouri

b. 31 October 1918, Richmond, Ray County, Missouri

Children

1. Donna Kay — b. 31 Jul. 1942
2. Bonnie Carol — b. 31 Dec. 1943
3. Larry Van — b. 21 Sep. 1951

Donald is the son of David Kell and Lillian (Wall) Bryant.

The family resides in Troy, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-7-2-1

DONNA KAY BRYANT - SIMPSON

b. 31 July 1942, Macon, Macon County, Missouri

m. Gerald Edward Simpson, 21 September 1962, Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri

b. 21 September 1939, Troy, Missouri

Children

1. Scott Bryant — b. 12 Oct. 1965, Troy, MO
2. Lance Edward — b. 28 Sep. 1968, Troy, MO
3. Kelly — b. 6 Aug. 1971, St. Louis, MO

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-7-2-2

BONNIE CAROL BRYANT - PALMER

b. 31 December 1943, Macon, Macon County, Missouri

m. William Richardson Palmer, 23 April 1965, Troy, Lincoln County, Missouri

b. 23 August 1942, Ethlyn, Missouri

Children

1. Larry Gregory — b. 24 Feb. 1966, Ft. Leonard Wood, MO
2. Paula Gail — b. 6 Sep. 1968, Troy, MO

William is the son of Clarence Brown and Minnie Maude (Richardson) Palmer.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-7-2-3

LARRY VAN BRYANT

b. 21 September 1951, St. Charles, Missouri

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-1-8

GEORGIE PORTER VANSKIKE

b. 22 July 1905, Narrow Creek, Macon County, Missouri

d. 14 December 1960, Alton, Missouri, Bur. Cove Springs Cem., Alton, Missouri

m. (1) Gladys F. McCullough

m. (2) Anna Mat Baker, 24 February 1941

b. 28 November 1916

d. 17 February 1970

Children

(None)

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3

JOHN ROBERT VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 120)

b. 6 August 1869, Macon County, Missouri

d. 29 September 1949, Moberly, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Moberly, Missouri

m. Susie Effie Brock, 12 October 1890

b. 19 October 1871, Macon County, Missouri

d. 25 August 1954, Moberly, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Moberly, Missouri

Children

1. Lottie Vaughn	b. 7 Oct. 1891	d. 22 Jan. 1970	
2. Hattie Belle	b. 3 Jun. 1893		
3. Myrtle Annie	b. 16 Jul. 1895		
4. Ira Richard	b. 10 Jul. 1897	d. 14 Nov. 1957	
5. Mae	b. 27 Aug. 1899	d. 10 Dec. 1933	
6. Nancy Drucilla	b. 21 Mar. 1902		
7. William Harrison	b. 7 Sep. 1904		
8. Infant daughter	b. 6 Jun. 1908	d. 6 Jun. 1908	D.Y.
9. John Walter	b. 8 Mar. 1910		

Susie is the daughter of Robert David and Drucilla (Ellis) Brock.
In 1900 the family was living in Narrow T., Macon County, Missouri.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-1

LOTTIE VAUGHN VANSKIKE - SWEEZER (Vol. 1, P. 120)

b. 7 October 1891, Macon County, Missouri

d. 22 January 1970, Kansas City, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri

m. Charley Sweezer, 12 March 1923

b. 12 March 1901, Chariton County, Missouri

d. 28 March 1966

Children

1. Ruby Irene	b. 23 Jun. 1924
2. James Edwin	b. 3 May 1926
3. Charles Jr.	b. 21 Jan. 1928

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-1-1

RUBY IRENE SWEEZER - ROBB

b. 23 June 1924, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Charles Andrew Robb

Children

1. Charles Andy	b. 25 Jan. 1944
2. Meryl Charleen	b. 7 Mar. 1947

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-1-1-1

CHARLES ANDY ROBB

b. 25 January 1944

m. _____

Children

1. Charles Andrew	b.	1962
2. Stephen	b.	1966
3. Female	b.	

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-1-1-2

MERYL CHARLEEN ROBB - COP

b. 7 March 1947

m. _____ Cop

Children

1. Wendy

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-2

HATTIE BELLE VANSKIKE - SKINNER (Vol. 1, P. 120)

b. 3 June 1893, Macon County, Missouri

m. Elmer Lee Skinner Sr., 10 March 1913

b. 16 October 1894, Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Sylvia Marie b. 16 May 1914, Macon Co., MO
2. Mary Sue b. 24 Nov. 1917, Macon Co., MO
3. Anna Belle b. 22 Jan. 1921, Howard Co., MO
4. Elmer Lee Jr. b. 5 Aug. 1930, Randolph Co., MO

Elmer is the son of Arthur Seamdre and Mollie Robinson (Waller) Skinner.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-3

MYRTLE ANNIE VANSKIKE - PRICE (Vol. 1, P. 120)

b. 16 July 1895, Macon County, Missouri

m. William Lowell Price, 2 June 1926

b. 18 June 1896, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

d. 21 January 1949

Children

1. Lowell Ann b. 6 Jan. 1928 d. 7 Jan. 1928 D.Y.
2. Danial William b. 28 Jul. 1947, Cedar Rapids, IA

Danial William was adopted.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-4

IRA RICHARD VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 120)

b. 10 July 1897, Macon, Macon County, Missouri

d. 14 November 1957, Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri, Bur. Oakland Cem., Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Alice Wales, 11 November 1939, Moberly, Missouri

b. 21 January 1922, Moberly, Missouri

Children

1. Garold Richard b. 14 Nov. 1943, Houston, TX

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-5

MAE VANSKIKE - VICKROY (Vol. 1, P. 120)

b. 27 August 1899, Macon County, Missouri

d. 10 December 1933, Macon County, Missouri

m. Robert L. Vickroy, 28 June 1921

Children

1. Robert Warren b. 13 Feb. 1922, Macon, MO

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-6

NANCY DRUCILLA VANSKIKE - BURKHART

b. 21 March 1902, Macon County, Missouri

m. William Henry Burkhart, 8 October 1921, Moberly, Missouri

b. 20 October 1898, Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. John William b. 11 Dec. 1927, Macon Co., MO
2. Wanda Joan b. 28 Jan. 1931, Macon Co., MO
3. Thomas Martin b. 3 Jan. 1933, Macon Co., MO
4. Wilber Lee b. 11 Jan. 1937, Macon Co., MO

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-7

WILLIAM HARRISON VANSKIKE

b. 7 September 1904, Salisburg, Chariton County, Missouri
m. Leta Mae Lea, 21 February 19____
b. 11 October 1963

Children

1. Donivan Lea b. 16 Dec. 1942 d. 18 May 1962 D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-3-9

JOHN WALTER VANSKIKE

b. 8 March 1910, Macon County, Missouri
m. Opal Pearl Way, 3 July 1930, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri
b. 21 May 1907

Children

1. Richard Eugene b. 19 Jun. 1931, Moberly, MO
2. Billy Ray b. 21 Jan. 1934, Moberly, MO
3. Lanny Walter b. 26 Apr. 1940, Moberly, MO
4. Barbara Sue b. 25 Oct. 1948, Texas
5. Diana Kay b. 10 Dec. 1949, Texas

Opal is the daughter of Willie and Ida (Halterman) Way.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-4

ROSA ANN VANSKIKE (Vol.1, P. 120)

b. 14 September 1873, Narrow T., Macon County, Missouri
d. 13 January 1894, Macon County, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-5

RICHARD HARRISON VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 121)

b. 3 October 1876, Narrows T., Macon County, Missouri
d. 2 January 1956, Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado
m. Nackie Lenna Rowland
b. 15 August 1874, Macon County, Missouri
d. 17 March 1957, Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado

Children

1. Helen b. 26 Jul. 1904

Nackie Lenna is the daughter of Lum Rowland.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-5-1

HELEN VANSKIKE - BEATON

b. 26 July 1904, Macon, Macon County, Missouri
m. John R. Beaton, 5 August 1928, Canon City, Colorado
b. 16 October 1905, Missoula, Montana
d. 24 November 1970, Canon City, Colorado, Bur. Canon City Cem., Fremont County, Colorado.

Children

1. Richard Elwin	b. 21 Jun. 1929
2. Daniel Rowland	b. 12 Dec. 1932

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-5-1-1

RICHARD ELWIN BEATON

b. 21 June 1929, Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado

m. (1) Ruth Bradley

b. 31 May 1935

m. (2) Denise Agnes Osborne, 27 August 1954

Children

1. Mickie	b. 16 May 1955
2. Jean	b. 8 Feb. 1957
3. Rickey	b. 18 Jun. 1958
4. Kimberly	b. 15 Feb. 1960
5. John Mark	b. 20 Mar. 1962
6. Claude	b. 21 Jan. 1964

Richard served in the United States Navy during the Korean Conflict, 1951-1954.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-5-1-2

DANIAL ROWLAND BEATON

b. 12 December 1932, Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado

m. Jacquelin Ann Middlemist, 17 August 1952

b. 10 August 1932

Children

1. Timethoy	b. 29 Dec. 1954
2. Katherine	b. 8 May 1956
3. Michael	b. 8 Sep. 1960
4. James	b. 28 May 1964

Daniel served in the United States Army during the Korean conflict, 1953-1957. He was discharged as Sergeant, 1st Class.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6

ALFRED MARION VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 121)

b. 4 March 1879, Narrow T., Macon County, Missouri

d. 25 June 1964, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, Bur. Sunset Memorial Cem., Moberly, Missouri

m. Lottie Belle Bailey, 25 December 1901, Macon County, Missouri

b. 21 October 1882, Macon County, Missouri

d. 1973, Moberly, Missouri, Bur. Memorial Park Cem.

Children

1. Alfred Warren	b. 2 Feb. 1903
2. Floyd Bailey	b. 30 Apr. 1905
3. Oleta Belle	b. 20 Dec. 1908
4. Elizabeth Lorene	b. 31 Dec. 1910
5. Herman Lester	b. 22 Mar. 1917

Lottie Belle is the daughter of Elijah M. and Elizabeth (Dowding) Bailey.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-1

ALRED WARREN VANSKIKE SR.

b. 2 February 1903, Macon County, Missouri

m. Eunice Marie Brown, 24 December 1927, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

b. 12 December 1903, Howard County, Missouri

d. 16 April 1984, Moberly, Missouri, Bur. Memorial Park Cem.

Children

1. Bonnie June b. 11 Jun. 1931
2. Alfred Warren Jr. b. 24 Jul. 1944
3. Donald Eugene b. 23 Aug. 1946

Eunice Marie is the daughter of William R. and Mary Evelyn (Ball) Brown.
Alfred Warren is the owner of a rock quarry.
The family resides in Huntsville, Missouri.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-1-1

BONNIE JUNE VANSKIKE - TOENJES

b. 11 June 1931, Springfield, Illinois

m. Alois Adolph Toenjes, 2 September 1966, Los Angeles, California

b. 18 July 1914, Los Angeles, California

d. 28 May 1972, Los Angeles, California

Children

1. Velia Meredith b. 19 May 1969, Los Angeles, CA

Bonnie June lives in Kansas City, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-1-2

ALFRED WARREN VANSKIKE JR.

b. 24 July 1944, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Cheryl Kirkendoll, 31 December 1962, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

b. 21 October 1946, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Angela Marie b. 5 Aug. 1963
2. Robert David b. 21 Aug. 1964

Cheryl is the daughter of C.J. and Alma (Hess) Kirkendoll.
Alfred is an aircraft mechanic. The family lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-1-2-1

ANGELA MARIE VANSKIKE - TILLEY

b. 5 August 1963, Moberly, Missouri

m. Clyde Eugene Tilley, Jr., 20 June 1981, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children

1. Laura Marie b. 30 Dec. 1982
2. Joseph Andrew b. 30 May 1985

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-1-2-2

ROBERT DAVID VANSKIKE

b. 21 August 1964, Dover, Delaware

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-1-3

DONALD EUGENE VANSKIKE

b. 23 August 1946, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Betty Ann Fainter, 11 June 1967, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

b. 23 January 1948, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Kristina Ann — b. 17 May 1969, Norfolk, VA
2. Donna Marie — b. 22 Sep. 1978, Moberly, MO

Betty Ann is the daughter of Luther E. and Stella (Spicer) Fainter. The family lives in Huntsville, Missouri.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-2

FLOYD BAILEY VANSKIKE

b. 30 April 1905, Macon County, Missouri

d. ca. 1974, Springfield, Illinois, Bur. Sunset Memorial Cem., Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Florence Knacky

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-3

OLETA BELLE VANSKIKE - WOLF

b. 20 December 1908, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Isaac Carver Wolf, 5 December 1928, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Frieda Belle — b. 2 Mar. 1930
2. Robert Herman — b. 29 Nov. 1934

The family resides in Moberly, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-3-1

FRIEDA BELLE WOLF - McKINNEY

b. 2 March 1930, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Richard Wayne McKinney, 5 December 1948, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

b. 16 May 1928, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Monte Rand — b. 7 Jun. 1950
2. Lanne Joy — b. 6 Feb. 1952
3. Allan Mark — b. 18 Nov. 1953
4. Jon Chris — b. 1 Jan. 1959
5. Gena Gay — b. 30 Nov. 1963

All children were born in Randolph County, Missouri.

Richard is the son of Stanley and Retha (Thomason) McKinney. The family lives in Cairo, Missouri.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-3-1-1

MONTE RAND McKINNEY

b. 7 June 1950, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Anne Ratliff, 5 March 1971, Moberly, Missouri

b. 12 March 1949, Clarence, Missouri

Anne is the daughter of Lawrence and Lillian (Burkhart) Ratliff.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-3-1-2

LANNE JOY McKINNEY - LUCAS

b. 6 February 1952, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Larry Wayne Lucas, 7 October 1972, Moberly, Randolph, County, Missouri

b. 3 November 1946, Moberly, Missouri

Larry is the son of Neville L. and Ruth I. (Kirkendoll) Lucas.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-3-2

ROBERT HERMAN WOLF

b. 29 November 1934, Cairo, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Bertha Lou Wood, 29 January 1955, Moberly, Randolph County Missouri

b. 6 July 1938, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Cindy Lou — b. 26 Jan. 1959, Moberly, MO
2. Anita Sue — b. 25 Dec. 1960, Moberly, MO

Bertha is the daughter of Bryan and Eva (Montgomery) Wood.

The family resides in Columbia, Missouri.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-4

ELIZABETH LORENE VANSKIKE - HALTERMAN - BARCUS

b. 31 December 1910, Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri

m. (1) Hartcel Halterman, 11 February 1929, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

b. 27 June 1910, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Norma Jeannine — b. 17 Dec. 1932

m. (2) Cecil A. Barcus, 22 November 1950

Hartcel is the son of George Halterman

The family resides in Moberly, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-4-1

NORMA JEANNINE HALTERMAN - BURKS

b. 17 December 1932, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Hancel Burks, 3 June 1950, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Charlene Ann — b. 5 Oct. 1951, Moberly, MO
2. Vickie Lynn — b. 17 May 1954, Moberly, MO
3. Michael Stephen — b. 30 Apr. 1955, Moberly, MO
4. Norma Lorene — b. 12 Sep. 1957, Moberly, MO
5. Jame Patrick — b. 6 Dec. 1963, High Ridge, MO

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-4-1-1

CHARLENE ANN BURKS - JENNENS, SR.

b. 5 October 1951, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Gary Jennens Sr. (Div.)

Children

1. Garry Jr.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-5

HERMAN LESTER VANSKIKE

b. 22 March 1917, Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri

m. Flora Gianni, 31 December 1939, Carson City, Nevada

Children

1. Adri Anne
2. Patti
3. Ellen

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-5-1

ADRI ANNE VANSKIKE - BROWN

m. Don Brown

Children

1. David
2. Gregory

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-5-2

PATTI VANSKIKE - MEEHAN

m. Tom Meehan

Children

1. (female)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-2-6-5-3

ELLEN VANSKIKE

m. Jack _____

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3

SAMUEL VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 121)

b. 24 July 1839, Macon County, Missouri

d. 24 September 1909, Walla Walla, Washington, Bur. Fields Cem., Walla Walla, Washington

m. Armilda Jane Lyle, 27 December 1860, Macon County, Missouri

b. 25 October 1841, Kentucky

d. 15 April 1917, Walla Walla, Washington, Bur. Fields Cem., Walla Walla, Washington

Children

1. Fannie S.	b. 12 Dec. 1861	d. 8 Mar. ____	
2. William J.	b. 3 Aug. 1864	d. 8 Oct. 1940	
3. Dora E.	b. 16 Aug. 1867	d. 11 Oct. 1892	
4. Annie E.	b. 6 May 1870		
5. Henrietta B.	b. 19 Feb. 1873	d. 17 Oct. 1953	
6. Jennie	b. 25 Oct. 1875		
7. Nellie	b. 4 Sep. 1878	d. 30 Nov. 1878	D.Y.
8. Samuel Alfred	b. 31 Dec. 1879		
9. Myrtle Eleanor	b. 3 Mar. 1884		
10. Bertha E.	b. 2 Oct. 1886		

After the Civil War ended, Samuel moved his family from Macon County, Missouri to Walla Walla, Washington.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-1

FANNIE S. VANSKIKE - SPENCER

b. 12 December 1861, Macon County, Missouri

d. 8 March ____

m. _____ Spencer

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2

WILLIAM J. VANSKIKE

b. 3 August 1864, Macon County, Missouri
d. 8 October 1940, Camas County, Idaho
m. Ruby Hire, 7 May 1893, Washington
b. 11 September 1872, Illinois
d. 4 September 1962, Wendell, Gooding County, Idaho, Bur. Fairfield Cem., Camas County, Idaho

Children

1. Carol Ivan	b. 7 Feb. 1894	
2. Tressler	b. 4 Jun. 1903	d. 8 Dec. 1921
3. Loy Lavern	b. 10 Dec. 1913	

Ruby is the daughter of Franklin and Mary (Wilson) Hire.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2-1

CAROL IVAN VANSKIKE

b. 7 February 1894, Wilbur, Lincoln County, Washington
m. (1) Vada Belle McKinney, 25 December 1915, Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho
b. 8 April 1894, Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado
d. 20 November 1931, Twin Falls, Twin Falls County, Idaho, Bur. Fairfield Cem., Camas County, Idaho

Children

1. Floyd Lin	b. 9 Sep. 1917
2. Wayne Burk	b. 18 May 1919

m. (2) Sarah Vera Lowry
b. 6 September 1905, Dresden, Osborne County, Kansas

Vada Belle is the daughter of Charles H. and Nancy (Young) McKinney.

Sarah is the daughter of John Henry and Sarah Emma (Baldwin) Lowry. She was a school teacher.

Carol farmed and ranched on land at the foot of Soldiers Mountain in Camas County, Idaho for more than 30 years. After retirement, he and Sarah moved to their home in Fairfield.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2-1-1

FLOYD LIN VANSKIKE

b. 9 September 1917, Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho
m. Gertrude Heimer, 29 December 1950

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2-1-2

WAYNE BURK VANSKIKE

b. 18 May 1919, Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho
m. Emma Martha Plancon, 10 April 1947, Chicago, Illinois
b. 25 December 1923, Webb City, Oklahoma

Children

1. Debra Mae	b. 19 Nov. 1953
2. Valerie Ann	b. 24 Jul. 1955
3. Merleen Lavon	b. 23 Aug. 1957
4. Kathy Lynn	b. 20 May 1959

Wayne graduated from Coyne Electrical School in Chicago.

He was employed in 1951 by the Hotpoint Electrical Corporation at Boise, Idaho, Wayne and Emma met in Chicago where Emma was working as a secretary. In 1954 the family moved to New Plymouth, Idaho where they began their dairy business.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2-1-2-1

DEBRA MAE VANSKIKE - BENJAMIN

b. 19 November 1953, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

m. Gene Benjamin III, 1 June 1974

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2-1-2-2

VALERIE ANN VANSKIKE - KOWALSKI

b. 24 July 1955, Ontario, Malhuer County, Oregon

m. (2) Russell Kowalski, 22 September 1982

Valerie was previously married.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2-1-2-3

MERLEEN LAVON VAN SKIKE - JOHNS

b. 23 August 1957, Caldwell Canyon, Idaho

m. Quey Lavar Johns, 28 December 1976, Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho

b. 20 December 1951, Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho

Children

1. Denise Lavadg b. 10 Dec. 1981

Merleen received a B.S. Degree in Nursing. She is a Registered Nurse and presently works as a mid-wife in the Mountain Home area.

Quey received a B.S. Degree in Chemistry from Brigham Young University in 1976. He served a two year mission in Rochester, New York for the Church of the Latter Day Saints. He presently operates a 480 acre farm specializing in corn, alfalfa and grains.

The family resides in Mountain Home, Idaho.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-2-1-2-4

KATHY LYNN VANSKIKE - HORN

b. 20 May 1959, Caldwell Canyon, Idaho

m. Dusty Horn, 30 January 1979

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-3

DORA E. VANSKIKE OLIVER

b. 16 August 1867, Washington Territory

d. 11 October 1882

m. Bert Oliver, 24 January 1882

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-4

ANNIE E. VANSKIKE - McMAHILL

b. 6 May 1870, Washington Territory

m. Pinkey McMahill, 9 February 1903

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-5

HENRIETTA (ETTA) B. VANSKIKE - LEOHR

b. 19 February 1873, Washington Territory

d. 17 October 1953

m. John S. Leohr, 31 March 1891

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-6

JENNIE VANSKIKE - COHEN

b. 25 October 1875, Washington Territory

m. Hymen Cohen, 18 July 1903

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-8

SAMUEL ALFRED VANSKIKE

b. 31 December 1879, Washington Territory

m. Anna Mamie _____, 4 March 1923

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-9

MYRTLE ELEANOR VANSKIKE - DeMARIS

b. 3 March 1884, Washington Territory

m. Roy DeMaris, 17 October 1903

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-3-10

BERTHA E. VANSKIKE - MONROE

b. 2 October 1886, Washington Territory

m. Paul Monroe, 5 July 1910

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4

HENRY AUGUSTIA VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 121)

b. 16 April 1841, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

d. 14 September 1907, Macon County, Missouri, Bur. Mt. Salem Cem., Jacksonville, Missouri

m. (1) Mary E. Coulter, 1 March 1866, Macon County, Missouri

b. 9 May 1844, Jacksonville, Missouri

d. 30 July 1888, Macon County, Missouri, Bur. Mt. Salem Cem.

Children

1. Robert Bruce	b. 31 Dec. 1866	d. 1941/42	
2. Frederick Harrison	b. 28 Oct. 1868	d. 14 Feb. 1938	
3. Nora Elizabeth	b. 26 Nov. 1870	d. 15 Jan. 1950	
4. Prudence	b. 3 Nov. 1872	d. 10 Aug. 1887	D.Y.
5. James Perry	b. 18 Apr. 1876	d. 7 Mar. 1963	
6. Homer	b. 2 Apr. 1878	d. 19 Oct. 1881	D.Y.
7. John Peter	b. 21 Oct. 1883	d. 5 Sep. 1958	

m. (2) Sarah Ann Tuggle.

b. September 1858, Missouri

d. 21 February 1935

Children

8. Edith Henry	b. 25 Dec. 1891		

Henry was of small stature, however, he served in the Confederate forces under General Price at the battle of Pea Ridge in Southern Missouri and Northern Arkansas. He worked in the coal mines at Excello and Bevier, Missouri. Later he managed a farm for the Central Coal And Coke Company at Admore, Missouri.

Henry's Father Robert owned slaves which he thought should be free. However he believed the government should compensate the owners who freed their slaves.

Mary Elizabeth Coulter was the daughter of Starling Coulter. Sarah Ann Tuggle was the daughter of Fielding P. and Sarah (Heifner) Tuggle. After the death of Henry she was married to James H. Brock.

Henry was of the Baptist faith. He and both wives are buried in Mt. Salem Cem., Jacksonville, Missouri.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-1

ROBERT BRUCE VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 121)

b. 31 December 1866, Macon County, Missouri
d. 1941-42, Kenosha, Wisconsin
m. Samantha Brock
Children

1. Homer Lee b. 17 Mar. 1890 d. 10 Nov. 1970
2. Willard R. b. 7 Apr. 1891 d. __ Jun. 1941

Robert became a stationery engineer, working for coal and railroad companies. In 1914 he moved to Kenosha, Wisconsin where he was employed as engineer for several manufacturing companies including Nash Motor Company.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-1-1

HOMER LEE VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 122)

b. 17 March 1890, Excello, Macon County, Missouri
d. 10 November 1970, Phoenix, Arizona, Bur. Sun City, Arizona
m. Mary Jane Jeffries 4 September 1920, Waukesan, Lake County, Illinois
b. 9 December 1893, Crystal Lake, McHenry County, Illinois
d. 11 January 1982, Phoenix, Arizona, Bur. Sun City, Arizona
Children

1. John Hamilton b. 21 Jan. 1918

John Hamilton is the adopted son of Homer. The first husband of Mary Jane Jeffries with the surname Johnson, lost his life in World War I.

Homer was Plant Engineer for Simmons Mattress Company.

Mary Jane is the daughter of John Hamilton and Lillian (Crossman) Jeffries.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-1-1-1

JOHN HAMILTON VAN SKIKE

b. 21 January 1918, Kenosha, Wisconsin
m. Bernice Florence Sakalowski, 31 January 1946, Kenosha, Wisconsin
b. 3 July 1921, Kenosha, Wisconsin
Children

1. Tamzen Lee b. 2 Dec. 1946
2. Jeffrey Bruce b. 22 Aug. 1948

John Hamilton enlisted in the United States Navy when he became twenty-one. He retired from the Navy in 1960 with the rank of Chief Petty Officer. John was then employed by the United States Postal Service. He retired from the Postal Service in 1981 and moved to Phoenix, Arizona.

Bernice was employed by the Fed-Mark Corporation commencing in 1957. She retired in 1981.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-1-1-1-1

TAMZEM LEE VAN SKIKE

b. 2 December 1946, Great Lakes, Illinois

Tamzen served in the United States Navy, 1966-1972.

He is employed as a plating research technician by Airco Temescal of San Francisco, California.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-1-1-1-2

JEFFREY BRUCE VAN SKIKE

b. 22 August 1948, San Diego, California

Jeffrey is a graduate of Arizona State University, 1971-1980, with B.S. degrees in Civil Engineering and Zoology. He is employed as Civil Engineer by the City of Phoenix, Arizona. Jeffrey is a Lt. Commander in the United States Naval Reserve, where he serves as Intelligence Officer. He served in the Navy during the years 1971-1974 in Attack Squadron 176, as Air Intelligence Officer.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-1-2

WILLARD R. VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 122)

b. 7 April 1891, Excello, Macon County, Missouri

d. ____ June 1941

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2

FREDERICK HARRISON VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 122)

b. 28 October 1868, Excello, Macon County, Missouri

d. 14 February 1938, Bur. Mt. Salem Cem., Jacksonville, Missouri

m. Nancy Jane Bailey, 12 September 1894

b. 17 July 1874, Macon, Macon County, Missouri

d. 1964, Bur. Mt. Salem Cem., Jacksonville, Missouri

Children

1. Russell	b. 7 Aug. 1895	d. 12 Apr. 1963
2. Esther	b. 16 Apr. 1897	
3. Amanda Vearyl	b. 14 May 1900	
4. Henry Augusta	b. 28 Mar. 1903	
5. Anna Ruth	b. 3 Nov. 1906	
6. Infant female		

Nancy Jane is the daughter of Augusta and Amanda (Powell) Bailey. Frederick was a farmer.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-1

RUSSELL VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 122)

b. 7 August 1895, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

d. 12 April 1963, Bur. Mt. Salem Cem., Jacksonville, Missouri

m. Ferol Mae Collins, 24 August 1913, Darksville, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Frances Nadine	b. 3 Sep. 1916
2. Doris Elaine	b. 16 Dec. 1928

Ferol was a teacher. The family lived in California for seven years. They returned to Missouri and Russell began farming near Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-1-1

FRANCES NADINE VANSKIKE - HINTON

b. 3 September 1916, Macon County, Missouri

m. Roy Vertio Hinton, 30 March 1935, Moberly, Missouri

Children

1. Russell Roy	b. 12 Feb. 1936
2. Frances Ray	b. 10 Jan. 1938

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-1-1-1

RUSSELL ROY HINTON

b. 12 February 1936

m. Sonia Fay Hendricks, 29 June 1957

Children

1. Debbie Lucille b. 31 Dec. 1957

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-1-1-2

FRANCES RAY HINTON

b. 10 January 1938

m. Sondra Kay Hendricks, 10 November 1956

Children

1. Ray Leon b. 15 Mar. 1957
2. Rhonda Kay b. 28 Sep. 1962

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-1-2

DORIS ELAINE VANSKIKE - STARK

b. 16 December 1928, Fresno, California

m. Lorrell Anthony Stark, 9 July 1946

d. 24 August 1963

Children

1. Donald Lee b. 19 May 1947, California
2. Ronald Wayne b. 2 Mar. 1949
3. Sondra Mae b. 4 Aug. 1951
4. Audrey Kay b. 24 Jun. 1954
5. Lorrell Anthony Jr. b. 10 Nov. 1960
6. Lorri Ailleene b. 1 Aug. 1962

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-2

ESTHER VAN SKIKE - HARRIS

b. 16 April 1897, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

m. James Earl Harris, 20 September 1922

b. 24 June 1895, Bethlehem, Macon County, Missouri

d. 1964, Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. James Frederick b. 6 July 1941

James Earl is the son of James Franklin and Catherine (Shires) Harris.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-2-1

JAMES FREDERICK HARRIS

b. 6 July 1941, Macon County, Missouri

m. Jackie Perry, 8 August 1960, Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Kimberly Kay b. 26 Jul. 1963
2. Jame Jeffery b. 16 Aug. 1966

Jackie is the daughter of Willard Perry.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-3

AMANDA VEARYL VANSKIKE - WATKINS

b. 14 May 1900, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

m. E.E. (Woody) Watkins, 11 March 1923

b. Moberly, Missouri

Children

1. Nancy Lou b. 29 Sep. 1929

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-3-1

NANCY LOU WATKINS - McNUTT

b. 29 September 1929, Moberly, Missouri

m. Donald Ted McNutt, 26 June ____

Children

1. Donald Kent b. 3 Feb. 1954, Moberly, MO

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-4

HENRY AUGUSTA VANSKIKE

b. 28 March 1903, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

d. 10 September 1950, Macon, Illinois, Bur. Memorial Park Decatur, Illinois

m. Ethel Reynolds

Children

1. Denzel H.

Henry accidentally drowned in Macon, Macon County, Illinois.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-5

ANNA RUTH VANSKIKE - ORBIN

b. 3 November 1906, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

m. Wilbur Orbin, 10 November 1926

Children

1. Marilyn Ann b. 4 Feb. 1934

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-2-5-1

MARILYN ANN ORBIN - HILDRETH

b. 4 February 1934

m. Marvin David Hildreth

Children

1. Michael David	b. 14 Feb. 1956	d. 7 Aug. 1959	D.Y.
2. Cynthia Lea	b. 7 Jul. 1957	d. 7 Jul. 1957	D.Y.
3. Kenneth Ray	b. 10 Jan. 1962		
4. Marlene Ruth	b. 25 Jan. 1971		

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-3

NORA ELIZABETH VANSKIKE - HARDESTY (Vol. 1, P. 122)

b. 26 November 1870, Excello, Macon County, Missouri

d. 15 January 1950, Moberly, Missouri, Bur. Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri

m. Henry Mettison Hardesty, 24 December 1888

b. 2 April 1863

d. 9 May 1911

Children

1. Lucy Jewell	b. 15 Dec. 1891
2. Herman Count	b. 27 Mar. 1897

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-3-1

LUCY JEWELL HARDESTY - WOLFSHILL

b. 15 December 1891, Moberly, Missouri

m. Lacy Erwin Wolfshill, Sr., 28 July 1917

b. 24 March 1893

d. 24 October 1955

Children

1. Lacy Edwin Jr.	b. 23 Apr. 1918	d. 11 Dec. 1918	D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-3-2

HERMAN COUNT HARDESTY

b. 27 March 1897, Moberly, Missouri

m. Helen Warring, 15 November 1922

b. 11 March 1897

Children

1. Mary Lou b. 9 Mar. 1927

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-3-2-1

MARY LOU HARDESTY - MITCHEM

b. 9 March 1927

m. (1) James E. Mitchem, 23 October 1947 (Div.)

b. 6 November 1926

Children

1. Pamela Leigh b. 19 Mar. 1949
2. Paul Craig b. 23 Nov. 1951
3. Mark b. 9 Sep. 1956

m. (2) Val Gene Mitchen, 8 August 1958

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-3-2-1-1

PAMELA LEIGH MITCHEN - GISFORD

b. 19 March 1949

m. Donald Gisford, 2 March 1968

b. 23 August 1950

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-5

JAMES PERRY VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 123)

b. 18 April 1876, Excello, Macon County, Missouri

d. 7 March 1963, Bur. Oakwood Cem., Bevier, Missouri

m. Winifred Newton, 16 September, Moberly, Missouri

b. 14 August 1882

d. 15 November 1964, Baptist Home, Ironton, Missouri Bur. Cem., Moberly, Missouri

Children

1. Mary Bertha b.
2. James Peter b. 13 Jan. 1915 d. 8 May 1963

James was an engineer for the Wabash Railroad. After a train accident James went to Montana where he was unsuccessful in finding employment. He returned to Missouri and began farming.

Minnie was a school teacher. She was employed by the Moberly School System for 47 years. Due to a hip injury she spent the last 16 years of her life in a wheel chair.

James Peter lost his life in a car accident.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-5-1

MARY BERTHA VANSKIKE - DOMERON

b. Moberly, Missouri

m. Vertio Claude Domeron, 25 December 1936

Children

1. Meryl Lee b. 12 Jul. 1939
2. Claudea Dianne b. 19 Sep. 1943
3. Julia Gail b. 14 Nov. 1948

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-5-1-1

MERYL LEE DOMERON - STRANDT

b. 12 July 1939

m. Charles Wayne Strandt, 18 January 1959

Children

1. Deborah Ann	b. 4 Sep. 1959
2. Maribeth	b. 2 Mar. 1961
3. Cheryl Lynn	b. 15 Sep. 1961

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-5-1-2

CLAUDEA DIANNE DOMERON - GINN

b. 19 September 1943

m. Roger Dean Ginn

Children

1. Michael Dean	b. 7 Oct. 1962

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-5-2

JAMES PETER VANSKIKE

b. 13 January 1913, Edina, Knox County, Missouri

d. 8 May 1963, Moberly, Missouri

m. Lillian Katherine Tate, 14 February 1937, Moberly, Missouri

b. 3 January 1914, Chicago, Illinois

d. 13 April 1974, Moberly, Missouri, Bur. Oakland Cem., Moberly, Missouri

Children

1. Sharon Laurelle	b. 25 Nov. 1941
2. Miles Perry	b. 7 Aug. 1947
3. James Bruce	b. 23 Jul. 1951

James Peter graduated from Moberly Junior College. He enlisted in the Navy and served overseas in World War II. James was a salesman. He lost his life in an automobile accident south of Moberly, Missouri.

Lillian Katherine is the daughter of John and Hermanie (Fiela) Tate.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-5-2-1

SHARON LAURELLE VANSKIKE - BAGBY

b. 25 November 1941, Granite City, Illinois

m. Thomas Leonard Bagby, 20 December 1959

b. Washington, Illinois

Children

1. Curtis Errol	b. 7 Dec. 1960, Portsmouth, VA
2. Sean Thomas	b. 31 Oct. 1962, Moberly, MO

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-5-2-2

MILES PERRY VANSKIKE

b. 7 August 1947, Moberly, Missouri

Miles enlisted at age 18 in the United States Navy.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-5-2-3

JAMES BRUCE VANSKIKE

b. 23 July 1951, Moberly, Missouri

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-7

JOHN PETER VANSKIKE

b. 21 October 1883, Excello, Macon County, Missouri
d. 5 September 1958, Bevier, Missouri, Bur. Oakwood Cem., Bevier, Macon County, Missouri
m. Grace Alma Linn, 24 June 1906, Ardmore, Missouri
b. 18 November 1884, Bloomington, Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Mary Lois	b.	1907	d.	1907 D.Y.
2. Anna Lynn	b. 23 Apr.	1911		
3. Marjorie Gwen	b. 26 Jun.	1912		

John worked in a bank at College Mound and owned a Jewelry Store in Macon. He was a member of the Reorganized Church of the Latter Day Saints and served as Pastor of the L.D.S. Church in Bevier for ten years.

Grace taught school for 27 years.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-7-2

ANNA LYNN VANSKIKE - HATTON

b. 23 April 1911, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri
m. Jay Carter Hatton, 17 August 1941
b. 21 February 1908, Chillicothe, Missouri

Children

1. John Tilden	b. 23 Feb. 1946
2. David Lynn	b. 10 Apr. 1948

Ann Lynn attended Kirksville Teachers College and graduated from Graceland College in Iowa. She also attended Washington University at St. Louis. She became a teacher.

Jay Carter graduated from Kirskville Teachers College and Missouri State University. He is a music instructor in St. Louis. Jay served in the Army Air Force in World War II.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-7-3

MARJORIE GWEN VANSKIKE - HASELTINE

b. 26 June 1912, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri
d. 17 May 1952, Bur. Oakwood Cem., Bevier, Missouri
m. David McNeil Haseltine, 17 October 1943
b. 5 July 1909, Boston, Massachusetts

Marjorie attended Chillicothe Business College and Graceland College in Iowa. She became a secretary in Jefferson City.

David was in Military service for five years. After the death of Marjorie, he moved to Lanaoni, Iowa where he became Dean of Housing at Graceland College. He married Frances Traver, a widow.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8

EDITH HENRY VANSKIKE - LEATHERS (Vol. 1, P. 123)

b. 25 December 1891
d. 18 September 1977, Bur. College Mound Cem., College Mound, Missouri
m. Roy Lee Leathers
b. 10 December 1886
d. 9 April 1955, Bur. College Mound Cem., College Mound, Missouri

Children

1. Roy Lee Jr. b. 18 Apr. 1915
2. Mary Catherine b. 22 Feb. 1922
3. Frances Ruth b. 29 Nov. 1924

Roy is the son of William Washington and Marandy (Moffet) Leathers.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8-1

ROY LEE LEATHERS JR.

b. 18 April 1915, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri
m. Wanda Le Pagliai, 3 July 1948, Macon, Missouri
b. 2 March 1931

Children

1. Pensie Lee b. 3 Sep. 1949

Wanda is the daughter of Frank and Anunziata (Nardini) Pagliai

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8-1-1

PENSIE LEE LEATHERS - MILES

b. 3 September 1949, College Mound, Macon County, Missouri
m. Bertrum Dennis Miles, 7 January 1973
b. 15 March 1951

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8-2

MARY CATHERINE LEATHERS - JONES

b. 22 February 1922, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri
m. Fred Jones, 20 June 1950, Macon, Missouri
b. 8 July 1924
d. 14 July 1972

Children

1. Russell Dennis b. 19 Jun. 1951
2. Cathy Ruth b. 28 Oct. 1953

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-4-8-3

FRANCES RUTH LEATHERS - MONTGOMERY

b. 29 November 1924, College Mound, Missouri
m. Joe Dale Montgomery, 21 October 1956, Farber, Missouri
b. 25 April 1925, Erie, Kansas

Children

1. Dana Sue b. 9 Apr. 1959

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-5

GEORGE VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 123)

b. 19 February 1843, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-6

MARY ANN VANSKIKE

b. 16 February 1845, Ardmore, Mason County, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7

ROBERT OLIVER VANSKIKE

b. 22 April 1847, Macon County, Missouri

d. 7 May 1931, Macon County, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri

m. Mariah Ellen Lamb

b. 17 May 1851

d. 16 April 1931, Macon County, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Charlie	b. 30 Jul. 1869	d. 31 Dec. 1871	D.Y.
2. John Samuel	b. 16 Jul. 1870	d. 16 Oct. 1943	
3. Robert C.	b. 12 Jan. 1875	d. 20 Sep. 1875	D.Y.
4. William Taylor	b. 16 Aug. 1876	d. 19 Nov. 1963	
5. Newton J.	b. 25 Oct. 1883	d. 4 Apr. 1973	
6. Lee (Roy)	b. 6 Sep. 1889	d. 15 Feb. 1983	

Robert Oliver VanSkike and wife
Mariah Ellen (Lamb) VanSkike

Robert, his brothers and others were responsible for the formation of the Friendship Baptist Church, built in 1867 in Narrows Township, Macon County, Missouri. Robert was a civic minded individual and served as County Judge and as a member of the School Board. He was a farmer all his life, but near the turn of the century he opened a general store in the village of Narrow Street. About 1912 Robert sold his 120 acre farm south of the Friendship Church and purchased a smaller farm nearby. In their later years Robert and Mariah lived with their children and were living with son William at the time of their deaths in 1931.

Mariah Ellen (Lamb) is the daughter of John Jacob and Malinda (Coulter) Lamb. Her sister Nancy Ann Married Richard Simpson VanSkike, brother of Robert.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2

JOHN SAMUEL VANSKIKE

b. 16 July 1870, Macon County, Missouri

d. 16 October 1843, Macon County, Missouri, Bur. Friendship Church Cem., Macon County, Missouri

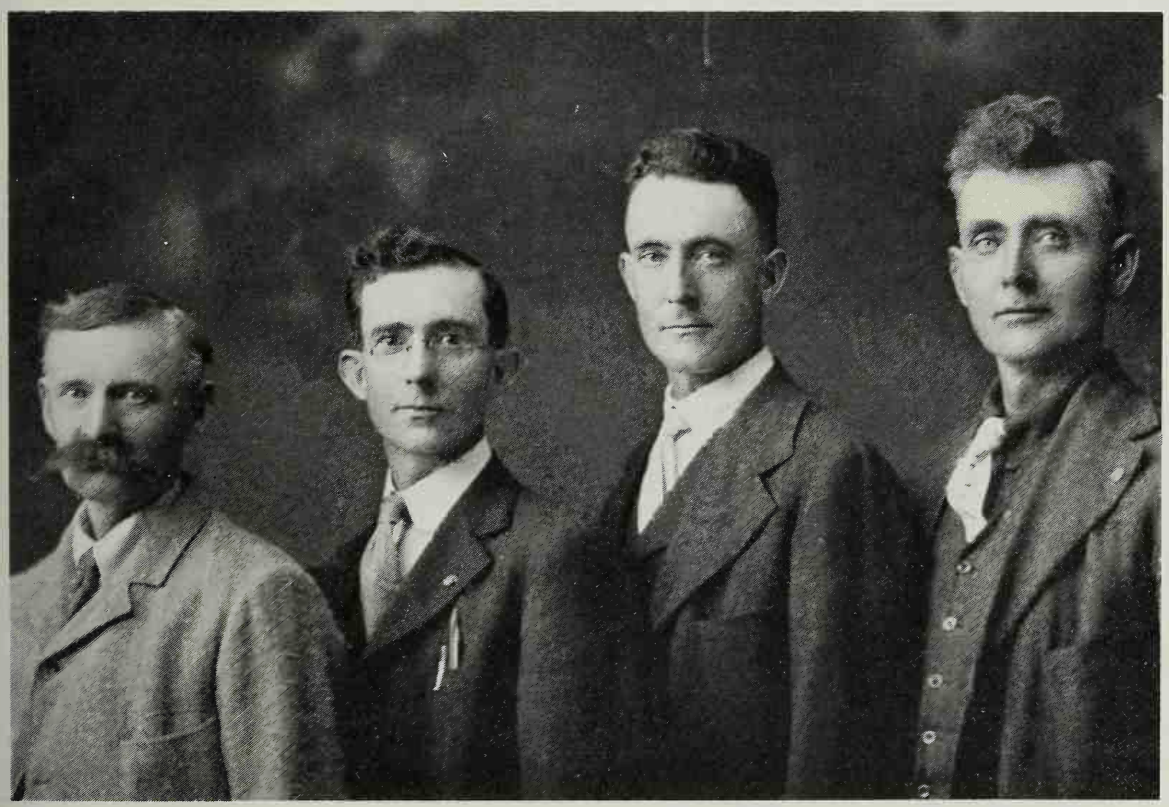
m. Laura Isabel Stice

b. 23 April 1877, Arkansas

d. 21 April 1953, Macon County, Missouri, Bur., Friendship Church Cem., Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Robert Russell	b. 4 Nov. 1894	d. 14 Sep. 1950	
2. Harry Bryan	b. 29 Jul. 1896	d. 15 Oct. 1964	
3. Homer Newton	b. 1 Aug. 1898		
4. Charles Leslie	b. 5 Feb. 1902	d. 21 Sep. 1950	
5. Lillie Mae	b. 6 Sep. 1904		
6. John Oliver	b. 12 Jul. 1907	d. 10 Nov. 1914	D.Y.
7. Ora McMurray	b. 28 Sep. 1909		
8. Jepthay Dudley	b. 31 Dec. 1912	d. 5 May 1949	



Sons of Robert O. VanSkike
Left to Right:
John Samuel, Newton J., Lee Roy, William Taylor

John Samuel lived in and around Macon County, Missouri except for a brief period in the DeWitt, Iowa area. John worked mainly as a hired hand but in later years moved to a small acreage in Woodlawn, Missouri.

Laura was left an orphan at the age of nine. She and her sister were raised by relatives. She was the daughter of Frank and Belle (Whitaker) Stice.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1

ROBERT RUSSELL VAN SKIKE

b. 4 November 1894, Macon County, Missouri
d. 14 September 1950, DeWitt, Iowa, Bur. DeWitt, Iowa Cem.
m. Cora Alma Whiles, 21 July 1918
b. 9 November 1900
d. 27 September 1933, DeWitt, Iowa, Bur. DeWitt, Iowa Cem.

Children

1. James Robert — b. 22 Sep. 1923
2. Charles Newton — b. 30 Aug. 1924
3. Mary Kathryn — b. 26 Jun. 1926
4. George Edward — b. 7 Mar. 1928

Robert Russell lost his life in an automobile accident.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-1

JAMES ROBERT VAN SKIKE SR.

b. 22 September 1923, Clarence, Macon County, Missouri
m. Melva Louise Stinson
b. 5 August 1924, Donnellson, Iowa

Children

1. James Robert Jr. — b. 9 Feb. 1947
2. Scott E. — b. 23 Sep. 1954

Melva is the daughter of Robert R. and Elsie Gertrude (McLain) Stinson.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-1-1

JAMES ROBERT VAN SKIKE JR.

b. 9 February 1947, Davenport, Iowa
m. (1) _____
m. (2) Ann _____

Children

1. Thomas Michael — b. 23 Sep. 1974, Davenport, IA

m. (3) Kevin Hawkins
b. 20 October 1952

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-1-2

SCOTT E. VAN SKIKE

b. 15 January 1954, Davenport, Iowa

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-2

CHARLES NEWTON VAN SKIKE

b. 30 August 1925, DeWitt, Iowa
m. Lois Mae Dohrmann
b. 13 July 1925

Children

1. Julius Herbert Russell — b. 26 Aug. 1947
2. Toby Charles — b. 22 Feb. 1949
3. Kathryn Jane — b. 18 Jan. 1953

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-2-1

JULIUS HERBERT RUSSELL VAN SKIKE

b. 26 August 1947
m. Karyl Margery Whitney
b. 9 August 1948

Children

1. Lisa Marie b. 26 Dec. 1969
2. Karma Joy b. 9 Apr. 1974

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-2-2

TOBY CHARLES VAN SKIKE

b. 22 February 1949

m. Julie Polson (Paulson)

b. 17 December 1951

Children

1. Miles Newton b. 11 Dec. 1969
2. Heather Diane b. 31 Jan. 1971

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-2-3

KATHRYN JANE VAN SKIKE - SUNDQUIST

b. 18 January 1953

m. William Dean Sundquist

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-3

MARY KATHRYN VAN SKIKE - KOONTZ - JONES

b. 26 June 1926, Goose Lake, Iowa

m. (1) John K. Koontz

m. (2) Duane Jones

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-1-4

GEORGE EDWARD VAN SKIKE

b. 7 March 1928, DeWitt, Iowa

m. (1) Kathryn Taylor

Children

1. Robert
2. Richard
3. Alma

m. (2) _____

George is retired from the U.S. Airforce.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-2

HARRY BRYAN VAN SKIKE

b. 29 July 1896, Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri

d. 15 October 1964, Bur. Bethel Cem., Holiday, Missouri

m. Reva M. Smith, 2 May 1925

b. 23 February 1911, Madison, Missouri

Children

1. Bryan J. b. 25 Oct. 1927
2. Jackie Barnett b. 3 Jun. 1939

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-2-1

BRYAN J. VAN SKIKE

b. 25 October 1927, Holiday, Missouri

m. Nehemiah Allie Holst

b. Fayette, Missouri

Children

1. Brenda Jean	b.
2. Monte Bryan	b. 14 Apr. 1951
3. Gretchen Nickie	b. 20 Jul. 1955
4. Penney Lorraine	b. __ Mar. 1958
5. Nathan Erick	b. 4 Oct. 1962

The family moved from Missouri to Michigan before 1951. Bryan was a mail carrier in Charlotte, Michigan.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-2-2

JACKIE BARNETT VAN SKIKE

b. 3 June 1939, Holiday, Missouri

m. Patty Lou _____, 15 August 1961

Children

1. Donald Bryan	b. 17 Apr. 1963, Flat Rock, MI

Jackie joined the Navy in 1958 and is a career man.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-3

HOMER NEWTON VAN SKIKE

b. 1 August 1898, Macon, Macon County, Missouri

m. Nita Barbara Stuck, 30 June 1920, Moberly, Missouri

b. 11 November 1900, Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri

Children

1. Nita Marie	b. 12 Jun. 1921
2. Marylyn (Peggy)	b. 17 Aug. 1924

Homer Newton and Nita Barbara (Stuck) Van Skike and their descendants at 65th Wedding Anniversary June 30, 1985

Homer was born in a log house on the family farm, near Perry, Missouri. He left home at 12 years of age and became engaged in farming in and around Moberly, Missouri. Homer owned two farms which he later sold. In their later years Homer and Nita moved to Mexico, Audrain County, Missouri where Henry worked in a drug store before retiring in 1980. Nita is the daughter of George Grant and Carrie Belle (Jones) Stuck.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-3-1

NITA MARIE VAN SKIKE - La FORCE - RENNE

b. 12 June 1921, Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri
m. (1) Estell La Force, 26 February 1938, Mexico, Missouri
b. 8 October 1913
d. 1 January 1959, Bur. Moberly, Missouri
Children

1. Marylyn Sue	b. 13 Feb. 1939
2. Melvin	b. 1 Jun. 1942

m. (2) William Renne, 19 February 1979
b. 9 December 1919

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-3-1-1

MARYLYN SUE La FORCE - RYAN

b. 13 February 1939, Clark County, Missouri
m. Thomas Ryan, 26 May 1962
Children

1. Michael James	b. 24 Jul. 1964
2. Patrick Alan	b. 12 Jan. 1966

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-3-1-2

MELVIN La FORCE

b. 1 June 1942, Clark County, Missouri
m. Janet Winn, 23 July 1961, Moberly, Missouri
Children

1. Daniel Wayne	b. 5 Mar. 1963
2. Denise Diane	b. 21 Mar. 1966
3. David Allen	b. 24 Jan. 1974

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-3-2

MARYLYN (PEGGY) VAN SKIKE - CLINE

b. 17 August 1924, Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri
m. William Earl Cline, 9 September 1944, Mexico, Missouri
b. 26 April 1922
Children

1. Nancy Kathleen	b. 21 Jun. 1947

William is the son of William and Anna Maude (Parks) Cline.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-3-2-1

NANCY KATHLEEN CLINE - YOUNG - NEELY

b. 21 June 1947, Mexico, Missouri
m. (1) Larry Young
Children

1. Stephen Young	b. 17 Jul. 1964, Mexico, MO

m. (2) James Kimberly Neely, 30 July 1976, Mexico, Missouri
b. 17 November 1955
Stephen is child of Nancy by previous marriage.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-4

CHARLES LESLIE VAN SKIKE

b. 5 February 1902, Clarence, Macon County, Missouri
d. 21 September 1950, Bur. Memorial park, St. Joe, Missouri
m. Ruby Evelene Dolman, 24 October 1933
b. 6 March 1919, Tebbetts, Missouri

Children

1. Charlene Edna b. 4 May 1935
2. Larry Edward b. 23 Nov. 1939

Ruby is the daughter of Frank Everette and Annie Belle (Jesse) Dolman.

After the death of Charles, Ruby married Lancaster Casey Johnson of Madison, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-4-1

CHARLENE EDNA VAN SKIKE - WOODS

b. 4 May 1935
m. Billie Gilmore Woods, 14 May 1954
b. 16 November 1925, Madison, Missouri

Children

1. Susan Beth b. 26 Aug. 1955
2. Kelly Scott b. 22 Jun. 1958
3. Marty Owen b. 29 Jul. 1960
4. Cynthia Lea b. 11 Dec. 1961

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-4-1-1

SUSAN BETH WOODS - THEIS

b. 26 August 1955, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri
m. Frederick George Theis
b. 20 February 1951

Children

1. Frederick George Jr. b. 18 Nov. 1980

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-4-1-2

KELLY SCOTT WOODS

b. 22 June 1958, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri
m. Janet Faye Morgan
b. 11 July 1961

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-4-1-3

MARTY OWEN WOODS

b. 29 July 1960, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-4-1-4

CYNTHIA LEA WOODS - AKERS

b. 11 December 1961, Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri
m. Christopher Lynn Akers
b. 24 November 1960

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-4-2

LARRY EDWARD VAN SKIKE

b. 23 November 1939
m. Barbara Ann Maakestad Lawrence, 4 September 1970, San Diego, California
b. 16 April 1945, Aurora, Illinois

Children

1. Michael Scott	b. 31 Jul.	1963
2. Dawn Lynn	b. 15 Jan.	1965
3. Mark Edward	b. 8 Apr.	1972

Barbara Ann is the daughter of Jacob and Justine (Gentry) Maakestad.

Larry Edward retired from the U.S. Navy as Master Chief Petty Officer. The family lives in Branson, Missouri where they own the Beach View Motel.

Michael and Dawn are children of Barbara Ann by a previous marriage. They were adopted by Larry Edward.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-4-2-1

MICHAEL SCOTT VAN SKIKE

b. 31 July 1963

m. Connie Ann Russell, 1 June 1980

b. 16 April 1965

Connie Ann is the daughter of Paul and Frieda Russell.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5

LILLIE MAE VAN SKIKE - HENDREN - NORTH

b. 6 September 1904, near Paris, Monroe County, Missouri

m. (1) Louis Hendren, 4 July 1924

b. 17 April 1902, Monroe County, Missouri

Children

1. Fern } Twins	b. 10 Oct.	1925	d. 1952
2. Vern } Twins	b. 10 Oct.	1925	d. 2 Jan. 1947
3. Louis Jr.	b. 12 Feb.	1928	
4. Dena Mae	b. 6 Nov.	1931	
5. Hattie Roberta	b. 1 Dec.	1935	
6. Lucille Luck	b. 1 Jun.	1939	
7. Sharon Lou } Twins	b. 3 Aug.	1942	
8. Sierria Sue } Twins	b. 3 Aug.	1942	
9. Chelsia Dixie	b. 18 Aug.	1944	

m. (2) Howard E. North

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-1

FERN HENDREN - BURNETT - WILLIAMS

b. 10 October 1925

d. 1952

m. (1) Samuel Burnett

m. (2) Robert Williams

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-2

VERN HENDREN

b. 10 October 1925

d. 2 January 1947

m. Doris Surber

Vern was accidentally electrocuted while at work, only five months after he and Doris were married.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-3

LOUIS HENDREN JR.

b. 12 February 1928

m. Phyllis Marilyn Brayo

b. 18 January 1930

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-4

DENA MAE HENDREN - BLOODSWORTH

b. 6 November 1931

m. Thomas James Bloodsworth

b. 22 May 1929

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-5

HATTIE ROBERTA HENDREN - LIES

b. 1 December 1935

m. Louis Lies (Div.)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-6

LUCILLE LUCK HENDREN - MARLOW

b. 1 June 1942

m. William Earl Marlow

b. 20 January 1942

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-7

SHARON LOU HENDREN - LANG

b. 3 August 1942

m. David Neil Lang

b. 29 October 1939

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-8

SIERRIA SUE HENDREN - NICHOLSON

b. 3 August 1942

m. Joseph Warren Nicholson

b. 18 August 1935

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-5-9

CHELSIA DIXIE HENDREN - PHERIGO

b. 17 August 1944

m. Timothy Laverne Pherigo

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7

ORA McMURRAY VAN SKIKE

b. 28 September 1909, Paris, Monroe County, Missouri

m. (1) Louella Campbell, 2 July 1933 (Div.)

m. (2) Zelma Gordon, 14 October 1935 (Div.)

m. (3) Hazel Longnecker, 2 April 1939, Lancaster, Missouri

b. 2 February 1915, Parnell, Missouri

Children

1. Charles Noble	b. 21 Mar. 1933	d. 30 Jul. 1951	D.Y.
2. Lonita Lillian	b. 13 Jun. 1936		
3. Judith Orleen Lou Ellen	b. 25 Nov. 1939		
4. Samuel Ora Noel	b. 14 Sep. 1941		
5. Daniel Wayne	b. 11 Dec. 1943		
6. Pamela Ellen	b. 10 Nov. 1946		
7. Randy Rebel	b. 1 Feb. 1958		

Hazel is the daughter of Walter and Lula Fletchall.

Charles and Lonita are children by a previous marriage of Longnecker.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-2

LONITA LILLIAN VAN SKIKE - RAY - ANDERSON

b. 13 June 1936

m. (1) Billie Ray

d. deceased

Children

1. William John — b. 29 Jul. 1954, Bloomfield, IA
2. Dave Rex — b. 3 Jun. 1958, Bloomfield, IA
3. Renae Cynthia Lou — b.
4. Ellen Tina Marie — b. 21 Nov. 1961, Bloomfield, IA

m. (2) Arthur Anderson

Children

5. Rose Lynn

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-3

JUDITH ORLEEN ELLEN VAN SKIKE - RIME

b. 25 November 1939, Abington, Iowa

m. Robert Rime

b. 23 December 1924

Children

1. Ronald Everett — b. 20 Feb. 1967, Bloomfield, IA

Robert is the son of Everett and Faye Rime.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-4

SAMUEL ORA NOEL VAN SKIKE

b. 14 September 1941, Blakesburg, Iowa

m. Mary Ann Phillips

Children

1. Lee Robert — b. 13 Jul. 1966, Fort Hood, TX
2. Todd — b. 26 May 1970, Baltimore, MD
3. Kimberly Sue — b. 17 Sep. 1972, Bloomfield, IA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-5

DANIEL WAYNE VAN SKIKE

b. 11 December 1943, Ottumwa, Iowa

m. Karen Hoff

Children

1. Tammy Lynn — b. 25 Oct. 1969 d. 26 Oct. 1969 D.Y.
2. Tina Marie — b. 25 Feb. 1971, Ottumwa, IA
3. Thomas Daniel — b. 19 Oct. 1973, Ottumwa, IA
4. Tony Wayne — b. 28 Oct. 1976, Ottumwa, IA

Children of Karen by previous marriage

1. Lisa Hoff
2. Beverly Hoff

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-6

PAMELA ELLEN VAN SKIKE - BENNETT

b. 10 November 1946, Ottumwa, Iowa

m. David C. Bennett

b. 4 April ____

Children

1. Kathy Lynn b. 5 Jul. 1964, Ottumwa, IA
2. Becky Sue b. 8 Aug. 1967, Ottumwa, IA
3. Jonathan David b. 29 Jun. 1972, Des Moines, IA
4. Mathew David b. 27 May 1973, Des Moines, IA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-7-7

RANDY REBEL VAN SKIKE

b. 1 February 1958, Bloomfield, Iowa

m. Cheryl _____

Children

1. Randy Rebel Jr. b. 25 Jun. 1983

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-2-8

JEPTHAY DUDLEY VAN SKIKE

b. 31 December 1912, Macon County, Missouri

d. 5 May 1959, Japan, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri

m. Utha Mae Herron (Div.)

Jepthay served in the U.S. Army in Japan. During his tour of duty he was run over by a train.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4

WILLIAM TAYLOR VANSKIKE

b. 16 August 1876, Macon County, Missouri

d. 19 November 1963, Barber, Arkansas, Bur. Pine Log Cem., Barber, Arkansas

m. (1) Mae R. Merrill, 1899, Macon, Missouri

b. 1 January 1880

d. 15 June 1905, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri

Children

1. Ailene b. 13 Dec. 1901 d. 12 Apr. 1978

m. (2) Myrtle Dunn, 24 February 1907

b. 6 January 1886

d. 12 August 1971, Bur. Pine Log Cem., Barber, Arkansas

Children

2. Otis Lee b. 2 Dec. 1909 d. 3 Jan. 1968
3. William Howard b. d. D.Y.
4. Wilbur Newton b. 9 Jun. 1918 d. __ Jan. 1974
5. Frances Nadine b. 3 Aug. 1923

Myrtle is the daughter of Walter and Nora (Hyatt) Dunn. William farmed in Macon County most of his life. He was an ardent Mason and a Deacon in the Baptist Church.

In the early 1950's William and Myrtle moved to Arkansas, a location where he had long desired to live. While admiring the Valley below he would comment, "I wish I had a good span of mules and a walking plow, I could sure turn the soil."

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-1

AILENE VANSKIKE - CRAMLETT

b. 13 December 1901, Macon County, Missouri

d. 12 April 1978, Hannibal, Missouri, Bur. Grandview Cem., Hannibal, Missouri

m. (1) Albert Charles Cramlett, Erlum, Iowa

b. 15 January 1901

d. 18 September 1969, Bur. Greenmound Cem., Quincy, Illinois

Children

1. Albert Charles, Jr.	b. 8 Dec. 1922	
2. Billie Dale	b. 18 Nov. 1924	d. 23 Oct. 1977
3. Robert Earl	b. 9 Oct. 1926	
4. Anita	b. 9 Sep. 1928	d. 18 Sep. 1973
5. Betty Ann	b. 8 Sep. 1930	

m. (2) Otto E. Rogers

b. 11 March 1897, Pike County, Illinois

d. 8 February 1983, Hannibal, Missouri, Bur. Grandview Cem., Hannibal, Missouri

Albert Charles is the son of Charles Ellsworth and Melinda (Staub) Cramlett.

Ailene's mother died while Ailene was a small child. She was raised by her grandfather and grandmother, Robert O. and Mariah VanSkike, until her father William Taylor remarried.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-1-1

ALBERT CHARLES CRAMLETT JR.

b. 8 December 1922, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-1-2

BILLIE DALE CRAMLETT

b. 18 November 1924, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri

d. 23 October 1977, Bur. Glendale Cem., Centralia, Boone County, Missouri

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-1-3

ROBERT EARL CRAMLETT

b. 9 October 1926, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-1-4

ANITA CRAMLETT - STEWART

b. 9 September 1928, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri

d. 18 September 1973, Bur. Grandview Cem., Hannibal, Missouri

m. _____ Stewart

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-1-5

BETTY ANN CRAMLETT - COX

b. 8 September 1930, Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri

m. _____ Cox

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-2

OTIS LEE VANSKIKE

b. 2 December 1909, Macon County, Missouri

d. 3 January 1968, Barber, Arkansas, Bur. Pine Log Cem., Barber, Arkansas

Otis never married and lived with his parents until his death.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-4

WILBUR NEWTON VANSKIKE

b. 9 June 1918, Macon County, Missouri

d. ____ 1974, Spokane, Washington, Bur. Riverview Cem., Portland, Oregon

m. (1) Ann _____

m. (2) _____

m. (3) Ailene Hackler, 1966, Lewiston, Idaho

William was a rancher and horse and cattle raiser. He served in both the Canadian and United States Armies in World War II for a total of seven years. He settled in Lewiston, Idaho.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-5

FRANCES NADINE VANSKIKE - EASTHAM

b. 3 August 1923, Macon County, Missouri

m. Charles S. Eastham, 11 November 1942

b. 13 September 1913

d. 12 July 1972, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Fort Worth, Texas

Children

1. Laura Joan b. 20 Jun. 1944

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-5-1

LAURA JOAN EASTHAM - BRUNETTE

b. 20 June 1944

m. Johnnie Elton Brunette, 5 November 1959, Fort Worth, Texas

b. 1 August 1943, San Angelo, Texas

Children

1. Joanna Kim b. 26 Mar. 1960
2. Beverly Johnna b. 24 Dec. 1962

Johnnie is the son of Elton and Jean (Prewitt) Brunette.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-5-1-1

JOANNA KIM BRUNETTE - MARTIN

b. 26 March 1960

m. Kenneth A. Martin, 28 Feb. 1979, Ft. Worth, Texas

Children

1. Kristen b. 16 Feb. 1981
2. Kyle b. 12 Oct. 1982

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-4-5-1-2

BEVERLY JOHNNA BRUNETTE - CAMPBELL

b. 24 December 1962

m. Rickie Campbell, 14 February 1980, Ft. Worth, Texas

Children

1. Adam Lee b. 22 Nov. 1982

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-5

NEWTON J. VANSKIKE

b. 25 October 1883, Macon County, Missouri
d. 4 April 1973, Vancouver, Washington, Bur. Lane Memorial Garden, Eugene, Oregon
m. (1) Maude Moore, Winona, Washington
m. (2) Hattie Ebert, 1906, California
d. 1941, Hermiston, Oregon
m. (3) Nellie _____, 5 Apr. 1945, Vancouver, Washington

Children

(None)

Newton left home at an early age, traveling to Missoula, Montana to Winona, Washington, where he married his first wife, Maud Moore, she died during childbirth. He went to California where he wed his second wife, Hattie Ebert. They moved to Hermiston, Oregon where he owned and operated a chicken hatchery. Hattie died there in 1941. Newton moved to Roseburg, Oregon and then to Eugene where he met his third wife, Nellie. He worked in a factory there and was custodian of the Knights of Pythias Lodge. In 1971 he and Nellie moved to the Pythian Home in Vancouver, Washington, where he died, 4 April 1973.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-6

LEE (ROY) VANSKIKE

b. 6 September 1889, Macon County, Missouri
d. 15 February 1983, Emmaus, Pennsylvania, Bur. Friendship Cem., Macon County, Missouri
m. (1) Nellie Rose Murphy, 26 February 1919, Macon, Missouri
b. 29 September 1889
d. 24 June 1966, St. Louis, Missouri, Bur. Locust Grove Cem., Callao, Missouri

Children

1. Lowell Lee b. 5 Mar. 1929

m. (2) Grace Alexander, ca. 1945, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho (Div.)

Lee assumed the middle name of Roy for legal purposes. He enlisted in the United States Army in 1917 and served during World War I in the Quartermaster Corps at Camp Funston, Kansas. Lee married his wife, Nellie shortly before his discharge from the Army. He worked as a stationary boiler fireman and carpenter in the St. Louis area.

In 1933 Nellie became mentally ill and she entered City Hospital in St. Louis, where she remained until her death in 1966. Lee left St. Louis in 1934 with his four year old son to seek work in Oregon and Idaho. In Coeur d'Alene, Idaho he met and married Grace Alexander. They were divorced the same year. Due to illness he retired in 1947. He moved to Oregon in 1959 to be near his brother Newton. In 1965 he moved to Emmaus, Pennsylvania to be near his son Lowell. Lee died on 15 February 1983 while a resident of the Cedarbrook Nursing Home in Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. He was buried at Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Macon County, Missouri.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-6-1

LOWELL LEE VANSKIKE

b. 5 March 1929, St. Louis, Missouri
m. Thelma June Sebastian, 18 July 1954, Wallace, Idaho
b. 30 September 1934, Wallace, Idaho

Children

1. Beth Sue b. 7 Feb. 1959
2. Elliott Lee b. 1 Jan. 1964
3. Karen Leann b. 26 Jun. 1966

Thelma is the daughter of Albert Daniel and Marvel Adel (McBride) Sebastian.

Lowell's childhood was spent largely in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. At age 21 he was inducted into the U.S. Army during the Korean War period, and became a radio operator. He was honorably discharged after two years and returned to Coeur d'Alene.

In 1954 he married Thelma June and moved to Moscow, Idaho where he attended the University of Idaho. Lee received a B.S. degree in Electrical Engineering in 1958. Thelma June was a dental technician and worked as a dental assistant while Lee was at the University.

Following graduation, Lowell was employed by the A.T. & T. Bell Laboratories at Murray Hill, New Jersey. He continued his education at Stevens Institute of Technology where he received a Master of Science degree in Electrical Engineering. At Bell Laboratories he has been involved in many technical analysis and testing procedures and has published several technical articles. He became a Registered Professional Engineer in Pennsylvania and is active in the Pennsylvania Society of Professional Engineers.

The family resides at Emmaus, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-6-1-1

BETH SUE VANSKIKE - DESCH

b. 7 February 1959, Summit, New Jersey

m. Paul Samuel Desch, 6 October 1979, Old Zionville, Pennsylvania

b. 27 July 1958, Allentown, Pennsylvania

Paul Samuel is the son of Robert Howard and Myrtle Fern (Schoenly) Desch.

Beth Sue is a graduate of Temple University School of Dentistry. She is a Registered Dental Hygenist.

The family resides in Pottstown, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-6-1-2

ELLIOTT LEE VANSKIKE

b. 1. January 1964, Allentown, Pennsylvania

Elliott is attending Rutgers University at New Brunswich, New Jersey.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-7-6-1-3

KAREN LEANN VANSKIKE

b. 26 June 1966, Allentown, Pennsylvania

Karen is attending Nyac College, New York

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-8

ARA FRANCIS VANSKIKE - JONES - WILSON

b. 10 March 1849

d. 7 May 1931

m. (1) W.M. Jones

b. 20 February 1826

d. 25 February 1893

m. (2) Sam Wilson, Prescott, Washington

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-9

ADALINE VANSKIKE

b. 28 November 1852, Macon County, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-10

WILLIAM HARRISON VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 132)

b. 9 March 1855, Macon County, Missouri

d. 24 October 1932, Dunsmuir, California, Bur. Mt. Shasta, California

m. Susan Hardister

b. 5 March 1855, Missouri

d. 10 June 1933, Bur. Red Bluff, California

Children

1. James M.	b. 27 Dec. 1890	d. 16 Oct. 1940
2. Selectah	b. 21 Jul. 1892	d. __ Mar. 1966
3. William Richard	b. 17 Sep. 1894	

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-10-1

JAMES M. VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 132)

b. 27 December 1890, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

d. 16 October 1940, Washington

James came to Starbuck, Washington, ca 1905 with his parents. He lost his life in a train accident.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-10-2

SELECTAH VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 132)

b. 21 July 1892, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

d. ____ March 1966

m. Roy F. Cronkhite, 27 October 1921

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-10-3

WILLIAM RICHARD VANSKIKE

b. 17 September 1894, Ardmore, Macon County, Missouri

d. California

m. Zelah Ruth Evans, 27 October 1921

b. 27 July 1895, Monkland, Oregon

Children

1. Jean Thomasseau	b. 10 Nov. 1922
2. Richard Evans	b. 24 Aug. 1925

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-10-3-1

JEAN THOMASSEAU VANSKIKE - LIESER

b. 10 November 1922, Aberdeen, Washington

m. Frederick Lieser, 11 December 1943

Children

1. Gail Smith	b. 21 May 1946, Salem, OR
2. Wayne Lieser	b. 26 Jan. 1948, Eugene, OR
3. Mark Thomasseau	b. 24 Sep. 1953, Monrovia, CA
4. John Thomasseau	b. 24 Nov. 1954, Monrovia, CA

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-10-3-2

RICHARD EVANS VANSKIKE

b. 24 August 1925, Bell, California

m. Virginia Blank, ____ August 1951

Children

1. Susan — b. 29 Apr. ____, Los Angeles, CA
2. Richard — b. 7 Aug. ____, Los Angeles, CA

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-8-11

JAMES C. VANSKIKE

b. 28 March 1858, Macon County, Missouri

m. Mary E. Stormant

Mary had children by a previous marriage.

The family lived in Winona, Washington where they owned a half section of land.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10

ALFRED C. VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 144)

b. 14 March 1825, Mason County, Kentucky

d. 22 May 1910, Bur. Mt. Olive Cem., Hannibal, Missouri

m. Louisa Fraizer, 19 October 1844, Paris, Monroe County, Missouri

b. 23 November 1828

d. 21 October 1891

Children

1. Joshua Napolean	b. 14 Mar. 1847	
2. Mary Hester	b. 28 Jul. 1848	d. 4 Dec. 1926
3. George W.	b. 15 May 1851	d. 26 Nov. 1904
4. Emily Lois	b. 22 Oct. 1853	d. 8 May 1929
5. Pernelia Harriet	b. 28 Aug. 1855	d. 5 May 1928
6. Lemuel G.	b. 27 Mar. 1861	d. 23 Mar. 1894
7. Alfred G.	b. 3 Jan. 1862	d. 6 Jan. 1918
8. Henry C.	b. 18 Jul. 1863	
9. Nora V.	b. 30 Apr. 1867	d. 27 Nov. 1941
10. Christopher C.	b. 10 Mar. 1871	

Alfred served in the Civil War, in Company A, 11th Mo. S.M. Cavalry and Co. I, 2nd Mo. S.M. Cavalry. He enlisted 17 January 1862 and was discharged 7 February 1865 in St. Louis. He was severely disabled. Many years later he began to receive a disability pension of $20.00 per month.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-1

JOSHUA NAPOLEAN VANSKIKE

b. 14 March 1847, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-2

MARY HESTER VANSKIKE - WHITE - ROBB (Vol. 1, P. 144)

b. 28 July 1848, Monroe County, Missouri

d. 4 December 1926, Kansas City, Missouri, Bur. Carthage, Missouri Cem.

m. (1) William White, 8 April 1869

d. July 1871

Children

1. Nellie L. b. 16 Oct. 1870

m. (2) G.W. Robb, 16 March 1875

b. March 1847

d. 16 August 1915, Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, Bur. Carthage, Missouri Cem.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-3

GEORGE W. VANSKIKE

b. 15 May 1851, Hannibal, Monroe County, Missouri

d. 26 November 1904, Monroe County, Missouri

m. Nancy (Nannie) Milam, ____ August 1878

b. ____ August 1858, Missouri

Children

1. Pauline b. __ May 1879
2. Julius Walker b. __ May 1881

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-3-1

PAULINE VANSKIKE

b. ____ May 1879, Monroe County, Missouri

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-3-2

JULIUS WALKER VANSKIKE

b. May 1881, Stoutsville, Monroe County, Missouri

d. 12 January 1965, Macomb, Illinois, Bur. Macomb, Illinois Cem.

m. Anna Walber

b. Deer Creek, Missouri

d. Bur. Macomb., Illinois Cem.

Children

1. Hazel Dawn

Julius showed horses in Monroe County, Missouri. In 1955 he relocated in Macomb County, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-3-2-1

HAZEL DAWN VANSKIKE - EDISON

m. _____ Edison (Separated)

Children

1. Van Edison b. Macomb, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-4

EMILY LOIS VANSKIKE

b. 22 October 1853

d. 8 May 1929

m. John Degarmo, 16 March 1875

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5

PERNELIA HARRIET (HATTIE) VANSKIKE - THOMAS

b. 23 August 1855, Dallas County, Missouri

d. 5 May 1928, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. Manley Cem., near Battlefield, Missouri

m. Lot F. Thomas, 16 November 1884

b. 10 July 1957, Elkhart, Indiana

d. 17 June 1946, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. Manley Cem., near Battlefield, Missouri

Children

1. Fred Forester	b. 21 Sep. 1886	d. 16 May 1936	
2. Aurilla L.	b. 15 Sep. 1888		
3. Carl N.	b. 6 Nov. 1889		
4. Maggie Viola	b. 23 July 1892	d. 11 Nov. 1892	D.Y.

Lot F. Thomas and wife
Pernelia Harriet (Hattie) (VanSkike) Thomas

The family owned a homestead on Mill Creek in Southern Dallas County, Missouri. About 1912 the family moved to Battlefield, Green County, Missouri. Their homestead was near the James River.

Hattie was well known in the communities where she lived as she was midwife to friends, neighbors and relatives. Upon the death of her daughter-in-law Emma, she took into their home her granddaughter Nellie, whom she raised to maturity.

Lot Thomas was a part time farmer, orchardist, book salesman and passenger agent for the railroad at Battlefield, Greene County Missouri.

Hattie kept a diary of the happenings in her family and those of relatives, friends and neighbors. Her daughter Aurilla enjoyed writing letters to relatives about her family and the families of others. A great grandson of Hattie and grandson of Aurilla, James E. Brickley has turned this material into a fascinating book entitled "The Dear Old Book of Hattie Thomas."

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-1

FRED FORESTER THOMAS

b. 21 September 1836, Mitchell County, Kansas

d. 16 May 1936, near Stafford, Missouri, Bur. Manley Cem., near Battlefield, Missouri

m. (1) Bertha McMillian, 20 April 1912, Oronoga, Missouri.

She lived at Hancok, Pulaski County, Missouri

m. (2) Mrs. Emma Murphy, 24 March 1917, Springfield, Missouri.

She lived in Webb City, Missouri

d. 19 May 1918, Springfield, Missouri

Children

1. Nellie Agnes, b. 9 Apr. 1918, Webb City, MO

m. (3) Mrs. Margaret McKinley, 25 October ____, Seattle, Washington

Fred served in the United States Navy in World War I. He died in the arms of his brother Carl, while they were fox hunting with hounds.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2

AURILLA L. THOMAS - SIMMONS

b. 15 September 1888, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 5 November 1976, Bur. Hopewell Cem., Dallas County near Tunas, Missouri

m. Albert Simmons, 4 October 1905, Dallas County, Missouri

b. 17 July 1882, near Urbana, Missouri

d. 9 March 1955, Bur. Hopewell Cem., Dallas County near Tunas, Missouri

Children

1. Etha Pauline b. 15 Jul. 1906
2. Edgar LaVerne b. 18 Nov. 1907
3. Ray Lamoine b. 6 May 1910
4. Goldena Ruth b. 13 Feb. 1912
5. Carl L. b.

Albert is the son of Claiborne and Rachel Fowler (Harper) Simmons. He was a master carpenter and sheet metal smith.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1

ETHA PAULINE SIMMONS - BRICKLEY

b. 15 July 1906, near Celf. Dallas County, Missouri

d. 17 May 1980, Renton, Washington, Bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Renton, Washington

m. Earl P. Brickley, 7 November 1926, Springfield, Missouri

b. 9 April 1897, Green Bay, Wisconsin

d. 7 January 1959, Renton, Washington, Bur. Greenwood Memorial Park, Renton, Washington

Children

1. James E. b. 10 Sep. 1927
2. Peggy Ann b. 1 Jul. 1940

Earl was previously married to a widow who had a son, Horace Briquelet. He was about seven years of age when Earl married Pauline Simmons.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1-1

JAMES E. BRICKLEY

b. 10 September 1927, Springfield, Missouri

m. (1) Marsha Gale Sorenson, 26 May 1950 (Div.)

b. 10 October 1931, Holdrege, Nebraska

Children

1. Robert J. b. 12 Oct. 1951, Seattle, WA
2. David A. b. 22 May 1954, Seattle, WA
3. Ronald O. b. 25 Apr. 1955, Renton, WA

m. (2) Maybelle I. Chamberlin, 12 May 1975, Federal Way, Washington.
b. 23 August 1936, Bellingham, WA

Maybelle is the daughter of Paul and Mabel (Turpening) Chamberlin.

James is a private pilot and the author of the "Dear Old Book of Hattie Thomas." He served in World War II and is employed by the Boeing Company.

James E. Brickley and wife
Maybelle I. Chamberlin

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-1-2

PEGGY ANN BRINKLEY - WALLACE

b. 1 July 1940

m. _____ Wallace

Peggy is a nurse. She is also an accomplished violinist.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-2

EDGAR La VERNE SIMMONS

b. 18 November 1907, Lincoln, Missouri

m. (1) Mabel Irene Smith, 1 June 1934, Springfield, Missouri (Div.)
b. 9 February 1915

Children

1. Judith Ann (adp.) b. 4 Aug. 1941
2. Erdith Lynn b. 25 Jan. 1944
3. Lanis La Verne b. 15 Apr. 1948
4. Robert James b. 14 May 1951

m. (2) Pearl Clark, 19 August 1979, Springfield, Missouri
b. 28 March 1912, Park Falls, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-2-1

JUDITH ANN SIMMONS - JOY

b. 4 August 1941, Portland, Oregon

m. Terry Joy, 1 March 1958, Sequim, Washington

b. 30 March 1941, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Tamara	b. 7 Oct. 1961
2. Debbie Joy	b. 3 Apr. 1963
3. Patricia Sue	b. 1 Apr. 1969
4. Cynthia	b. 3 Sep. 1971

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-2-1-1

TAMARA JOY - REED

b. 7 October 1961, Springfield, Missouri

m. Jackie D. Reed, 11 July 1983, Topsham, Maine

b. 9 November 1960, Hopkinsville, Kentucky

Children

1. Tamara Joy	b. 18 Apr. 1979

Jackie is the son of Randal and Willidean (Knight) Reed.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-2-1-2

DEBBIE JOY - LEDFORD

b. 3 April 1963, Oak Harbor, Washington

m. Kevin Ledford, 11 June 1983, Springfield, Missouri

b. 30 June 1960, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-2-1-3

PATRICIA SUE JOY

b. 1 April 1969, National City, California

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-2-1-4

CYNTHIA JOY

b. 3 September 1971, Gardner, Kansas

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-2-2

ERDITH LYNN SIMMONS - ROUSE

b. 25 January 1944, Portland, Oregon

m. LeRoy Rouse, 25 October 1964, Springfield, Missouri

b. 14 September 1944, Grand Junction, Colorado

Children

1. Kimberly	b. 23 Sep. 1965, Mansfield, MO
2. John	b. 19 Oct. 1966, Denver, CO
3. Sheri	b. 5 May 1969, Springfield, MO
4. Jeff	b. 17 Aug. 1971, Joplin, MO

LeRoy is the son of Roy and Hazel (Bauchman) Rouse.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-2-3

LANIS L. SIMMONS - SHEARER

b. 15 April 1948, Portland, Oregon

m. Gary Shearer, 19 June 1966, Springfield, Missouri

b. 9 February 1941, Lockwood, Missouri

Children

1. Lisa — b. 24 Apr. 1970
2. Erit — b. 22 Feb. 1972
3. Rhonda — b. 23 May 1978

Gary is the son of David and Norma (Fortner) Shearer.
All children were born in Riverside, California.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-2-4

ROBERT JAMES SIMMONS

b. 14 May 1951, Portland, Oregon
m. Cindy Cavaness, 10 May 1974, Springfield, Missouri
b. 29 November 1954, Singapore, Malay Peninsula

Cindy is the daughter of Roswell and Avelone (Rasmussen) Cavaness.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-3

RAY LAMOINE SIMMONS

b. 6 May 1910
m. Madeline _____

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-2-4

GOLDENA RUTH SIMMONS - CANTRELL

b. 13 February 1912
m. Everett Cantrell

Children

1. Donna
2. Norma Sue

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-5-3

CARL N. THOMAS

b. 6 November 1889, Shelby County, Missouri
d. 7 October 1964, near Springfield, Missouri, Bur. Dishman Cem., near Strafford, Missouri
m. (1) _____
m. (2) Pauline Sharick
b. 2 Aug. 1878
d. 21 Jul. 1936, Bur. at side of Carl Thomas in Dishman Cem.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-6

LEMUEL G. VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 144)

b. 27 March 1861
d. 23 March 1894

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-7

ALFRED G. VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 144)

b. 3 January 1862
d. 6 January 1918, Hanibal, Missouri
m. Mollie Emhoff, 1 October 1882
b. March 1861, Missouri

Children

1. Virgie } Twins — b. Oct. 1883
2. Glover } Twins — b. Oct. 1883
3. Archie — b. Mar. 1886
4. Howell — b. Mar. 1887

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-8

HENRY C. VANSKIKE

b. 18 July 1863

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9

NORA VIOLET VANSKIKE - EMHOFF

b. 30 April 1867
d. 27 November 1941
m. Michael Meyer Emhoff, 30 April 1884, Missouri
b. 28 October 1857, Springfield, Missouri
d. 23 July 1928, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. East Lawn Cem.

Children

1. Floyd Mason	b. 24 Jul. 1885	d. 27 Dec. 1963
2. Guy Emmett	b. 10 Jun. 1888	d. 12 Feb. 1960
3. Angie May	b. 10 Mar. 1890	d. 11 Nov. 1964
4. Margaret L.	b. 16 Jun. 1891	d. 23 Oct. 1957
5. Lot	b. 7 Jul. 1893	d. 14 Aug. 1958

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-1

FLOYD MASON EMHOFF

b. 24 July 1885, Lincoln County, Kansas
d. 27 December 1963, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. East Lawn Cem., Springfield, Missouri
m. (1) Nell O'Connor, 20 July 1910
b. 4 June 1890
d. 28 June 1926, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. East Lawn Cem., Springfield, Missouri

Children

1. Helen	b. 22 May 1911	d. 30 Jan. 1983

m. (2) Love I. Lisenby, 23 April 1929
d. 24 December 1959, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. East Lawn Cem., Springfield, Missouri

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-1-1

HELEN EMHOFF - DUSTIN

b. 22 May 1911
d. 30 January 1983, Richland, Missouri
m. Ralph Dustin

Children

1. Sally
2. William

Sally married Steve Belshe.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-2

GUY EMMETT EMHOFF

b. 10 June 1888, Bates County, Missouri
d. 12 February 1960, Aurora, Missouri, Bur. East Lawn Cem., Springfield, Missouri
m. Christina Kristek, 28 April 1913
b. 23 June 1892, Verona, Missouri
d. 19 April 1976, Aurora, Missouri, Bur. Verona Cem.

Children

1. Margaret M.	b. 14 Sep. 1913		
2. Leslie E.	b. 15 Sep. 1915		
3. Louis M.	b. 13 Feb. 1918	d.	1982
4. Dorothy J.	b. 19 Mar. 1921	d. 1 Sep. 1932	D.Y.
5. Charles E.	b. 30 Jan. 1923	d. 10 Jul. 1945	
6. Rosemary	b. 8 May 1926	d. 1 Sep. 1932	D.Y.
7. Caroline L.	b. 22 Mar. 1928		
8. Loraine A.	b. 16 Mar. 1931		
9. John } Twins	b. 16 Apr. 1932	d. 16 Apr. 1932	D.Y.
10. Joe }	b. 16 Apr. 1932	d. 16 Apr. 1932	D.Y.
11. Guy E.	b. 12 Nov. 1933	d. 12 Nov. 1933	D.Y.
12. Robert J.	b. 1 May 1938	d. 1 May 1938	D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-2-1

MARGARET M. EMHOFF - BRITE

b. 14 September 1913, Verona, Missouri
m. William Bryon Brite, 8 September 1934
Children

1. Mary Margaret	b. 6 Oct. 1935
2. Caroline Virginia	b. 12 Aug. 1937
3. William Bryon Jr.	b. 17 Jun. 1941
4. Charles Frances	b. 11 May 1947
5. Richard Eugene	b. 26 Sep. 1949

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-2-2

LESLIE E. EMHOFF

b. 15 September 1915, Verona, Missouri
m. Marie Downs, 1957
Children

1. Guy	b. 24 Oct. 1957
2. Rosemary	b. 20 Jan. 1959

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-2-3

LOUIS M. EMHOFF

b. 13 February 1918, Verona, Missouri
d. 1982, Aurora, Missouri
m. Margaret Swift, 12 November 1947
Children

1. Jane Francis	b. 11 Sep. 1948
2. Barbara A.	b. 2 Apr. 1950
3. Michael	b. 4 Aug. 1956
4. John J.	b. 19 Jan. 1960

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-2-5

CHARLES E. EMHOFF

b. 30 January 1923, Verona, Missouri
d. 10 July 1945, Europe
Charles lost his life in World War II.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-2-7

CAROLINE L. EMHOFF - SWIFT

b. 22 March 1928, Verona, Missouri
m. Bernard Swift, 25 August 1948
Children

1. Mary Katherine	b. 16 Jul.	1949
2. Patricia	b. 6 Sep.	1950
3. Michael	b. 11 Oct.	1951
4. James	b. 27 Dec.	1952
5. William	b. 24 Apr.	1954
6. Francis	b. 20 Sep.	1955
7. Donna	b. 24 Jul.	1958
8. Rita	b. 19 Feb.	1960
9. Tim	b.	
10. Raffie	b.	

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-2-8

LORAINE A. EMHOFF - BAKER

b. 16 March 1931, Verona, Missouri
m. Gene Baker, 30 January 1952
Children

1. Thomas	b. 28 Nov.	1953
2. Carol	b. 16 Dec.	1955
3. Rita	b. 28 Feb.	1957
4. Diane	b. 30 Sep.	1958
5. Lisa	b. 30 Nov.	1960
6. Shirley	b. 19 Dec.	1962
7. Cindy	b.	

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3

ANGIE MAY EMHOFF - CRAWFORD

b. 10 March 1890, Shelby County, Missouri
d. 11 November 1964, Sullivan, Missouri, Bur. White Chapel Cem., Springfield, Missouri
m. Melvin Milton Crawford, 23 October 1912, Springfield, Missouri
b. 2 August 1888
d. 27 August 1961, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. White Chapel Cem., Springfield, Missouri
Children

1. Melvin Orval	b. 2 Aug.	1913	
2. Chester Eldon	b. 4 Jan.	1915	
3. Robert Milton } Twins	b. 15 Sep.	1916	d. 22 Jun. 1985
4. Roland Norman } Twins	b. 15 Sep.	1916	d. 2 Jun. 1984
5. Viola Florence	b. 15 Jan.	1919	d. 19 Aug. 1982

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3-1

MELVIN ORVAL CRAWFORD

b. 2 August 1913, Springfield, Missouri
m. Ruth Burr, 22 October 1940

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3-2

CHESTER ELDON CRAWFORD

b. 4 January 1915, Springfield, Missouri

m. Dorothy Jane Hubbard, 19 April 1947, Springfield, Missouri
b. 3 October 1925, Springfield, Missouri

Children

1. Susan Kay — b. 29 Jan. 1948
2. Patricia Louise — b. 18 Aug. 1949, Springfield, MO
3. Chester Michael — b. 6 Feb. 1953, Springfield, MO

Chester served in the United States Army in World War II. He was twice wounded. He is a retired plumber and pipe fitter.

Dorothy is the daughter of Charles A. and Neva Myrtle (Bearden) Hubbard.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3-2-1

SUSAN KAY CRAWFORD - VILES

b. 29 January 1948, Springfield, Missouri

m. Richard J. Viles, 23 September 1967

Children

1. Tina Denise — b. 1 Oct. 1968, Springfield, MO
2. Kimberly Ann — b. 9 Mar. 1971, Springfield, MO
3. Rebecca Jane — b. 24 Feb. 1973, Springfield, MO

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3-3

ROBERT MILTON CRAWFORD, M.D.

b. 15 September 1916, Springfield, Missouri

d. 22 June 1985, Auburn, Washington, Bur. Cle Ellum, Washington Cem.

m. Denelda L. Medford

Children

1. Roland — b. 25 Feb. 1951
2. Jeannie — b. 4 Feb. 1960 (Adopted)

Robert was a physician and practiced medicine in Sullivan County, Missouri for 20 years.

Robert was a soldier in World War II.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3-3-2

JEANNIE CRAWFORD - SMITH

b. 4 February 1960

m. Billy Smith, 4 February 1984, Eastland, Georgia

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3-4

ROLAND NORMAN CRAWFORD

b. 15 September 1916, Springfield, Missouri

d. 2 June 1984, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. White Chapel Cem., Springfield, Missouri

m. Juanita Arell Norris, 22 November 1946

Children

1. Roberta Lee — b. 1 Sep. 1947
2. Janet Louise — b. 4 Dec. 1951

Roland, a twin brother of Robert, retired from the Neon Sign Company in Springfield.

During World War II, Roland served in the United States Navy.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3-4-1

ROBERTA LEE CRAWFORD - THORNBURY

b. 1 September 1947, Springfield, Missouri

m. Larry W. Thornbury, 23 April 1966, Springfield, Missouri

Children

1. Jill Ann — b. 15 Jun. 1967
2. Scott W. — b. 18 May 1970
3. Gina L. — b. 27 Jul. 1973

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-4-2

JANET LOUISE CRAWFORD - SHOEMAKER

b. 4 December 1951, Springfield, Missouri

m. James E. Shoemaker, 31 January 1969, Springfield, Missouri

Children

1. Mark O. — b. 1 Sep. 1969, Springfield, MO
2. Jennifer — b. 24 Dec. 1975, Springfield, MO

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3-5

VIOLA FLORENCE CRAWFORD - PARKHURST - HENDLEY

b. 15 January 1919, Springfield, Missouri

d. 19 August 1982, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. Cross Plains, Tennessee Cem.

m. (1) Walter F. Parkhurst, 15 July 1943

b. 12 July 1919

d. 20 January 1951

Children

1. Charlotte Ann — b. 14 Jul. 1944

m. (2) John E. Hendley, 8 June 1965

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-3-5-1

CHARLOTTE ANN PARKHURST - GILMORE

b. 14 July 1944, Springfield, Missouri

m. Larry M. Gilmore, 15 October 1966

Children

1. Timothy — b. 26 Apr. 1967
2. Sonja R. — b. 27 Jan. 1969

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-4

MARGARET LOUISA EMHOFF - PAYNE

b. 16 June 1891, Shelby County, Missouri

d. 23 October 1957, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. East Lawn Cem.

m. Sidney Payne

b. 25 December 1890

d. 1965, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. East Lawn Cem., Springfield, Missouri

Children

1. Owen — b. 28 Jul. 1913 — d. 27 Dec. 1979
2. Herschel — b. 5 Nov. 1915 — d. 5 May 1962
3. Virgil — b. 20 May 1918
4. Kenneth } Twins — b. 23 Aug. 1920
5. Katherine L. } Twins — b. 23 Aug. 1920 — d. 23 Aug. 1920 — D.Y.

Sidney is the son of Thomas D. and Katherine B. Payne.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-4-1

OWEN PAYNE

b. 28 July 1913, Springfield, Missouri
d. 27 December 1979, Springfield, Missouri
m. Birdie Shanks

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-4-2

HERSHEL L. PAYNE

b. 5 November 1915, Springfield, Missouri
d. 5 May 1962, Springfield, Missouri
m. Isabelle Sal Kil

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-4-3

VIRGIL PAYNE

b. 20 May 1918, Springfield, Missouri
m. Anna Mae Beal
Children
1. Sidney
2. Michael

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-4-4

KENNETH PAYNE

b. 23 August 1920, Springfield, Missouri
m. Juanita Wallis

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-5

LOT EMHOFF

b. 7 July 1893, Jasper County, Missouri
d. 14 August 1958, Springfield, Missouri, Bur. East Lawn Cem., Springfield, Missouri
m. Mable Brown, 30 June 1920, Springfield, Missouri
b. 12 May 1893, Springfield, Missouri
d. Bur. Republic, Missouri
Children

1. William L.	b. 7 Jun. 1921
2. Nora Mae	b. 12 Jul. 1925

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-5-1

WILLIAM L. EMHOFF

b. 7 June 1921, Springfield, Missouri
m. Alice Peek, 15 October 1947

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-9-5-2

NORA MAE EMHOFF - GRIFFIS

b. 12 July 1925, Springfield, Missouri
m. Kenneth Griffis

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-2-10-10

CHRISTOPHER C. VANSKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 145)

b. 10 March 1871, Missouri
m. Pearl _____
b. ____ November 1876, Kentucky

Children

1. Ophir R.	b. __ Oct.	1893
2. Ratio F.	b. __ Sep.	1895
3. Rufus C.	b. __ Aug.	1899

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3

LOUDEN THURMAN VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 147)

b. 18 December 1812, Mason County, Kentucky

In addition to his son, William J., being born in Illinois, his daughter Louisa J. was also born in Illinois. The farm owned by Louden T. was a model farm. It consisted of 225 acres located on the banks of Lake Maxinkuckee in Marshall County, Indiana.

Louden's fifth son was named Everett rather than Edward C.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1

FRANCIS A. (FRANK M.) VAN SCHOYCK (Vol. 1, P. 147)

b. July 1840, Wayne County, Indiana

m. Mary A. Logan, 20 July 1961

Children

1. James E.	b.	1861
2. Elizabeth	b.	1864
3. John W.	b.	1866
4. Ida B.	b.	1868
5. George M.	b.	1870
6. Alphedone	b.	1872
7. Charles M.	b. __ Mar.	1873
8. Birtie W. (Bert)	b. __ Mar.	1874
9. Roy E.	b. __ Mar.	1877
10. Grace P.	b.	1879
11. Floyd F.	b.	1882
12. Clyde S.	b.	1887
13. Caroline	b.	1891

Francis A. the first son of Louden changed the spelling of his surname to Van Schoyck. He moved to Allen County, Ohio about 1860.

The last five children were born in Auglaize County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-1

JAMES E. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1861, Allen County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-2

ELIZABETH VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1864, Allen County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-3

JOHN W. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1866, Allen County, Ohio

m. Inez C. _____

b. May 1870, Ohio

Children

1. Donald B.	b. 24 Nov.	1890
2. Lelia B.	b. __ Aug.	1892
3. Norma G.	b. __ Jun.	1894

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-3-1

DONALD B. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 24 November 1890, Waynesfield, Auglaize County, Ohio
d. 1967, Lima, Ohio, Bur. Greenlawn Cem. Lima, Ohio
m. May Rousch, 3 August 1912, Lima, Ohio
b. 3 August 1891, Lima, Allen County, Ohio
d. 1972, Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, Bur. Greenlawn Cem. Lima, Ohio

Children

1. Inez b. 5 Aug. 1914
2. Darwin b. 25 Apr. 1916
3. William D. b. 27 Mar. 1918

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-3-1-1

INEZ VAN SCHOYCK - LOTRIDGE

b. 5 August 1914, Lima, Allen County, Ohio
m. Clyde Lotridge, 10 July 1933

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-3-1-2

DARWIN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 25 April 1916, Lima, Allen County, Ohio
m. Iona Crow

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-3-1-3

WILLIAM D. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 27 March 1918, Lima, Allen County, Ohio
m. Mildred Underwood, 25 February 1939, Wapakoneta, Auglaize County, Ohio
b. 13 October 1920, Kenton, Hardin County, Ohio

Children

1. William D. Jr. b. 22 Feb. 1940
2. Joyce Ellen b. 4 Aug. 1941
3. Nicholas R. b. 14 Aug. 1946
4. Margaret L. b. 19 Mar. 1948

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-3-1-3-1

WILLIAM D. VAN SCHOYCK JR.

b. 22 February 1940, Wapakoneta, Ohio
m. Karma Campbell, 1 December 1967

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-3-1-3-2

JOYCE ELLEN VAN SCHOYCK - JOHNSON

b. 4 August 1941, Wapakoneta, Ohio
m. William Johnson, 30 June 1960

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-3-1-3-3

NICHOLAS R. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 14 August 1946, Celina, Mercer County, Ohio
m. (1) Candace K. Mitzel, 29 December 1971, Honolulu, Hawaii
b. 7 April 1951, Bismark, North Dakota
m. (2) Claudia F. Green, 6 December 1975, Biloxi, Mississippi
b. 17 October 1951, Memphis, Tennessee

Children

1. Scott A.	b. 23 Aug. 1977, Kessler, AFB, MS
2. Mathew R.	b. 13 May 1979, Moody AFB, GA
3. Holly N	b. 9 Oct. 1981, Ft. Huachuca, AZ
4. Tamara M.	b. 10 Aug. 1983, Ft. Huachuca, AZ

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-3-1-3-4

MARGARET L. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 19 March 1948, Lima, Allen County, Ohio

m. Dale Wielie, 27 July 1967

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-4

IDA B. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1868, Allen County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-5

GEORGE M. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1870, Auglaize County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-6

ALPHEDONE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1872, Auglaize County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-7

CHARLES M. VAN SCHOYCK

b. March 1874, Auglaize County, Ohio

m. Lulu _____

b. ____ April 1878, Ohio

Children

1. Edward	b. __ Oct. 1897
2. Blanche	b. __ Aug. 1899

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-7-1

EDWARD VAN SCHOYCK

b. ____ October 1897, Auglaize County, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-7-2

BLANCHE VAN SCHOYCK

b. ____ August 1899, Allen County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-1-8

BIRTE W. (BERT) VAN SCHOYCK

b. March 1974, Auglaize County, Ohio

m. Lola _____

b. April 1878, Ohio

Children

1. Eric	b. __ Jan. 1896, Allen County, OH
2. Valma	b. __ Dec. 1897, Allen County, OH

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-2-4

JOHN W. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 148)

b. 1874, Wayne County, Indiana

m. Alma Leora Shoemaker, 27 November 1901

b. 6 January 1876

d. 6 August 1905, Wayne County, Indiana

Children

1. Mildred b. 4 Aug. 1905 d. 10 Oct. 1905 D.Y.

Alma was the daughter of Newton and Nancy (Veal) Shoemaker.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-2-5

GENEVIA VAN SCHOIACK - MEYERS (Vol. 1, P. 148)

b. 1878

m. Samuel Meyers, 3 July 1911, Marion County, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-4

LAVINA EMMA VAN SCHOIACK - SMITH - WALKER (Vol. 1, P. 148)

b. 6 January 1845, Richmond, Indiana

d. 17 November 1927, LaFayette, Indiana, Bur. Argos, Indiana Cem.

m. (1) Henry J. Smith, December 1864

Children

1. Nora A.
2. Ada L.

m. (2) Frank M. Walker, 1879

d. 1900

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-4-1

NORA A. SMITH - GIBSON

m. _____ Gibson

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-4-2

ADA L. SMITH - PETER

m. _____ Peter

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-5

LOUISA J. VAN SCHOIACK - WANEE (Vol. 1, P. 149)

b. 9 February 1847, Maxinkuckee, Marshall County, Indiana

d. 27 March 1918, Oakland, California

m. William Jasper Wanee, 19 April 1868, Marshall County, Indiana

---

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-1

FRED A. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 149)

b. 4 September 1879, Marshall County, Indiana

d. 2 June 1949, Marshall County, Indiana, Bur. Washington Cem., Marshall County, Indiana

m. Sadie _____

b. 1877

d. 1941, Bur. Washington Cem., Marshall County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-2

EDNA F. VAN SCHOIACK - SNYDER (Vol. 1, P. 149)

b. 8 March 1882, Marshall County, Indiana
d. 12 June 1953, Richmond, Indiana, Bur. Richmond, Indiana Cem.
m. Harry Snyder, Richmond, Indiana
Children
1. Howard
2. Beverly

Beverly married Wilbur Stein.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3

MABEL VAN SCHOIACK - BIGLEY (Vol. 1, P. 150)

b. 27 December 1884, Marshall County, Indiana
d. 13 November 1978, Lake Maxinkuckee, Marshall County, Indiana, Bur. Washington Cem.
m. Guy Taylor Bigley, 1 October 1904, Bigley Farm, Marshall County, Indiana
b. 31 July 1876, Marshall County, Indiana
d. 1 September 1955, Marshall County, Indiana, Bur. Washington Cem.
Children
1. John Fisher b. 8 Sep. 1907

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3-1

JOHN FISHER BIGLEY (Vol. 1, P. 150)

b. 8 September 1907, Chicago, Illinois
m. Beatrice Jane Rassner, 4 September 1929, South Bend, Indiana
b. 25 May 1909, Pery, Miami County, Indiana
Children
1. John Bryce b. 8 Jun. 1930
2. David Harvey b. 20 Feb. 1935

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3-1-1

JOHN BRYCE BIGLEY

b. 8 June 1930, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana
m. Ann Wynn, 6 June 1953, Bigley Farm, Marshall County, Indiana
b. 27 October 1931, Marshall County, Indiana
Children
1. Elizabeth Ann b. 25 Dec. 1954
2. Kathryn Ellen b. 7 Feb. 1961
3. Laura Louise b. 4 Oct. 1964

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3-1-1-1

ELIZABETH ANN BIGLEY - WOLVERTON

b. 25 December 1954, Ft. Ben Harrison, Indianapolis, Indiana
m. David Wolverton, 29 December 1973, Culver, Marshall County, Indiana (Div. 1984)
b. 27 November 1954

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3-1-1-2

KATHRYN BIGLEY - WARNER

b. 7 February 1961, Plymouth, Indiana
m. Jo Paul Warner, 3 April 1982, Marshall County, Indiana
b. 2 February 1963, Marshall County, Indiana

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3-1-1-3

LAURA LOUISE BIGLEY

b. 4 October 1964, Plymouth, Indiana

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3-1-2

DAVID HARVEY BIGLEY

b. 20 February 1935, Bigley Farm, Marshall County, Indiana

m. (1) Ladyne Reinholt, 19 March 1957, Culver, Marshall County, Indiana (Div. 1977)

b. 1 October 1937, Pulaski County, Indiana

Children

1. Teresa De Ann b. 31 Jan. 1958
2. Thomas David b. 19 Mar. 1959
3. Timothy Allen b. 10 May 1960

m. (2) Mattie Sullivan, 19 December 1978

b. 25 April 1925

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3-1-2-1

TERESA DE ANN BIGLEY - JONES - TAYLOR

b. 31 January 1958, Rochester, Fulton County, Indiana

m. (1) _____ Jones

b. Rochester, Indiana

m. (2) Joe Taylor, ca. 1979, Atlanta, Georgia

Children

1. Amber Nicole b. 18 Feb. 1980, Riverdale, GA
2. Amy b. 1982 d. 1982 D.Y.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3-1-2-2

THOMAS DAVID BIGLEY

b. 19 March 1959, Plymouth, Marshall County, Indiana

m. Vonnie Flosenzier, 6 October 1979

b. 2 October 1960, Marshall County, Indiana

Children

1. Shane Thomas b. 5 May 1984, South Bend, IN

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-3-1-2-3

TIMOTHY ALLEN BIGLEY

b. 10 May 1960, Plymouth County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-4

GEORGE R. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 150)

b. 27 October 1887, Marshall County, Indiana

d. 26 May 1965, Maxinkuckee, Indiana, Bur. Washington Cem.

m. (1) Loueasa Working, 22 February 1909, Marshall County, Indiana (Div.)

Children

1. Gladys b. 8 Nov. 1911 d. 20 Dec. 1984

m. (2) Catherine Ward

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-4-1

GLADYS VAN SCHOIACK - VOREIS

b. 8 November 1911, Marshall County, Indiana
d. 20 December 1984, Bear Lake, Michigan
m. LeRoy Voreis, 8 July 1935, Bear Lake, Michigan
Children
None

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-5

MAUDE E. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 150)

b. 13 February 1890, Marshall County, Indiana
d. 6 March 1968, Bur. South Bend, Indiana Cem.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-6

HELEN M. VAN SCHOIACK - BROWN (Vol. 1, P. 150)

b. ca. 1893, Marshall County, Indiana
d. Richmond, Indiana, Bur. Richmond Cem.
m. Richard Brown
d. Richmond, Indiana, Bur. Richmond Cem.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7

WALTER W. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 150)

b. 20 June 1898, Marshall County, Indiana
d. 16 March 1976, Niles, Michigan, Bur. Richmond, Indiana Cem.
m. (1) Josephine McFarland, 23 November 1923, Culver, Indiana
b. 21 May 1905, Marshall County, Indiana
d. 24 May 1971, Bur. Poplar Grove Cem., Culver, Indiana
Children

1. Richard W.	b. 6 Oct. 1924	d. 9 Dec. 1984
2. Barbara	b. 24 Sep. 1928	
3. Patricia	b. 15 Jul. 1942	

m. (2) Marie C. _____, 1950, Richmond, Indiana
b. 1900
d. 3 September 1968, Bur. Richmond, Indiana, Cem.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-1

RICHARD W. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 151)

b. 6 October 1924, Maxinkuckee, Marshall County, Indiana
d. 9 December 1984, South Bend, Indiana, Cremated
m. (1) Patricia Shuey, 1 July 1954 (Div.)
m. (2) Jeanette Freece (Div.)
Children

1. Rock Allen	b. 10 Dec. 1954
2. Ginger Lou	b. 3 Mar. 1956
3. Stacey Jo.	b. 15 Apr. 1960

m. (3) Patricia Ann Russell, 29 November 1973, Cass County, Michigan
b. 10 March 1943, Cass County, Michigan
Children

4. Joanne	b.

Patricia is the daughter of John and Ernestine (Shaffer) Russell.
Joanne is the adopted child of Patricia Russell. She was also adopted by Richard Van Schoiack.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-1-1

ROCK ALLEN VAN SCHOIACK

b. 10 December 1954

m. Cindy _____

Children

1. Joanne b. 15 Apr. 1969
2. Christy b. 1974

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-1-2

GINGER LOU VAN SCHOIACK - LOWREY - SIMONS (Vol. 1, P. 151)

b. 3 March 1956

m. (1) _____ Lowrey (Div.)*

Children

1. Justin

m. (2) _____ Simons

* Ginger Lou regained her maiden name.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-1-4

JOANNE VAN SCHOIACK

b. 15 April 1969

Joanne is attending New Praire High School and is interested in horses.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-2

BARBARA VAN SCHOIACK - FORTH (Vol. 1, P. 151)

b. 24 September 1928, Marshall County, Indiana

m. Robert F. Forth, 1 January 1951, Bloomington, Indiana
b. 21 August 1925, Evansville, Indiana

Children

1. Joli b. 21 Aug. 1951
2. Terra b. 24 Jul. 1959
3. Im (adopted) b. 5 May 1963
4. Tama (adopted) b. 28 Dec. 1965
5. Mikol (adopted) b. 20 Aug. 1968

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-2-1

JOLI FORTH

b. 21 August 1951, Plymouth, Indiana

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-2-2

TERRA FORTH - LIMA - SALAZAR

b. 24 July 1959, Baltimore, Maryland

m. (1) Jose Lima, 26 July 1975, Oakland, California (Div. 1982)
b. 28 June 1961, San Juan, Puerto Rico

Children

1. Jose Robert b. 20 Jan. 1975, Oakland, CA
2. Miquel Allehandra b. 30 Mar. 1980, Oakland, CA

m. (2) Victor Salazar, 6 August 1984, Carson City, Nevada

Children

3. Victoria Mercedos b. 24 Nov. 1983, Oakland, CA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-2-3

IM FORTH

b. 5 May 1963, Seoul, South Korea

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-2-2-4

TAMA FORTH

b. 28 December 1965, Newark New Jersey

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-2-5

MIKOL FORTH

b. 20 August 1968, Walnut Creek, California

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-6-7-3

PATRICIA VAN SCHOIACK - COLE

b. 15 July 1942, Marshall County, Indiana

m. Edward A. Cole, 6 June 1964, South Bend, Indiana

b. 16 October 1936, Boston, Massachusetts

Children

1. Kathleen Ann b. 13 May 1965
2. John Edward b. 20 Jun. 1966
3. Edward Charles b. 15 Jul. 1967
4. Bernadette Phuong b. 28 Aug. 1974, Vietnam (adopted)

Patricia received B.S. and M.A. Degrees and is a Registered Nurse.

Edward is a Professor at Anna Marie College. He has a Ph.D. in Microbiology. Edward A. is the son of Edward J. and Helen M. Cole.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-10

ELZA BRYCE VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 152)

b. 18 May 1855, Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

d. 13 June 1926, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California

m. Celia Leanore Medbourn, 16 November 1881, Marshall County, Indiana

b. 2 April 1855, Amherst, Lorain County, Ohio

d. 10 October 1928, Inglewood, Los Angles County, California

Children

1. Dennis Edwin Cullen b. 21 Mar. 1883
2. Frank Thurman b. 10 Oct. 1885
3. Maggie Leanore b. 2 May 1888
4. Hattie Eva b. 9 Mar. 1890 d. 24 Aug. 1902 D.Y.

Celia is the daughter of Samuel and Ann (Wilford) Medbourn.

Elza B. and Celia moved to South Dakota about 1884 where they farmed. After they returned to Indiana from South Dakota, Elza B. entered the merchantile business in Culver, Indiana. He continued this business under the name of Exchange Grocery & Meat Market, until he returned to South Dakota. In 1917 Elza B. and Celia were living in Chico, California.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-10-1

DENNIS EDWIN CULLEN VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 152)

b. 21 March 1883, Culver, Marshall County, Indiana

m. Nellie Leona Moore, 15 August 1921

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-10-2

FRANK THURMAN VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 152)

b. 10 October 1885, Henry, Codington County, South Dakota

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-10-3

MAGGIE LEANORE VAN SCHOIACK - THOMPSON (Vol. 1. P. 152)

b. 2 May 1888, Bryant, Hamlin County, South Dakota

m. Guy Theadore Thompson, 9 October 1908

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12

EDWARD EVERETT VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 153)

b. 21 March 1863, Lake Maxinkuckee, Marshall County, Indiana

d. 30 July 1926, Bryant, South Dakota, Bur. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, Michigan

m. Nellie Rae Knevels, 23 February 1888, Watertown, Dakota Territory

b. 6 April 1865, Flowerfield, St. Joseph County, Michigan

d. 12 June 1945, Bryant, South Dakota, Bur. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, Michigan

Children

1. Edna Dean	b. 1 Oct. 1887	d. 30 Nov. 1975
2. Esther	b. 13 Nov. 1889	d. 2 Mar. 1968
3. Grant Lowden	b. 30 Oct. 1895	d. 17 Oct. 1952
4. Marion	b. 2 Dec. 1897	d. 22 Aug. 1981

Edward was a successful business man of Bryant, South Dakota, where his grain elevator and hardware businesses were conducted under the name of N.R. Van Schoiack & Son.

Nellie was the daughter of Granville and Jennie Knevels.

Edward E. Van Schoiack

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-1

EDNA DEAN VAN SCHOIACK - WEISS

b. 1 October 1887, Flowerfield, Michigan

d. 30 November 1975, Detroit, Michigan, Bur. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, MI

m. Charles Esmond Weiss, 25 October 1916

b. 10 December 1891, Sayre, Pennsylvania

d. 3 October 1957, Three Rivers, Michigan, Bur. Riverside, Cem.

Children

1. Marian Rae b. 17 Jan. 1924
2. Ruth Elinor b. 26 Oct. 1927

Edna is a registered nurse.

Children of Edward E. Van Schoiack
Left to Right:
Grant Lowden, Edna Dean, Esther amd Marian

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-1-1

MARIAN RAE WEISS — ROLL — GREER

b. 17 January 1924, Three Rivers, Michigan

m. (1) Douglas Eugene Roll, 22 June 1947, Three Rivers, Michigan

b. 13 May 1924, Three Rivers, Michigan

d. 17 November 1967, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Bur. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, Michigan

Children

1. Kyle Ann — b. 24 Feb. 1951, Three Rivers, MI
2. Kurt Douglas — b. 25 May 1958, Detroit, MI

m. (2) Gerald Simmons Greer, 24 April 1982, Brighton, Michigan
b. 14 April 1921, Northville T., St. Joseph County, Michigan

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-1-2

RUTH ELINOR WEISS - VINCENT

b. 26 October 1927, Three Rivers, Michigan
m. Robert Emery Vincent, 9 March 1957, Detroit, Michigan
b. 10 February 1928, Detroit, Michigan

Children

1. Richard Scott — b. 20 Feb. 1959, Royal Oak, MI
2. Thomas John — b. 9 Jan. 1963, Royal Oak, MI

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-2

ESTHER VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 153)

b. 13 November 1889, Willow Lake, South Dakota
d. 2 March 1968, Sioux Falls, South Dakota, Bur. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, Michigan
m. Unmarried

Esther was an employee of the United States Postal Service for over 40 years.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-3

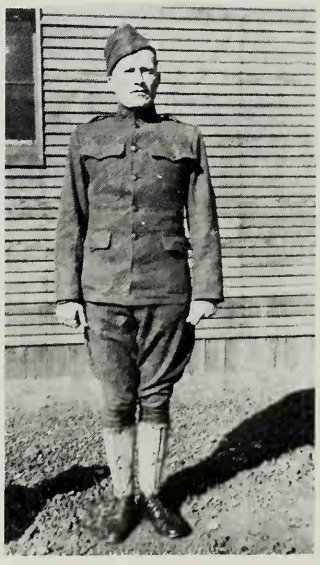
GRANT LOWDEN VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 153)

b. 30 October 1895, Bryant, South Dakota
d. 17 October 1952, Watertown, South Dakota, Bur. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, Michigan
m. June Josephine Riley, 29 June 1929, Madison, South Dakota (Div.)
b. 21 June 1903, Summit, South Dakota

Children

1. Larry Edward — b. 19 Jan. 1932
2. Sharon Kay — b. 3 Feb. 1942

Grant served in the United States Army in World War I. He was a Corporal in Company A. 340th Machine Gun Bn.



Grant Lowden Van Schoiack

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-3-1

LARRY EDWARD VAN SCHOIACK

b. 19 January 1932, Bryant, South Dakota

m. Dolores Mae Smith, 31 October 1953, Florence, South Dakota
b. 22 February 1935, Watertown, South Dakota

Children

1. Harmony Mae	b. 21 May 1954
2. June Ann	b. 18 Oct. 1955
3. Holly Rae	b. 13 Dec. 1956
4. Thomas Edward	b. 30 Aug. 1958
5. Lori Lynn	b. 18 May 1961
6. Stacy Marie	b. 22 Jun. 1971

Larry is a college administrator. He was in military service.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-3-1-1

HARMONY MAE VAN SCHOIACK - LENNOX

b. 21 May 1954, Brookings, South Dakota

m. Larry Glenn Lennox, 27 December 1972, International Falls, Minnesota
b. 9 June 1954, International Falls, Minnesota

Children

1. Valerie Mae b. 17 Jun. 1973, Fort Riley, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-3-1-2

JUNE ANN VAN SCHOIACK - FULTON

b. 18 October 1955, Brookings, South Dakota

m. Patrick Gerard Fulton, 30 November 1973, Longview, Washington
b. 1 December 1954, International Falls, Minnesota

Children

1. Jessica Lyn b. 27 Aug. 1975, Longview, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-3-1-3

HOLLY RAE VAN SCHOIACK - HOLLER

b. 13 December 1956, Webster, South Dakota

m. Dirk Ellis Holler, 11 August 1979, International Falls, Minnesota
b. 25 January 1956, International Falls, Minnesota

Children

(None)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-3-1-4

THOMAS EDWARD VAN SCHOIACK

b. 30 August 1958, Willmar, Minnesota

m. (Unmarried)

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-3-1-5

LORI LYNN VAN SCHOIACK - TURBAN

b. 18 May 1961, Willmar, Minnesota

m. Bruce Allen Turban, 3 August 1979, International Falls, Minnesota
b. 14 November 1958, International Falls, Minnesota

Children

1. Calvin Thomas b. 13 Apr. 1984, Virginia, MN

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-3-1-6

STACY MARIE VAN SCHOIACK

b. 22 June 1971, International Falls, Minnesota

m. (Unmarried)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-3-2

SHARON KAY VAN SCHOIACK

b. 3 February 1942, Watertown, South Dakota

m. (Unmarried)

Sharon is a graduate of South Dakota State University in 1964 with a B.S. Degree in Nursing. In 1983 she obtained a degree in Applied Science in Animal Technology. Sharon works for Peoples Health Care in several Denver, Colorado hospitals with Psychiatric patients.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-4

MARION VAN SCHOIACK - HANCOCK (Vol. 1, P. 153)

b. 2 December 1897, Bryant, South Dakota

d. 22 August 1981, Burlington, Massachusetts, Bur. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, Michigan

m. Donald Walter Hancock, 3 April 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

b. 17 July 1893, Sydenham, England

d. 20 December 1964, Wilmington, Massachusetts, Bur. Riverside Cem., Three Rivers, Michigan

Children

1. Margaret Cosette b. 4 Oct. 1929

Marian Hancock was a registered nurse.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-4-1

MARGARET COSETTE HANCOCK - FULLERTON

b. 4 October 1929, Saugerties, New York

m. John Alexander Fullerton, 1 September 1951, Kent, Connecticut

b. 27 June 1927, Flushing, Long Island, New York

Children

1. Sharon Ann b. 26 Oct. 1955
2. Craig Richard b. 1 Oct. 1959

Margaret is a registered nurse.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-4-1-1

SHARON ANN FULLERTON - GRIST

b. 26 October 1955, New York, New York

m. David Benjamin Grist, 26 June 1976, Swannanoa, North Carolina

b. 10 November 1949, Clayton, Georgia

Children

1. Ressie Elizabeth b. 25 Oct. 1984, Clayton, GA

Sharon is a certified school teacher.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-4-3-12-4-1-2

CRAIG RICHARD FULLERTON

b. 1 October 1959, Melrose, Massachusetts

m. Donna Marie Ferrara, 14 September 1979, Wilmington, Massachusetts

b. 24 July 1954, Woburn, Massachusetts

Children

1. Michael Craig b. 30 Oct. 1981, Lawrence, MA
2. Nina Marie b. 7 Mar. 1985, Lawrence, MA

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-2

MARY ANN VAN SCHOIACK - GIBBINS (Vol. 1, P. 156)

b. 18 November 1812, Nicholas County, Kentucky

d. 31 October 1890, Patterson, Harvey County, Kansas

m. Edward Richard Gibbins, 18 November 1844, Andrew County, Missouri

b. 10 June 1805, Washington County, Kentucky

d. 18 October 1894, Harvey County, Kansas

Children

1. Sarah E. b. 6 Dec. 1845
2. Martin b. 11 Feb. 1847
3. John G. b. 31 Oct. 1848
4. Birdet Levi b. 6 Dec. 1850
5. Beeler b. 24 Oct. 1852

Children of Edward R. by his first wife Sarah Noel — b. 13 June 1811. All children born in Kentucky.

1. Mary b. 15 Jun. 1828
2. William b. 29 Mar. 1830
3. Rebecca Ann b. 16 Mar. 1832
4. James Noel b. 16 Jan. 1834
5. Samuel David b. 4 Feb. 1836
6. George Washington b. 24 Feb. 1838
7. Thomas Houston b. __ Apr. 1840
8. Edward R. b. 10 Mar. 1942

Edward R. Gibbins brought his family to Andrew County, Missouri from Kentucky in 1843. He settled on a quarter section of land obtained from the United States Government which he farmed. His first wife Sarah died shortly after the family arrived in Andrew County and in 1844 he married Mary Ann Van Schoiack.

In 1865 Edward and Mary sold their land and moved to Illinois. Three years later they settled in Boone County, Missouri. They spent the last years of their life with their son the Rev. Beeler Gibbins in Harvey County, Kansas.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-2-1

SARAH E. GIBBINS - MILLER (Vol. 1, P. 156)

b. 6 December 1845, Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri

m. Samuel Miller, 1 October 1864

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-2-2

MARTIN GIBBINS (Vol. 1, P. 156)

b. 11 February 1847, Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri

m. Martha Asanath Ritchey, 26 February 1867

Children

1. Edward
2. Emily
3. Ann
4. Herbert
5. Dudley

All children born in Jefferson T., Andrew County, Missouri.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-2-3

JOHN G. GIBBINS (Vol. 1, P. 156)

b. 31 October 1848, Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri
d. Boone County, Missouri
m. Mary _____ 1873

John G. was a Methodist Minister. He moved to Linn County, Missouri and later to Boone County, Missouri.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-2-4

BIRDET LEVI GIBBINS (Vol. 1, P. 156)

b. 6 December 1850, Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri
m. Victoria Irons, 22 August 1875, Sturgeon, Missouri
b. Boone County, Missouri

Birdet was a Methodist Minister.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-2-5

BEELER GIBBINS (Vol. 1, P. 156)

b. 24 October 1852, Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri
d. April 1927, Bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Harvey County, Kansas
m. Mary Keene, 12 September 1875, Patterson, Kansas

Children

1. Mary Bea
2. Sally
3. Edward
4. Tom Osborne
5. Frances

Beeler was a Baptist Minister serving in Kansas Churches.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4

HOLLAND G. VAN SCHOIACK — COLE (Vol. 1, P. 161)

m. John William Cole, 19 April 1842, Andrew County, Missouri
b. 28 October 1819, Washington County, Virginia
d. 23 June 1903, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, Bur. Sears Cem., Lane County, Oregon

Holland G. died 12 December 1850, leaving two small children, Greenbury and Josiah. John married his second wife, Mary Cox in Andrew County, Missouri on 23 January 1852.

In April 1852, John, Mary and children, Greenbury and Josiah, went to Oregon in a wagon train with his brothers-in-law, Greenbury and Neely Van Schoiack.

John was a farmer and stockman in Lane County, Oregon.

John William Cole

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-1

GREENBURY COLE (Vol. 1, P. 161)

b. 21 April 1843, Andrew County, Missouri
d. 16 April 1874, Lane County, Oregon
m. Ann Currin, 1 March 1870, Cottage Grove, Oregon
Children
(None)

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2

JOSIAH STEPHEN COLE (Vol. 1, P. 161, 170)

b. 1 April 1846, Andrew County, Missouri
d. 24 March 1924, Salem, Marion County, Oregon. Bur. Sears Cem., Lane County, Oregon
m. (1) Susannah Emily Brown, 12 July 1869, Corvallis, Oregon
b. 7 June 1849, Schuyler County, Missouri
d. 21 May 1881, Harlan, Benton County, Oregon, Bur. Fossil Cem., Fossil, Wheeler County, Oregon

Children

1. Mary Ann	b. 13 May 1870	d. 17 May 1954	
2. Ida	b. 11 Jun. 1872	d. 10 Oct. 1872	D.Y.
3. Ella	b. 17 Jul. 1873	d. 5 Oct. 1947	
4. Iva	b. 22 Jun. 1876	d. 5 May 1879	D.Y.
5. Daisy	b. 28 Dec. 1877	d. 5 May 1879	D.Y.
6. Annie Myrtle	b. 24 Jan. 1880	d. 5 Jan. 1956	

m. (2) Alice Rebecca Van Schoiack, 1883, off coast of Oregon
b. 26 August 1867, Lane County, Oregon
d. 25 January 1919, Oregon, Bur. Sears Cem. near Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon

Children

7. John William	b. 28 Sep. 1884	d. 11 Jul. 1932	
8. Roscoe	b. 30 Oct. 1888	d. 23 Aug. 1928	
9. Merle M.	b. 5 Nov. 1892	d. 6 Sep. 1975	
10. Phoebe J.	b. 3 Jun. 1895	d. Aft. 1936	
11. Joseph R.	b. 9 Aug. 1896	d. 22 Sep. 1967	
12. Hazel	b. 19 Mar. 1899	d. 1 Jan. 1967	
13. Nellie Juanita	b. 9 Dec. 1900	d. 23 Feb. 1978	
14. Homer	b. 22 Mar. 1903		

All children were born at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.

Susannah Emily was a widow. Her maiden name was Oglesby, She was the daughter of William and Mary Dunbar (Stockton) Oglesby.

Josiah is the son of John William and Holland (Van Schoiack) Cole. John William brought his family to Oregon in a Wagon Train.

Alice Rebecca is the daughter of Neely Ralston Van Schoiack.

Josiah and Alice were first cousins. Marriage of first cousins was prohibited by Oregon Law. Therefore, the couple boarded a boat and were married in the Pacific Ocean outside the three mile limit. At the time of their marriage Josiah was 35 and Alice was 16.

Josiah farmed in Lane County, Oregon near Cottage Grove.

Josiah Stephen Cole

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1

MARY ANN COLE - DUNN

b. 13 May 1870, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. 17 May 1954, Auburn, King County, Washington
m. Byron Virgil Dunn, 2 January 1887, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
b. 26 May 1863, Bremer County, Iowa
d. 1 December 1954, Algona, King County, Washington

Children

1. Arnold Marian	b. 17 Sep. 1887	d. 17 Sep. 1917	
2. Lemual Earl	b. 20 Feb. 1889	d. __ Sep. 1972	
3. Mora Ella	b. 25 Dec. 1890	d. 24 Apr. 1907	D.Y.
4. Margaret Elizabeth	b. 4 Sep. 1892	d. 2 Apr. 1983	
5. Joseph Carl	b. 24 Apr. 1894	d. 14 Aug. 1985	
6. Henry Olin	b. 1 Apr. 1896		
7. Ivan Lester	b. 15 Oct. 1897	d. 5 Oct. 1982	
8. Susan Emily	b. 9 Mar. 1899	d. 11 Sep. 1911	D.Y.
9. Clarence Byron	b. 12 Feb. 1901	d. 14 Apr. 1909	D.Y.
10. Ernest	b. 21 Nov. 1902	d. __ Nov. 1917	D.Y.
11. Walter Burton	b. 31 Dec. 1904	d. 14 Apr. 1909	D.Y.
12. Mary Isabelle	b. 31 Aug. 1906		
13. Verona Olive	b. 19 Jun. 1910		
14. Byron Virgil	b. 5 Nov. 1911	d. 1914	D.Y.

Byron Virgil Dunn and wife
Mary Ann (Cole) Dunn

Byron is the son of Henry Lewis and Louisa Elizabeth (Arnold) Dunn. When Byron was 8 years of age his father moved his family from Bremer County, Iowa to Oregon. They arrived in Salem, Oregon, ca. 1871.

About five years after his marriage to Mary Cole, Byron and his family traveled in a covered wagon to Montana where his sister Mary Ellen had moved. He settled a claim on the Musselshell River. Byron drove a stage carrying freight and cattle and raised some prized race horses, usually winners.

Shortly after the end of World War I, Byron sold his properties in Montana and moved back to Oregon and Washington and settled at Algona, Washington.

During their residence in Montana several of the young children were afflicted with diptheria. Some of the children were saved from death with an anti-toxin, developed by a doctor in Cottage Grove, Oregon, W.W. Oglesby, and uncle of Mary Ann Cole. In desperation over the disease killing so many patients he shot the germs into his fine horses to make a vaccine. This form of vaccine is still in use today.

Susan Emily was killed at age 12 by a bolt of lightning.

Byron Virgil Jr., lost his life at age 3 by a run-away team of horses and wagon.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1

ARNOLD MARIAN DUNN - NEWTON

b. 17 September 1887, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. 17 September 1917, Round Up, Montana, Bur. Round Up Cem.
m. Harley Frank Newton, 5 April 1904, Billings, Montana
b. 18 October 1878, Wnett, Bureau County, Illinois
d. 30 November 1960, Round Up, Montana

Children

1. Hix Harley	b. 19 Jun. 1906	d. 13 Jul. 1949
2. Gladys Montana	b. 10 Jan. 1911	d. 28 Nov. 1961
2. John Parker	b. 5 Apr. 1913	

Harley is the son of John Wesley and Marian (Dungan) Newton. He was a farmer and cattle rancher.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1

HIX HARLEY NEWTON

b. 19 June 1906, Gage, Montana
d. 13 July 1949, Winlock, Washington
m. Minnie Edith Fletcher, 2 July 1925, Round Up, Montana
b. 2 April 1906, Arlington, Nebraska

Children

1. Ralph Franklin	b. 6 Oct. 1926	
2. Ila May	b. 26 Dec. 1927	
3. Earl Dean	b. 27 Apr. 1931	
4. Harold Harley	b. 30 Dec. 1933	d. 28 Feb. 1956

Minnie Edith is the daughter of Lee Richard and Bessie Edith (Boyer) Fletcher.

Hix was a logger in Montana, Alaska and Washington.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-1-1

RALPH FRANKLIN NEWTON

b. 6 October 1926, Miles City, Montana
m. (1) Rosa Marie Zwahlen, 7 July 1950, Portland, Oregon (Div. 1969)
b. 29 May 1928, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Susan Marie b. 30 Jul. 1951
2. Nancy Katherine b. 18 Mar. 1953
3. Steven Franklin b. 13 Jun. 1956

m. (2) Margaret Elizabeth Sprinkle, 3 October 1970

Rosa is the daughter of Fred Zwahlen. Ralph Franklin is an Engineer. He served in the United States Navy.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-1-1

SUSAN MARIE NEWTON - OLSON

b. 31 July 1951, Portland, Oregon

m. Wayne E. Olson, 11 September 1971, Portland, Oregon(Div.1984)
b. 7 August 1947, Brooklyn, New York

Children

1. Mathew W. b. 16 Aug. 1973, Bishop, CA

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-1-2

NANCY KATHERINE NEWTON - CHISHOLM

b. 18 March 1953, Portland, Oregon

m. Bruce Joseph Chisholm, 6 September 1975, Portland, Oregon
b. 18 August 1951, Spokane, Washington

Children

1. Kelly Katherine b. 8 Oct. 1981, Portland, OR

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-1-3

STEPHEN FRANKLIN NEWTON

b. 13 June 1956, Portland, Oregon

m. Debbie Diane Beach, 22 October 1977, Beaverton, Oregon
b. 30 May 1956, Hillsboro, Oregon

Children

1. Heidi Lynn b. 2 Apr. 1981, Portland, OR
2. Holly Michelle b. 3 Dec. 1983, Portland, OR

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-2

ILA MAE NEWTON - McNELLY - RICE

b. 26 December 1927, Miles City, Montana

m. (1) Floyd Levi McNelly, 27 May 1946 (Div. 1967)
b. 13 December 1927, Winlock, Washington

Children

1. Lenora Rose b. 20 Mar. 1947
2. Linda Lee b. 6 Jun. 1948
3. Leslie Wynne b. 24 Apr. 1950

m. (2) Orvil Oswald Rice, 11 March 1968

Floyd is the son of Charles Edgar and Cora Ellen (Rose) McNelly.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-2-1

LENORE ROSE McNELLY - BIRD - McINTIRE

b. 20 March 1947, Centralia, Washington

m. (1) Robert Kent Bird, 27 June 1965 (Div. 1978)

Children

1. Kimberly Diane b. 2 May 1966
2. Katherine Anne b. 27 Jul. 1968

m. (2) Garfield Frederick McIntire, 14 February 1973

Children

3. Karen Louise b. 7 Dec. 1974

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-2-2

LINDA LEE McNELLY - SCHREPFER - COMER - DELGADILLO

b. June 6, 1948, Centralia, Washington

m. (1) David Patrick Schrepfer, 11 June 1966 (Div. 1969)

Children

1. Kellie Marie b. 5 May 1967
2. Steven Hoyt b. 30 Dec. 1969

m. (2) Charles Edwin Comer, ____ March 1970 (Div. 1979)

Children

3. Nicole Cherie b. 23 May 1971

m. (3) Richard Anthony Delgadillo, 9 Nov. 1980

Children

4. Mathew Anthony b. 21 Apr. 1982

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-2-3

LESLIE WYNNE McNELLY

b. 24 April 1950, Chehalis, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-3

EARL DEAN NEWTON

b. 27 April 1931, Longview, Washington

m. Peggy Arlene Bay, 11 July 1949, Raymond, Washington
b. 10 July 1932, Winlock, Washington

Children

1. Peggy Edith b. 26 Jan. 1950, Longview, WA
2. George Harley b. 30 Dec. 1956, Seattle, WA
3. Earl Dean Jr. b. 28 Sep. 1958, Seattle, WA
4. Deanna Marie b. 30 Jun. 1963, Seattle, WA

Peggy Bay is the daughter of George Erie and Mamie Sophia (Krekila) Bay. Earl Dean is employed by an airline company.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-1-4

HAROLD HARLEY NEWTON

b. 30 December 1933, Longview, Washington

d. 28 February 1956, Portland, Oregon, Bur. Bend, Oregon Cem.

Harold served in the United States Air Force, 1951-1955. While in Korea he became afflicted with leukemia. He died in the VA Hospital in Portland, Oregon.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-2

GLADYS MONTANA NEWTON - MORGAN - GALLENTINE

b. 10 January 1911, Gage, Montana

d. 28 November 1961, Prophets Town, Illinois

m. (1) David Morgan, 12 January 1929, Billings, Montana

Children

1. Richard Wayne b. 3 Aug. 1930
2. Neta Louise b. 11 May 1932

m. (2) George D. Gallentine
b. 1909

Children

3. Merle Edward b. 22 Dec. 1948
4. Donna Mae b. 3 Dec. 1953

George is the son of Elwood and Jonnie (Franks) Gallentine.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-2-1

RICHARD WAYNE MORGAN

b. 3 August 1930, Manilus, Illinois
m. Shirley Mae Buckingham, 25 November 1952, Sterling, Illinois
b. 16 August 1934, Sterling, Illinois

Children

1. Denise Mae b. 5 Apr. 1955, Sterling, IL

Shirley Mae is the daughter of Thomas and Edna (Jackson) Buckingham.
Richard is a Fork Lift Operator. He served in the United States Army.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-2-2

NETA LOUISE MORGAN - HAMMER

b. 11 May 1932, New Bedford, Illinois
m. Gerald Edward Hammer, 4 March 1950, Sterling, Illinois
b. 18 November 1931, Sterling, Illinois

Children

1. Vickie Sue b. 6 Dec. 1950, Moline, IL
2. Dyann Lea b. 3 Dec. 1953, Sterling, IL
3. Sheryl Louise b. 8 Jan. 1959, Dixon, IL
4. John Edward b. 10 Nov. 1964

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-2-3

MERLE EDWARD GALLENTINE

b. 22 December 1948, Rock Falls, Illinois

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-1-2-4

DONNA MAE GALLENTINE

b. 3 December 1953, Morrison, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2

LEMUAL EARL DUNN

b. 20 February 1889, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. ____ September 1972, Charlo, Montana, Bur. Ferndale, Washington Cem.
m. 1) Myra Bradley, 9 December 1912, Miles City, Montana
b. 10 March 1896, Morris, Minnesota
d. 4 October 1931, Ferndale, Washington, Bur. Ferndale, Washington Cem.

Children

1. Ersel Earl	b. 28 Feb. 1914		
2. Ervie Lemual	b. 27 May 1916		
3. Margarite Nyra	b. 9 Dec. 1920	d. 19 Dec. 1936	D.Y.
4. Richard	b. 22 Mar. 1923		
5. John Francis	b. 28 Dec. 1928		
6. Robert Eugene	b. 4 Oct. 1931		

m. (2) Clara Mabel Mathews, 2 October 1941
b. 17 June 1900, Wright County, Missouri

Myra is the daughter of Joel Franklin Mathews.

Lemual was a Sanitary Engineer with business in Oregon, Montana and British Columbia. He served in the United States Army in World War I. Lemual died as a result of a fall into a basement through a trap door that had been accidentally left open.

Myra died at the birth of her son, Robert Eugene. A dear friend of Myra who had no children of her own persuaded Lemual to let she and her husband adopt Robert. This fact was not revealed to Robert until the death of his father, Lemual in 1972.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-1

ERSEL EARL DUNN

b. 28 February 1914, Absher, Montana
d. ca. 1965, California
m. Josephine F. Sooter, 1 July 1933, Blaine, Washington
b. 29 January 1915, La Connor, Washington

Children

1. Mary Jean	b. 6 Jun. 1934, Bellingham, WA
2. Ersel Pete Jr.	b. 19 Mar. 1936, Blaine, WA
3. Richard Arnold	b. 7 Sep. 1938, Bellingham, WA
4. Jerry LeRoy	b. 24 Jun. 1941, Fall City, WA
5. Steven Samuel	b. 9 Jun. 1943, Fall City, WA

Josephine is the daughter of Archie O. and Marie Ann (Tussing) Sooter.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-1-1

MARY JEAN DUNN - MATHEWS

b. 6 June 1934, Bellingham, Washington
m. William Lewis Mathews, 2 August 1952, Coeur de Alene, Idaho
b. 31 July 1933, Bremerton, Washington

Children

1. Ellen Lyn	b. 28 May 1953, Bremerton, WA
2. William Anthony	b. 11 Dec. 1959, Seattle, WA

William is the son of William Harold and Frances J.(_____) Mathews.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-1-3

RICHARD ARNOLD DUNN

b. 7 September 1938, Bellingham, Washington
m. (1) Vickie Rae Muika, ____ October 1959

Children

1. Richard Harold	b. 29 Jul. 1960, Lynwood, WA
2. Glenn Lewis	b. 30 Jun. 1961, Monroe, WA
3. Theresa Rose	b. 3 Dec. 1962, Seattle, WA

m. (2) Carol Ann Ehrenberg, 8 May 1963, Seattle, Washington
b. 30 January 1944, Chicago, Illinois

Children

4. Wendy Marie b. 30 Jan. 1964 d. 1 May 1964 D.Y.

Wendy Marie was born in Chicago, Illinois. Carol is the daughter of Edward A. and Nancy (Morgan) Ehrenberg.

Richard is in the Food Processing business. He served in the United States Army.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-2

ERVIE LEMUAL DUNN

b. 27 May 1916, Absher, Mussleshell County, Montana
d. 7 September 1973, Southern California
m. Marian Margaret King, 28 March 1942, Inglewood, California
b. 17 January 1915, Canon City, Colorado
d. ca. 1976, California

Children

1. Raymond Ellsworth b. 26 Aug. 1943, Seattle, WA
2. Cathryn Ann b. 7 Sep. 1946, Seattle, WA

Margaret is the daughter of Raymond J. and Eva Bernice (Parker) King. Ervie is a carpenter. He died following a fall on a stair.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-4

RICHARD DUNN

b. 22 March 1923, Lyn Creek, British Columbia, Canada
d. 22 April 1944, Miami, Florida

Richard died in the crash of a United States Army Airforce training plane in World War II.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-5

JOHN FRANCIS DUNN

b. 28 December 1928, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
m. Gertrude C. Millius, 11 July 1947, Bellingham, Washington
b. 23 August 1931, Lynden, Washington

Children

1. John Francis Jr. b. 15 Sep. 1949
2. Michael LeRoy b. 30 May 1951
3. Patricia Elaine b. 26 Aug. 1953

Gertrude is the daughter of Elton Henry and Stella (Stwermans) Millius. John is a building Superintendent.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-5-1

JOHN FRANCIS DUNN JR.

b. 15 September 1949, Bellingham, Washington
m. Susan Ann Tilley
b. 20 October 1949, Bellingham, Washington

Children

1. Jenni Rebecca b. 9 Dec. 1971, Bellingham, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-5-2

MICHAEL LeROY DUNN

b. 30 May 1951, Bellingham, Washington
m. Patti Anne McGinnis, 16 April 1977, Bellingham, Washington
b. 4 October 1952, Bellingham, Washington

Children

1. Heather b. 10 Oct. 1977, Seattle, WA
2. Holli Lynn b. 26 Jan. 1978, Portland, OR
3. Riley Michael b. 26 Mar. 1981, Edmonds, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-5-3

PATRICIA ELAINE DUNN - GROFF

b. 26 August 1953, Bellingham, Washington

m. Michael Glenn Groff, 20 October 1984, Bellingham, Washington
b. 10 January 1955, Rockford, North Dakota

Children

1. Timothy Michael b. 3 May 1985, Bellingham, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-2-6

ROBERT EUGENE DUNN (SMITH)

b. 4 October 1931, Bellingham, Washington

m. Dorothy May Roberts, 29 December 1949, Bellingham, Washington (Div. 1970)
b. 26 July 1929, Louisville, Kentucky

Children

1. Dianna Jean b. 5 May 1954
2. Beverly Ann b. 17 Oct. 1957
3. Robert Earl b. 13 Jan. 1961
4. Donna Marie b. 2 Apr. 1962
5. Robin Lynn b. 3 Dec. 1965

All children were born in Bellingham, Washington with the exception of Dianna Jean who was born in San Diego, California.

Dorothy May is the daughter of Ray and Patricia May (Sisson) Roberts.

Robert Eugene is a boiler maker. He was adopted at birth by Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Smith.

The family resides at Ferndale, Washington.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4

MARGARET ELIZABETH DUNN - TURNER - METZER - THIEL

b. 4 September 1892, Baldwin, Montana

d. 2 April 1983, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

m. (1) George Stanley Turner, 13 October 1909, Drayton, North Dakota (Div. 1930)
b. 23 February 1888, Drayton, North Dakota
d. 12 January 1956, Round Up, Montana, Bur. Roundup Cem.

Children

1. Violet Verona b. 15 Oct. 1910
2. Vernie V. b. 3 Apr. 1912
3. Frank Stanley b. 7 Sep. 1913 d. 30 Jan. 1968

m. (2) Oscar Metzer, 22 May 1954

m. (3) Frank W. Thiel, 4 June 1959

George Stanley is the son of John Spencer and Jane Elizabeth (Develin) Turner.

He was a rancher in North Dakota, Minnesota, and Montana.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1

VIOLET VERONA TURNER - TIMBERMAN

b. 15 October 1910, Roosevelt, Minnesota

m. Lawrence Alva Timberman, 26 March 1927, Miles City, Montana
b. 18 January 1906, Bethany, Missouri

Children

1. Lawrence Dale	b. 13 Jun. 1928	
2. Irvin Duane	b. 8 Mar. 1930	
3. Allen Vern Dean	b. 13 Nov. 1933	

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-1

LAWRENCE DALE TIMBERMAN

b. 13 July 1928, Miles City, Montana

m. Sharla Mae Dunham, 18 April 1949, Kansas City, Missouri
b. 24 May 1933

Children

1. Lawrence Everton	b. 30 Oct. 1950		
2. Dalea Ione	b. 7 Oct. 1951		
3. Timothy Dean	b. 21 Aug. 1953		
4. Signe Christine	b. 4 Apr. 1955	d. 10 Oct. 1963	D.Y.
5. Lisa Kim	b. 3 Feb. 1959		

Signe Christine died at the age of eight at Custer, Montana, Bur. Custer Cem.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-1-1

LAWRENCE EVERTON TIMBERMAN

b. 30 October 1950, Miles City, Montana

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-1-2

DALEA IONE TIMBERMAN - REUTER

b. 7 October 1951, Miles City, Montana

m. Carl Reuter, 29 May 1976, Miles City Montana
b. 8 November 1945, Lawrence, Kansas

Children

1. Charles Adolph	b. 11 May 1977
2. Charles Gabriel	b. 8 Mar. 1980

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-1-3

TIMOTHY DEAN TIMBERMAN

b. 21 August 1953, Miles City, Montana

m. Deborah Lynn, 30 July 1976, Blytheville, Arkansas
b. 27 February 1956, Gallatin, Tennessee

Children

1. Stephany Lynn	b. 8 Jun. 1977
2. Robert Dale	b. 7 Feb. 1980

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-1-5

LISA KIM TIMBERMAN - TRUELOVE

b. 3 February 1959, Miles City Montana

m. Dale Truelove, 28 November 1980, Blytheville, Arkansas
b. 30 September 1954, Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Children

1. Michelle	b. 18 Aug. 1984

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-2

IRVIN DUANE TIMBERMAN

b. 8 March 1930, Miles City, Montana

m. Patricia Joan Dorr, 25 June 1950, Miles City, Montana
b. 22 December 1936

Children

1. Irvin Lon	b. 19 Sep. 1952
2. William Allen	b. 9 May 1954
3. Louise Dent	b. 14 Sep. 1956

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-2-1

IRVIN LON TIMBERMAN

b. 19 September 1952, Miles City, Montana

m. Janna Lee Willy, Casper, Wyoming
b. 29 December 1953, Casper, Wyoming

Children

1. Christopher Shane	b. 19 Jan. 1972
2. Kelly Joy	b. 19 Jan. 1976
3. Zeblin Alva	b. 26 Sep. 1979

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-2-2

WILLIAM ALLEN TIMBERMAN

b. 9 May 1954, Miles City, Montana

m. Ada Marie Hockett, 31 May 1974, Casper, Wyoming
b. 14 March 1953, Moorcroft, Wyoming

Children

1. Scott Shannon	b. 2 May 1975
2. Jobee Lee	b. 23 Nov. 1977
3. Corbin Rez	b. 27 Apr. 1980

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-2-3

LOUISE DENT TIMBERMAN - HUXTABLE

b. 14 September 1956, Miles City, Montana

m. James Neal Huxtable, 20 February 1983, Casper, Wyoming
b. 5 September 1960, Douglas, Wyoming

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-3

ALLEN VERN DEAN TIMBERMAN

b. 13 November 1933, Miles City, Montana

m. Loretta Ann Luhman, 10 October 1953, Forsythe, Montana
b. 9 May 1935

Children

1. Walter Allen	b. 26 Dec. 1958, Miles City, MT
2. Lori Ann	b. 24 Dec. 1960, Miles City, MT

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-3-1

WALTER ALLEN TIMBERMAN

b. 26 October 1958, Miles City, Montana

m. Cindy Lou Evans, 6 October 1979, Casper, Wyoming
b. 4 June 1957, Tacoma, Washington

Children

1. Jason Allen	b. 17 Sep. 1980
2. Keli Lynn	b. 7 Nov. 1982

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-1-3-2

LORI ANN TIMBERMAN - ISAAC

b. 29 December 1960, Miles City, Montana

m. Randolph Isaac, 11 October, 1980, Casper, Wyoming

b. 2 October 1957, Hampton, Virginia

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-2

VERNIE V. TURNER - OAKLEY - SPEAR

b. 3 April 1912, Roosevelt, Minnesota

m. (1) Oscar D. Oakley, 24 November 1933, Round Up, Montana

b. 24 July 1913, Yupper Lake, New York

d. 24 April 1949, Gig Harbor, Washington, Bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Bremerton, Washington

Children

1. Shirley Sharon b. 11 Mar. 1938

m. (2) Gerald Rex Spear, 12 December 1964, Bremerton, Washington

b. 23 December 1915

Oscar is the son of Oscar Dallas and Anna (Woodmansee) Oakley.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-2-1

SHIRLEY SHARON OAKLEY - PLUM

b. 11 March 1938, Billings, Montana

m. Lloyd Richard Plum, 19 August 1956, Bremerton, Washington

b. 13 March 1932, Yakima, Washington

Children

1. Lisa Victoria b. 12 Dec. 1957, Bremerton, WA
2. Alex Carlton b. 18 Dec. 1963, Bremerton, WA

Lloyd is the son of Floyd Mason and Mary Ellen (Allen) Plum. He served in the United States Navy.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-3

FRANK STANLEY TURNER

b. 7 September 1913, Roosevelt, Minnesota

d. 30 January 1968, Las Vega, Nevada, Bur. Sheridan, Wyoming Cem.

m. Adele C. Anderson, 1. February 1933, Round Up, Musselshell County, Montana

b. 7 January 1914, Melstone, Montana

Children

1. Donna Mae b. 6 May 1933
2. Marsha Duree b. 26 Jan. 1937
3. Merlin Duane b. 10 May 1940
4. Bonnie Adele b. 9 Feb. 1947

Adele is the daughter of Gustav and Anna Erika (Ericson) Anderson. After the death of Frank, Adele married Harold Phillips. Frank was a Miner and Salesman. The family resided in Montana, Minnesota, Wyoming and Nevada.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-3-1

DONNA MAE TURNER - FITCHETT

b. 6 May 1933, Melstone, Montana

m. James Edward Fitchett, 18 December 1954, Gresham, Oregon

b. 11 February 1932, Belt, Montana

Children

1. Edward Shane b. 4 Dec. 1955, Portland, OR
2. Jerald Lawrence b. 7 Jun. 1957, Portland, OR

James Edward is the son of Edmund M. and Alice Jane (Wooley) Fitchett. He is a police officer.

Donna May has a Registered Nurse Masters Degree.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-3-2

MARSHA DUREE TURNER - STEINER

b. 26 January 1937, Round Up, Montana

m. Phillip John Steiner, 18 October 1938, Portland, Oregon
b. 20 February 1936, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

Children

1. David Scott b. 7 Nov. 1962, Portland, OR
2. Mark James b. 7 Nov. 1965, Portland, OR

Phillip is the son of Christian John and Evangeline (Webber) Steiner. The family resides in Portland, Oregon.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-3-3

MERLIN DUANE TURNER

b. 10 May 1940, Round Up, Montana

m. Melba Dea Salneson, 7 August 1960, Sheridan, Wyoming
b. 29 August 1942, Hardin, Montana

Children

1. Cheri Lynn b. 4 Feb. 1961, Forsythe, MT
2. Brent Duane b. 1 Jul. 1962, Red Lodge, MT
3. Darren J. b. 16 Dec. 1964, Worland, WY

Merlin is a meat buyer for Safeway Stores.

XIV-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-3-3-1

CHERI LYNN TURNER - GAMBILL

b. 4 February 1961, Forsythe, Montana

m. Curtis Ray Gambill, 25 August 1979, Sheridan, Wyoming

Children

1. Jennifer Nidaya b. 1 Apr. 1982

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-4-3-4

BONNIE ADELE TURNER - FIEDOR

b. 9 February 1947, Sheridan Wyoming

m. Anton Edmund Fiedor, 3 September ____, Sheridan, Wyoming

Children

1. Stephanie Lynn b. 2 Jun. 1977
2. Letha Ann b. 2 Jun. 1977

} Twins

The children were born in Sheridan, Wyoming.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5

JOSEPH CARL DUNN

b. 24 April 1894, Mussleshell County, Montana

d. 14 August 1985, Waitsburg, Washington, Bur. Waitsburg City Cem.

m. Leona Ann Hermanns, 20 September 1919, Dayton Washington
b. 9 July 1904

Children

1. Lewis Carl	b. 18 Apr. 1921		
2. Maxine Nellie	b. 30 Jan. 1923		
3. James Garth	b. 24 Jul. 1926	d. 28 Dec. 1978	
4. Melvin Joseph	b. 22 Feb. 1928	d. 14 Oct. 1978	
5. Edward	b. 24 Sep. 1930	d. 14 Nov. 1930	D.Y.
6. Elizabeth Louise	b. 24 Apr. 1932		

Leona is the daughter of Adolph and Nellie (Gealon) Hermanns.

Joseph Carl Dunn served in the United States Army in World War I. He was a farmer in Washington and Montana from boyhood until 1940. After 1940 he became School Custodian for the Waitsburg School District. He retired in 1960. Joseph was a life member of the American Legion Post No. 35.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-1

LEWIS CARL DUNN

b. 18 April 1921, Toppenish, Washington

m. Mary Frances Conover, 1942, Walla Walla, Washington

b. 9 February 1924, Waitsburg, Washington

Children

1. Lewis Carl Jr. b. 18 Oct. 1956, Walla Walla, WA

Mary Frances is the daughter of Timothy and Mae (Jones) Conover.

Lewis Carl served in the United States Navy. He is a mechanic.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-2

MAXINE NELLIE DUNN - ATTEBURY

b. 30 January 1923, Waitsburg, Washington

m. Guy Edward Attebury, 20 August 1942, Walla Walla, Washington

b. 6 January 1923, Winona, Washington

Children

1. Sharon Suzanne	b. 16 Oct. 1946
2. Guy Dean	b. 23 Jun. 1949
3. Carla Maxine	b. 21 May 1955

Guy Edward is the son of Charles Edward and Nora (McDowell) Attebury. He served with the United States Army in World War II, 1943-45. He was with the 3rd Army in the European Theatre.

Maxine is a Certified Nurses Aid at Stevens Memorial Hospital, Edmonds, Washington.

The family resides at Edmonds, Washington.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-2-1

SHARON SUZANNE ATTEBURY - PERKINS - LEHNER

b. 16 October 1946, Spokane, Washington

m. (1) David Perkins, ____ June 1967, Edmonds, Washington (Div.)

b. 22 July 1935, Wadena, Minnesota

Children

1. Erin Lisabeth	b. 30 Aug. 1970, Seattle, WA
2. Mark David	b. 25 Jun. 1974, Seattle, WA

m. (2) Gary Alan Lehner, 18 September 1976, Edmonds, Washington

b. 21 June 1950, Kansas City, Missouri

Children

1. Kristen Rebecca	b. 16 May 1977, Seattle, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-2-2

GUY DEAN ATTEBERY

b. 23 June 1949, Walla Walla, Washington

m. Linda Jean Biddlecomk Callahan, 17 September 1977, Snohomish, Washington

b. 10 June 1952, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Eric John b. 4 Aug. 1980, Edmonds, WA
2. Lindsey Marie b. 7 May 1982, Edmonds, WA

Guy served in the United States Navy during the Viet Nam conflict, November 1965 - September 1972.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-2-3

CARLA MAXINE ATTEBURY - BENDER

b. 21 May 1955, Seattle, Washington

m. Rick Steven Bender, 26 April 1980, Seattle, Washington

b. 28 October 1949, Fairbanks, Alaska

Children

1. Alisa Dawn b. 20 Apr. 1981, Seattle, WA

Rick served in the United States Army, 1970-1972.

He served in the Washington State Legislature 1978-1982 and was elected to the Washington State Senate for a term beginning in 1982.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-3

JAMES GARTH DUNN

b. 24 July 1926, Toppenish, Washington

d. 28 December 1978, Upper Whetstone, Washington, Bur. Waitsburg, Washington Cem.

m. Janice Louise Roberts, 27 July 1946, Waitsburg, Washington

b. 20 July 1928, Walla Walla, Washington

Children

1. David James b. 21 Jun. 1947
2. Michael Terry b. 28 Jun. 1948
3. Nicholette Louide b. 17 Nov. 1949

Janice is the daughter of David Henry and Adda Ruth (Beckley) Roberts.

James served in the United States Army during World War II. He was a wheat farmer living near Waitsburg, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-4

MELVIN JOSEPH DUNN

b. 22 February 1928, Toppenish, Washington

d. 14 October 1978, Waitsburg, Washington, Bur. Waitsburg, Washington Cem.

m. Shirley Elizabeth Rizzuli, 3 August 1957, Walla Walla, Washington

b. 12 April 1932, Walla Walla, Washington

Children

1. Darren Frances b. __ Jun. 1961, Walla Walla, WA

Shirley is the daughter of Frank P. and Lena (Ree) Rizzuli.

Melvin and Shirley manage a Cafe. Melvin served in the United States Army in Korea.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-6

ELIZABETH LOUISE DUNN - CALLAHAN

b. 24 April 1932, Waitsburg, Washington

m. Lester D. Callahan, 20 August 1954, Lewiston, Idaho

b. 9 February 1930, Walla Walla, Washington

Children

1. Lester James b. 22 Feb. 1955
2. Karen Louise b. 7 Jun. 1958

Lester D. is the son of Glen H. and Lola M. (Marsh) Callahan. He served in the United States Army in World War II and in Korea.

Elizabeth is employed by a bank.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-6-1

LESTER JAMES CALLAHAN

b. 22 February 1955, Walla Walla, Washington

m. (1) Carrie May Henze, 22 September 1974 (Div.)

b. 19 November 1954, Dayton, Washington

Children

1. Lester William b. 2 Mar. 1975, Yakima, WA

m. (2) Debra Markle, 20 August 1984

b. 8 September 1956, Harrison, Arkansas

Children

2. Brian Joseph b. 28 Feb. 1983, Walla Walla, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-5-6-2

KAREN LOUISE CALLAHAN

b. 7 June 1958, Renton, Washington

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6

HENRY OLIN DUNN

b. 1 April 1896, Musselshell County, Montana

m. Charlotte Lural Land, 24 July 1931, Yakima, Washington

b. 21 September 1898, Condon, Oregon

d. 2 February 1965, St. Maries, Idaho, Bur. Woodlawn Cem., St. Maries, Idaho

Children

1. Henry Olin Jr. b. 9 Sep. 1936
2. Marian Lynn b. 17 Dec. 1939

Charlotte is the daughter of George Washington and Antha Belle (Burnett) Land.

Henry served in the United States Army in World War I. He was a farmer in Montana, Washington and Idaho.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-1

HENRY OLIN DUNN JR.

b. 9 September 1936, Toppenish, Washington

d. 24 December 1963, St. Maries, Idaho, Bur. Woodlawn Cem., St. Maries, Idaho

m. Leta Marie Foster, 20 March 1955, Fernwood, Idaho

b. 27 June 1936, Wynoma, Oklahoma

Children

1. Barry Karl b. 22 Nov. 1955, St. Maries, ID
2. Brett Owen b. 14 Oct. 1957, Inglewood, CA
3. Brian Lee b. 30 Jul. 1959, Colfax, WA

Leta is the daughter of Karl and Nelly N. (Conley) Foster.
Henry served in the United States Army.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-1-1

BARRY KARL DUNN

b. 22 November 1955, St. Maries, Idaho
m. Renee Clarey, 6 August 1975, Couer de Alene, Idaho
b. 6 November 1956

Children

1. Amanda Lynn b. 11 Jul. 1980, Dallas, OR
2. Jeromy Karl b. 17 Jun. 1982, Clarkston, WA

Barry is a construction worker.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-1-2

BRETT OWEN DUNN

b. 14 October 1957, Inglewood, California
m. Terri Bellah, 20 December 1975, Couer de Alene, Idaho
b. 28 October 1958, Chico, California

Children

1. Frankie Jane b. 4 Nov. 1976, Couer de Alene, ID
2. Niki Lynn b. 6 Jan. 1978, Couer de Alene, ID

Terri is the daughter of Glen and Roslon (Mustin) Bellah.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-1-3

BRIAN LEE DUNN

b. 30 July 1959, Colfax, Washington
m. Dixie Kay Coy, 6 January 1979, Lapwai, Idaho
b. 10 June 1960, Lewiston, Idaho

Children

1. Amy Lynn b. 29 May 1984, Pullman, WA

Dixie is the daughter of Ernest Dale and Dixie Lee (Brun) Coy.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-2

MARIAN LYNN DUNN - SPRAY - WILLIAMS - EVANS

b. 17 December 1939, Gig Harbor, Washington
m. (1) Eugene C. Spray (Div.)

Children

1. Randy Carl b. 30 Mar. 1955
2. Robert Eugene b. 21 Apr. 1956

m. (2) Robert Harry Williams, 25 October 1958, Moscow, Idaho (Div.)
b. 12 December 1928, Emida, Idaho

Children

3. Charles Donald b. 2 Apr. 1960
4. Todd b. 1 Jan. 1962

m. (3) Richard Arlan Evans, 23 November 1973, Reno, Nevada

Children

5. Wendy Dawn b. 23 Aug. 1968

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-2-1

RANDY CARL SPRAY

b. 30 March 1955, Moscow, Idaho

m. Sandy Gilliie, 30 May 1980

Children

1. Jerad Lee b. 16 Oct. 1985, Missoula, MT

Randy served in the United States Navy.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-2-2

ROBERT EUGENE SPRAY

b. 21 April 1956, Moscow, Idaho

m. Mary St. John, ____ October 1980, Lewiston, Idaho

Children

1. Joshua Eugene b. 26 Apr. 1982, Lewiston, ID

Robert served in the United States Army. He is a school teacher in Washington, Idaho.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-2-3

CHARLES DONALD WILLIAMS

b. 2 April 1960, Moscow, Idaho

m. Karen Canner, 18 May 1984

Children

1. Brandi Lynn b. 5 Aug. 1985

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-2-4

TODD WILLIAMS

b. 1 January 1962, Moscow, Idaho

m. Vicki Craig, 21 July 1985, Coeur de Alene, Idaho

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-6-2-5

WENDY DAWN EVANS - HENDERSON

b. 23 August 1968, Ellensburg, Washington

m. Hunter Harrison, 7 August 1982, Lapwai, Idaho

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7

IVAN LESTER DUNN

b. 15 October 1897, Custer, Montana

d. 5 October 1982, Port Angeles, Washington, Bur. Woodbine Cem. Puyallup, Washington

m. Jennie Elizabeth Lloyd, 25 September 1919, Yakima, Washington

b. 4 October 1901, Florence, Oregon

d. 11 April 1963, Tacoma, Washington, Bur. Woodbine Cem., Puyallup, Washington

Children

1. Ernest Ivan b. 3 Sep. 1920
2. Willis Henry b. 27 Nov. 1926
3. Lester Ivan b. 26 Feb. 1930
4. Ople Mae b. 1 May 1931
5. Norman Dwain b. 29 Mar. 1935

Jennie is the daughter of Ernest E. and Geneva Cora (Taylor) Lloyd.

Ivan served in the United States Army in World War II. He was a logger and berry farmer. The family moved to California where Ivan worked in an airplane factory.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-1

ERNEST IVAN DUNN

b. 3 September 1920, Toppenish, Washington

m. (1) Nora Jole, 7 September 1943, Bremerton, Washington

Children

1. Michael Lester b. 20 Mar. 1947, Bremerton, WA

m. (2) Mary Delano

Ernest served in the United States Army in World War II. He is a Dental Technician.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-2

WILLIS HENRY DUNN

b. 27 November 1926, Toppenish, Washington

m. Mary Ray, 17 February 1950, Los Angeles, California

Children

1. Larry Lee b. 9 Aug. 1958, Los Angeles, CA

Willis served in the United States Army. He is a factory Superintendent for airplane parts.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-3

LESTER IVAN DUNN

b. 26 February 1930, Toppenish, Washington

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-4

OPLE MAE DUNN - MORMON

b. 1 May 1931, Toppenish, Washington

m. Verne John Mormon, 22 September 1951, Olympia, Washington
b. 31 October 1929, Olympia Washington

Children

1. Linda Jean b. 14 Feb. 1953
2. Steven Henry b. 21 Oct. 1954
3. Susan Lorraine b. 4 Jul. 1956
4. Betty Jo. b. 14 Jun. 1958
5. Nancy Kay b. 31 Aug. 1960
6. William Charles b. 14 Oct. 1962

All children were born in Puyallup, Washington.

Verne is the son of Henry Bernard and Philomina (Tavis) Mormon.

He is a Secretary and Bookkeeper.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-4-1

LINDA JEAN MORMON - LUXMORE - OTT

b. 14 February 1953, Puyallup, Washington

m. (1) Ronald F. Luxmore, 15 December 1973, Puyallup, Washington (Div. 1981)

Children

1. Erin Rene b. 17 Jul. 1976, Kenniwick, WA
2. Melissa Lynn b. 22 Aug. 1978, Pasco, WA

m. (2) Donald Ott, 8 May 1982, Reno, Nevada.

Donald adopted the two children.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-4-2

STEVEN HENRY MORMON

b. 21 October 1954, Puyallup, Washington

m. Linda Sue Arthur, 25 August 1979, Puyallup, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-4-3

SUSAN LORRAINE MORMON - SCHACK

b. 4 June 1956, Puyallup, Washington

m. Michael Craig Schack, 9 October 1976, Puyallup, Washington

Children

1. Jacob Michael b. 13 Sep. 1978, Puyallup, WA
2. Benjamin John b. 3 Jan. 1981, Puyallup, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-4-4

BETTY JO. MORMON - PAUL

b. 14 June 1958, Puyallup, Washington

m. Walter Allen Paul, 23 May 1980, Puyallup, Washington

Children

1. Charles Walter b. 9 Oct. 1981, Puyallup, WA
2. Kelly John b. 8 Nov. 1984, Puyallup, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-4-5

NANCY KAY MORMON

b. 31 August 1960, Puyallup, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-4-6

WILLIAM CHARLES MORMON

b. 14 October 1962, Puyallup, Washington

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-7-5

NORMAN DWAIN DUNN

b. 29 March 1935, Toppenish,Washington

m. Bernice Mildred Christiansen, 24 December 1962, Van Nuys, California

b. 3 April 1931, Los Angeles County, California

Children

1. Wayne b. 10 Jun. 1951, Los Angeles, CA
2. Catherine b. 15 Mar. 1953, Los Angeles, CA

The two children born of Bernice and her former husband Reeves were adopted by Norman.

Norman served in the United States Army. He is an automobile mechanic. Bernice is the daughter of William and Anna (Klanotck) Christiansen.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-12

MARY ISABELLE DUNN - UNGER

b. 31 August 1906, Melstone, Musselshell County, Montana

m. Karl Irvin Unger Sr., 1 January 1927, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

b. 9 August 1903, Albany, Whiteside County, Illinois

d. 23 January 1976, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, Bur. Skyline Memorial Gardens

Children

1. Karl Irvin Unger Jr. b. 25 Nov. 1928

Karl is the son of Daniel Cohen Blatt and Ida Lois (Hunt) Unger.

Mary Isabelle is active in numerous fields of endeavor. She taught Caligraphy for nine years. She has been Regent of the Portland DAR Chapter and Governor General of the Oregon Mayflower Society. Mary is a member of several hereditary and genealogical societies including the Magna Charta Dames, Americans of Royal Descent, Most Noble Order of the Garter, Plantaganet Society and the Genealogical Forum of Portland. She has spent 25 years in genealogical research, a portion of which is incorporated in this volume.

She lives in Portland, Oregon.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-12-1

KARL IRVIN UNGER II

b. 25 November 1928, Portland, Oregon

m. (1) Barbara Jean Kuiken, 20 November 1948, Beaverton, Oregon

b. 19 May 1928, Salem, Marion County, Oregon

d. 16 December 1977, Portland, Oregon, Bur. Skyline Memorial Cem.

Children

1. Karen Jean b. 17 Oct. 1949
2. Karol Ann b. 19 Sep. 1951
3. Kristy Kay b. 21 May 1954

m. (2) Harriet Merton (Bell) Kallstrom, 20 October 1979, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Marta Charlene b. 1 Mar. 1951
2. Janet Meliney b. 22 Nov. 1954

Marta and Janet are children of the previous marriage of Harriet to Kallstrom.

Barbara Jean is the daughter of Ray and Hazel Margaret (Ferris) Kuiken.

Karl served in the U.S. Corps of Engineers. He is a shop master craftsman and locksmith and is presently retired.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-12-1-1

KAREN JEAN UNGER - DUMMER

b. 17 October 1949, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

m. Ronald Gene Dummer, 17 November 1972, Beaverton, Oregon

b. 22 June 1943, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Brian Gene b. 23 Jun. 1973, Portland, OR

Ronald is the son of Ferdinand Ludwig and Louise Victoria (Koslaski) Dummer. He is a Warehouseman.

Karen Jean is a Bookkeeper and Advertising Manager for House Planning Corporation. She has a degree in Psychology and two years of Interior Architecture.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-12-1-2

KAROL ANN UNGER - ELWOOD

b. 19 September 1951, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

m. John E. Elwood, 28 January 1984, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

b. 1 July 1949, Portland, Oregon

Karol has a managerial position with the Portland Stadium Authority.

John is an Air Traffic Controller. He served in the United States Air Force.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-12-1-3

KRISTY KAY UNGER - MISCHEL

b. 21 May 1954, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

m. Allen Louis Mischel, 20 November 1976 (Div.)

Kristy has a degree in nursing and works at St. Vincents Hospital in Medical records.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-13

VERONA OLIVE DUNN - KEITH - LANGSDORF

b. 19 June 1910, Melstone, Musselshell County, Montana

m. (1) Frederick Alonzo Keith, ____ June 1926, Yakima, Washington

b. 28 October 1906, Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington

Children

1. Frederick Harrison b. 26 Oct. 1928
2. Gloria Ann b. 16 Apr. 1945

m. (2) Robert Langsdorf

b. 17 September 1924

Frederick is the son of John Marshall and Eva Mae (Bryan) Keith.

Robert Langsdorf served in the United States Navy.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-13-1

FREDERICK HARRISON KEITH

b. 26 October 1928, Yakima, Washington

m. Dorothy Jean McCall, 5 April 1951, Lordsburg, New Mexico

b. 28 July 1936, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Ardeana Jean b. 4 Nov. 1951
2. Dayle Mary b. 26 May 1955
3. Kelly June b. 23 Jul. 1962
4. Korinn Melody b. 7 Dec. 1963

Dorothy Jean is the daughter of Leroy Alexander and Laura Evelyn (Reeher) McCall.

Frederick is an Airline Pilot. He served in the United States Air Force 1946-1951

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-13-1-1

ARDEANA JEAN KEITH - PATRICK

b. 4 November 1951, Auburn, King County, Washington

m. Frank Calvin Patrick 22 August 1972, Atlanta, Georgia

b. 26 October 1943, Savannah, Georgia

Children

1. Michelle Nicole b. 22 Sep. 1978, Duluth, GA
2. Adam Keith b. 29 Jul. 1980, Atlanta, GA

Frank Calvin is the son of Emmitt Carl and Edna Grace (Kemp) Patrick. He served in the United States Air Force. He is the owner of a Kentucky Fried Chicken business.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-13-1-2

DAYLE MARY KEITH - RICHARDSON

b. 26 May 1955, Auburn, King County, Washington

m. Clifford Lyle Richardson, 21 June 1981, Anchorage, Alaska

Children

1. Mickey Todd b. 28 Aug. 1971, Anchorage, AK

Dayle is a beautician and owns her own shop.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-1-13-2

GLORIA ANN KEITH - KRON

b. 16 April 1945, Bremerton, Washington

m. Dennis Kron, 6 September 1964, Anchorage, Alaska

b. 7 March 1942

Children

1. Doralene Ann — b. 5 Nov. 1965, Anchorage, AK
2. Stephanie Ann — b. 23 Apr. 1970, Anchorage, AK

Gloria Ann was adopted by Frederick A. and Verona Olive (Dunn) Keith.
Dennis is the son of Robert and Jane (Densmore) Kron.
Sephanie is a winning competitor in Figure Ice Skating.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-3

ELLA COLE - RHINEHART - FLECK

b. 17 July 1873, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon

d. 5 October 1947, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

m. (1) J.O. Rhinehart, 20 March 1893, Eugene, Oregon

m. (2) Fred Fleck, 22 May 1929

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6

ANNIE MYRTLE COLE - LAND

b. 24 January 1880, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon

d. 5 January 1956, Kent, Washington, Bur. Auburn, Washington Cem.

m. Lindsey Leroy Land, 27 January 1896, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon

b. 11 December 1876, Moscow, Idaho

d. 28 April 1958, Auburn, Washington, Bur. Auburn Cem.

Children

1. Earl Leroy	b. 25 Apr. 1897	d. 7 Jul. 1985	
2. Blanche Harriet	b. 2 Dec. 1898	d. 11 Mar. 1899	D.Y.
3. Sadie Violet	b. 26 Apr. 1900	d. 29 Jul. 1968	
4. Clara Myrtle	b. 15 Jan. 1902	d. 4 May 1958	
5. Ida Mabel	b. 11 Oct. 1903		
6. Henry William	b. 8 Feb. 1906	d. 3 Nov. 1971	
7. Hazel Mae	b. 19 May 1908	d. 26 Sep. 1983	
8. Frederick Charles	b. 8 Sep. 1911		
9. Wilbur Joseph	b. 12 Mar. 1914	d. 23 Jun. 1982	
10. James Howard	b. 1 Jul. 1915	d. 31 Mar. 1950	
11. Opal Anna	b. 5 May 1919		
12. Dorothy Susannah	b. 27 Jul. 1921		
13. Maxine Faye	b. 20 Sep. 1923		

Lindsey Leroy is the son of James Robert and Rebekah C. (Heigwood) Land.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1

EARL LEROY LAND

b. 25 April 1897, Cottage Grove, Oregon

d. 7 July 1985, Lacy, Washington, Bur. Randle, Wyoming

m. (1) Leola Elouise Henry, 13 September 1908, Freeman, Washington

Children

1. James R. b. 5 Jan. 1924
2. Dixie Lee b. 15 Sep. 1925
3. Dorothy Doris b. 23 Jan. 1928
4. William Robert b. 29 Jun. 1929
5. Florence E. b. 11 Jul. 1933
6. Elmer Laurel b. 5 Nov. 1935
7. Betty Lou b. 14 Jul. 1942
8. George William b. 16 Jan. 1945

m. (2) Evelyn Anderson Shoenberger, 1952, Fairbanks, Alaska
b. ca. 1922
d. August 1954

Children

9. Rodney Lee b. 4 Oct. 1953

m. (3) Lillie Emma Self Spitter, 26 May 1955, Fairbanks, Alaska
b. 24 June 1910, Clarksville, Arkansas

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-1

JAMES R. LAND

b. 5 January 1924, Yakima, Washington
m. (1) Berry Jean Hicks, 3 March 1945, Nevada
b. 17 July 1925, Gig Harbor, Washington

Children

1. Rocky James b. 19 Mar. 1946
2. Rebecca Kathleen b. 10 Jan. 1948
3. Richard Ardell b. 18 Feb. 1949 d. 1 Sep. 1968 D.Y.
4. Robert LeRoy b. 31 Dec. 1953

m. (2) Lois Lavonne Brehrends, 27 September 1960
b. 16 October 1935

Children

5. Susan Bea b. 1 Aug. 1966

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-1-1

ROCKY JAMES LAND

b. 19 March 1946, Olympia, Washington
m. (1) Lumella A. Allred, 18 February 1974
b. 10 January 1951

Children

1. Benita Elizabeth b. 15 Oct. 1975, Grangeville, ID
2. Jena Florita b. 20 Apr. 1977, Olympia, WA

m. (2) Barbara Ann Wakefield, 8 August 1984, Olympia, Washington
b. 10 August 1940, McKeesport, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-1-2

REBECCA KATHLEEN LAND - WHEELER - FORD

b. 10 January 1948, Olympia, Washington
d. 30 March 1979, Bur. St. Maries, Idaho
m. (1) Phillip Wheeler

Children

1. Lisa Gayleen b. 7 Jun. 1965, Lewiston, ID
2. Richard James b. 15 Nov. 1968, Moscow, ID
3. Jody LeRoy b. 9 Nov. 1969, Clarkston, WA
4. Sonny Geene b. 20 Jan. 1971, Clarkston, WA

m. (2) Delbert Ford, ____ November 1977

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-1-4

ROBERT LEROY LAND

b. 31 December 1953, Olympia, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-1-5

SUSAN BEA LAND

b. 1 August 1966, Olympia, Washington

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-2

DIXIE LEE LAND - ROBINSON

b. 15 September 1925, Yakima, Washington

m. (1) Robert Filmore Robinson, 6 April 1945, Washington

b. 19 January 1921, Watertown, South Dakota

Children

1. Richard Allen — b. 10 Apr. 1946
2. Robert Gary — b. 17 Jul. 1948
3. Mark Gerald — b. 31 May 1956

m. (2) Herbert Russel Peters, Jr.

b. 13 August 1926, Tacoma, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-2-1

RICHARD ALLEN ROBINSON

b. 10 April 1946, Tacoma, Washington

m. Juanita Dudina Gobly, 10 May 1965

b. 26 September 1945, Newark, Ohio

Children

1. Russell Robert — b. 14 Jun. 1967, Honolulu, HI
2. Richard Rodney — b. 14 Jun. 1969, Honolulu, HI

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-2-2

ROBERT GARY ROBINSON

b. 17 July 1948, Glendale, California

m. (1) Judith Roe Hologerson, 12 July 1969

b. 19 August 1947, Bell, California

Children

1. Dezrie Lee — b. 24 Feb. 1971, Tacoma, WA
2. Daniello Lynn — b. 30 Jan. 1974, Tacoma, WA

m. (2) Debra Hope Philputt, 26 August 1978

b. 16 December 1954, Kennewick, Washington

Children

3. Dustney Dawn — b. 15 Jun. 1979, Olympia, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-2-3

MARK GERALD ROBINSON

b. 31 May 1956, Tacoma, Washington

m. Katherine Ruth Lovestrom, 20 August 1976

b. 10 June 1956, Tacoma, Washington

Children

1. Kierstin Marie — b. 8 Nov. 1977, Tacoma, WA
2. Nicole Lynn — b. 27 Jan. 1981, Tacoma, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-3

DOROTHY DORIS LAND - WAMPLER - MONROE

b. 23 January 1928, Bonner County, Idaho

m. (1) Fleming Wallace Wampler, 2 September 1945, Seattle, WA
b. 30 September 1920

Children

1. Donna Lee b. 22 Apr. 1946
2. Allen Wayne b. 23 Oct. 1948

m. (2) John Edward Monroe, 1963, California
b. 16 May 1924, Chicago, Illinois
d. 26 February 1980, Olympia, Washington

Children

3. Nancy Louise b. 6 Aug. 1958
4. Pamela Jean b. 10 Apr. 1960
5. Terresa Kay b. 2 Jun. 1962

m. (3) Morris Roland Cheathom, 17 Jun. 1984, Lake Tahoe, NV
b. 8 September 1936, Bryn, Texas

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-3-1

DONNA LEE WAMPLER - OGLE

b. 22 April 1946, Oregon

m. Willard Creg Ogle, ____ June 1969, Seattle, Washington
b. 19 October 1942

Children

1. Bryan Scott b. 16 Mar. 1970, Seattle, WA
2. Timothy James b. 19 Jun. 1971, Seattle, WA
3. Joseph Lee b. 21 Aug. 1975, Seattle, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-3-2

ALLEN WAYNE WAMPLER

b. 23 October 1948, Glendale, California

m. Judy Tilly, ____ May 1968, Olympia, Washington

Children

1. Lonnie Allen b. 16 Dec. 1969
2. Stephanie Lynn b. 9 Apr. 1972

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-3-3

NANCY LOUISE MONROE - ALFONZO

b. 6 August 1958, Downey, California

m. Victor Manuel Alfonzo, 13 May 1978, Lake Tahoe, Nevada
b. 25 January 1958, Cuba

Children

1. Jacklyn Stacy b. 10 Dec. 1980, Olympia, WA
2. Seth Andrew b. 16 Feb. 1984, Olympia, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-3-4

PAMELA JEAN MONROE - COX

b. 10 April 1960, Downey, California

m. Paul Edward Cox, 12 July 1984, Lake Tahoe, Nevada
b. 12 October 1959, Manchester, Ohio

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-3-5

TERRESA KAY MONROE - JOHNSON

b. 2 June 1962, Downey, California

m. Elvin Dean Johnson, 11 July 1981, Olympia, Washington
b. January 1956, Greenfield, Iowa

Children

1. Teia Marrie b. 12 Nov. 1981, Olympia, WA
2. Holly Kay b. 16 Apr. 1983, Olympia, WA
3. Leland Dean b. 14 Jul. 1984, Olympia, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-4

WILLIAM ROBERT LAND

b. 29 June 1929, Portland, Oregon

m. Doris Lorraine Swanson, 22 September 1951, Everett, Washington
b. 13 September 1928, Washington

Children

1. Daryl William b. 11 Jun. 1952 d. 19 Nov. 1983
2. Debra Lorraine b. 10 Aug. 1955
3. Diane Elizabeth b. 12 Nov. 1957

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-4-1

DARYL WILLIAM LAND

b. 11 June 1952, Everett, Washington

d. 19 November 1983, Everett, Washington

m. Kathy Marie Kelly, 28 December 1980, Everett, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-4-2

DEBRA LORRAINE LAND - HELTEMES

b. 10 August 1955, Everett, Washington

m. Robert James Heltemes, 24 April, 1980, Everett, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-4-3

DIANE ELIZABETH LAND - GARCIA

b. 12 November 1957, Everett, Washington

m. Anthony J. Garcia, 1980

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-5

FLORENCE E. LAND - WOODY

b. 11 July 1933, Sunnyside, Washington

m. Charles Pharis Woody, 4 August 1949, Spanaway, Washington
b. 28 July 1930, Joplin, Missouri

Children

1. Barbara Ann b. 6 Jan. 1950
2. Sherry Lee b. 18 Feb. 1951
3. Karen Elaine b. 3 Sep. 1953
4. Cindy Louise b. 31 Dec. 1956
5. Charlene Gay b. 10 Sep. 1960

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-5-1

BARBARA ANN WOODY - ROBERTSON

b. 6 January 1950, Seattle, Washington

m. Virdie Robertson Jr.

b. 6 November 1947, Atkins, Arkansas

Children

1. Carrie Lynn — b. 15 Feb. 1971, N. Little Rock, AR
2. Thomas Virdie — b. 27 Jan. 1974, N. Little Rock, AR
3. Daniel Pharis — b. 24 Jan. 1976, Renton, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-5-2

SHERRY LEE WOODY - NEHER

b. 18 February 1951, Tacoma, Washington

m. Phil Daniel Neher, 15 December 1973, Seattle, Washington

b. 1 July 1947, Wenatchee, Washington

Children

1. Stephanie Marrie — b. 20 Oct. 1977, Seattle, WA
2. Timothy Daniel — b. 25 Sep. 1979, Seattle, WA
3. Jessica Michelle — b. 17 Dec. 1983, Bellevue, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-5-3

KAREN ELAINE WOODY - COMEAU - MUIR

b. 3 September 1953, Tacoma, Washington

m. (1) Joseph G. Comeau, 23 June 1973, Seattle, Washington

b. 19 May 1945, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Jesse Thomas } Twins — b. 25 Sep. 1975, Renton, WA
2. Melissa Faith } Twins — b. 25 Sep. 1975, Renton, WA

m. (2) John Gorder Muir, 22 November 1978, Seattle, Washington

b. 25 March 1958, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Michael John — b. 21 Sep. 1979, Burien, WA

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-5-4

CINDY LOUISE WOODY - RAHIMER

b. 31 December 1956, Tacoma, Washington

m. Robert Bruce Rahimer, 25 September 1982, Seattle, Washington

b. 31 March 1950, Tacoma, Washington

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-5-5

CHARLENE GAY WOODY - WAGNER

b. 10 September 1960, Concord, California

m. Gerald Paul Wagner, 24 April 1981, Reno, Nevada

b. 22 November 1957, Renton, Washington

Children

1. Cassandra Lynn — b. 2 Jan. 1984, Redmond, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-6

ELMER LAUREL LAND

b. 5 November 1935, Sunnyside, Washington

d. 2 December 1967, Seattle, Washington, Bur. Olympia, Washington Cem.

m. Margaret A. Locken Bradfield, 27 November 1961, Tacoma, Washington

b. 3 May 1941

Children

1. Martin Wesley b. 15 Dec. 1964, Olympia, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-7

BETTY LOU LAND - GRANMAN - PORTNOY

b. 14 July 1942, Tacoma, Washington

d. 7 May 1978, Olympia, Washington, Bur. Tacoma, Washington Cem.

m. (1) Gary Granman, Tacoma, Washington

Children

1. Robert Pharis (Portnoy) b. 5 Apr. 1962, Tacoma, WA

m. (2) Donald Morris Portnoy, 10 July 1965, Tacoma, Washington

b. 6 June 1941, Tacoma, Washington

Children

2. Cheryl Ann b. 12 Aug. 1967, Olympia, WA
3. Boris Lee b. 16 Oct. 1970, Olympia, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-1-8

GEORGE WILLIAM LAND

b. 16 January 1945, Tacoma, Washington

m. Judith Ann Ellis, 18 December 1964

b. 29 December 1943, Tacoma, Washington

Children

1. Jeffrey Greye b. 6 Aug. 1965, Olympia, WA
2. James Laurel b. 30 Jul. 1968, Olympia, WA
3. Scott William b. 18 Aug. 1969, Olympia, WA

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-3

SADIE VIOLET LAND - CHILSON

b. 26 April 1900, Morrow County, Oregon

d. 29 July 1968, Tigard, Oregon

m. Clarence Luvern Chilson, 17 July 1916, Eugene, Oregon

b. 4 July 1891, Waubay South Dakota

d. 9 June 1980, Hillsboro, Oregon

Children

1. Clarence Luvern Jr. b. 26 Dec. 1918
2. Martha Lucille b. 11 Sep. 1924
3. Frederick Earl b. 8 Jan. 1930 d. 9 Jan. 1930 D.Y.
4. Kenneth Lynn b. 7 Jun. 1932
5. Gladys Laverna b. 28 Feb. 1936

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-3-1

CLARENCE LUVERN CHILSON JR.

b. 26 December 1918, Long Beach, California

m. Jean Hess, 18 August 1940, Tigard, Oregon

b. 3 June 1920, Sherwood, Oregon

Children

1. Judy Marie — b. 5 Feb. 1942, Tigard, OR
2. Laverna Jean — b. 7 Jul. 1948, Tigard, OR

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-3-2

MARTHA LUCILLE CHILSON - WHITENER

b. 11 September 1924, Tigard, Oregon

m. Coy Eugene Whitener, 11 November 1945, Camp Roberts, California

b. 28 November 1920, Olathe, Colorado

Children

None

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-3-4

KENNETH LYNN CHILSON

b. 7 June 1932, Tigard, Oregon

m. Jerald Dean Bryan, 18 August 1952, Johnson City, Texas

b. 13 June 1933, Johnson City, Texas

Children

1. Kenneth Lynn Jr. — b. 21 Nov. 1954, Johnson City, TX
2. Bryan Levern — b. 28 May 1958, Johnson City, TX

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-3-5

GLADYS LAVERNA CHILSON - BARMAN

b. 24 February 1936, Tigard, Oregon

m. Mehendra Kumar Barman, 4 April 1970, Tigard, Oregon

b. 8 May ____, New Delhi, India

Children

1. Neil Eugene — b. 13 Oct. 1970, Montreal, Canada

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-4

CLARA MYRTLE LAND - MERWIN - STEVENSON

b. 15 January 1902, Ione, Morrow County, Oregon

d. 4 May 1958, Tigard, Oregon

m. (1) Jesse Merwin, 1918, Cottage Grove, Oregon

d. October 1924

Children

1. Louise — b.
2. Orville Merwin — b. 27 Jul. ____ d. 11 Jan. 1985
3. Vera

m. (2) Thomas Stevenson

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-5

IDA MABEL LAND - CABLER - YOUNG

b. 11 October 1903, Ione, Morrow County, Oregon

m. (1) Frank Cabler, 1920

m. (2) Allen Edward Young

Children

1. Raymond LeRoy b. 23 Sep. 1937

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-5-1

RAYMOND LEROY YOUNG

b. 23 September 1937, Portland, Oregon

m. Connie Rae Bracelin, 23 January 1967, Tigard, Oregon

b. 25 January 1945, McMinville, Oregon

Children

1. Julie Denise b. 12 Jan. 1969, Portland, OR
2. Letha Marie b. 29 Jan. 1971, Portland, OR

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6

HENRY WILLIAM LAND

b. 8 February 1906, Kippen, Idaho

d. 3 November 1971, Tacoma, Washington

m. (1) Ruth Anna Gooding, 1925, Seattle, Washington (Div.)

b. 21 October 1900, Seattle, Washington

d. 4 April 1985, Kirkland, Washington

Children

1. Lois Ann b. 6 Mar. 1927
2. Henry William Jr. b. 1 Oct. 1930

m. (2) Minnie Bertha Hamilton, 5 June 1934, Portland, Oregon

b. 23 May 1914, Lincoln, Nebraska

d. 13 February 1961, Tacoma, Washington

Children

3. Anna Burnett b. 28 May 1935 d. 14 Jul. 1982
4. Charles Allen b. 31 Mar. 1956

Minnie was previously married to Edward Spencer.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6-1

LOIS ANNA LAND - CREEGAN

b. 6 March 1927, Seattle, Washington

m. Patrick J. Creegan 6 June 1947, Seattle, Washington

b. 12 June 1923, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. James Joseph b. 20 Jul. 1962, Seattle, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6-2

HENRY WILLIAM LAND, JR.

b. 10 October 1930, Seattle, Washington

m. Anna Blanche Zimmerman, 6 March 1948, Tacoma, Washington

Children

1. Linda Lee b. 27 Oct. 1948
2. Coleen Kay b. 26 Jan. 1950
3. Larry LeRoy b. 12 Jun. 1952

Anna is the daughter of Harry and Ethyl (Smith) Zimmerman.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6-2-1

LINDA LEE LAND - WEIR

b. 27 October 1948, Washington

m. James W. Weir, 15 April 1967

Children

1. Christina Ann b. 6 May 1971, WA
2. Michael James b. 22 May 1974, WA

James is the son of Wilbur and Belinda Weir.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6-2-2

COLEEN KAY LAND - KEITH

b. 26 January 1950, Washington
m. Larry Roland Keith, 15 November 1969
Children

1. Gary Roland b. 22 May 1972, WA
2. Kari Kay b. 26 Jan. 1974, WA

Larry is the son of Herbert and Vivian Keith.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6-2-3

LARRY LEROY LAND

b. 12 June 1952, Washington
m. Mona May Ternell, 18 May 1974
b. 27 January 1951
Children

1. Jon b. 3 Nov. 1968
2. Robert b. 2 Sep. 1969
3. Dominic b. 12 Jul. 1971

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6-3

ANNA BURNETT LAND - LAWTON - SHATTO

b. 28 May 1935, Oregon City, Oregon
d. 14 July 1982, Tacoma, Washington
m. (1) George Avard Lawton, 18 June 1954, Tacoma, Washington
b. 11 June 1928, Tacoma, Washington
d. Deceased
Children

1. Daniel George b. 12 July 1956
2. Jo Ann b. 17 Jan. 1961

m. (2) Ralph Shatto

George is the son of James Fenny and Lillian (Whitman) Lawton.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6-3-1

DANIEL GEORGE LAWTON

b. 12 July 1956, Tacoma, Washington
m. Shelia Kidd, 16 December 1978, Tacoma, Washington
b. 31 May 1961, Tacoma, Washington
Children

1. Daniel George Jr. b. 28 Dec. 1980, Tacoma, WA
2. Melinda Leeann b. 19 Nov. 1982, Tacoma, WA

Shelia is the daughter of Williard and Nancy Kidd.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6-3-2

JO ANN LAWTON - PHILLIPS

b. 17 January 1961, Tacoma, Washington
m. Robert Phillips, 29 June 1985

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-6-4

CHARLES ALLEN LAND

b. 31 March 1956, Tacoma, Washington
m. Holly Joseph, 28 July 1983

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-7

HAZEL MAE LAND - HARPER

b. 19 May 1908, Ione, Morrow County, Oregon
d. 26 September 1983, Hillsboro, Oregon
m. Orvil E. Harper, 12 June 1926, Hillsboro, Oregon

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-8

FREDERICK CHARLES LAND

b. 3 September 1911, Union County, Oregon
m. Evelyn Elizabeth Holscher, 2 September 1931, Vancouver, Washington
Children

1. Raymond Eugene b. 30 Jan. 1933
2. Fred Richard b. 15 Jun. 1934

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-8-1

RAYMOND EUGENE LAND

b. 30 January 1933, Portland, Oregon
m. Patsy Souder, 11 January 1958, Portland, Oregon
Children

1. Fred Raymond b. 3 Feb. 1959 d. 10 May 1966 D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-8-2

FRED RICHARD LAND

b. 15 January 1934, Portland, Oregon
m. Judith Lundgren, ____ February 1959
Children

1. Katherine Ann b. 13 Feb. 1962
2. David Allen b. 5 Aug. 1961
3. Sandra Jo. b. 14 Nov. 1963

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-8-2-1

KATHERINE ANN LAND - WOOLDRIDGE

b. 13 February 1962, Milwaukie, Oregon
m. Scott Wooldridge, 1 September 1978
Children

1. Jennifer Ann b. 1 Nov. 1980
2. Justin Scott b. 6 Mar. 1985

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-8-2-3

SANDRA JO LAND - BOAG

b. 14 November 1968
m. Mark Boag, 17 November 1984, Oregon City, Oregon
Children

1. Krystal b. 14 Jul. 1985

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-9

WILBUR JOSEPH LAND

b. 12 March 1914, Ione, Morrow County, Oregon
d. 23 June 1982
m. Edith Helen Osman, 11 April 1952, Auburn, Washington

Edith is the daughter of Henry Robert and Rose (Shrape) Osman.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-10

JAMES HOWARD LAND

b. 1 July 1915, Lane County, Oregon
d. 31 March 1950, Portland, Oregon
m. Elizabeth Marie Van Nuys, 2 August 1942, Vancouver, Washington
b. 24 April 1923, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Dallas Ann b. 8 Jan. 1945
2. Gretchen Lue b. 20 Feb. 1946

Elizabeth Marie is the daughter of Edwin Moore and Gertrude (Kelly) Van Nuys.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-10-1

DALLAS ANN LAND - KING

b. 8 January 1945, Portland, Oregon
m. George W. King

Children

1. Jeffery Allan b. 12 Aug. 1964, Hawaii
2. Timothy James b. 23 Jun. 1967

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-10-2

GRETCHEN LUE LAND - CRUME

b. 20 February 1946, Portland,
m. Robert Crume, Crescent City, California

Children

1. Laurie b. 8 May 1962, Crescent City, CA
2. Larry b. 23 Jun. 1965, Crescent City, CA

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-11

OPAL ANN LAND - EVERSOLE

b. 5 May 1919, Tigard, Yamhill County, Oregon
m. Philip Owen Eversole Sr., 8 December 1945, Longview, Washington
b. 4 November 1916, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

1. Philip Owen Jr. b. 17 Jan. 1947
2. Sylvia Marie b. 12 Oct. 1949
3. Timothy Kreg b. 22 Jul. 1956

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-11-1

PHILIP OWEN EVERSOLE JR.

b. 17 January 1947, Auburn, King County, Washington
m. (1) Janet Faye Rice, ____ November 1974, Tacoma, Washington (Div.)
b. 13 April 1946, Benton Harbor, Michigan

Children

1. Russel Owen b. 11 Mar. 1976, Auburn, WA
2. Christina Marie b. 4 Jan. 1981, Puyallup, WA

m. (2) Audrey Karen Lee, 1 April 1985, Idaho
b. 26 November 1947, Eugene, Oregon

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-11-2

SYLVIA MARIE EVERSOLE - HERTLEN

b. 12 October 1949, Auburn, King County, Washington
m. Daniel Lee Hertlen, 19 October 1968, Auburn, Washington
b. 10 September 1947, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Nicholas Lee b. 18 Jun. 1981, Renton, WA

Daniel is the son of Forest and Wanda Hertlen.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-11-3

TIMOTHY KREG EVERSOLE

b. 22 July 1956, Auburn, Washington
m. Mary Ellen Brannon, 9 July 1977, Auburn, Washington
b. 5 November 1958, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Tanya Marie b. 17 Nov. 1977, Renton, WA
2. Shawn Michael b. 29 Jul. 1980, Seattle, WA

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-12

DOROTHY SUSANNAH LAND - SPRINKLE

b. 27 July 1921, Sherwood, Oregon
m. Chester Gene Sprinkle, 15 June 1938, Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
b. 27 May 1918

Children

1. Ronald Chester b. 16 Feb. 1939
2. Larry George b. 3 Feb. 1943

Chester is a retired Narcotic Officer. He had been employed by the Federal Government, State of Washington and City of Seattle.

Dorothy is Banquet Manager of the Seattle Yacht Club.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-12-1

RONALD CHESTER SPRINKLE

b. 16 February 1939, Seattle, Washington
m. (1) Carol Putney, 16 February 1961, Seattle, WA (Div.)

Children

1. William Lindsay b. 14 Jan. 1962, Seattle, WA
2. Daniel Gene b. 23 Feb. 1966, Seattle, WA

m. (2) Lora Katherlyn Bledsoe, 15 June 1985, Bremerton, Washington

---

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-12-2

LARRY GEORGE SPRINKLE

b. 3 February 1943, Seattle, Washington
m. Karen Lynne Roberts Moss, 15 June 1984, Reno, Nevada

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13

MAXINE FAYE LAND - CHAUSSEE

b. 20 September 1923

m. Donald Charles Chaussee, Sr., 8 April 1942

Children

1. Donald Charles Jr.	b. 12 Mar. 1943
2. Carol Ann	b. 22 Jun. 1946
3. Elizabeth Susan	b. 23 Dec. 1947
4. Constance Faye	b. 11 Dec. 1948
5. Howard Hamilton	b. 22 Jun. 1950
6. David Joel	b. 3 Aug. 1952
7. Cindy Ellen	b. 26 Nov. 1956
8. Rebecca Catherine	b. 21 Aug. 1958
9. Mark R.	b. 3 Jan. 1960
10. Rodney James	b. 16 Oct. 1962
11. Paul Terry	b. 17 Nov. 1964

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-1

DONALD CHARLES CHAUSSEE JR.

b. 12 March 1943

m. _____

Children

1. Jeffrey Lee	b. 7 Jan. 1964
2. Christine	b. 5 Aug. 1966
3. Cherri Dawn	b. 22 Oct. 1968
4. Sheryl Denise	b. 28 Feb. 1970
5. Joseph Scott	b. 4 Apr. 1972
6. Jason Charles	b. 21 Dec. 1975

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-2

CAROL ANN CHAUSSEE - FENNELL

b. 22 June 1946

m. Grady Fennell, 12 Aug. 1967

Children

1. Laurie Renee	b. 27 Feb. 1969
2. Lisa Dianne	b. 25 Apr. 1970

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-3

ELIZABETH SUSAN CHAUSSEE - THOMPSON

b. 23 December 1947

m. Ralph Thompson, 13 August 1971

Children

1. Amy Sue	b. 15 Jul. 1975
2. Jeremiah	b. 6 Aug. 1977
3. Tara Faye	b. 5 Feb. 1979
4. Tabatha Ann	b. 12 Dec. 1980
5. Jessica Gail	b. 15 Jan. 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-4

CONSTANCE FAYE CHAUSSEE - STAHLECKER

b. 11 December 1948

m. Dennis Stahlecker, 8 April 1972

Children

1. Heather Denise — b. 11 Sep. 1974
2. Eric — b. __ Jun. 1976
3. Brandi — b. 6 Aug. 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-5

HOWARD HAMILTON CHAUSSEE

b. 22 June 1950

m. Sarah Comer, 6 November 1970

Children

1. Wade — b. 19 Nov. 1971

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-6

DAVID JOEL CHAUSSEE

b. 3 August 1952

m. Debbie Thomas, 25 October 1975

Children

1. Jennifer Sue — b. 8 Jul. 1978
2. Jonathan David — b. 10 Feb. 1981

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-7

CINDY ELLEN CHAUSSEE - HOOVEN

b. 26 November 1956

m. Michael Hooven, 6 March 1971

Children

1. Carmen Michelle — b. 13 Dec. 1976
2. Peter Michael — b. 31 Jan. 1979
3. Aron Michael — b. 1 May 1980
4. Jared Michael — b. 1 Jan. 1982
5. Anna Michelle — b. 8 Jun. 1984 } Twins
6. Jonathan Michael — b. 8 Jun. 1984 }

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-8

REBECCA CATHERINE CHAUSSEE - NICOLA

b. 21 August 1958

m. Mathew Nicola, 17 April 1982

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-6-13-9

MARK R. CHAUSSEE

b. 3 January 1960

m. Michelle Brown, 13 November 1982

Children

1. Savanah Faye — b. 11 Jul. 1984

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-7

JOHN WILLIAM COLE SR.

b. 28 September 1884, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon

d. 11 July 1932, Kellogg, Idaho

m. Hazel _____

Children

1. Elmer b. 31 Jan. 1920, Kellogg, ID
2. John William Jr. b. 31 Mar. 1922, Kellogg, ID

John William Sr. worked in the mines at Kellogg, Idaho. He contracted a lung disease from breathing mine dust and died at age 48.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-8

ROSCOE COLE

b. 3 October 1888, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. 23 August 1928

Roscoe went to California on a mining adventure, contracted TB and died at age 40. He did not marry.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-9

MERLE MARGARET COLE - CONNOR - BREWSTER

b. 5 November 1892, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. 6 September 1975
m. (1) David Connor
d. 25 October 1918, Canada
m. (2) Jack W. Brewster
d. 1952

Children

1. None.

Jack owned a motel in the Resort area of Baff, Alberta, Canada.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-10

PHOEBE J. COLE - BRETZ

b. 3 June 1895, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. After 1936, Spokane, Washington
m. Alvin L. Bretz, 12 December 1913, Portland, Oregon

Phoebe moved to Spokane, Washington in 1936 and died shortly thereafter.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-11

JOSEPH R. COLE

b. 9 August 1896, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. 22 September 1967, Spokane, Washington, Bur. Spokane, Washington Cem.
m. Unmarried

Joseph made a will before his death leaving $10,000 to be divided among his brothers and sisters.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-12

HAZEL COLE

b. 19 March 1899, Cottage Grove, Oregon
d. 1 January 1967, Cottage Grove, Oregon

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13

NELLIE JUANITA COLE - GEDDIS

b. 9 December 1900, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
d. 23 February 1978, Bur. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
m. Robert Hamilton Geddis, 15 November 1920, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
b. 6 February 1893, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada
d. 28 December 1934, Bur., Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. James Hamilton b. 1 Sep. 1921
2. Robert Patrick b. 2 Oct. 1923
3. Eileen Jender b. 1 Jan. 1925
4. Doreen Erma b. 30 Jun. 1929
5. Merle Melissa b. 8 Sep. 1934

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-1

JAMES HAMILTON GEDDIS

b. 1 September 1921, Calgary, Alberta, Canada
m. Gladys Eva McLennan, 23 January 1946, Ryley, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. Gregory Hamilton b. 12 Jan. 1948
2. Rodney Harney b. 20 Mar. 1951

James is Vice President of Transportation Development for Canadian Pacific Railroad Company.

The family lives in Calgary, Alberta.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-1-1

GREGORY HAMILTON GEDDIS

b. 12 January 1948, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
m. Lynda Ballard, 3 May 1969, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Dorothy Joanne b. 12 Oct. 1973, Winnipeg, MA
2. Jeffrey Hamilton b. 28 Jun. 1975, Winnipeg, MA

Gregory is employed by the Canadian Pacific Railroad.

The family lives in Calgary, Alberta.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-1-2

RODNEY HARNEY GEDDIS

b. 20 March 1951, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
m. _____ (Div.)

Children

1. Sandy b. Calgary, AL

Rodney is a physician. He is employed in general practice at Fernie, British Columbia.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-2

ROBERT PATRICK GEDDIS

b. 2 October 1923, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
m. Marie Doreen Reade, 16 September 1943, Peace River, Alberta
b. Dublin, Ireland

Children

1. Patrick James b. 2 Aug. 1944

Robert is a dispatcher for the Canadian National Railway. The family lives in Kamloops, British Columbia

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-2-1

PATRICK JAMES GEDDIS

b. 2 August 1944, McLennan, Alberta, Canada

m. Dianna _____

Children

1. Michelle Dawn b. 30 Dec. 1965, British, Columbia
2. Lauri Marie b. 17 Oct. 1969, Edmonton, Alberta

Patrick is a Dispatcher for Canadian National Railway. The family lives in Kamloops, British, Columbia.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-3

EILEEN JENDER GEDDIS - GEORGIEFF

b. 1 January 1925, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Alexander Georgieff, 23 July 1950, Toronto, Ontario, Canada
b. Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Children

1. Robert Alexander b. 25 May 1953
2. Judy Lynn Marie b. 11 Oct. 1955
3. James Keril b. 15 Apr. 1959
4. Kenneth Mark b. 23 Jan. 1965

All children born in Toronto, Ontario, Canada where the family lives.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-3-1

ROBERT ALEXANDER GEORGIEFF

b. 25 May 1953, Toronto, Ontario, Canada

m. Danielle Carboneau, 2 August 1975, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

Children

1. Tanya Chantel b. 10 Jan. 1979, Toronto, ON
2. Eric b. 1 Dec. 1983, Toronto, ON

The family lives in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-4

DOREEN ERMA GEDDIS - BELLAND

b. 30 June 1929, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Peter David Belland, 2 September 1950, Stettler, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. Lorraine Doreen b. 6 Jul. 1952
2. Richard David b. 16 Apr. 1954
3. Robert Andrew b. 8 Jul. 1958
4. Bary Timothy b. 19 May 1965
5. Valerie Ann b. 24 Feb. 1970

All children born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Peter David is employed by the Canadian National Railways.

The family lives in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-4-1

LORRAINE DOREEN BELLAND - WILLIAMSON

b. 6 July 1952, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Wade Williamson, 4 July 1981, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
b. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. Scott Robert David b. 13 Aug. 1985, Edmonton, AL

The family lives in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-13-5

MERLE MELISSA GEDDIS - PECK

b. 8 September 1934, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Francis James Peck, 8 February 1958, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. James William b. 21 May 1959
2. Lorelee b. 4 Jan. 1965
3. Jason Douglas b. 26 Jun. 1967
4. Jarrett Tracy b. 9 Feb. 1973

All children born in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

Merle is a Registered Nurse and works part time.

Francis James is a welder, steamfitter, plumber and gasfitter. He is working as a steamfitter for the Alberta Government.

The family lives in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-4-2-14

HOMER COLE

b. 22 March 1903, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5

MARTIN VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 161)

Children

6. Georgia A. Elizabeth b. 16 Nov. 1861 d. 29 Jan. 1886

Liditha (Cox) Gabbert, wife of Martin was previously married to John Gabbert. Their children were:

1. James Monroe Gabbert b. 4 Nov. 1844 d. 20 Jan. 1889
2. William Jefferson Gabbert b. 30 Jun. 1847 d. 7 Nov. 1865 D.Y.
3. Jacob Henry Gabbert b. 5 Jan. 1849 d. 7 Aug. 1867 D.Y.

Liditha is the daughter of Jesse and Polly Cox.

Martin was engaged in farming in Andrew and Buchanan Counties in Missouri.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1

LORINDA (VERETA) VAN SCHOIACK - FIECHTER (Vol. 1, P. 162)

b. 13 June 1852, Andrew County, Missouri
d. 15 November 1923, Santa Paula, California, Bur. Freeland Cem., Sherman County, Kansas
m. Charles Frederick Fiechter, 9 March 1971, Andrew County, Missouri
  b. 19 January 1845, Andrew County, Missouri
  d. 20 August 1908, Sherman County, Kansas, Bur. Freeland Cem., Sherman County, Kansas

Children

1. Mary Emily	b. 27 Feb. 1873	d. 13 Aug. 1954	
2. Annah Elizabeth	b. 5 Nov. 1874	d. 12 Mar. 1956	
3. John Martin	b. 24 Aug. 1876	d. 20 Apr. 1961	
4. Charles Frederick Jr.	b. 5 Aug. 1878	d. 1 Apr. 1925	
5. Ida May	b. 5 Sep. 1880	d. 14 Dec. 1882	D.Y.
6. Danual "Lawrence"	b. 8 Dec. 1882	d. __ Feb. 1952	
7. Iva E.	b. 19 Aug. 1884	d. 20 Jul. 1966	
8. George Frank	b. 6 Sep. 1886	d. 5 Dec. 1930	
9. Clara Ellen	b. 5 Sep. 1888	d. 25 Apr. 1930	
10. Cora	b. 20 Dec. 1890	d. 26 Mar. 1897	D.Y.
11. Lucy Effie	b. 19 Dec. 1893	d. 25 Dec. 1930	

Charles Frederick is the son of John and Katherina (Enderlin) Fiechter. He farmed in Andrew County, Missouri and Sherman County, Kansas.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1-1

MARY EMILY FIECHTER - BUHR (Vol. 1, P. 162)

b. 27 February 1873, Gentry County, Missouri
d. 13 August 1954
m. David Buhr, 24 April 1895

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1-2

ANNAH ELIZABETH FIECHTER - HOOVER (Vol. 1, P. 162)

b. 5 November 1874, Gentry County, Missouri
d. 12 March 1956
m. Henry Hoover, 6 February 1895

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1-3

JOHN MARTIN FIECHTER (Vol. 1, P. 162)

b. 24 August 1876, Gentry County, Missouri
d. 20 April 1961
m. Gladys Johnson, 30 December 1904

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1-4

CHARLES FREDERICK FIECHER JR.

b. 5 August 1878, Gentry County, Missouri
d. 1 April 1925
m. Sarah Fairall, 29 March 1909

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1-6

DANUAL "LAWRENCE" FIECHTER

b. 8 December 1882, Andrew County, Missouri
d. ____ February 1952
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1-7

IVA E. FIECHTER - FISHBECK

b. 19 August 1884, Andrew County, Missouri
d. 20 July 1966
m. Phil Fishbeck, 11 March 1908

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1-8

GEORGE FRANK FIECHER

b. 6 September 1886, Andrew County, Missouri
d. 5 December 1930
m. Emma Mc Adams, 27 January 1913

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1-9

CLARA ELLEN FIECHTER - BUTLER

b. 5 September 1888, Andrew County, Missouri
d. 25 April 1930
m. O. E. Butler, 8 August 1906

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-1-11

LUCY EFFIE FIECHTER - FISHBECK

b. 19 December 1893, Andrew County, Missouri
d. 25 December 1930
m. Edward Fishbeck, 25 June 1911

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-10

ANDREW JOHNSON VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 163)

b. 16 July 1866, Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri
d. 10 June 1945, Avenue City, Andrew County, Missouri
m. Katherine Ida Hyde, 8 April 1891, St. Joseph, Missouri
b. 14 November 1864, Plaquemine, Louisiana
d. 9 February 1948, Beloit, Kansas, Bur. Savannah, Andrew County, Missouri

Katherine is the daughter of Henry John and Maria Celina (Reboul) Hyde.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-10-2

MAYETTA VAN SCHOIACK - MILLER (Vol. 1, P. 163)

m. Charles Leslie Miller, 2 November 1914, Kansas City, Missouri

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-12-1-1

MARION LEE VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 165)

m. Jean Myers

Children

1. Marion Dale b. 1939

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-5-12-1-1-1

MARION DALE VAN SCHOIACK

b. 1939
m. Doris _____

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4

MICAJAH ASBURY VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 168)

Children

1. Levin M.	b. 6 May 1887	d.	1953
2. Nora J.	b. 28 Mar. 1889		
3. Lottie A.	b. 7 Dec. 1893	d. 13 May	1984
4. Norman Roy	b. 20 Nov. 1898		
5. Etta Belle	b. 19 Oct. 1900	d.	1966
6. Arna M.	b. 20 Jul. 1904		
7. Clifford Alvin	b. 19 Mar. 1908		

Micajah was engaged in farming East of Cottage Grove in Lane County, Oregon. He is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cem., Cottage Grove, Oregon.

Micajah Asbury Van Schoiack and wife
Sarah (Champion) Van Schoiack on Wedding Day
Married Eugene, Oregon
30 September 1884

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-1

LEVIN M. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 168)

b. 6 May 1887, Lane County, Oregon
d. 1953, Oregon

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-2

NORA J. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 168)

b. 28 March 1889, Lane County, Oregon

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-3

LOTTIE A. VAN SCHOIACK - HILLS (Vol. 1, P. 168)

b. 7 December 1893, Lane County, Oregon
d. 13 May 1984, Eugene, Oregon. Bur. Lane Memorial Gardens, Lane County, Oregon
m. Frank J. Hills, 19 November 1921, Eugene, Oregon
b. 18 October 1895, Fall Creek, Oregon
d. Before 1984, Eugene, Oregon, Bur. Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Oregon.

Children

1. Lois
2. Alvin

Frank Hills was the great grandson of Pyor Blair one of the Oregon Pioneers. He operated a sporting goods business in Eugene. Frank enlisted in the Marines in 1917 and became a Reserve Officer. At the beginning of World War II he entered active duty in the Army Air Force. He was sent to North Africa to establish air bases there. While in North Africa he was awarded the Silver Medal for gallantry. He was promoted to full Colonel and was later awarded the Legion of Merit for his outstanding efforts in the Air Force. Frank was a devoted baseball fan and promoted sports events in the Eugene area.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-4-1-1

WILLIAM DELBERT VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 169)

b. 27 February 1947, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
m. Nancy Eileen Rapp, 11 March 1965, Cottage Grove, Oregon
b. 11 November 1945, Roseburg, Douglas County, Oregon

Children

1. Mary Eileen — b. 11 Jul. 1965, Cottage Grove, OR
2. James Ray — b. 4 Jan. 1968, Cottage Grove, OR
3. Katrina Sussanne — b. 13 May 1977, Cottage Grove, OR

William is a mill worker and master mechanic.
Nancy is the daughter of Harry Godfrey and Mary Ellen (Norton) Rapp.
The family resides near Cottage Grove, Oregon.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-4-1-1-1

MARY EILEEN VAN SCHOIACK - BEARD

b. 11 July 1965, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
m. Kevin John Beard, 9 November 1982, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
b. ____ May 1964, California

Children

1. Stephanie Marie b. 16 Jan. 1983, Cottage Grove, OR

Kevin is the son of William Hand and _____ (Damiene) Beard. The family resides at Creswell, Oregon.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-5

ETTA BELLE VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 169)

b. 19 October 1900, Lane County, Oregon

d. 1966

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-6

ARNA M. VAN SCHOIACK - ELFING (Vol. 1, P. 169)

b. 20 July 1904, Dorena, Lane County, Oregon

m. Harry Elfing, 7 June 1924, Eugene, Oregon

b. 16 August 1899, Minnesota

d. 25 August 1955, Eugene, Oregon, Bur. Lane Memorial Gardens Cem., Eugene, Oregon

Children

1. Gordon b. 25 Feb. 1925
2. June b.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-6-1

GORDON ELFING

b. 25 February February 1925, Cottage Grove Oregon

m. (1) Jean Mornhinweg, 20 June 1946, Eugene, Oregon (Div.)

m. (2) Hedi Michalies, 11 November 1969, Reno Nevada

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-7

CLIFFORD ALVIN VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 169)

Alice Irene Holm, wife of Clifford, is the daughter of Christopher and Amanda (Rockwon) Holm of North Dakota.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-7-1

CARMEN MAURINE VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 169)

b. 30 August 1939

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-4-7-2

CAROL RAE VAN SCHOIACK - STOBBE (Vol. 1, P. 170)

b. 10 April 1943

m. _____ Stobbe

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-6-5

CLETHIA A. VAN SCHOIACK - BURNETTE (Vol. 1, P. 170)

m. Josiah Burnette, 1878, Lane County, Oregon

b. May 1854

Children

1. William H.	b. __ Jun. 1884
2. Altha L.	b. __ Dec. 1887
3. Orville L.	b. __ May 1889
4. Vida G.	b. __ Jan. 1892
5. Laura E.	b. __ Sep. 1897
6. Loretta	b. __ ____ 1899

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7

GREENBURY VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 170)

Children

1. Angelina	b. 9 Mar. 1859

Greenbury was engaged in farming in Lane County, Oregon near the Row River. He was well known and always popular in the community, with a warm circle of friends.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-1

ELLSWORTH (ELZA) VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 171)

b. 8 November 1848, Andrew County, Missouri

d. 22 March 1905, Baker City, Oregon

m. Mrs. Mary Ann (Currin) Cole, 6 September 1873, Cottage Grove, Oregon

Children

1. Clara	b. 8 May 1875
2. Horace } Twins	b. 7 Jan. 1879
3. Hattie } Twins	b. 7 Jan. 1879
4. Marion	b. 2 Jun. 1880
5. William	b. 16 Mar. 1881
6. Roxanne	b. 22 Jul. 1882
7. Elza	b. 10 Aug. 1885
8. Frank	b. 13 Aug. 1886
9. Andrew	b. __ Mar. 1888

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-1-3

HATTIE VAN SCHOIACK - TEETERS (Vol. 1, P. 171)

b. 7 January 1879, Lane County, Oregon

m. Shelby Teeters

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-1-8

FRANK VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 172)

m. Jennie E. _____, 1908

b. _____ 1886, Wales

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-1

SIDNEY OTHO VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 173)

b. 12 September 1888, Dorena, Lane County, Oregon
d. 30 October, 1958, Portland, Oregon, Bur, I.O.O.F. Cem., Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon
m. (1) Edith McHugill
b. 24 November 1893, Montague, California
d. 30 June 1941, Dorena, Lane County, Oregon
m. (2) Ema Louise MacMillan
b. 6 June 1898, Wapello, Iowa
d. 20 May 1972, Portland, Oregon

Cougar Hunting Party in Oregon
Left to Right:
Sidney Otho Van Schoiack, Fred Patton, Cleve H. Van Schoiack, William Perry Van Schoiack, Herman Hughes Van Schoiack

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2

CLEVE H. VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 173)

b. 17 April 1890, Cottage Grove, Oregon
d. 20 August 1952, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon, Bur. Heppner Cem.
m. Martha Jane McHugill, 19 February 1916, Roseburg, Oregon
b. 1 August 1896, Yreka, California
d. 29 November 1983, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon, Bur. Heppner Cem.

Children

1. Andrew Harvey	b. 24 Jun. 1917	d. 8 Oct. 1967
2. Helen Lucille	b. 8 Jul. 1918	
3. Erma Martha	b. 12 Dec. 1919	
4. Cecil Cleve	b. 1 Jun. 1921	
5. Sidney Otho	b. 12 Jul. 1926	
6. Robert George	b. 22 Aug. 1928	

Cleve and Martha lived in Pendleton, Oregon before moving to a ranch near Heppner, Oregon.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-1

ANDREW (ANDY) HARVEY VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 174)

b. 24 June 1917, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon
d. 8 October 1967, Hermiston, Oregon, Bur. Heppner Cem.
m. (1) Elizabeth Anne Evancho, 14 September 1946, Walla Walla, Washington

Children

1. Michael Marion Evancho	b. 19 Dec. 1941
2. Elizabeth Ann	b. 5 Oct. 1943

m. (2) Elizabeth Van Schoiack Slocum
b. 25 December 1920, Oregon

Children by her first husband, H. Slocum adopted by Andrew.

Children

3. George Lawrence	b. 6 Jul. 1947	} Twins
4. David John	b. 6 Jul. 1947	} Twins
5. James Andy	b. 10 Mar. 1954	

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-1-1

MICHAEL MARION EVANCHO VAN SCHOIACK

b. 19 December 1941, The Dalles, Oregon
m. Karen Lynn Wilcox, 7 September 1963, Welch, Clackamas County, Oregon
b. 5 June 1942, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

Children

1. Heather Lynn	b. 10 Mar. 1967, Bellevue, WA
2. Christopher Michael	b. 1 Jul. 1971, Bellevue, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-1-2

ELIZABETH ANN VAN SCHOIACK - FENTON

b. 5 October 1943, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
m. Stephen Douglas Fenton, 20 June 1964, Heppner, Oregon
b. 2 February 1943, Puyallup, Washington

Children

1. Angela Maria	b. 6 Jun. 1965, Salem, OR
2. Elizabeth Kathleen	b. 7 Dec. 1966, Salem, OR
3. Stephen Michael	b. 20 Aug. 1969, Salem, OR

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-1-3

GEORGE LAWRENCE VAN SCHOIACK

b. 6 July 1947, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon
m. Patricia Jean Strain, 3 June 1967, Hermiston, Oregon
b. 19 February 1949, Pendleton, Oregon

Children

1. Sharon Jean b. 4 Sep. 1973, Portland, OR
2. Brian Lee b. 12 Mar. 1976, Pendleton, OR

George is a Revenue Agent.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-1-4

DAVID JOHN VAN SCHOIACK

b. 6 July 1947, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon

m. Joyce Ann Huxoll, 13 May 1967, Stanfield, Oregon
b. 16 July 1947, Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon

Children

1. Tammy Ann b. 11 Jun. 1968, Tacoma, WA
2. David John b. 12 Jan. 1970, Pendleton, OR

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-1-5

JAMES ANDY VAN SCHOIACK

b. 10 March 1954, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

m. Pamela Rae Shoop, 30 September 1978, Albany, Oregon
b. 5 October 1954, Albany, Linn County, Oregon

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-2

HELEN LUCILLE VAN SCHOIACK - KARLSON

b. 8 July 1918, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon

m. John Einar Karlson, 1 February 1941, Vancouver, Washington
b. 2 October 1905, Hogsater, Sweden

Children

1. Darlene Louise b. 28 Mar. 1942

John is a carpenter. Helen is a beautician.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-2-1

DARLENE LOUISE KARLSON - MEYER

b. 28 March 1942, Longbeach, California

m. Richard Neff Meyer, 24 April 1971, Portland, Oregon
b. 8 May 1945, Chicago, Illinois

Children

1. Jennifer Megan b. 22 Sep. 1975, Portland, OR

Richard is an engineer. Darlene is engaged in office work. They reside in Portland, Oregon.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-3

ERMA MARTHA VAN SCHOIACK - BRITT - DARRIN

b. 12 December 1919, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon

m. (1) Travis Britt, 20 January 1945, Gulfport, Mississippi (Div.)

Children

1. Richard Travis b. 22 Oct. 1945, Portland, OR

m. (2) Robert Orville Darrin, 2 January 1948, Vancouver, Washington
b. 20 September 1915, Walla Walla, Washington

Children

2. Linda Collene b. 5 Sep. 1948
3. Nancy Carol b. 13 Nov. 1949

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-3-1

RICHARD TRAVIS BRITT

b. 22 October 1945, Portland, Oregon

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-3-2

LINDA COLLENE DARRIN - MANNING

b. 5 September 1948, Portland, Oregon

m. David Orville Manning, 31 December 1966, Brownsville, Texas
b. 12 August 1945, Texas

Children

1. Sherri Ann — b. 14 May 1969, Portland, OR
2. Kathleen Martha — b. 21 Jan. 1973, San Bernardino, CA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-3-3

NANCY CAROL DARRIN - FRITSCHE

b. 13 November 1949, Portland, Oregon

m. Melvin Fritsche, 5 December 1969, Sandy, Oregon
b. 24 September 1947, Sandy, Oregon

Children

1. Rebecca Ann — b. 19 Feb. 1971, Gresham, OR
2. Scott Melvin — b. 8 Jun. 1972, Gresham, OR

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-4

CECIL CLEVE VAN SCHOIACK

b. 1 June 1921, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon

m. Roberta Allene Stewart, 10 August 1941, Portland, Oregon
b. 9 March 1923, Prineville, Crook County, Oregon

Children

1. Larry Cecil — b. 8 Jan. 1943
2. Terri Lee — b. 16 Dec. 1946
3. Gina Mae — b. 13 Oct. 1953

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-4-1

LARRY CECIL VAN SCHOIACK

b. 8 January 1943, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

m. Jean Anna Yuk Lin Hu, 26 October 1963
b. 21 September 1943, Honolulu, Hawaii

Children

1. Leilani Christine — b. 24 Jun. 1964, Honolulu, HI
2. Leihua Cathleen — b. 12 Dec. 1966
3. Lei Cindy — b. 12 Sep. 1970

Larry served in the United States Air Force. He is presently in business in Olympia, Washington where the family resides.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-4-2

TERRI LEE VAN SCHOIACK - HAMMON

b. 16 December 1946, Corpus Christie, Texas

m. Paul Clifford Hammon III, 4 June 1965, Portland, Oregon
b. 2 February 1946, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Corinna Lee — b. 21 Jul. 1967, Seattle, WA
2. Paul Clifford IV — b. 5 Aug. 1970, Seattle, WA

Paul is a trainman in Seattle where the family resides.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-4-3

GINA MAE VAN SCHOIACK - STRIBLING

b. 13 October 1953, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
m. Frederick Neal Stribling
Children

1. Tristan Frederick	b. 24 Sep. 1979
2. Melanie Mae	b. 17 Nov. 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-5

SIDNEY OTHO VAN SCHOIACK

b. 12 July 1926, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon
m. Fern Elizabeth Street, 1 June 1949, Pendleton, Oregon
b. 3 April 1924
Children of Fern Elizabeth by first husband, adopted by Sidney Otho.

1. Richard LeRoy	b. 13 Jan. 1943
2. Sally Rae	b. 26 Jun. 1944
3. Carol Jean	b. 13 Jan. 1946

The family resides in Madras, Oregon.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-5-1

RICHARD LEROY VAN SCHOIACK

b. 13 January 1943, Prairie City, Oregon
m. Lila Mae _____
Children

1. Donna	b. 13 Jun. 1962
2. Terry	b. 12 Oct. 1965
3. Keeli	b. 30 Apr. 1970

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-5-2

SALLY RAE VAN SCHOIACK - CUSHMAN

b. 26 June 1944, Walla Walla, Washington
m. Jack Cushman
Children

1. Elizabeth	b. 6 Jun. 1969
2. James R.	b. 14 Feb. 1983

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-5-3

CAROL JEAN VAN SCHOIACK - OTTMAN

b. 13 January 1946, Prairie City, Oregon
m. Curtis Ottman
Children

1. Timothy	b. 22 Nov. 1966
2. Brent	b. 21 Jun. 1970

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-2-6

ROBERT GEORGE VAN SCHOIACK

b. 22 August 1928, Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon
m. Kathryn Sophia Campbell, 24 September 1955, Heppner, Oregon
b. 24 May 1931, Lone Rock Oregon
d. 29 May 1980, Heppner, Oregon, Bur. Heppner Cem.

Children

1. Patricia b. 6 Sep. 1956
2. William b. 21 Apr. 1958
3. Daniel b. 19 Oct. 1959
4. Kathleen b. 16 Jan. 1961
5. Marie b. 29 Jan. 1962
6. Anne b. 14 Feb. 1963
7. Michael b. 30 Apr. 1970

All children were born in Heppner, Oregon.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-3

IDA MAY VAN SCHOIACK - JONES (Vol. 1, P. 174)

b. 26 February 1891, Dorena, Lane County, Oregon
d. 9 June 1953, Portland, Oregon
m. David Scott Elton Jones, 19 September 1952, Portland, Oregon
b. 26 January 1883, Echo, Oregon
d. 4 December 1965, Portland, Oregon

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-5

GLEN ORMA VAN SCHOIACK (Vol. 1, P. 174)

b. 9 July 1904, Dorena, Lane County, Oregon
d. 30 October 1963, Portland, Oregon, Bur. Riverview Abby Cem.
m. (1) Marie Hedquist, 10 January 1927 (Div.)
b. 7 December 1910

Children

1. Lyle Douglas b. 5 Feb. 1928

m. (2) Edith Isabel Penn, Ontario, Canada
b. 13 September 1910

Children

2. Glen William b. 30 Aug. 1936

Glen Orma was self employed. Edith Penn is the daughter of William John and Emma (Pike) Penn.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-5-1

LYLE DOUGLAS VAN SCHOIACK

b. 5 February 1928, Portland, Oregon
m. Helen Jane Weigert, 12 June 1948, Portland, Oregon
b. 11 April 1927, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Chris Lyle b. 21 July 1950
2. Ronald James b. 11 May 1954

Lyle is a long time employee of the U.S. Postal Service, now retired. The family lives in Portland, Oregon.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-5-1-1

CHRIS LYLE VAN SCHOIACK

b. 21 July 1950, Portland, Oregon
m. Mavis June Kangas, 1 April 1973, Vancouver, Washington
b. 10 June 1949, Estelline, South Dakota

Children

1. Kevin Lee b. 6 Apr. 1974
2. Kara Evelyn b. 6 Aug. 1975
3. Angela May b. 20 Dec. 1977
4. Aaron Lyle b. 15 Oct. 1979

All children were born in Watertown, South Dakota.
Mavis June is the daughter of Edward and Evelyn (Lehtola) Kangas.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-5-1-2

RONALD JAMES VAN SCHOIACK

b. 11 May 1954, Portland, Oregon

m. Ellen Lorrain Webber, 13 August 1976, Portland, Oregon
b. 24 April 1956, San Francisco, California

Children

1. Katherine Renee b. 6 Sep. 1983, Portland, OR

XI-1-2-2-3-1-2-5-7-4-5-2

GLEN WILLIAM VAN SCHOIACK

b. 30 August 1936, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

m. (1) Glenda Goodwin, 26 October 1958, Manhattan Beach, California (Div. 1961)
b. Manhattan Beach, California

Children

1. Dana Lee b. 2 Jun. 1959, San Pedro, CA

m. (2) Virginia Alice Rosenthal, 31 July 1965, Portland, Oregon
b. 27 March 1943, Portland, Oregon

Children

2. Tye William b. 30 Dec. 1969, Portland, OR
3. Perry John b. 28 Nov. 1971, Portland, OR

Glen William is a School Administrator.

Virginia Alice is the daughter of John Levi and Francis (Paddock) Rosenthal.

VII-1-2-2-3-1-2-6

PHEBE VAN SCHOIACK - SEWARD (Vol. 1, P. 175)

b. 15 August 1792, Kentucky

d. 15 August 1843, Bartholomew County, Indiana, Bur. Sharon Cem., near Enon, Indiana

m. John Seward, 1 January 1817, Warren County, Ohio
b. 15 February 1790, Hampton Roads, Virginia
d. 10 April 1873

Children

7. Mahala b. 18 Dec. 1829 d. D.Y.
9. Jacob b. 26 Nov. 1835 d. 9 Feb. 1911

John was a private in the Ohio Militia during the War of 1812. He served from 28 May to 27 October 1812. His Company was commanded by Captain David Sutton, 2nd Regiment of Ohio Infantry. Colonel Findley commanded the Regiment which was part of the Command of General William Hull. The Regiment advanced to Malden in the first phase of an invasion of Upper Canada. This advance was stalled at Malden in part due to the lack of artillery. The British cut Hull's line of communications and he was forced to retreat South to Detroit.

The British under command of General Sir Isaac Brock demanded the surrender of the American forces and Hull acceded to the demand. The surrender on August 16th without resistance aroused severe criticism of General Hull and as a result he was court martialed.

John was paroled and returned home. In 1871 he filed a Declaration for a survivors Pension.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-1

SAMUEL SEWARD (Vol. 1, P. 175)

b. 28 October 1817, Warren County, Ohio

d. 22 July 1877, Bartholomew County, Indiana, Bur. Old St. Louis Cem., near Hope, Indiana

m. Marcia Jane Drake, 22 April 1849

b. 25 August 1828, Warren County, Ohio

d. 11 January 1922, Bartholomew County, Indiana, Bur. Old St. Louis Cem., near Hope, Indiana

Children

1. Sarah Isabelle		b. 8 Feb. 1850	d. 22 Dec. 1932	
2. Phebe Jane		b. 22 Oct. 1851	d. 28 Dec. 1927	
3. Martha Catherine		b. 15 Dec. 1853	d. 11 Aug. 1879	
4. Charles		b. 5 Jun. 1856	d. 13 Jul. 1861	D.Y.
5. Julia		b. 7 Mar. 1858	d. 4 May 1952	
6. John		b. 30 Oct. 1859	d. 30 Jan. 1912	
7. Matilda		b. 22 Jul. 1861	d. 4 Jul. 1956	
8. Edgar H.		b. 11 Jun. 1864	d. 28 Apr. 1870	D.Y.
9. Adda May	} Twins	b. 2 Feb. 1867	d. 31 Jan. 1955	
10. (Unnamed)	} Twins	b. 2 Feb. 1867	d. at birth	

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-2

JAMES SEWARD (Vol. 1, P. 175)

b. 30 Mar. 1819, Warren County, Ohio

d. 27 May 1897, Maple Grove, Indiana, Bur. Garland Brook Cem., Columbus, Indiana

m. Susan Matilda Trotter, 1 November 1855, Flat Rock T., Bartholomew County, Indiana

b. 21 March 1830/31, Warren County, Ohio

d. 14 June 1907, Columbus, Indiana, Bur. Garland Brook Cem., Columbus, Indiana

Children

1. Albert	b. 6 Jul. 1857	d. 16 Jun. 1933	
2. George	b. 7 Oct. 1859	d. 14 Jan. 1881	D.Y.
3. Mary	b. 1860-62	d. 11 Mar. 1882	D.Y.
4. Sarah Jane	b. 12 Jul. 1863	d. 20 Dec. 1917	
5. Sherman T.	b. 11 May 1866	d. 5 Aug. 1906	
6. Edgar J.	b. 1869	d.	
7. Amos Asa	b. 8 Nov. 1871	d. 25 Nov. 1950	

Susan is the daughter of Andrew B. and Julia Ann (Mills) Trotter.

James came to Bartholomew County with his parents in 1833. He was a farmer and owned 200 acres in Hatfield Township. He donated land for a United Brethren Church.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-3

DAVID N. SEWARD (Vol. 1, P. 175)

b. 16 February 1821, Warren County, Ohio

From available information it appears that David went west to Iowa about 1849. He was listed in the 1860 census for Lucas County, Iowa as living with the Charles Gartin family. He may have owned land at one time in that county. His sister Anna lived in Lucas County, Iowa.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-4

ANNA SEWARD - GARTIN (Vol. 1, P. 175)

b. 28 December 1822, Warren County, Ohio

d. 18 March 1862, Lucas County, Iowa, Bur. Freedom Cem., Lucas County, Iowa

m. Charles William Gartin

b. 13 February 1825, Indiana

d. 7 January 1909, Bur. Allen Cem., Raymondville, Missouri

Children

1. Felix A.	b. 13 Feb. 1846	d. 23 Aug. 1908	
2. Mary Elizabeth	b. 21 Feb. 1848	d. 12 Mar. 1874	
3. Celestine Bea	b. __ Feb. 1850	d. __ Nov. 1852	D.Y.
4. Martin	b. 18 Nov. 1852	d. 3 Mar. 1901	
5. Phoebe Ann	b. 25 Nov. 1855	d. 2 Aug. 1920	
6. Philena Ellen	b. 1 Dec. 1857	d. 18 Mar. 1922	

After the death of Anna, Charles married Sarah Ann Riggle. They had four children. Sarah died 11 April 1873 and in 1874 he married Eliza Jane Fezel, a widow with one child. They had two additional children.

Charles served in the Union Army during a portion of the Civil War. He was a member of Company C. 13th Iowa Infantry. He was wounded in 1863 and discharged in 1864. He received a Disability Pension.

Charles farmed in Luccas County, Iowa. Prior to 1880 he moved his family to Missouri.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-5

MARTHA SEWARD - MAY (Vol. 1, P. 175)

b. 31 December 1824, Warren County, Ohio

d. 16 December 1862, Bartholomew County, Indiana, Bur. Sharon Cem., near Hope, Indiana

m. Thomas May, 1 March 1855, Bartholomew County, Indiana

b. 3 November 1827, Warren County, Ohio

d. ca. 1903

Children

1. Daughter	b. ca. 1856	d. 15 Feb. 1856	D.Y.
2. Margaret	b. 26 May 1857	d. 28 Jun. 1857	D.Y.
3. Callie Willie	b. 14 Feb. 1859		
4. Son	b. 16 Dec. 1862	d. 16 Dec. 1862	D.Y.

Martha died giving birth to her son.

Thomas remarried after her death.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-6

ALTHEA SEWARD - McCALIP (Vol. 1, P. 175)

b. 23 March 1827, Warren County, Ohio

d. 22 July 1920, Columbus, Indiana

m. Goodson McCalip

Children

1. James M.	b. 13 Aug. 1851	d. 5 Apr. 1876	
2. John Will	b. 9 Dec. 1853	d. 6 Jan. 1871	D.Y.
3. Hugh	b. 1855		
4. Marion	b. 29 Mar. 1858		

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-8

JOHN BENJAMIN SEWARD (Vol. 1, P. 175)

b. 12 May 1832, Warren County, Ohio

d. 25 December 1862, in Camp at Helena, Arkansas, Bur. Newbury, Iowa Cem.

m. Lydia Ann Graves, 8 April 1858, Marion County, Iowa

b. 27 September 1840, Bartholomew County, Indiana

d. 24 May 1897, Lucas County, Iowa

Children

1. John Clarkson	b. 6 Nov. 1859	d. 22 Feb. 1936	
2. Martha Rebecca	b. 8 Feb. 1862	d. 30 Jun. 1933	

John served in K Company, 34th Iowa Regiment of Iowa Volunteers. He was mustered in as a private, 15 October 1862. He became ill in the camp near Helena, Arkansas and died on Christmas day 1862.

Lydia drew a widow's pension. After three years she married Finley L. Wilson in Marion County, Iowa on 8 February 1866.

Lydia is reported to have had three children by her second marriage. She was the daughter of John and Rebecca (Newson) Graves.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-9

JACOB SEWARD

b. 26 November 1835, Flatrock T., Bartholomew County, Indiana

d. 9 February 1911, near Harold, South Dakota

m. (1) Margaret Catherine Baker, August 1855

b. 15 December 1834, Bartholomew County, Indiana

d. 21 July 1875

Children

1. Sultana		b. 13 May 1856	d. 22 Apr. 1881	
2. Thomas	} Twins	b.	d.	D.Y.
3. Samuel		b.	d.	D.Y.
4. Mary		b.	d.	D.Y.
5. Jacob		b. 20 Oct. 1862	d. 16 Nov. 1862	D.Y.
6. Sara Elizabeth		b. 20 Nov. 1866	d. 27 Dec. 1914	
7. John		b. 21 Jul. 1875	d. 21 Jul. 1875	D.Y.

m. (2) Ella Celestine Brimmer, 1 March 1876, Derby, Lucas County, Iowa

b. 7 June 1851, Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York

d. 3 October 1937, Newberg, Oregon. She was buried beside Jacob in the Onida Cem.

Children

8. Myrtle Althea	b. 11 Dec. 1876	d. 23 Feb. 1961	
9. Lena May	b. 28 Apr. 1878	d. 13 Mar. 1956	
10. Harvey Jacob	b. 17 May 1880	d. 14 Aug. 1957	
11. John Tyler	b. 11 Oct. 1881	d. 3 Feb. 1965	
12. Guy Benjamin	b. 15 Sep. 1884	d. deceased	
13. Hannah Belle	b. 6 Mar. 1886	d. 2 Nov. 1957	
14. Olive Amanda } Twins	b. 14 Mar. 1888	d. 1 Nov. 1966	
15. Omie Abigail } Twins	b. 14 Mar. 1888	d. 21 Jul. 1979	
16. Amy Isabelle	b. 11 Dec. 1890	d. 29 Sep. 1967	
17. David Grant	b. 8 May 1893	d. 8 Mar. 1894	D.Y.

Margaret Baker is the daughter of Samuel Wesley and Jiney (Ellis) Baker of Rowan County, North Carolina. She died at the time she gave birth to her son John.

The Jacob Seward family lived near Derby, Iowa. In March 1885 the family moved to a homestead in the Dakota Territory in Pleasant Township, Sullivan County. Part of the family moved back to Iowa in June 1901. It was a 23 day trip by horse and wagon.

Jacob, Celestine and two of their daughters returned to South Dakota in January 1908. Jacob built a house in Pleasant T., Sullivan County.

Jacob died 9 February 1911. Shortly thereafter, Ella made her home with her daughter Myrtle. They moved to Newberg, Oregon in 1936.

Jacob was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted and served with Company K of the 34th Iowa Infantry, the same unit in which his brother John Benjamin had served. After three years of service he was discharged at Houston, Texas on 15 August 1865.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-9-13

HANNAH BELLE SEWARD - JACOBS

b. 6 March 1886
d. 2 November 1957, Bur. Canton Cem., Canton, Oklahoma
m. John Lesteen Reason Jacobs, 12 June 1906, Chariton, Iowa
b. 14 March 1883, near Gaylord, Kansas
d. 24 July 1956, Canton, Oklahoma, Bur. Canton Cem.

Children

1. Jesteen Reason	b. 17 Mar. 1907	d. 14 Jan. 1962	
2. Allen Fay	b. 19 Feb. 1908		
3. Loren Seward	b. 8 Jun. 1909	d. 28 May 1970	
4. Inez Celestine	b. 24 Mar. 1911		
5. Unice Belle	b. 19 Aug. 1912	d. 10 Nov. 1976	
6. Opal Minerva	b. 25 Nov. 1916	d. 1 Sep. 1921	D.Y.
7. Frank Emerson	b. 9 Sep. 1924	d. 10 Aug. 1945	
8. Zane Edison	b. 12 Apr. 1926		

When John Jesteen became 20 years of age, he purchased 80 acres of farmland in Smith County, Kansas, but leased it for several years while he traveled in Colorado and other states, including Iowa, where he met Hannah Belle Seward. She became his wife in Chariton, Iowa on 12 June 1906. The next day John and his bride took the train to Gaylord, Kansas. The first five children were born in Smith County, Kansas. John sought new farm land and in 1916 the family moved to a farm near Canton, Blaine County, Oklahoma. Life was harsh and it was a constant struggle to keep food on the table and hold on to the farm.

John was a self taught fiddler and during the depression years he fiddled for friends and the public. Johns' land was next to the Canadian River and in 1940 the government bought the land in order to build a dam across the river. The family moved to an 80 acre farm in Dewey County, Oklahoma. The family lived there until the death of John on 24 July 1956, as the result of an automobile accident.

After the death of John, Hannah went to California to visit her children. She then visited her sister Myrtle in Newberg, Oregon. Upon her return to Vallejo, California she became seriously ill and died. Her body was shipped to Canton for burial.

X-1-2-2-3-1-2-6-9-13-8

ZANE EDISON JACOBS

b. 12 April 1926, Canton, Blaine County, Oklahoma
m. Gloria Valdes, 14 Feb. 1952, Makati, Rizal, Philipines
b. 10 April 1925, Pasiq, Rizal, Philipines

Children

1. Emanuel	b. 12 Dec. 1944
2. John Ernesto	b. 5 Jan. 1955

Zane served in the United States Army in World War II. He was assigned to the South Pacific where he participated in several fierce battles. He was a member of the 164th Infantry of the Americal Division. Zane remained in the Army until March 1947. In 1949 he enlisted in the United States Navy and became a meterologist. He served at numerous duty stations until retirement in September 1969.

After three years in private employment, the Navy desired his services in the Ship Routing Division and he became a civilian employee.

Gloria is a dental technician.

The family resides at Seaside, California.

Note: Zane has expressed the doubt that Phebe Van Schoiack, P. 175 of Volume I is the daughter of John Van Schiack P. 113 of Volume I. The Compiler does not share this doubt.

VI-1-2-2-3-1-3

DAVID VAN (SCHOIACK) SKIKE SR. (Vol. 1. P. 175)

Children

3. Samuel b. 1799

VII-1-2-2-3-1-3-1

DAVID VAN SKIKE JR. (Vol. 1, P. 176)

Children

10. Orma b. 1842

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-2

JASPER N. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 176)

b. ca. 1823, Waynesville, Warren County, Ohio

m. Jane S. _____

b. 1832, Ohio

Children

1. Nehemiah b. 1854

Jasper moved from Warren County, Ohio to Bartholomew County, Indiana about 1854.

Jasper was a Harness and Saddle maker.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-2-1

NEHEMIAH VAN SKIKE

b. 6 December 1854, Bartholomew County, Indiana

d. Mitchelville, Iowa, Bur. Bear Creek Cem., Brandon, Iowa

m. Alice Viola Thompson

b. 19 September 1862, Iowa

Children

1. Carl b. 13 Apr. 1887
2. Georgia b. 7 Jan. 1889
3. Glen Thompson b. 14 Apr. 1894 } Twins
4. Warren Willard b. 14 Apr. 1894 }
5. Alice b.
6. Francis Leona b. 31 Aug. 1900

In 1900 the family was living in Jefferson T., Buchanan County, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-2-1-3

GLEN THOMPSON VAN SKIKE

b. 14 April 1894, Iowa

m. Annette Bertain

Children

1. Francis N. b. 7 Jan. 1916 d. 13 Mar. 1979

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-2-1-3-1

FRANCIS N. VAN SKIKE

b. 7 January 1916, Brandon, Iowa
d. 13 March 1979, North Ridgeville, Ohio, Bur. Morton Memorial Gardens, Morton, Mississippi
m. (1) Ruby Arlene Schnack, 1938, Iowa (Div. 1970)
b. 30 January 1918, Bennett, Iowa
d. 16 June 1984, La Grange, Illinois

Children

1. Carol Lynn b. 24 Dec. 1941
2. Michael Glen b. 1 Apr. 1944
3. David Francis b. 10 Nov. 1955
4. Vicky Sue b. 7 Feb. 1961

m. (2) Shirley O'Connell, 19 March 1971, Atlanta, Georgia
b. December 1923, Denver Colorado

Francis served in the United States Army in World War II. He held the rank of Corporal when discharged in 1946.

Ruby is the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Cook) Schnack.

Shirley is the daughter of Harold J. and Dorothy (McNinch) O'Connell.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-2-1-3-1-1

CAROL LYNN VAN SKIKE - HEDDEN - DYKEMA

b. 24 December 1941, Oskaloosa, Iowa
m. (1) Donald Hedden, 1962
m. (2) Kenneth Dykema, November 1983

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-2-1-3-1-2

MICHAEL GLEN VAN SKIKE

b. 1 April 1944, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
m. (1) Barbara Kate Blainey, 30 January 1914, La Grange, Illinois
b. 21 February 1944, Buffalo, New York

Children

1. Shannon Sue b. 29 Aug. 1954, Costa Mesa, CA
2. Marey Lee b. 21 Dec. 1967, La Grange, IL
3. Michael Blaine b. 7 Dec. 1970, La Grange, IL

m. (2) Diane Elaine Malenius, 16 April 1983, Eveleth, Minnesota
b. 1 April 1958, Virginia, Minnesota

The family resides in Woodstock, Georgia.

Barbara is the daughter of Ralph and Dora Blainey.

Diane is the daughter of Eugene Arlin and Eva S. (Maki) Malenius.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-3-2

WILLIAM N. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 177)

b. 19 October 1866, Benton County, Iowa
d. 1943
m. Josephine Lowe
b. August 1870, Iowa
d. 1962

Children

1. Nehemiah	b.	Jun. 1895
2. Wayne	b.	Apr. 1898

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-5

DAVID R. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 179)

b. 1829, Waynesville, Warren County, Ohio
d. 17 Aug. 1864
m. Mary Ann Everrode, 23 March 1854, Bartholomew County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-6

HARRIET VAN SKIKE - SAYLESS (Vol. 1, P. 179)

b. ca. 1831, Waynesville, Warren County, Ohio
m. John Sayless, 1 November 1865, Bartholomew County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-7

JAMES VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 179)

b. ca. 1833, Waynesville, Warren County, Ohio
m. Lida Bradley, 25 December 1876, Bartholomew, County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-1-9

ELIZABETH VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 179)

b. ca. 1837, Waynesville, Warren County, Ohio
d. 27 March 1891, Clay T. Bartholomew County, Indiana
m. John H. Bivin, 30 January 1851, Bartholomew County, Indiana

VII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3

SAMUEL VAN SKIKE

b. 1799, Macon County, Kentucky
d. 29 July 1883, Flat Rock, Bartholomew County, Indiana
m. Nancy _____
b. 1807, Ohio
d. 1871-1880, Bartholomew County, Indiana

Children

1. John T.	b.	1833
2. Susan	b.	1835
3. Francis M.	b.	1839
4. James David	b.	1841
5. Atha Ann	b.	1846
6. Nancy Jane	b.	1848
7. Joseph Jefferson	b.	1851

Samuel farmed in Bartholomew County, Indiana. He retired in 1870. The 1870 census reflected his property value of $7,150.

Samuel is the son of David Van Skike; Vol. 1, P. 175.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-1

JOHN T. VAN SKIKE

b. 1833, Bartholomew County, Indiana

m. (1) Susan C. Jones, 1 November 1861, Bartholomew County, Indiana

m. (2) Elizabeth Dudley, 3 October 1876, Bartholomew County, Indiana

b. 1848

d. 27 March 1891, Clay T., Bartholomew County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-2

SUSAN VAN SKIKE - MILLER

b. 1835, Bartholomew County, Indiana

m. Augustin Miller, 15 October 1862, Bartholomew County, Indiana

---

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-3

FRANCIS M. VAN SKIKE

b. 1839, Bartholomew County, Indiana

m. (1) Elizabeth Yealey, 16 January 1868

b. August 1850, Indiana

Children

1. Frank b. 1858, Indiana
2. Flora Tull (Adopted) b. 1868, Indiana

m. (2) Isabelle _____

b. August 1856

Francis was engaged in farming.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-4

JAMES DAVID VAN SKIKE

b. 1841, Bartholomew County, Indiana

m. Amy _____

b. 1843, Indiana

Children

1. Lillie b. 1877
2. Eva b. 1878

At the time of the 1870 census, James was living with his brother Francis.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-4-1

LILLIE VAN SKIKE

b. 1877, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-4-2

EVA VAN SKIKE

b. 1878, Missouri

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-5

ATHA ANN VAN SKIKE - CONWAY

b. 1846, Bartholomew County, Indiana

m. Joseph Conway, 29 March 1865, Bartholomew County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-6

NANCY JANE VAN SKIKE

b. 1848, Bartholomew County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7

JOSEPH JEFFERSON VAN SKIKE

b. 2 March 1851, Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana
d. 6 April 1896, Scotia, Nebraska. Bur. Scotia Cem.
m. Emma Cecelia Farrell, 15 February 1872, Missouri
b. 22 March 1855, Columbia, Indiana
d. 28 October 1928, Fossil, Oregon, Bur. River View Abby, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Joseph Marion	b. 17 Feb. 1873	d. Mar. 1873	D.Y.
2. William Adelbert	b. 15 Jan. 1875	d. 2 Jul. 1949	
3. Harry Curtis	b. 2 Dec. 1877	d. 10 Jul. 1947	
4. Jasper Carrol	b. 17 Jan. 1879	d. 21 Feb. 1948	
5. LeRoy (Barney)	b. 31 Aug. 1881	d. 11 Feb. 1933	
6. Patrick Clinton	b. 15 Oct. 1883	d. 6 Apr. 1966	
7. Cash (Jerry)	b. 23 Dec. 1885	d. 27 Mar. 1940	
8. Vora	b. 4 Aug. 1887	d. 15 Sep. 1947	
9. Nora	b. 3 Nov. 1889		
10. Cora	b. 30 May 1891	d. 14 Nov. 1962	
11. Lois	b. 7 Oct. 1893	d. ca. 1977	

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-2

WILLIAM ADELBERT VAN SKIKE

b. 15 January 1875, Scotia, Nebraska
d. 2 July 1949, Lamar, Colorado. Bur. Lamar Colorado Cem.
m. Edith Jeffries, 15 March 1901, North Loup, Nebraska

Children

1. Ada Mildred	b. 19 Nov. 1902	
2. Everett Earl	b. 26 Dec. 1903	d. 23 Oct. 1969
3. Harold Wayne	b. 26 Nov. 1909	d. 4 Dec. 1968
4. Russell Dale	b. 2 Aug. 1917	d. 2 Mar. 1941

X-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-2-1

ADA MILDRED VAN SKIKE - ROOT

b. 19 November 1902
m. Thurman Root, 24 June 1925

Children

1. Orletha	b. 23 Mar. 1926	
2. Jack Melvin Dean	b. 29 Dec. 1928	d. 8 Feb. 1939
3. John Allen	b. 26 Mar. 1932	

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-2-1-1

ORLETHA ROOT - RETTERMOND - RAGLAND

b. 23 March 1926
m. (1) John Rettermond (Div.)

Children

1. Fred	b. 9 Aug. 1947

m. (2) Emmett Ragland, 9 February 1952

Children

2. Debra	b. 9 Feb. 1958

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-2-1-3

JOHN ALLEN ROOT

b. 26 March 1932
m. Jeannie Hamilton Rice, 22 September 1956

Children

1. Tressa Lynn	b. 9 Jan. 1958
2. Lori Dale	b. 23 Jun. 1961

X-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-2-2

EVERETT EARL VAN SKIKE

b. 26 December 1903
d. 23 October 1969. Bur. Skyline Memorial Park, San Mateo, California
m. Madeline Cooy

X-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-2-3

HAROLD WAYNE VAN SKIKE

b. 26 November 1909, Lexington, Nebraska
d. 4 December 1968, Lamar, Colorado. Bur. Lamar Cem.
m. Twilla Day Bostick, 16 August 1945
Children

1. Linda Kay	b. 10 Apr. 1946
2. Billie Day	b. 9 Feb. 1948

X-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-2-4

RUSSELL DALE VAN SKIKE

b. 2 August 1917
d. 2 March 1941. Bur. Lamar, Colorado Cem.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-4

JASPER CARROL VAN SKIKE

b. 17 January 1879, Scotia, Nebraska
d. 21 February 1948, Portland, Oregon. Bur. River View Abby, Portland, Oregon

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-5

LEROY (BARNEY) VAN SKIKE

b. 31 August 1881, Scotia, Nebraska
d. 11 February 1933, Amarillo, Texas. Bur. Amarillo Cem.
m. Edna Haines, 4 October 1909, La Gunta, Colorado
Children

1. Shirley	b. 18 Apr. 1912, Dallas, OR
2. Priscilla	b. 30 May 1914, Lexington, NE
3. June	b. 2 May 1916, Morris, OK
4. Donna	b. 31 Jan. 1924, Heraldton, OK

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-6

PATRICK CLINTON VAN SKIKE

b. 15 October 1883, Scotia, Nebraska
d. 6 April 1966, Portland, Oregon. Bur. Portland Cem.
m. Ruth West, 24 December 1915, Lexington, Nebraska

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-7

CASH (JERRY) VAN SKIKE

b. 23 December 1885, Scotia, Nebraska

d. 27 March 1940, Portland, Oregon. Bur. Riverview Abby, Portland, Oregon

m. _____ Eastern Oregon

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8

VORA VAN SKIKE - McCLELLAN - BEVENS

b. 4 August 1887, Scotia, Nebraska

d. 15 September 1947, Castle Rock, Washington. Bur. Castle Rock, Cem.

m. (1) Walter McClellan , 6 October 1906, Dallas, Oregon

b. 26 February 1880, Cold Bank, Iowa

d. July 1947, Bend, Oregon. Bur. Bend Cem.

Children

1. Vesta Onetta	b. 8 Apr. 1907		
2. Lynthol George	b. 21 Feb. 1909	d. ca.	1976
3. Neoma Vada	b. 3 Oct. 1911		

m. (2) John Bevens

Walter is the son of Ezra Erastus and Martha Caroline (Vance) Bevens.

X-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1

VESTA ONETTA McCLELLAN - PORTER

b. 8 April 1907, Black Rock, Oregon

m. William Bowen Porter, 28 December 1927, Portland, Oregon

b. 28 April 1893, Walla Walla, Washington

d. 21 October 1978, Seattle, Washington. Bur. Snohomish, Washington Cem.

Children

1. Richard Gordon	b. 23 Mar. 1927	d. 10 Aug. 1946	D.Y.
2. David Ross	b. 28 May 1929	d. 1 Aug. 1942	D.Y.
3. Helen Fern	b. 1 Feb. 1931		
4. Edward Dale	b. 1 Dec. 1932		
5. Gladys Fay	b. 2 Aug. 1934		
6. Carol Ellen	b. 16 Jan. 1937		
7. Walter William	b. 19 Jan. 1938		
8. Elizabeth Jean	b. 2 Jan. 1940		
9. Norman Steele	b. 20 Feb. 1942		

Richard Gordon died at Amchitke, Alaska. William is the son of Bower and America Jane (Earnest) Porter.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-3

HELEN FERN PORTER - MAIDEN - McKINNEY

b. 1 February 1931, Omak, Washington

m. (1) Elmer Leroy Maiden, 18 December 1947, Wenatchee, Washington

b. Ayrshire, Iowa

Children

1. Linda Lucille	b. 24 Apr. 1952
2. William David	b. 1 Sep. 1955
3. Teresa Lee	b. 31 Dec. 1958

m. (2) George Graydon McKinney, 16 August 1980, Bremerton, Washington

b. 13 December 1931, Ellsworth, Kansas

Elmer is the son of Grover Cleveland and Myrtle Irene (Daunewitz) Maiden.

George is the son of Graydon Barnett and Leona Pauline Sims (Bush) McKinney.

The family lives Port Ludlow, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-3-1

LINDA LUCILE MAIDEN - PIEZE

b. 24 April 1952, Bremerton, Washington

m. Alan Pieze

Children

1. Alexander Leroy b. 21 Nov. 1972, Bremerton, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-3-2

WILLIAM DAVID MAIDEN

b. 1 September 1955, Bremerton, Washington

m. (1) Cynthia Lee Vergier, 27 September 1975 (Div.)

m. (2) Becky Bartholomew, 20 June 1981, Bremerton, Washington

b. 10 August 1959

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-3-3

TERESA LEE MAIDEN - CHERRIER

b. 31 December 1958, Bremerton, Washington

m. Dean R. Cherrier, 22 October 1983, Anchorage, Alaska

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-4

EDWARD DALE PORTER

b. 1 December 1932, Bothell, Washington

m. Catherine Arlene Rossbottom, 5 February 1954, San Pedro, California

b. 29 February 1924

d. 1981, Bremerton, Washington. Bur. Ocalla, Washington Cem.

Children

1. Catherine Hildeman b. Sep. 1943
2. Carolyn Ann Hildeman b. Jan. 1945
3. Alan Hildeman b. 18 May 1947
4. Loren Hildeman b. Jan. 1951
5. Eddie Dale b. 17 Jan. 1957
6. Charlotte Jean b. 31 Dec. 1958

Catherine is the daughter of Thomas A.P. and Rachel (McBride) Rossbottom.

The first four children were born to Catherine by her first husband, Alan Hildeman.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-4-5

EDDIE DALE PORTER

b. 17 January 1957

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-4-6

CHARLOTTE JEAN PORTER - RINEHART

b. 31 December 1958

m. James Rinehart, 7 November 1980, Port Orchard, Washington

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-5

GLADYS FAY PORTER - HASSON

b. 2 August 1934, Bothell, Washington

m. Ahmed Luke Hasson, 31 May 1958, Cashmere, Washington

b. 1 June 1928, Monitor, Washington

Children

1. Carol Denise b. 29 Aug. 1958
2. Andy Luke b. 3 Jun. 1962, Bremerton, WA
3. Maria Kimberly b. 31 Jan. 1965, Bremerton, WA

Ahmed is the son of Alexander Jude and Daisy Dell (Wright) Hasson.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-5-1

CAROL DENISE HASSON - DAUNAIS

b. 29 August 1958, Leavenworth, Kansas

m. Robert Paul Daunais, 23 January 1977, Kent, Washington

b. 16 October 1952

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-6

CAROL ELLEN PORTER - BARNETT

b. 16 January 1937, Bothell, Washington

m. Lawrence Joseph Barnett Sr., 24 August 1956, Anchorage, Alaska

b. 10 October 1934, Entiat, Washington

Children

1. Laural Jean b. 24 Jun. 1958
2. Lawrence Joseph Jr. b. 5 Sep. 1959

Lawrence Joseph is the son of Joseph Ronald and Thelma (Anvil) Barnett.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-6-1

LAUREL JEAN BARNETT - RUDOLPH

b. 24 June 1958, Bremerton, Washington

m. Barry Rudolph, 7 September 1983, Tahoe, Nevada

b. 26 March 1954

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-6-2

LAWRENCE JOSEPH BARNETT JR.

b. 5 September 1959, Bremerton, Washington

m. Peggy Bryson, 20 June 1981, Poulsbo, Washington

b. 22 May 1960

Peggy is the daughter of Robert and Louise Bryson.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-7

WALTER WILLIAM PORTER

b. 19 January 1938, Bothell, Washington

m. Margo Marcele Gray, 1962, Wenatchee, Washington

Children

1. William Bowen b. 2 Mar. 1962
2. Walter b. 24 Sep. 1965
3. Amanda b. Oct. 1967
4. Joy b. May 1973, Boise, ID

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-8

ELIZABETH JEAN PORTER - de FAYE

b. 2 January 1940, Bothell, Washington

m. Philippi John de Faye, 11 July 1964, Seattle, Washington

b. 21 March 1934, Regina, Sask., Canada

Children

1. Monique Lis — b. 7 Oct. 1967, Seattle, WA
2. Philippi Marc — b. 16 Sep. 1969, Seattle, WA

Philippi is the son of George Francis and Doreen Alice (Mills) de Faye.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-1-9

NORMAN STEELE PORTER

b. 20 February 1942, Bothell, Washington

m. Carol Jean West, 3 February 1962, Leavenworth, Washington

b. 9 November 1943, Leavenworth, Washington

Children

1. Tammy Lou } Twins — b. 8 Oct. 1965, Tacoma, WA
2. Tony Louis } Twins — b. 8 Oct. 1965, Tacoma, WA
3. Curtis William — b. 30 Aug. 1967, Yakima, WA
4. Kelley Sandra — b. 4 Jun. 1969, Tacoma, WA

All four children were adopted.

Carol is the daughter of Louis Wayland and Juanita Marie (Kelley) West.

X-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-2

LYNTHOL GEORGE McCLELLAN

b. 21 February 1909, Dallas, Oregon

d. 1976, Oceanside, California

m. (1) Eleanor _____

m. (2) Jerry _____

X-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-3

NEOMA VADA McCLELLAN - BONSELL

b. 3 October 1911, Black Rock, Oregon

m. Dee Victor Bonsell, 6 May 1932, Ogallala, Nebraska

b. 4 May 1910, Lusk, Wyoming

d. 13 September 1959, Bend, Oregon. Bur. Bend, Oregon Cem.

Children

1. Betty Lou — b. 10 Apr. 1933
2. Thomas Allen — b. 17 Mar. 1935
3. Robert Lee — b. 28 Sep. 1936

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-3-1

BETTY LOU BONSELL - QUANT

b. 10 April 1933, Lusk, Wyoming

m. Joseph Faye Quant, 3 July 1955, Carson City, Nevada

Children

1. Rebecca Lynn — b. 25 Sep. 1956, Bend, OR
2. Ronald Eugene — b. 23 Oct. 1957, Bend, OR
3. Kathryn Renee — b. 23 Jun. 1959

XII-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-3-1-3

KATHRYN RENEE QUANT - HETZEL

b. 23 June 1959, Bend, Oregon

m. Gary Hetzel, 21 June 1981, Bend, Oregon

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-3-2

THOMAS ALLEN BONSELL

b. 17 March 1935, Lusk, Wyoming

XI-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-8-3-3

ROBERT LEE BONSELL

b. 28 September 1936, Dover, Idaho

m. Louise Reddy, 17 September 1937, Red Bluff, California

Children

1. Aaron — b. 23 Sep. 1960, Redding, CA
2. Le Anne — b. 22 Jul. 1962, Bend, OR

Le Anne married Jeff Riedel.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-9

NORA VAN SKIKE - SPRING

b. 3 November 1889, Scotia, Nebraska

m. Frank Spring, 5 November 1910, Dallas, Oregon

d. 8 November 1961, Porterville, California

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-10

CORA VAN SKIKE - OSBORN -LIVINGSTON - TRAVERS

b. 30 May 1891, Scotia, Nebraska

d. 14 November 1962, Porterville, California. Bur. Longbeach, Sunnyside Memorial Gardens.

m. (1) Bert Osborn, 10 June 1909, Dallas, Oregon

Children

1. Vada Fay — b. 27 Jan. 1911 — d. 7 Apr. 1950
2. Curtis Van — b. 12 Sep. 1912 — d. D.Y.
3. Wilbert Curtis — b. 10 Dec. 1915

m. (2) Alex Livingston, 1920, Bend, Oregon

Children

4. Frank D. — b. 8 Dec. 1922, Bend, OR

m. (3) Elmer Travers, 20 July 1945, Reno, Nevada

b. 16 March 1883

d. 3 April 1970

X-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-10-1

VADA FAY OSBORN - YOKUM

b. 27 January 1911

d. 7 April 1950

m. Albert Yokum, 4 February 1929

Children

1. Robert Glen — b. 18 Sep. 1929

IX-1-2-2-3-1-3-3-7-11

LOIS VAN SKIKE - STICHLER

b. 7 October 1893, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
d. ca. 1977, Hayward, California
m. Samuel Stichler

VII-1-2-2-3-1-3-5

JOHN VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 181)

b. 1804, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky
m. Elizabeth _____
b. 1802, Virginia

Children

1. Matilda	b.	1834, Warren Co., OH
2. Eliza	b.	1836, Warren Co., OH
3. Francis M.	b.	1839, Warren Co., OH
4. George	b.	1848, Warren Co., OH

In 1850 the family was living in Wayne T., Warren County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-3-5-3

FRANCIS M. VAN SKIKE (Vol. 1, P. 181)

b. 1839, Warren County, Ohio
m. Elizabeth Yealey, 16 January 1868, Bartholomew County, Indiana

---

VI-1-2-2-3-1-4

JAN (JEAN) VAN (SCHAICK) SCHOICK - TONE (Vol. 1, P. 182)

b. 22 March 1755, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 1796-1800, Barnet T., Somerset County, New Jersey
m. John Tone Jr., 26 April 1778, Monmouth County, New Jersey
b. ca. 1850, Middlesex County, New Jersey
d. February 1808, Scipio, Cayuga County, New York

Children

1. Margaret	b.	1782		
2. William	b.		d.	D.Y.
3. John III	b.	2 Dec. 1785	d. 2 Mar. 1848	
4. Lewis	b.	8 Feb. 1788	d. 29 Mar. 1842	
5. Nancy	b.			
6. Thomas	b.	16 Jan. 1793	d. 1862	
7. Jane	b.	20 Jan. 1796		

John is the son of John Sr. and Margaret Harvey. He served as a Revolutionary War Soldier in Captain Nixon's Light Troop, during the year 1777. He was also in an Infantry Company in the 2nd Regiment commanded by Captain John Waglun.

About 1800, John married the second time. His bride was Phebe Rightmire of Bernards, Somerset County, New Jersey.

John Toan (Tone) moved his family from Monmouth County, New Jersey to Cayuga County, New York near the end of the 18th Century. He purchased land there. He had previously disposed of his land in New Jersey near Bernards. In his will, dated 3 February 1808, he divided his land holding among his three sons.

VII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1

MARGARET TONE - OSBORN

b. 1782, Middlesex, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. William Osborn

b. 3 August 1773, Middlesex, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. After 4 February 1869, Moline, Rock Island, Illinois

Children

1. Jane	b.	1 Mar.	1804	d. 26 Oct. 1848	
2. Lewis	b.	6 Aug.	1806	d. 25 Aug. 1852	
3. William Jr.	b.	4 Sep.	1809	d. 20 Apr. 1854	
4. John	b.			d.	D.Y.
5. Phebe	b.	13 Jan.	1813	d. 6 Aug. 1865	
6. Harrison	b.		1813		
7. Emily	b.		1816	d. 4 May 1864	
8. Elizabeth	b.	ca.	1817	d.	
9. Clarinda	b.	ca.	1819	d.	
10. Thomas	b.	12 Dec.	1820	d. 28 Feb. 1910	
11. Urvilla	b.			d.	
12. Narcissa	b.		1827	d. Aft. 1874	
13. John A.	b.			d.	
14. Philander	b.		1828	d. 4 Nov. 1874	

(Order of birth for children no's 4, 8, 9, 11 and 13, not certain.)

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-1

JANE OSBORN - CHAMBERLAIN

b. 1 March 1804, Cayuga County, New York

d. 26 October 1848, Dexter, Michigan, Bur. Dexter Cem.

m. David Chamberlain

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-2

LEWIS OSBORN

b. 6 August 1806, Scipio, Cayuga County, New York

d. 25 August 1852, Fremont, Steuben County, New York Bur. Fremont Cem., Steuben, New York

m. Samantha Gates

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-3

WILLIAM OSBORN JR.

b. 4 September 1809, Cayuga County, New York

d. 20 April 1854, Steuben County, New York Bur. Windom Cem., Steuben County, New York

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-5

PHEBE OSBORN - DAVIS

b. 13 January 1813, Cayuga County, New York

d. 6 August 1865, Cordova, Rock Island County, Illinois Bur. Cordova Cem., Rock Island County, Illinois

m. James Davis

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-6

HARRISON OSBORN

b. 1813, Cayuga County, New York

m. Mary J. McNeal

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-7

EMILY OSBORN - BRIDGES

b. 1816, Cayuga County, New York

d. 4 May 1864, Rock Island County, Illinois Bur. Cordova Cem., Rock Island County, Illinois

m. Galesha Bridges

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-8

ELIZABETH (BETSEY) OSBORN - _____

b. ca. 1817, Cayuga County, New York

m. David G. Osborn

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-9

CLARINDA OSBORN - BRIDGES

b. ca. 1819, Cayuga, New York

m. Galesha Bridges, after 1864

Bridges married Clarinda after death of Emily.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10

THOMAS OSBORN

b. 12 December 1820, Cayuga County, New York

d. 28 February 1910, Twin Groves T., Jasper County, Missouri, Bur. Fairview Cem., Joplin, Missouri

m. Eveline Gates, 18 October 1845, Steuben County, New York

b. 31 August 1821, Hartford T., Washington County, New York

d. 17 March 1896, Twin Grove T., Jasper County, Missouri, Bur. Fairview Cem., Joplin, Missouri

Children

1. Alice Cora	b. 20 Aug. 1846	d. 20 Apr. 1931	
2. Winfield Scott	b. 10 Apr. 1849	d. 25 Dec. 1873	
3. Frances Amelia	b. 9 Oct. 1851	d. 5 Aug. 1866	D.Y.
4. William D.	b. 21 Jan. 1854 } Twins		
5. Agnes E.	b. 21 Jan. 1854 }		
6. Charles T.	b. 31 May 1860		
7. Cora Eveline	b. 3 Sep. 1864	d. 11 Apr. 1918	

Evelyn is the daughter of William and Lydia Gates.

Thomas was a farmer and also a carpenter. Evelyn was a school teacher. They were Methodists.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-1

ALICE CORA OSBORN - CARL

b. 20 August 1846, Hornell, Steuben County, New York

d. 20 April 1931, Hemet, Riverside County, California Bur. Valley cem., Riverside County, California

m. Preston L. Carl, 20 March 1866, Cedar, Iowa

Children

1. Guy

IX-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-2

WINFIELD SCOTT OSBORN

b. 10 April 1849, Steuben County, New York

d. 25 December 1873, Kansas

Winfield was stabbed to death in Kansas when he was 24 years of age. The murderer was caught and hanged.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-4

WILLIAM D. OSBORN

b. 21 January 1854, Illinois

m. Mary J. _____ 1875, Jasper County, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-5

AGNES E. OSBORN - KING

b. 21 January 1854, Illinois

m. Harry King, 31 August 1873, Jasper County, Missouri

d. Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas

IX-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-6

CHARLES T. OSBORN

b. 31 May 1860, Steuben County, New York

m. _____ Jasper County, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7

CORA EVELINE OSBORN - BURGESS

b. 3 September 1864, Cedar County, Iowa

d. 11 April 1918, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri Bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Webb City, Missouri

m. George Washington Burgess, 10 October, Reddings Mill, Newton, Missouri

b. 10 January 1861, Hornet, Newton County, Missouri

d. 5 July 1935, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri Bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Webb City, Missouri

Children

1. Clarence Perry	b. 12 Oct. 1887	d. 15 Sep. 1962		
2. Evaline Mable	b. 1891	d. 1894		D.Y.
3. Albert Carl	b. 9 Jun. 1895	d. 25 Nov. 1979		
4. Clyde Cecil	b. 20 Mar. 1900	d. 9 Feb. 1982		
5. Roy	b. 10 Nov. 1902		Twins	
6. Ray	b. 10 Nov. 1902		Twins	
7. Ethel May	b. 17 Aug. 1909			

George was a farmer and later formed Joplin Transfer and Storage Company. He owned heavy equipment and the first steam tractor in the district. He was very prominent in civic and community affairs including membership on the school board. George is the son of John W. and Ruth (Cox) Burgess.

Cora was a school teacher. They were Methodists.

X-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7-1

CLARENCE PERRY BURGESS

b. 12 October 1887, Newton, Missouri

d. 15 September 1962, Unionville, Ohio, Bur. Ohio.

m. (1) Helen Noble, 24 December 1907, Joplin, Missouri

m. (2) Cora Louise Turney, 26 May 1936, Aurora, New York

X-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7-3

ALBERT CARL BURGESS

b. 9 January 1895, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

d. 25 November 1979, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

m. (1) Helen Briswalter, 12 Jun. 1917 Joplin, Missouri

m. (2) Lera B. O'Rourke Brown, 20 January 1968

X-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7-4

CLYDE CECIL BURGESS

b. 20 March 1900, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
d. 9 February 1982, Springfield, Green County, Missouri Bur. National Cem., Springfield, Missouri
m. (1) Inez Dewitt, March 1921, Joplin, Missouri
m. (2) Donnie Featherstone

X-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7-5

ROY BURGESS

b. 10 November 1902, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
m. Helen H. Hartman, 31 January 1929, Roslyn, New York

X-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7-6

RAY BURGESS

b. 10 November 1902, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
m. Elizabeth Alexander, 25 December 1925, Paris, Missouri

X-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7-7

ETHEL MAY BURGESS - FILLINGHAM

b. 17 August 1909, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
m. Ira W. Fillingham, 5 November 1930, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
b. 13 January 1909, Boone, Arkansas

Children

1. Barbara Jean b. 5 Nov. 1931

Ira is a Certified Public Accountant and has practiced in Arkansas, Missouri, Oklahoma and Kansas. His office was in Neosho, Missouri. Ira was accounting consultant to Rural Electrification Cooperatives in Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas and Oklahoma. He is the son of Samuel Rufus and Pearl Anne (Jones) Fillingham. The family resides in Venice, Florida and Blowing Rock, North Carolina.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7-7-1

BARBARA JEAN FILLINGHAM - COOPER

b. 5 November 1931, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
m. Charles Thompson Cooper Jr., 21 June 1950, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
b. 11 October 1925, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Children

1. Charles Scott b. 16 Jan. 1953, Neosho, MO
2. Susan Barbara b. 21 Feb. 1961, Kansas City, MO

Barbara attended Arkansas University in Fayetteville, Arkansas. Charles is an Episcopal Priest. He is Rector of St. Georges Episcopal Church in Carmichael, California.

Charles is the son of Charles Thompson and Vera (Scott) Cooper.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7-7-1-1

CHARLES SCOTT COOPER

b. 16 January 1953, Neosho, Newton County, Missouri
m. Mary Helen Tomlin, 26 February 1983, Carmichael, California
b. 6 February 1955

Charles is in the restaurant business in California.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-4-1-10-7-7-1-2

SUSAN BARBARA COOPER

b. 21 February 1961, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Susan is employed by the Sheriffs Department in Sacramento, California.

VII-1-2-2-3-1-4-3

JOHN TONE III

b. 2 December 1785
d. 2 March 1828
m. Elizabeth Manahan

VII-1-2-2-3-1-4-4

LEWIS TONE

b. 8 February 1788
d. 29 March 1842
m. (1) Betsey Welch
m. (2) Olive St. John Aiken

VII-1-2-2-3-1-4-5

NANCY TONE - CARMEN

m. Richard Carmen
Children

1. Jane
2. Orvilla
3. Thomas
4. Lewis
5. Alice
6. Adah
7. Rowland
8. Stephen

VII-1-2-2-3-1-4-6

THOMAS TONE

b. 16 January 1793
d. 1862
m. Elizabeth Harvey

VII-1-2-2-3-1-4-7

JANE TONE - BOURNE

b. 20 January 1796
m. Ezra Bourne
Children

1. Orloff
2. Ezra Jr.
3. Mary

VI-1-2-2-3-1-6

PETER VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 182)

b. 2 June 1765, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 1809 - 1820, Bedford County, Pennsylvania
m. _____
Children

1. John b. 1790
2. Joseph b.

VII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1

JOHN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1790, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 1854, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio
m. Nancy Golden, 3 May 1810, Warren County, Ohio
b. 1791

Children

1. William Tobias	b. 11 Feb. 1811	d. 28 Apr. 1881
2. David Golden	b. 1813	d. 10 Mar. 1858
3. Harvey	b. 1814	
4. James	b. 1815 - 1817	
5. Cynthia	b.	
6. Perthenia A.	b. 1831	
7. Nancy E.	b. 1835	

The family resided in Warren and Franklin Counties, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1

WILLIAM TOBIAS VAN SCHOYCK

b. 11 February 1811, Warren County, Ohio
d. 28 April 1881, Hilliard, Ohio. Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.
m. Elizabeth Weeden, 3 May 1832, Franklin County, Ohio
b. 14 January 1816, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 12 July 1883, Hilliard, Ohio. Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.

Children

1. Margaret J.	b. 1833		
2. Mary Ann	b. 1835	d. 4 Feb. 1867	
3. John Harvey	b. 8 Jul. 1836	d. 22 Dec. 1875	
4. Nancy E.	b. 27 Mar. 1838	d. 18 Jan. 1927	
5. Hariett J.	b. Jun. 1842		
6. Susan E.	b. 1844		
7. Cynthia	b. 1847	d. 2 Dec. 1870	
8. David R.	b. 9 Aug. 1852	d. 1923	
9. William Henry	b. 1853	d. 25 Sep. 1877	

William Tobias was born in Warren County, Ohio, on 11 February 1811, the son of John Van Schoick and Nancy Golden. When he was twelve years old he accompanied his parents to Franklin County, Norwick T., where his father purchased one hundred and seventy acres of heavily timbered land. A log cabin was erected and the land cleared for farming. William T. received a limited education from attendance at subscription schools in the area. He married Elizabeth Weeden a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Weeden. William T. inherited fifty acres of land from his father, on which he erected a house. He devoted his life work to farming. William and Nancy were the parents of nine children.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-1

MARGARET J. VAN SCHOYCK - GRAY

b. 1833, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio
m. David E. Gray, 13 Mary 1862

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-2

MARY ANN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1835, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 4 February 1867, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3

JOHN HARVEY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 8 July 1836, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 22 December 1875, Teurotp, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Silent Home Cem.
m. Jane McCampbell, 24 September 1863, Franklin County, Ohio
b. 26 September 1843
d. 18 September 1904, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Silent Home Cem.

Children

1. Ida Ann	b. 4 Sep. 1864	d. 19 Jan. 1940
2. Martha Jane	b. 10 May 1866	d. 25 Oct. 1943
3. Mary Elizabeth	b. 17 Mar. 1868	d. 16 May 1962
4. Joseph	b. 27 Nov. 1869	d. 23 Jul. 1900
5. William	b. 21 Sep. 1873	d. 20 May 1928

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-1

IDA ANN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 4 September 1864
d. 19 January 1940

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-2

MARTHA JANE VAN SCHOYCK - BROWN

b. 10 May 1866, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 25 October 1943
m. James Brown

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-3

MARY ELIZABETH VAN SCHOYCK

b. 17 March 1868, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 16 May 1962, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Silent Home Cem.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-4

JOSEPH VAN SCHOYCK

b. 27 November 1869, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 23 July 1900, Trare T., Franklin County, Ohio Bur. Silent Home Cem.

Joseph Van Schoyck Residence
Reynoldsburg, Ohio Ca. 1898
Left to Right: Joseph Van Schoyck, Mary Van Schoyck, Jane McCampbell, Ida Van Schoyck, Martha (Van Schoyck) Brown, Mary Jane Purcell

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5

WILLIAM VAN SCHOYCK

b. 21 September 1873, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 20 May 1928, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Bur. Silent Home Cem.
m. Della May Hammer, 4 July 1900, Franklin County, Ohio
b. 31 October 1879
d. 10 December 1952. Bur. Silent Home Cem.

Children

1. Arthur Lee	b. 16 Nov. 1901			
2. Eva Jane	b. 12 Dec. 1902			
3. Lester William	b. 28 Dec. 1908			
4. Joseph Carl	b. 18 Jan. 1911	d.	1980	
5. James Harold	b. 13 Sep. 1916			
6. Dorothy Louise	b. 18 Jul. 1919	d. 20 May	1937	D.Y.

William was a farmer.
Della is the daughter of Lev and Martha (Fullerton) Hammer.

Van Schoyck Family Reunion Ca. 1910
Photo taken in front of farmhouse
Reynoldsburg, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-1

ARTHUR LEE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 16 Nov. 1901, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio
m. Agatha Blanche Alspaugh, 8 December 1905
b. 3 May 1905, Violet T., Fairfield County, Ohio

Children

1. Kenneth Lee	b. 17 Sep. 1926
2. Carroll William	b. 18 Jun. 1928

Arthur Lee is a mechanic. Agatha is the daughter of William Ellsworth and Catherine Maraha (Pickening) Alspaugh.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-1-1

KENNETH LEE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 17 September 1926, Violet T., Fairfield County, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-1-2

CARROLL WILLIAM VAN SCHOYCK

b. 18 June 1928, Violet T., Fairfield County, Ohio

m. Catherine Louise Bingham, 12 April 1950, Reynoldsville, Ohio

b. 18 November 1927, Belleville, New Jersey

Children

1. William b. 2 Apr. 1952
2. Patricia Ann b. 4 May 1953

Carroll has a B.S. degree in Education from Wilmington College and a M.A. degree from Miami University. He was Asst. Professor of Physical Education and Football Coach at Wilmington. He was Assistant Football Coach at Yale University, Indiana University and Northwestern University. His Indiana University team went to the Rose Bowl in 1967. Presently, he is chairman of the Physical Education Department and Asst. Football Coach at the John I. Leonard High School.

Catherine is secretary of the Congress Middle School.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-1-2-1

WILLIAM VAN SCHOYCK

b. 2 April 1952, Lancaster, Ohio

William is a graduate of Pittsburgh Institute of Aeronautics. He is Sales Representative for Mercedes Benz in Barrington, Illinois.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-1-2-2

PATRICIA ANN VAN SCHOYCK - BROWN

b. 4 May 1953, Lancaster, Ohio

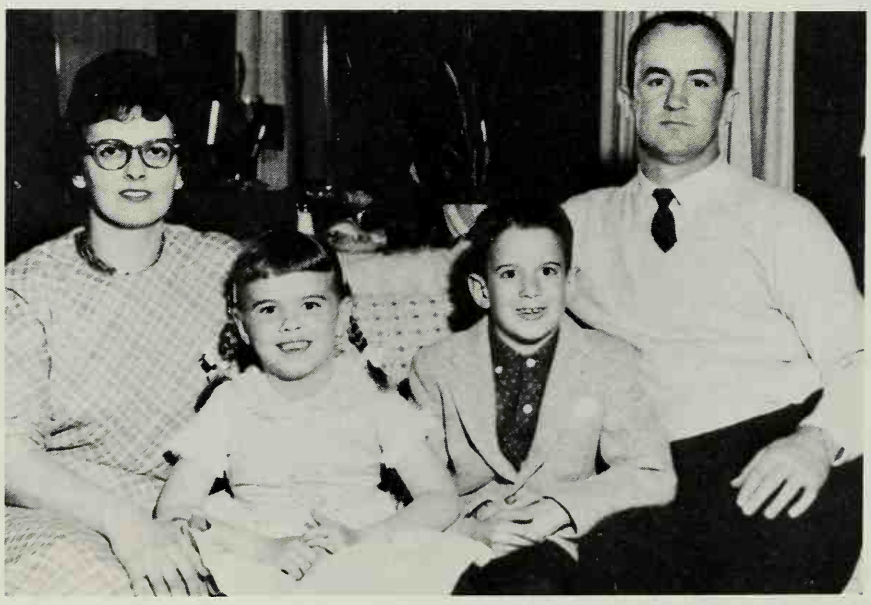
m. Gerald Maurice Brown, 7 May 1976, Lake Forest, Illinois

Children

1. Jennifer Louise b. 7 Oct. 1979
2. Joseph William b. 14 Jul. 1982
3. Jonathan Barton b. 18 Dec. 1984

Patricia is a graduate of Indiana University with a B.S. in Nursing. She works in the Intensive Care Nursery at Community Hospital in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Patricia is primarily responsible for the inclusion in this book of many descendants with the surname spellings 'Van Schoyck'.



Gerald Maurice Brown, wife Patricia Ann (Van Schoyck) Brown and children Jennifer Louise and Joseph William

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-2

EVA JANE VAN SCHOYCK - LORENTZ

b. 12 December 1902, Ohio

m. George Lorentz, 14 September 1928

b. 24 April 1904

Children

1. Gene E. b. 22 May 1933
2. James W. b. 30 Sep 1937

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-2-1

GENE E. LORENTZ

b. 22 May 1933

m. Donna Stonaker

Children

1. Rickie
2. David W.

XI-I1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-2-2

JAMES WILLIAM LORENTZ

b. 30 September 1937

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-3

LESTER WILLIAM VAN SCHOYCK

b. 28 December 1908, Ohio

m. Mary Gladys Lewis

b. 4 December 1914

Children

1. Nancy Lee b. 27 Oct. 1934

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-3-1

NANCY LEE VAN SCHOYCK - BARD

b. 27 October 1934

m. _____ Bard

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-4

JOSEPH CARL VAN SCHOYCK

b. 18 January 1911, Ohio

d. 1980

m. Lois Oldham

Children

1. Susan
2. Mary Lou
3. Joseph
4. Samuel

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-3-5-5

JAMES HAROLD VAN SCHOYCK

b. 13 September 1916, Ohio

m. Edith Irene Van Hoose, 23 June 1942

Children

1. Linda Marveen b. 29 Sep. 1943
2. Terry Lee b. 9 Sep. 1947

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-4

NANCY E. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 27 March 1838, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 18 January 1937

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-5

HARRIETT J. VAN SCHOYCK

b. June 1842, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-6

SUSAN E. VAN SCHOYCK - ARMSTRONG

b. 1844, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

m. Tom Armstrong

Children

1. Effa
2. Ernest F.
3. William Hayes

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-6-1

EFFA ARMSTRONG - DUVAL

m. Leonard Duval

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-6-2

ERNEST F. ARMSTRONG

m. (1) Grace Phillips

m. (2) Judy Blank

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-7

CYNTHIA VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1847, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 2 December 1870

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-8

DAVID R. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 8 August 1852, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 1923, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.

m. Mary Hart, 27 October 1878,

b. 1853

d. 12 July 1878, Franklin County, Ohio, Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.

Children

1. Ora G.	b.	8 Dec. 1880	d. 26 Nov.	1963
2. Lelia Mae	b.	Apr. 1882		
3. Ira M.	b.	Jun. 1886	d.	1940
4. Henry H.	b.	Oct. 1889		
5. Iona J.	b.	Jul. 1892		

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-8-1

ORA G. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 8 December 1880

d. 26 November 1963, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.

m. Della Caskarda

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-8-2

LELIA MAE VAN SCHOYCK - HOSCH

b. April 1882, Franklin County, Ohio

m. W.J. Hosch

Children

1. Chester
2. Harold

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-8-3

IRA M. VAN SCHOYCK

b. June 1886, Ohio

d. 1940

m. Aura Jordon, 30 December 1908

Children

1. Marie W.
2. Mildred

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-8-4

HENRY H. VAN SCHOYCK

b. October 1889, Ohio

m. Blanche Richards

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-8-5

IONA J. VAN SCHOYCK - HORSH

b. July 1892

m. George Horsh

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-1-9

WILLIAM HENRY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1853, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 25 September 1877

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2

DAVID GOLDEN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1813, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 10 March 1858, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Westley Chapel Cem.

m. Hester Bailey, 5 March 1835, Franklin County, Ohio

b. 25 February 1816

d. 11 October 1893, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem.

Children

1. Rosa Manta	b. 30 Apr. 1836	d. 29 Jan. 1884
2. James W.	b. 7 Aug. 1838	d. 19 Jan. 1904
3. Martha J.	b. 24 Jan. 1841	d. 9 Mar. 1864
4. Sylvester	b. 8 Mar. 1843	d. 1921
5. George Washington	b. 17 May 1844	d. 7 Oct. 1933
6. Thomas Smith	b. 31 Jul. 1849	d. 3 Jan. 1929
7. Harvey	b. 20 Mar. 1851	d. 30 Apr. 1871
8. Ann Eliza	b. 25 Sep. 1853	d. 30 Oct. 1939
9. John B.	b. 16 May 1856	d. 20 May 1938

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-1

ROSA MANTA VAN SCHOYCK - MILLIKEN - SHEERWOOD

b. 30 April 1836, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 29 January 1884
m. (1) Robert Milliken
Children
1. Cora A.
2. Della J.

m. (2) Elton A. Sheerwood

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2

JAMES W. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 7 August 1838, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 19 January 1904, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois
m. Ann Holmes
b. 13 July 1844, Ohio
d. 1 May 1933, Illinois
Children

1. Arthur	b.		1866		
2. Charles A.	b.	Sep.	1867		
3. Wilbur	b.	Mar.	1871		
4. Leona	b.		1874		
5. Orvil	b.	Jul.	1877		
6. Dora	b. 12	May	1880	d. 8 Aug. 1895	D.Y.
7. Nora	b.		1882		
8. Belva	b.	Jun.	1884		

James served in the Civil War as a member of Company B, U.S. Ohio Infantry. He moved to Illinois after the War.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-1

ARTHUR VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1866, Franklin County, Ohio
m. May Hamilton
Children
1. Zella
2. Sarah H. b. 1860
3. Myra
4. Earnest
5. Harriet

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-2

CHARLES A. VAN SCHOYCK

b. September 1867, Champaign County, Illinois
m. Carrie A. Proctor
b. January 1867, Illinois
Children
1. Charles H. b. Jan. 1891, Champaign County, IL
2. Helen E. b. Apr. 1896, Champaign County, IL
3. Wilbur
4. George
5. Anna Jane

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-5

ORVIL VAN SCHOYCK

b. July 1877, Champaign County, Illinois

m. Goldie Hondashaw

b. ____ January 1879

Children

1. Marvel b. May 1897, Ford County, IL
2. Bernice b. Feb. 1900, Ford County, IL
3. Marjorie b. Ford County, IL
4. Vivian b.
5. Helen b.
6. Arnold b.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-2-8

BELVA VAN SCHOYCK

b. June 1884, Illinois

m. _____

Children

1. Dorothy
2. Jean
3. James

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-3

MARTHA J. VAN SCHOYCK - LATIMER

b. 24 January 1841, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 9 March 1864

m. William G. B. Latimer, 21 May 1863, Franklin County, Ohio

Children

1. Ida

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-4

SYLVESTER VAN SCHOYCK

b. 8 March 1943, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 1921, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Old Wesley Chapel Cem.

m. Margaret A. Roberts

b. 1850

d. 30 September 1932, Franklin County, Ohio. Bur. Old Wesley Chapel Cem.

Children

1. Etta b. 1869
2. Lillie b. 1871
3. Almina } Twins b. 1877
4. Lydia } Twins b. 18 May 1877 d. 4 Aug. 1889 D.Y.
5. Raymond b. May 1881 d. 1 Jan. 1952
6. Howard b. 1890 d. 12 Jul. 1902 D.Y.

Sylvester served in the Civil War as a member of the 46th Ohio Infantry.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-4-1

ETTA VAN SCHOYCK - REASON

b. 1869, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio

m. J. W. Reason

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-4-2

LILLIE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1871, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-4-3

ALMINA VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1877, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-4-5

RAYMOND VAN SCHOYCK

b. ____ May 1881, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 1 January 1952
m. Ora C. Skinner, 25 October 1899
b. ____ December 1880

Children

1. William b. Mar. 1900
2. Margaret b.
3. Anna Jean b.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-4-5-1

WILLIAM VAN SCHOYCK

b. _____ March 1900, Franklin County, Ohio
d. ca. June 1985, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
m. Francis Latham

Children

1. Mary Anne
2. Owen
3. Kathryn

William was a dairy farmer, now retired.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-4-5-1-1

MARY ANNE VAN SCHOYCK - CASHELL

m. _____ Cashell

Children

1. David
2. Sara

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-4-5-1-2

OWEN VAN SCHOYCK

m. Kathryn _____

Children

1. Greg
2. Linda
3. Sue Ellen

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5

GEORGE WASHINGTON VAN SCHOYCK

b. 17 May 1844, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 7 October 1933, Franklin County, Bur. Old Wesley Chapel Cem.
m. Arminta Davidson, 25 November 1868
b. 27 October 1848, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 1926, Franklin County, Bur. Old Wesley Chapel Cem.

Children

1. Wayne	b. 14 Jun. 1869	d. 2 Sep. 1943
2. Minnie	b. 8 Oct. 1870	d. 1 Dec. 1943
3. Myrtle	b. 11 Oct. 1872	d. 19 Oct. 1951
4. Harvey	b. 7 Aug. 1874	d. 8 May 1962
5. Aubrey	b. 16 Jul. 1877	d. 15 Jan. 1957
6. Inez	b. 19 Sep. 1880	d. 10 Aug. 1938
7. Clay	b. 13 Dec. 1882	d. 16 Mar. 1953
8. Monyleta	b. 10 Nov. 1889	

George served in the Civil War with Company D., 12th Ohio Cavalry, serving two years, one month. He was wounded at the Salt Works battle near Lynchburg, Virginia. George was engaged in farming near Hilliard, Ohio until 1912 when he moved his family to Columbia, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1

WAYNE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 14 June 1869, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 2 September 1943, White Oaks, New Mexico
m. Edith Schale, 25 August 1915, White Oaks, New Mexico
b. 17 December 1895, Monterey, Mexico
d. 23 September 1938, Walsenburg, Colorado

Children

1. George Wayne Jr.	b. 22 June 1916
2. Bailey Bert	b. 22 Mar. 1927

Wayne went to New Mexico when 19 years of age. He conducted a wholesale business at White Oaks, New Mexico.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1-1

GEORGE WAYNE VAN SCHOYCK JR.

b. 22 June 1916, White Oaks, New Mexico
m. Leslye E. Couper, 20 August 1938, Carrizozo, New Mexico
b. 12 April 1918, Carrizozo, New Mexico

Children

1. Leslye Margaret	b. 16 Jul. 1939
2. Waynette Marie	b. 28 Nov. 1941
3. Judith Ellen	b. 4 Mar. 1943

George served in the New Mexico State National Guard in World War II. He was engaged in merchandising for Western Auto Supply Co. and Gamble-Skogmo, Inc. for 45 years in Walsenburg, Colorado. He is past Exalted Ruler of B.P.O. Elks and a Mason.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1-1-1

LESLYE MARGARET VAN SCHOYCK - GLEISBURG

b. 16 July 1939, Tucumcari, New Mexico
m. Harold Eugene Gleisburg, 15 August 1959, Peace Airforce Base, New Hampshire
b. 16 May 1937, Topeka, Kansas

Children

1. William Wayne	b. 27 Apr. 1960, Portsmouth, NH
2. Jeannine Lynn	b. 31 May 1962, Portsmouth, NH
3. Angela Ann	b. 1 Aug. 1963, Roswell, NM
4. Waynette Ellen	b. 15 Sep. 1970, Greeley, CO
5. Bianca Metis	b. 23 May 1980, Denver, CO

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1-1-2

WAYNETTE MARIE VAN SCHOYCK - WARRICK

b. 28 November 1941, Tucumcari, New Mexico

m. Frank Darrel Warrick, 6 March 1962, Long Beach, California
b. 13 April 1941, Long Beach, California

Children

1. James Darrel — b. 25 Oct. 1962, Buena Park, CA
2. Darren Van — b. 28 May 1967, Downey, CA

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1-1-3

JUDITH ELLEN VAN SCHOYCK - BREWER

b. 4 March 1943, Tucumcari, New Mexico

m. Phillip Lee Brewer, 1 July 1965, Walsenburg, Huerfano County, Colorado
b. 14 June 1943

Children

1. Todd Parkhurst — b. 26 Oct. 1966, Greeley, CO
2. Jamie Lee — b. 9 Aug. 1976, Greeley, CO
3. Chad Cooper — b. 27 Mar. 1978, Greeley, CO

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1-2

BAILEY BERT VAN SCHOYCK

b. 22 March 1927, New Mexico

m. June L. George, 3 July 1947, New Mexico

Children

1. Albert Wayne — b. 1948
2. Christina Lou — b. 1951
3. Stanley Clay — b. 1953

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1-2-1

ALBERT WAYNE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1948 Walsenburg, Colorado

m. Karen Hughes

Children

1. Bert Milton — b.
2. Wendy June — b.
3. Alisha — b.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1-2-2

CHRISTINA LOU VAN SCHOYCK - VENTURA

b. 1951, Amarillo, Texas

m. Arnold Ventura

Children

1. Matthew
2. Kelly
3. Michael
4. Kimberly

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-1-2-3

STANLEY CLAY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1953

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-2

MINNIE VAN SCHOYCK - FISHINGER

b. 8 October 1870, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 1 December 1943
m. William Fishinger, 22 October 1891
b. 14 September 1867, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 24 January 1943

Children

1. Curtis Wayne	b. 27 Oct. 1892	
2. Trixie Elizabeth	b. 20 Apr. 1896	
3. George Fred	b. 14 Sep. 1903	d. 19 May 1940

William was in the real estate business in Columbus, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3

MYRTLE VAN SCHOYCK - DYER

b. 11 October 1872, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 19 October 1951, Shreve, Ohio
m. Lemuel Dyer, 19 January 1906
b. 7 October 1977, Macksburgh, Ohio
d. 27 Oct. 1941, Shreve, Ohio

Children

1. Vivian Lois	b. 30 Oct. 1906	d. 16 Jun. 1931
2. Richard Clayton	b. 16 Nov. 1908	
3. Robert Gladden	b. 1 Sep. 1911	

Leonard was in the oil business at Shreve, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-3-1

VIVIAN LOIS DYER - CROSKEY

b. 30 October 1906
d. 16 June 1931
m. Damon Croskey

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4

HARVEY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 7 August 1874, Hilliard, Ohio
d. 8 May 1962, Wisconsin
m. Lenora Jane Van Schoyck, 19 September 1893, Kenosha, Wisconsin
b. 2 November 1874, Ludlow, Illinois
d. 22 December 1948, Wisconsin Oaks, Wisconsin

Children

1. Ruth Elaine	b. 22 Dec. 1894
2. Paul Lucien	b. 20 Nov. 1896
3. Clarke L.	b. 8 Dec. 1898
4. Vera Bell	b. 1 Dec. 1905

Harvey farmed at Briggsville, Wisconsin.
Lenora and Harvey are cousins.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-1

RUTH ELAINE VAN SCHOYCK - KIMBALL

b. 22 December 1894, Ludlow, Illinois
m. Robert J. Kimball
b. 13 March 1889

Children

1. Wanda Ruth	b. 3 Jun. 1915		
2. Robert Paul	b. 12 Jun. 1916		
3. Howard William	b. 31 Mar. 1918		
4. Merle Eugene	b. 20 Jun. 1920	d. 8 Sep. 1953	

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-2

PAUL LUCIEN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 20 November 1896, Gibson City, Illinois

m. Edna Milla, 12 September 1918, Packukee, Wisconsin

b. 28 April 1897, Endeavor, Wisconsin

Children

1. Wayne Harvey	b. 18 May 1918	
2. Willard Lewis	b. 17 Dec. 1919	d. 15 Mar. 1945
3. Eugene Stewart	b. 14 Jun. 1921	
4. Donald Archie	b. 4 Jan. 1924	

All children were born in Endeavor, Wisconsin.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-2-2

WILLARD LEWIS VAN SCHOYCK

b. 17 December 1919, Endeavor, Wisconsin

d. 15 March 1945

Willard Lewis lost his life in World War II.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-3

CLARKE L. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 8 December 1898, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois

m. Jennie I. Mindes, 26 September _____, Rockford, Illinois

b. 26 February 1903, Briggsville, Wisconsin

Children

1. Wilma Jane	b. 30 Jan. 1922		
2. Elenore	b. 15 Mar. 1924		
3. Erwin Clark	b. 29 Jun. 1925		
4. Maxine E.	b. 25 Aug. 1927		
5. Ira George	b. 13 Aug. 1932		
6. Ione Jennie	b. 31 Mar. 1934	d. 13 Nov. 1934	D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-3-1

WILMA JANE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 30 January 1922, Douglas T., Marquette County, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-4-4

VERA BELL VAN SCHOYCK - JOYCE

b. 1 December 1905, Cresco, Iowa

m. James G. Joyce

b. 22 February 1895

Children

1. Shirley Ann	b. 28 Sep. 1927, Briggsville, WI

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5

AUBREY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 16 July 1877, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 15 January 1957

m. Nellie Proctor, 28 July 1898
b. 19 July 1875, Paxton, Illinois
d. 30 November 1923, Ithaca, Michigan

Children

1. Esther	b. 1 May 1899		
2. Fred	b. 12 May 1900	d. 23 Jun. 1913	D.Y.
3. Frank	b. 28 Mar. 1903	d. 12 Mar. 1926	
4. Clara	b. 14 Sep. 1904		
5. Clifford	b. 24 Dec. 1912		

Aubrey was engaged in farming at Ithaca, Michigan.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-1

ESTHER VAN SCHOYCK - RHYNARD

b. 1 May 1899
m. Gerald Rhynard, 26 January 1924, Michigan
b. 9 February 1899
d. 16 April 1979

Children

1. Loren M.	b. 16 Jan. 1925	
2. Dorothy Jean	b. 21 Jul. 1926	
3. Alvin J.	b. 15 Apr. 1929	Twins
4. Ivan A.	b. 15 Apr. 1929	Twins
5. Donald Lee	b. 2 Oct. 1933	

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-3

FRANK VAN SCHOYCK

b. 28 March 1903
d. 12 March 1926

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-4

CLARA VAN SCHOYCK - BRUGH

b. 14 September 1904
m. Wilson M. Brugh, 10 August 1943

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-5

CLIFFORD RUSSELL VAN SCHOYCK

b. 24 December 1912, Paxton, Champaign County, Illinois
m. Genevieve Tovey, 1 July 1937, Lansing, Michigan
b. 9 July 1913, Germfase, Schoolcraft County, Michigan

Children

1. Margaret Kay	b. 15 Sep. 1938

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-5-5-1

MARGARET KAY VAN SCHOYCK - Le FRESNE

b. 15 September 1938, Charlotte, Michigan
m. Wilfred Joshua James, Le Fresne, July 1968, Shilo, Manitoba, Canada
b. 7 May 1945, North Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada

Children

1. Peter Roland Randall James	b. 17 Feb. 1969, Calgary, AL
2. Wilfred Brian Josua Clifford	b. 23 Apr. 1979, Kingston, AL

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-6

INEZ VAN SCHOYCK

b. 19 September 1880, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 10 August 1938, El Paso, Texas

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-7

CLAY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 13 December 1882, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 16 March 1953, El Paso, Texas
m. Irene Tinnon, 30 June 1908
b. 21 October 1889, White Oaks, New Mexico

Children

1. Ira W. Otis b. 8 Apr. 1909
2. Octavene Marie b. 7 Jul. 1912
3. Gloria Belle b. 19 May 1922

The family lived at White Oak, New Mexico until moving to Columbus, Ohio. Clay was an electrician.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-5-8

MONYLETA VAN SCHOYCK

b. 10 November 1889, Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-6

THOMAS SMITH VAN SCHOYCK

b. 31 July 1849, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio
d. 3 January 1929
m. Mariah E. Brown, 22 January 1875, Franklin County, Ohio
b. 1854
d. 28 March 1940

Children

1. Burton b. 1875 d. 7 Sep. 1875 D.Y.
2. Emery J. b. 1877 d. 1933

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-6-2

EMERY J. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1877, Franklin County, Ohio
d. 1933, Franklin County, Ohio, Bur. Old Wesley Chapel Cem.
m. Blanche A. McNaughton, 20 April 1901

Children

1. Lawrence
2. Fred
3. Martha
4. Thomas
5. Louise
6. Kenneth
7. Betty

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-6-2-1

LAWRENCE VAN SCHOYCK

m. Mildred Latham

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-6-2-2

FRED VAN SCHOYCK

m. Katherine Findley

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-6-2-3

MARTHA VAN SCHOYCK - BERWELL

m. Edward Berwell (Burwell)

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-6-2-4

THOMAS VAN SCHOYCK

m. Mary Henry

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-6-2-7

BETTY VAN SCHOYCK - WALKER

m. Charles Walker

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-7

HARVEY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 20 March 1851, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 30 April 1871

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-8

ANN ELIZA VAN SCHOYCK - LATIMER

b. 25 September 1853, Brown T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 30 October 1939

m. Ezekial Latimer

b. 1854

d. 1896

Children

1. Bertha
2. Thomas E.
3. Eva
4. Anthony Breuse

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-8-2

THOMAS E. LATIMER

m. Elsie Henry

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-8-3

EVA LATIMER - WALKER

m. Raymond Walker

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9

JOHN B. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 16 May 1856, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 20 May 1938, Franklin County, Ohio, Bur. Old Wesley Chapel Cem.

m. Emma Jeanette Winterminger

b. 1858

d. 14 March 1941, Franklin County, Ohio, Bur. Old Wesley Chapel Cem.

Children

1. Junita	b.				
2. Willard L	b.				
3. Blanche	b.	Sep.	1882		
4. Eula A.	b.	Oct.	1883		
5. Ira J.	b.	Sep.	1885		
6. Guy G.	b.	Nov.	1886		
7. Edythe	b.	Sep.	1889	d.	1932
8. Sara Leona	b.	Sep.	1897		
9. Helen K.	b.	Jul.	1898		

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-1

JUNITA VAN SCHOYCK - TOWNSHEND - TURNEY

b. Franklin County, Ohio
m. (1) Carl Townshend
Children
1. Sara Lucile
2. Evert

m. (2) Cleveland Turney

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-1-1

SARA LUCILE TOWNSHEND - MILLER

b. September 1897, Franklin County, Ohio
m. Harry Miller

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-2

WILLARD L. VAN SCHOYCK

b. Franklin County, Ohio
m. Grace Mc Naughton
Children
1. Lucile
2. Jeanette
3. Robert

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-2-1

LUCILE VAN SCHOYCK - LINN

m. Howard Linn

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-2-2

JEANETTE VAN SCHOYCK - RESS

m. Roy Ress

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-4

EULA A. VAN SCHOYCK - CLOVER

b. October 1883, Franklin County, Ohio
m. Howard B. Clover
Children
1. Dorothy
2. Gladyse

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-4-1

DOROTHY CLOVER - BOWSER

m. Steven Bowser

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-4-2

GLADYSE CLOVER - HENDERSON

m. Wayne Henderson

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-5

IRA J. VAN SCHOYCK

b. September 1885, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Mayme Jones

Children

1. Thomas

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-6

GUY G. VAN SCHOYCK

b. November 1886, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 1920

Guy was a veteran of World War I.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-7

EDYTHE VAN SCHOYCK - GAFFNEY - THOELEKE

b. September 1889, Franklin County, Ohio

d. 1932

m. (1) Samuel Gaffney

Children

1. Elizabeth
2. Mary Jane

m. (2) Jewel Thoeleke

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-7-1

ELIZABETH GAFFNEY - OLDBERG

m. Cyril Oldberg

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-7-2

MARY JANE GAFFNEY - HOWARD - CROFFARD

m. (1) Herbert Howard

m. (2) Ralph Croffard

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-8

SARA LEONA VAN SCHOYCK - VALENTINE - PUTNAM

b. September 1897

m. (1) Russel Valentine

m. (2) Barney Putnam

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-2-9-9

HELEN K. VAN SCHOYCK - TWITCHELL

b. July 1898

m. Harold Twitchell

Children

1. Nancy L. Twitchell

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-3

HARVEY VAN SCHOYCK

b. ca. 1814, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4

JAMES VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1815 - 1817, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

m. Nancy Johnson

b. 1818

Children

1. Lydia A.	b. 30 Oct. 1840	
2. Rebecca E.	b. 2 Aug. 1842	D.Y.
3. John	b. 5 Mar. 1844	
4. James M.	b. 15 Feb. 1846	
5. David M.	b. 16 Apr. 1848	
6. William H.	b. 19 Nov. 1850	
7. Amos	b. 9 Dec. 1852	
8. Robert S.	b. 13 Mar. 1855	
9. Isaac	b. 21 Dec. 1857	
10. Mary J.	b. 4 Jul. 1861	

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-3

JOHN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 5 March 1844, Franklin County, Ohio

m. Jeremiah J. _____

b. 1853

Children

1. James W.	b.	1873, Champaign Co.,IL
2. Oliver P.	b.	1877, Champaign Co., IL
3. Albertis	b. Jul.	1880, Champaign Co., IL

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4

JAMES M. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 15 February 1946

d. 1 February 1934, New Hampton, Chickasaw County, Iowa
Bur. Elmwood Cem., Waterloo, Iowa

m. (1) C. _____ Dana

b. 1862

Children

1. C. Myrtle	b. __ Jun. 1880		
2. Charles Allen	b. 1884	d.	1929
3. Lloyd Sumner	b. 18 Jan. 1886	d. 30 Dec.	1965
4. Roscoe	b. 1888		

m. (2) Josephine Webb Sndena (Div.)

b. 3 September 1860, Beachtown, Ohio

d. 30 October 1921, Waterloo, Iowa, Bur. Elmwood Cem., Waterloo, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2

CHARLES ALLEN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1884, Chickasaw County, Iowa

d. 1929, Waterloo, Iowa, Bur. Elmwood Cem., Waterloo, Iowa

m. Emma Shaulis

b. 1884

d. 1961, Waterloo, Iowa. Bur., Elmwood Cem., Waterloo Iowa

Children

1. Helen Frances	b. 15 Nov. 1906
2. Carl W.	b. 25 Dec. 1909

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2-1

HELEN FRANCES VAN SCHOYCK - GLESSNER

b. 15 November 1906, Waterloo, Iowa

m. Abraham Curtis Glessner, 26 July 1934, Goshen, Indiana
b. 20 March 1905, Hudson, Iowa

Children

1. Francis Joan b. 10 Oct. 1937

Helen and Abraham live in Waterloo, Iowa. Abraham is retired.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2-1-1

FRANCIS JOAN GLESSNER - DAVIS - HUMMEL

b. 10 October 1937, Waterloo, Iowa

m. (1) Gordon Davis, 30 March 1957 (Div.)
d. (deceased)

Children

1. Cheryl b. 13 Nov. 1957

m. (2) Thomas V. Hummel Sr., 9 September 1959, Cedar Falls, Iowa
b. 20 June 1938, Winona, Minnesota

Children

2. Brenda Jo. b. 23 Aug. 1960
3. Thomas V. Jr. b. 26 May 1962

Cheryl adopted by Thomas V. Hummel.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2-1-1-1

CHERYL DAVIS HUMMEL - CLASSEN

b. 13 November 1957, Waterloo, Iowa

m. John A. Classen
b. 4 August 1957, Richland, Minnesota

Children

1. Erin b. 26 Jan. 1980, Poway, CA
2. Brian b. 6 May 1984, Minneapolis, MN

John A. Classen is a carpenter.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2-1-1-2

BRENDA JO HUMMEL - WILHITE

b. 23 August 1960, Waterloo, Iowa

m. Clinard Mason Wilhite (Div.)
b. 12 October 1960

Children

1. Robert b. 19 Jan. 1980, Oceanside, CA
2. Crystal Jo b. 28 Jul. 1984, Texarkana, TX

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2-1-1-3

THOMAS V. HUMMEL JR.

b. 26 May 1962, Waterloo, Iowa

Thomas is a cook and resides in Waterloo, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2-2

CARL W. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 25 December 1909, Waterloo, Iowa

d. 30 January 1984, Waterloo, Iowa. Bur. Elmwood Cem., Waterloo, Iowa

m. (1) Carolyn Koch, April 1930, Waterloo, Iowa (Div. 1945)
b. June 1908, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Milo James b. 26 Feb. 1931

m. (2) Marie Muller, 23 November 1951, Little Rock, Arkansas

Mrs. Muller had two daughters from a previous marriage, Maxine Beener and Sister Thomasine Muller. Carl W. worked for Western Auto Supply for seven years and then became an Inspector for the John Deere Works for 27 years. He retired in 1973. Carl died at the Ravenwood Health Center at Waterloo.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2-2-1

MILO JAMES VAN SCHOYCK

b. 26 February 1931, Waterloo Iowa

m. (1) Marie Winglad, 9 December 1951 (Div. 1979)

Children

1. Linda b. 24 Aug. 1954
2. Jeffrey b. 20 Feb. 1958

m. (2) Jamie White, 25 October 1979.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2-2-1-1

LINDA VAN SCHOYCK - O'CONNELL

b. 24 August 1954, Waterloo, Iowa

m. David O'Connell, ____ January 1978 (Div. 1983)

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-2-2-1-2

JEFFREY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 20 February 1958, Waterloo, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-3

LLOYD SUMNER VAN SCHOYCK SR.

b. 18 January 1886, Le Roy, McLean County, Illinois

d. 30 December 1965, Hillside, Illinois. Bur. Mt. Emblem Cem., Elmhurst, Illinois

m. Esther Grace Balkwill, November 1925, Chicago, Illinois

b. 18 July 1898, Chicago, Illinois

d. ____ July 1951, Elmhurst, Illinois. Bur. Mt. Emblem Cem., Elmhurst, Illinois

Children

1. Lloyd Sumner Jr. b. 11 Jul. 1928

Esther Grace is the daughter of John and Marie (Olson) Balkwill.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-3-1

LLOYD SUMNER VAN SCHOYCK JR.

b. 11 July 1928, Evanston, Illinois

m. Mary Frances Trantham, 20 April 1948, Charleston, South Carolina

b. 2 March 1928, Melrose Park, Illinois

Children

1. Denise Gail b. 14 Jan. 1951
2. David Lloyd b. 13 May 1955

Mary Francis is the daughter of Jack O. and Marguerite (Baker) Trantham.

XIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-3-1-1

DENISE GAIL VAN SCHOYCK - TUMINELLO

b. 14 January 1951, Elmhurst, Illinois

m. James Terry Tuminello, 1 April 1979, New Orleans, Louisiana

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-3-1-2

DAVID LLOYD VAN SCHOYCK

b. 13 May 1955, Elmhurst, Illinois

m. Lucinda William, 27 October 1984, Lancaster, Texas

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-4-4

ROSCOE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1888, McLean County, Illinois

Children

1. Lyle H.	b.	1902	d.	1948	
2. Howard	b.	1913	d.	1922	D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5

DAVID M. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 16 April 1848, Harrison County, Missouri

d. 25 December 1932, Ford County, Illinois. Bur. Drummer T. Cem.

m. Catherine McFarlend Gilmore, August 1870, Saybrook, Illinois

b. 1853, Illinois

d. 1934, Ford County, Illinois. Bur. Drummer County T., Cem.

Children

1. Rose	b.	1871			
2. George Oren	b. 20 Jul.	1873	d.	1913	
3. Nellie	b.	1876			
4. Harley	b. 8 Oct.	1879	d. 14 Sep.	1900	
5. Maud	b. Mar.	1882			
6. Herman L.	b. 14 Apr.	1884	d. 7 Jun.	1903	D.Y.
7. Cleo	b. Jan.	1890			
8. Helen	b. Feb.	1892			
9. Olive E.	b. 29 Sep.	1895			
10. Laura	b. Aft.	1900	d. Bef.	1932	

David came to LeRoy, Illinois from Missouri with his parents when he was a lad of seven. At the age of 22 he married Catherine Gilmore of Saybrook, Illinois and settled on a farm near Saybrook. Twenty years later they moved to a farm near Gibson City, Illinois. At 57, with failing health, the family moved to Gibson City where they resided for 27 years.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-1

ROSE VAN SCHOYCK - FAWVER

b. 1871, Cheney's Grove, McLean County, Illinois

m. _____ Fawver

The family resided in Gibson City, Illinois.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2

GEORGE OREN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 20 July 1873, Cheney's Grove, McLean County, Illinois

d. 1913, Ford County. Bur. Drummer T., Cem.

m. Stella E. McMullen

b. May 1872, Illinois

d. 1937, Ford County, Bur. Drummer T., Cem.

Children

1. Merle Arresta	b.	Jan.	1898			
2. Evan Allen	b.	18 Feb.	1900	d. 20 Oct.	1923	
3. Florence	b.		1902	d.	1983	
4. Velma	b.		1904	d.	1911	D.Y.
5. Virgil	b.		1905	d.	1964	
6. Harley Paul	b.		1909	d.	1910	D.Y.
7. Walter Emery	b.	5 Oct.	1911	d. 8 Feb.	1981	
8. Kathleen	b.					

Oren and Stella farmed near Gibson City, Illinois. Later Oren engaged in the poultry business. He also conducted a meat market business in Fisher, Illinois and Gibson City. He was a member of the Modern Woodman of America.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-1

MERLE ARRESTA VAN SCHOYCK - BECKMAN

b. January 1898, Cheneys' Grove, McLean County, Illinois

m. _____ Beckman

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-2

EVAN ALLEN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 18 February 1900, Gibson City, McLean County, Illinois

d. 20 October 1923, Gibson City, McLean County, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-3

FLORENCE VAN SCHOYCK - LAIN

b. 1902, Gibson City, McLean County, Illinois

d. 1983

m. _____ Lain

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-5

VIRGIL VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1905, Gibson City, McLean County, Illinois

d. 1964

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-7

WALTER EMERY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 5 October 1911, Gibson City, McLean County, Illinois

d. 8 February 1981, Park Ridge, Illinois. Bur. Maine Township Cem., Park Ridge, Illinois

m. Phyllis Harriet Carlson, 1935, Blue Island, Illinois

b. 2 July 1913, Chicago, Illinois

d. 9 October 1971, Park Ridge, Illinois. Bur. Maine Township Cem., Park Ridge, Illinois

Children

1. John Walter	b.	30 Dec.	1939
2. Judith Ann	b.	13 Jan.	1943
3. James Phillip	b.	25 Sep.	1948

Walter was employed by Illinois Bell Telephone Company for forty years. During World War II he served in the United States Army, 1942- 1945. Walter met Phyllis when she was employed by Illinois Bell Telephone Company. They were married in the summer of 1935.

Phyllis is the daughter of Harry Douglas and Augusta M. (Sieglar) Carlson. She died of a gunshot wound while departing from her automobile in Park Ridge.

The killer was never found. Phyllis was active in the Veterans of Foreign Wars in Park Ridge.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-7-1

JOHN WALTER VAN SCHOYCK

b. 30 December 1939, Chicago, Illinois

m. Candace Lee Spendlove, 22 April 1967, Westchester, California
b. 4 March 1946, Santa Monica, California

Children

1. Brooke Janet — b. 16 Mar. 1910, Northridge, CA
2. John Phillip — b. 15 Apr. 1972, Van Nuys, CA

John has B.S. and M.S. degrees in Engineering from Northwestern University and University of Southern California respectively. He is employed by Hughes Aircraft Company.

Candace received a B.S. Degree from the University of Redlands. She is the daughter of Harley W. and Wanda E. (Robinson) Spendlove.

The family resides in Woodland Hills, California.

John Walter Van Schoyck and wife
Candace Lee (Spendlove) Van Schoyck

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-7-2

JUDITH ANN VAN SCHOYCK - ROXBURG

b. 13 January 1943, Chicago, Illinois

m. James Roxburg, 9 May 1967

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-7-3

JAMES PHILLIP VAN SCHOYCK

b. 25 September 1948, Chicago, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-2-8

KATHLEEN VAN SCHOYCK - MUNSON

b. Illinois

m. _____ Munson

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-3

NELLIE VAN SCHOYCK - OSBORN

b. 1876, Cheney's Grove, McLean County, Illinois

m. _____ Osborn

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-4

HARLEY VAN SCHOYCK

b. 8 October 1879, Cheney's Grove, McLean County, Illinois

d. 14 September 1900, Ford County, Illinois, Bur., Drummer T., cem., Illinois

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-5

MAUD VAN SCHOYCK - NEBEL

b. March 1882, Cheney's Grove, McLean County, Illinois

m. _____ Nebel

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-7

CLEO VAN SCHOYCK - OGG

b. ____ January 1890, Cheney's Grove, McLean County, Illinois

m. _____ Ogg

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-8

HELEN VAN SCHOYCK - AYERSMAN

b. ____ February 1892, Cheney's Grove, McLean County, Illinois

m. _____ Ayersman

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-5-9

OLIVE E. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 29 September 1895, Cheney's Grove, McLean County, Illinois

d. 30 March 1956, Ford County, Illinois Bur. Drummer T., Cem., Ford County, Illinois

m. Unmarried

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-6

WILLIAM H. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 19 November 1850, McLean County, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-7

AMOS VAN SCHOYCK

b. 9 December 1852, McLean County, Illinois
m. Elizabeth _____, ca. 1875
b. 1848, Illinois
Children

1. Lulu May	b.	1877, IL
2. Charles	b.	1879, IL

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-8

ROBERT S. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 13 March 1855, McLean County, Illinois
d. 24 September 1907, Ford County, Illinois. Bur. Drummer T., cem.
m. Margaret _____
b. 13 April 1861, Kentucky
d. 2 January 1914, Ford County, Illinois, Bur. Drummer T., cem.
Children

1. Lester V.	b.	Apr. 1884
2. Lustn V.	b.	Oct. 1885
3. Fannie F.	b.	Nov. 1887
4. Adda M.	b.	Feb. 1891
5. Ethel F.	b.	Sep. 1895
6. Child	b.	Feb. 1900

All children were born in Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9

ISAAC VAN SCHOYCK

b. 21 December 1857, McLean County, Illinois
d. Ford County, Illinois, Bur. Drummer T., Cem.
m. Mary Naomi _____
b. 13 October 1870, Indiana
d. 12 March 1905, Ford County, Illinois, Bur. Drummer T., Cem.
Children

1. Glenn Herald	b. 7 Jan. 1898			
2. Wayne	b. 12 Apr. 1901	d. 22 Apr. 1901	D.Y.
3. Dorothy	b. 22 Apr. 1902	d. 1 Oct. 1902	D.Y.

Mary had children by her previous husband. The children were Edward, b. April 1849, Minnesota and Blanche, b. November 1888, Illinois. In 1900 the family was living in Champaign County, Brown T., Illinois.

X-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1

GLEN HERALD VAN SCHOYCK

b. 7 January 1898, Foosland, Illinois
m. Ester Emelia Fatland, 26 December 1917, Taunton, Minnesota
b. 12 October 1892, Slater, Iowa
d. 26 December 1957, Billings, Montana, Bur. Abrrbee Cem.
Children

1. Quenton Harold	b. 15 Jul.	1918
2. Glen Earl	b. 16 Oct.	1919
3. Carol Gene	b. 22 Sep.	1927

Glen moved to Montana from Illinois in 1917. He initially engaged in farming, but was soon involved in oil field work. Later he began the oil transportation

business at Cut Bank, Montana. After the death of his wife in 1957, Glen moved to Minot, North Dakota and entered the Brake Lining business. He sold the business in 1968 and ran a Laundromat for several years. He returned to Billings, where he remains active in church and other matters. Glen dropped the "Schoyck" from his name about 1938.

Ester is the daughter of Peter Lewis and Anna (Larso) Fatland.

Glen Herald Van Schoyck Family
Left to Right:
Nikkie (Van Schoyck) Hightower, Carol Gene Van Schoyck,
Glen Earl Van Schoyck, Sharylee (Van Schoyck) Baisco,
Quenton Harold Van Schoyck, Glen Herald Van Schoyck

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-1

QUENTON HAROLD VAN SCHOYCK

b. 15 July 1918, Roundup, Montana

m. Thor Marie Hitt, 24 October 1941, California (Div.)

Children

1. Yvonne Marie b. 25 Mar. 1943
2. Vanetta Thora b. 20 Aug. 1944

Quenton has led a very colorful life as a member of the United States Marine Corp, also in civilian employment. He served on the U.S. Navy ship "Salt Lake City" in World War II. His employment by Douglas Aircraft Company and other employers took him to many places in the world including Korea, the Virgin Islands and Iran. He was in the latter location when Khomeni took control. He is presently living in Shoshoni, Wyoming.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-1-1

YVONNE MARIE VAN SCHOYCK - _____

b. 25 March 1943

Yvonne married and has two children, Alfred and Robert.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-1-2

VANETTA THORA VAN SCHOYCK - _____

b. 10 August 1944

Vanetta married and has two daughters.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-2

GLEN EARL VAN SCHOYCK

b. 16 October 1919, Taunton, Minnesota

m. (1) Lois Reed, 1937, Billings, Montana (Div. 1941)

Children

1. Sharylee b. 10 Apr. 1938
2. Nikki Rae b. 14 Aug. 1939

m. (2) Lois Virginia Garska, 29 May 1948, Great Falls, Montana

Children

3. Joe Glen b. 4 Jul. 1949
4. Terry Louise b. 13 Aug. 1952

Glen Earl served in the United States Merchant Marine. He was a truck driver and is presently conducting his own painting contractor business in Cutbank, Montana.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-2-1

SHARYLEE VAN SCHOYCK - _____ - BAISCO

b. 10 April 1938, Billings, Montana

m. (1) _____ (Div.)

m. (2) Joe Baisco

Sharylee was a newscaster on a Houston, Texas TV station. She now conducts a small home business in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-2-2

NIKKI RAE VAN SCHOYOCK - HIGHTOWER

b. 14 August 1939, Billings, Montana

m. Irwin Hightower

Nikki received a degree of Doctor of Political Science from the University of Houston, Texas. She is a teacher at the University and is also Director of the Womens Center at Houston.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-2-3

JOE GLEN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 4 July 1949, Cutbank, Montana

m. Linda Carol Sheeve, 1970, Cutbank, Montana

b. 20 August 1950

Children

1. Gary Glen b. 6 Apr. 1971, Cutbank, MT
2. Nicholas Joe b. 20 Mar. 1982
3. Bretney Lynn b. 19 Feb. 1984

Joe is employed by an oil company at Cutbank, Montana.

Linda is a nurse working with handicapped persons.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-2-4

TERRY LOUISE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 13 August 1952, Cutbank, Montana

m. Unmarried

XI-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-3

CAROL GENE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 22 September 1927, Billings, Montana

m. Patricia Sheehan, 16 August 1952, Tulsa, Oklahoma

b. 24 January 1930, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children

1. Patrick	b. 18 Jun. 1953
2. Michael Joseph	b. 22 Oct. 1954
3. Carol Gene (Carey)	b. 16 Dec. 1955
4. Kathryn Marie	b. 22 Jul. 1958
5. Judith Ann	b. 20 Mar. 1962

Carol is a prominent business man in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He is principal owner of Van Su Industries which is engaged in the oil, business and property development.

Carol moved from Cutbank, Montana to Tulsa, Oklahoma in 1952. He was employed by Douglas Aircraft, 1952-1967. He was Assistant Vice President and General Manager. He formed Van Su Industries in 1967.

Patricia is the daughter of Raymond Joseph and Madeline (Cumiskey) Sheehan.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-3-1

PATRICK VAN SCHOYCK

b. 18 June 1953, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. Jenell Patterson, 5 July 1975, Tulsa, Oklahoma

b. 21 November 1954

Children

1. Brian Patrick	b. 22 Jul. 1982, Oklahoma City, OK
2. Michelle Christie	b. 2 Apr. 1984, Oklahoma City, OK

Patrick graduated from West Point Military Academy in 1975. After duty in West Germany he returned to the United States and began his medical studies. He obtained his M.D. degree and is a practicing physician in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Jenell is the daughter of James C. and Christine (McFarland) Patterson.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-3-2

MICHAEL JOSEPH VAN SCHOYCK

b. 22 October 1954, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. Karen Jones, 16 August 1977, Tulsa, Oklahoma

b. 29 March 1955

Children

1. Carol Gene	b. 25 Jul. 1985, Tulsa, OK

Michael has a Masters degree in Civil Engineering from Oklahoma State University. He is in business with his father in Van Su Industries.

Karen is a Civil Engineer with the City of Tulsa. She is the daughter of Frank and Mary Ellen (Freeze) Jones.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-3-3

CAROL GENE VAN SCHOYCK - McNALLY

b. 16 December 1955, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. Michael P. McNally, 12 December 1974

b. 21 November 1954

Children

1. Christopher Michael	b. 14 Feb. 1976, Tulsa, OK
2. Casey Erin	b. 1 Jan. 1981, Tulsa, OK

Carol and her husband Michael own and operate a Travel Agency in Tulsa. Michael is the son of Max and Sandy (Roberts) McNally.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-3-4

KATHRYN MARIE VAN SCHOYCK

b. 22 July 1958, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. Unmarried

Kathryn has a law degree from the University of Tulsa. She is practicing law in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-9-1-3-5

JUDITH ANN VAN SCHOYCK

b. 20 March 1962, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. Unmarried

Judith received a degree in Petroleum Engineering from the University of Tulsa. She is employed by an oil company in Tulsa and does much traveling to job sites.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-4-10

MARY J. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 4 July 1861, Illinois

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-5

CYNTHIA VAN SCHOYCK - FICKLE

b. ca. 1822 Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

d. 1 September 1852, Douglas County, Illinois

m. Robert Fickle, 3 March 1842, Franklin County, Ohio

Children

Three

After the death of Cynthia, 1 September 1852 Robert married her sister Perthenia A. Van Schoyck.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-6

PERTHENIA A. VAN SCHOYCK - FICKLE

b. 1831, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

m. Robert Fickle, ca. 1853

Children

Five

Robert was a farmer. He also became Executor of the estate of his late wife Cynthia.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-6-1-7

NANCY E. VAN SCHOYCK

b. 1835, Norwich T., Franklin County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1

WILLIAM VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 182)

b. 4 July 1789, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 24 April 1869, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Bur. Old Presbyterian Graveyard, Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Hannah Morris, 19 May 1810, Howell T., Monmouth County, New Jersey
b. 1791
d. 15 September 1850, Monmouth County, New Jersey Bur. Old Presbyterian Graveyard, Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. Anna M.	b. 9 Jan. 1813	d. 20 Dec. 1860	
2. Joseph H.	b. 16 Sep. 1818	d. 17 Sep. 1888	

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-1

ANN M. VAN SCHOICK - CURTIS (Vol. 1, P. 182)

b. 9 January 1813, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 20 December 1860, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Bur. Old Presbyterian Graveyard, Manasquan, New Jersey
m. Osborn Curtis, 25 December 1836, Monmouth County, New Jersey
b. 22 December 1813
d. 25 September 1851, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Bur. Old Presbyterian Graveyard, Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. William	b. 20 Jul. 1837	d. 27 Aug. 1860	
2. Matilda	b. 23 Mar. 1840	d. 19 Mar. 1859	D.Y.
3. Hannah	b. 1844		
4. Lucinda	b. 1849		
5. Laura	b. 24 Dec. 1854	d. 13 Dec. 1877	
6. Aser	b.		
7. Abraham	b.		

After the death of Ann, Osborn married Catherine, b. 1813 who died 22 October 1863, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Hannah Curtis married John W. Borden.

Lucinda Curtis married Edward S. Van Leek.

VIII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2

JOSEPH H. VAN SCHOICK

b. 16 September 1818, Perrineville, New Jersey
d. 17 December 1888, Perrineville, New Jersey
m. Ann Reid Cook, 22 November 1843, Middlesex County New Jersey
b. 10 July 1827, New Jersey
d. 10 December 1879, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Bur. First Presbyterian Church Cem., Millstone, New Jersey

Children

1. Mary Jane	b. 11 Dec. 1844	d. 8 Aug. 1927	
2. Rufus T.	b. 8 Sep. 1846	d. 8 Aug. 1849	D.Y.
3. David Cook	b. 20 Dec. 1848	d. 11 May 1897	
4. William R.	b. 31 Mar. 1851	d. 5 Feb. 1922	
5. Rufus Taylor	b. 24 Aug. 1853	d. 3 Jun. 1935	
6. Hannah Elizabeth	b. 25 Oct. 1855	d. 4 Jan. 1874	D.Y.
7. Sarah E.	b. 28 Feb. 1858	d. 27 Feb. 1936	
8. Margaret Ann	b. 25 Jul. 1860	d. 29 Jun. 1914	
9. Thomas D.	b. 9 Jan. 1863	d. 14 Apr. 1927	
10. Amanda I.	b. 5 May 1865	d. 14 Mar. 1944	
11. Emma C.	b. 15 Dec. 1868	d. 18 Dec. 1868	D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1

MARY JANE VAN SCHOICK - COMPTON

b. 11 December 1844, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 8 August 1927
m. Job Compton, March 1865

Children

1. Mary A.	b.		d. 23 Nov. 1948
2. Perrine	b.		d. 24 Feb. 1949
3. David	b.		d. 29 Jan. 1953
4. Elizabeth	b.		
5. Ada	b.		
6. Ella	b.		d. 22 Feb. 1962

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1

MARY A. COMPTON - GRISHABER

d. 23 November 1948
m. _____ Grishaber

Children

1. Albert	b.	1887	d. Sep. 1947
2. Laura H.	b.	1892	d. 4 Jun. 1965

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1-1

ALBERT GRISHABER

b. 1887
d. ____ September 1947
m. Lillian _____
b. 1888
d. 10 February 1947

Children

1. Gertrude	b.		
2. Virginia	b.	1914	d. 27 Jul. 1971

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1-1-1

GERTRUDE GRISHABER - MYNARD

m. _____ Mynard

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1-2-2

VIRGINIA GRISHABER - NETTERMAN

b. 1914
d. 29 July 1971
m. Edward C. Netterman

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-1-2

LAURA H. GRISHABER

b. 1892
d. 4 June 1965
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-2

PERRINE COMPTON

d. 24 February 1949
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-3

DAVID COMPTON

d. 29 January 1953

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-4

ELIZABETH COMPTON - HURLEY

m. Gerald Hurley

Children

1. Helen
2. Gerald

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-5

ADA COMPTON - KNOWLES

m. _____ Knowles

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-6

ELLA COMPTON - EAYRE

d. 22 February 1962

m. _____ Eayre

Children

1. Marjorie

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-1-6-1

MARJORIE EAYRE - KING

m. William H. King

Children

1. Sharon
2. Valarie Ann

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3

DAVID COOK VAN SCHOICK

b. 20 December 1848, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 11 May 1897, Montgomery County, New Jersey

m. Maggie Schofield, 7 September 1870

d. 5 July 1910

Children

1. Infant	b.	d. 18 Dec. 1881	D.Y.
2. Charles F.	b. 17 Jun. 1876	d. 23 Apr. 1927	
3. Elbert H.	b.	d. 21 Jan. 1966	
4. Harry F.	b.	d. 6 Jun. 1939	
5. Alice	b. 13 Feb. 1885	d. ca. 1896	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2

CHARLES F. VAN SCHOICK

b. 17 June 1876, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 23 April 1927

m. Harriett A. _____

b. 18 June 1880

d. 14 February 1947

Children

1. Infant	b.	d. 3 mo. after b. D.Y.
2. Marcus K.	b. 23 Jan. 1903	d. 18 Oct. 1984
3. Charles	b. 12 Sep. 1906	d. 16 Jul. 1925
4. Bessie May	b. 29 Sep. 1907	d. 20 May 1985
5. Frances	b. 10 Jul. 1910	

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-2

MARCUS K. VAN SCHOICK

b. 23 January 1903

d. 18 October 1984, Bur. Wall Methodist Church Cem., Wall, New Jersey

m. Ida Brown, 3 November 1934

b. 17 March 1904

Children

1. Maria	b. 5 May 1934	(adopted)

Marcus was a carpenter. He was Master of the Masonic Lodge in Monmouth County.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-3

CHARLES VAN SCHOICK

b. 12 September 1906

d. 16 July 1925

Charles was driving a truck in Ocean County, New Jersey when it was hit by a railroad train at Seaside, causing his death.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-4

BESSIE MAY VAN SCHOICK - KARPENSKI

b. 29 September 1907

d. 20 May 1985

m. Frank Karpenski, 5 March 1933

b. 16 October 1903

d. 19 October 1972

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-2-5

FRANCES VAN SCHOICK - RAGER

b. 10 July 1910

m. Joseph Rager, 7 July 1935

b. 6 October 1904

d. 13 March 1973

Children

1. Lawrence
2. Marcus

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-3

ELBERT H. VAN SCHOICK

d. 21 January 1966

m. Rose Ann _____

Children

1. Herbert
2. Edward
3. Raymond

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-3-1

HERBERT VAN SCHOICK

m. Mary Elizabeth _____

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-3-2

EDWARD VAN SCHOICK

m. Jeanette _____

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-3-3

RAYMOND VAN SCHOICK

m. Eleanor _____

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4

HARRY F. VAN SCHOICK

d. 6 June 1939

m. Maud J. Lemmon

d. 23 March 1938

Children

1. Mabel G.
2. Percey H.
3. Alice V.
4. Florence

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-1

MABEL G. VAN SCHOICK - CHAMPLIN

d. 21 November 1966

m. _____ Champlin

Children

1. Margaret
2. Laura

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-2

PERCY H. VAN SCHOICK

d. 6 June 1939

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-3

ALICE V. VAN SCHOICK - McGRAW

m. David McGraw

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-4

FLORENCE VAN SCHOICK - STEIN

m. (1) _____ Stein

Children

1. Winifred G.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-3-4-4-1

WINIFRED G. STEIN - WEEKS

m. _____ Weeks

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-4

WILLIAM R. VAN SCHOICK

b. 31 March 1851, Monmouth County, New Jersey
d. 5 February 1922
m. Annie Schofield, 25 December 1873
Children

1. Howard V.	b. 3 Mar. 1923	
2. Arthur W.	b. 25 Jan. 1942	
3. Edna V.	b. 27 Oct. 1963	

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-4-1

HOWARD V. VANSCHOICK

d. 3 March 1923

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-4-2

ARTHUR W. VAN SCHOICK

d. 25 January 1942
m. Mae V. _____
Children
1. Arthur W. Jr.

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-4-3

EDNA V. VAN SCHOICK - SHARP

d. 27 October 1963
m. _____ Sharp

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5

RUFUS TAYLOR VAN SCHOICK

b. 24 August 1853, Perrinville, Middlesex County, New Jersey
d. 3 June 1935, Manasquan, New Jersey, Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey
m. Louisa C. Peterson, 30 August _____, Manasquan, New Jersey
b. 30 May 1855, Prospect Plains, New Jersey
d. 9 December 1944, Manasquan, New Jersey, Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey
Children

1. James Perrine	b. 3 Jun. 1877	d. 30 Apr. 1968	
2. Jessie B.	b. 29 Jan. 1880	d. 4 Apr. 1975	
3. Charles P.	b. 31 Mar. 1881	d. 12 May 1951	
4. Ray (Horatio)	b. 10 Apr. 1886	d. 21 Oct. 1886	D.Y.
5. Marjorie	b. 7 Jan. 1889	d. 17 Feb. 1965	

Rufus was involved in several businesses in Manasquan including a Livery Stable and Sash and Door Plant. The latter was destroyed by fire in the early 1900's. He was also a member of the local fire company.

Louisa is the daughter of Charles H. and Elizabeth (Van Dorn) Peterson.

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1

JAMES PERRINE VAN SCHOICK

b. 3 June 1877, Manasquan,New Jersey

d. 30 April 1968, Manasquan, New Jersey, Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Frances Osborn, 17 June 1907, Manasquan, New Jersey

b. 13 February 1880, Manasquan, New Jersey

d. 10 October 1960, Manasquan, New Jersey, Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. James Perrine Jr. b. 16 Aug. 1911
2. Alice Jean b. 11 Dec. 1920

James attended the local Public Schools and then became a Postal employee. He served as Postmaster. Later he joined the staff of the Spring Lake National Bank as Assistant Cashier. James subsequently became Cashier, Vice President and Director. He retired at age 85.

Frances is the daughter of Henry and Sarah Jane (Mitchell) Osborn.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1

JAMES PERRINE VAN SCHOICK JR.

b. 16 August 1911, Manasquan, New Jersey

m. Betty Lois Schoen, 9 August 1942, Asbury Park, New Jersey

b. 26 May 1918, Asbury Park, New Jersey

Children

1. Betty Louise b. 5 Aug. 1943
2. Lois Jean b. 26 Jan. 1947
3. Susan b. 28 Oct. 1949
4. James Perrine III b. 19 Jul. 1952
5. Joanne b. 28 Jul. 1954

James is a 1933 graduate of Rider College in Trenton, New Jersey. Until he was drafted in April 1941 he worked in the Spring Lake Bank. James graduated from the Army O.C.S. and was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in the Anti Aircraft Artillery. He was transferred to the Infantry and promoted to 1st Lt. at Camp Shelby where he joined the 69th Division which was being shipped overseas. After the war ended he returned home Christmas day 1945. James joined the Army Reserves and became a Major.

He rejoined the Spring Lake bank where he became Vice President, Branch Manager and Director. He retired September 1, 1946.

Betty Lois is the daughter of Nelson J. and Minnetta Amy (Storer) Schoen.

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1-1

BETTY LOUISE VAN SCHOICK - ANDERSON

b. 5 August 1943, Neptune, New Jersey

m. Alfred Gerald Anderson, 9 November 1963

b. 3 August 1942

Children

1. Cheryl Lynn b. 4 Feb. 1965, Ocean Co., NJ
2. Karen Louisa b. 24 Nov. 1967
3. Douglas Gerald b. 10 Feb. 1969, Baltimore, MD

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1-2

LOIS JEAN VAN SCHOICK - MENKE

b. 26 January 1947, Neptune, New Jersey

m. Thomas B.M. Menke, 9 March 1968

b. 28 February 1945

Children

1. Christine Lynn b. 16 Jan. 1969, Japan
2. Michelle Lee b. 11 Oct. Ocean Co., NJ

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1-4

JAMES PERRINE VAN SCHOICK III

b. 19 July 1952, Neptune, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. Lynne Squires, 9 August 1975

b. 4 October 1942

Children

1. Jennifer Lynn b. 20 Apr. 1979
2. James Perrine IV b. 25 Oct. 1981

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-1-5

JOANNE VAN SCHOICK - CLARK

b. 28 July 1954, Neptune, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. George Edward Clark, 19 June 1976

b. 30 June 1952

Children

1. Amy Brook b. 28 Oct. 1978
2. Amanda Beth b. 18 Feb. 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-2

ALICE JEAN VAN SCHOICK - NEWMAN

b. 11 December 1920, Manasquan, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. Thomas Urban Newman, 16 March 1946

b. 26 December 1921, Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. James Arthur b. 13 Jan. 1947
2. Elizabeth Jane b. 23 Jan. 1952
3. Patricia b. 22 Jul. 1953
4. Benjamin b. 24 Nov. 1954

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-2-1

JAMES ARTHUR NEWMAN

b. 13 January 1947

m. _____

Children

1. Kimberly b. 17 Aug. 1978

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-1-2-3

PATRICIA NEWMAN - DOMBROSKI

b. 22 July 1953

m. Stephen C. Dombroski, 16 August 1981

b. 17 October 1950

Children

1. Benjamin Michael b. 19 Dec. 1983

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-2

JESSIE B. VAN SCHOICK

b. 29 January 1880, Manasquan, New Jersey
d. 4 April 1975, Manasquan
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-3

CHARLES P. VAN SCHOICK

b. 31 March 1881, Manasquan, New Jersey
d. 12 May 1951
m. Cora Stubblebine, 18 December 1911
d. 11 February 1952

Children

None

Cora was previously married and had a son Ray Stubblebine. He married Fannie.

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-5

MARJORIE VAN SCHOICK - RICKLEY

b. 7 January 1889, Manasquan, New Jersey
d. 17 February 1965, Lansdale, Pennsylvania, Bur. Atlantic View Cem., Manasquan, New Jersey
m. Fred C. Rickley
b. 30 July 1883 Bailey's Corner, New Jersey
d. 13 October 1946, Atlantic View, New Jersey

Children

1. Mary — b. 17 Apr. 1924
2. Louise — b.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-5-1

MARY RICKLEY - GARDNER

b. 17 April 1924
m. Robert Gardner

Children

1. Susan — b. 26 Jan. 1951
2. Nancy — b. 12 Feb. 1953
3. Julie — b. 18 Aug. 1956

Julie married Mark Withrow, July 1979.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-5-5-2

LOUISE RICKLEY - HALLMAN

m. Stuart Hallman

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-7

SARAH E. VAN SCHOICK

b. 28 February 1858
d. 27 February 1936
m. Unmarried

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-8

MARGARET ANN VAN SCHOICK - KEELER

b. 25 July 1860, Middlesex County, New Jersey
d. 29 June 1914
m. Louis Keeler, 29 July 1879
Children

1. Lillie
2. _____
3. Anna K.

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-8-1

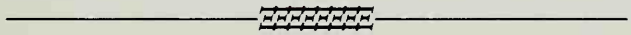
LILLIE KEELER - HUGHES

m. _____ Hughes

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-8-3

ANNA K. KEELER - GROVE

m. _____ Grove

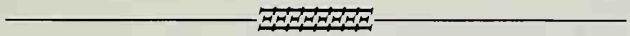


IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9

THOMAS D. VAN SCHOICK

b. 9 January 1863, Middlesex County, New Jersey
d. 14 April 1927
m. Laura Belle Schofield, 9 June 1889
d. 13 June 1915
Children

1. Ernest T.
2. Edward
3. Francis
4. Mabel L.
5. Ada



X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1

ERNEST T. VAN SCHOICK

m. Thelma B. _____
Children

1. Ernest T. Jr. b. d. 17 Aug. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1-1

ERNEST T. VAN SCHOICK JR.

d. 17 August 1975
m. _____ Pendleton
Children

1. Donald
2. Michael
3. Lynn
4. Pendleton

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1-1-1

DONALD VAN SCHOICK

m. Rene _____

XII-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-1-1-3

LYNN VAN SCHOICK - KNIGHT

m. Joseph L. Knight

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-3

FRANCIS VAN SCHOICK - BALL - PARKER

m. (1) _____ Ball

m. (2) _____ Parker

Children

1. Clara
2. Richard
3. Claire
4. Patricia

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-3-3

CLAIRE PARKER - CAUFIELD

m. Edward Caufield

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-9-3-4

PATRICIA PARKER - KNUDSEN

m. William Knudsen

IX-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10

AMANDA I. VAN SCHOICK - PHARES

b. 5 May 1865

d. 14 March 1944

m. William Pepper Phares, 22 March 1888

Children

1. Helen L.	b.	d. 27 Sep. 1975
2. W. Charton	b.	d. 3 Mar. 1955
3. Russell H.	b.	d. 26 Nov. 1954

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-1

HELEN L. VAN SCHOICK - TERRY

d. 27 September 1975

m. _____ Terry

Children

1. Leo E.
2. John P.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-1-1

LEO E. TERRY

m. Virginia H. _____

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-1-2

JOHN P. TERRY

m. Margaret _____

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-2

W. CHARTON PHARES

d. 3 March 1955

m. Esther S. _____

d. 12 May 1978

Children

1. William E.
2. Walter S.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-2-1

WILLIAM E. PHARES

m. Mary Ann _____

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-2-2

WALTER S. PHARES

m. Janet _____

X-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-3

RUSSELL H. PHARES

d. 26 November 1954

m. _____

Children

1. Russell W.

XI-1-2-2-3-1-7-1-2-10-3-1

RUSSELL W. PHARES

m. Veronica _____

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1

MARY LOUISE VAN SCHAICK - HAUVER - HAND (Vol. 1, P. 187)

b. 19 May 1882, Walworth T., Walworth County, Wisconsin

m. (1) Judson Orin Hauver, 28 November 1902, Walworth County Wisconsin

Children

1. Marlene Adeline b. 9 Dec. 1904 d. 10 Jan. 1969

m. (2) Jesse Richard Hand, 1918, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Judson is the son of Orin and Ella (Bell) Hauver. He was a carpenter. Jesse Richard was an antique dealer and sewing machine salesman. His first wife Clara Belle died in childbirth.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1

MARLENE ADELINE HAUVER - POWELL-LINDENMEYER

(Vol. 1, P. 187)

b. 9 December 1904, Walworth, Walworth County, Wisconsin

d. 10 January 1969, Arcola, Illinois, Bur. Brick Church Cem., Walworth County, Wisconsin

m. (1) Allen Jonathan Powell, 1925, Woodstock, Illinois (Div.)

b. 2 March 1905, Genoa City, Wisconsin

d. 8 September 1980, Elkhorn, Wisconsin, Bur. White Oak Cem., Walworth County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Patricia Ann b. 16 Sep. 1926

m. (2) Andrew Lindenmeyer, 20 May 1930, Woodstock, Illinois

b. 25 February 1905, Pawnee City, Nebraska

d. 2 June 1981, Champaign, Illinois, Bur. Arcola, Illinois Cem.

Children

2. DeLane Ware b. 26 Apr. 1938

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1-1

PATRICIA ANN POWELL LINDENMEYER - BENISON

b. 16 September 1926, Elkhorn, Walworth County, Wisconsin

m. John Andrew Benison, 20 August 1949, Arcola, Illinois

b. 20 December 1912, Laurel, Mississippi

d. 25 March 1979, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

Children

1. Dedra Marlene b. 27 Jan. 1952
2. Denese Ellen b. 16 Jul. 1954
3. Gary Daniel Charles b. 27 Aug. 1957
4. Randall Paul b. 5 Nov. 1958

All four children were adopted.

John Andrew is the son of Charles Francis and Martha Eleanor (Jones) Benison. Patricia is a Registered Nurse and also operated a train hobby shop. John was a law enforcement officer and electrician.

XIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-1

DEDRA MARLENE BENISON - SCHOLER

b. 27 June 1952, Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois

m. Robert Joseph Scholer, 23 March 1974, Burlington, Wisconsin,

b. 13 September 1951 (Div. 1980)

Dedra is a Registered Nurse and lives at Kenosha, Wisconsin.

XIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-2

DENESE ELLEN BENISON - ADAMS

b. 16 July 1954, Tuscola, Illinois

m. Max Allen Adams, 11 October 1980, Charleston, Illinois,

(Denese took back her maiden name.) (Div. 1981)

b. 10 August 1953, Charleston, Illinois

Children

1. Todd Andrew b. 20 June 1974, Charleston, Illinois

Denese is involved in Sales and Marketing. She attended Eastern Illinois University and Lakeland Junior College. She lives at Charleston, Illinois.

XIV-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-2-1

TODD ANDREW ADAMS

b. 20 June 1974, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois

XIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-3

GARY DANIEL CHARLES BENISON

b. 27 August 1957, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois

XIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1-1-4

RANDALL PAUL BENISON

b. 5 November 1958, Decatur, Macon County, Illinois

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-1-1-1-2

DeLANE WARE LINDENMEYER

b. 26 April 1938, Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois

m. Brenda Rose Biggs, 29 June 1958, Charleston, Coles County, Illinois

b. 6 June 1939, Arcola, Coles County, Illinois

Children

1. Mitchel DeLane b. 15 Jul. 1961, Tuscola, IL
2. Michael Allen b. 4 Jan. 1968, Tuscola, IL
3. William Andrew b. 27 Nov. 1965, Tuscola, IL
4. Jeffrey Tyler b. 2 Feb. 1976, Tuscola, IL

Brenda is the daughter of William Henry and Melissa Hortense (Shields) Biggs. DeLane operates an Insurance Agency at Arcola, Illinois.

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2

ETHEL CLARA VAN SCHAICK - WARNE (Vol. 1, P. 188)

b. 4 June 1893, Walworth, Walworth County, Wisconsin
m. Stewart Charles Warne, 4 June 1915, Sully County, South Dakota

Stewart was engaged in farming. He was the son of Omar Delmar and Clara (Mosley) Warne.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-1

WALTER RALPH WARNE (Vol. 1, P. 188)

b. 16 March 1916, near Blunt, Hughes County, South Dakota
d. 6 June 1978, Marion, Ohio, Bur. Marion Cem.
m. Maxine Elizabeth Bagby, 14 May 1942,
b. 2 November 1919, Blunt, Hughes County, South Dakota

Children

1. Dennis Eugene b. 12 May 1947 d. 13 Nov. 1967
2. Douglas Dean b. 12 Apr. 1950
3. Gary Michael b. 30 Jun. 1951

Walter was a Colonel in the United States Army. After retirement he moved his family to Marion, Ohio. He was ill for several years prior to his death at the age of 62.

Maxine Elizabeth was the daughter of Raymond H. and Ruth Marie (Ryan) Bagby.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-1-1

DENNIS EUGENE WARNE

b. 12 May 1947, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
d. 13 November 1967, Vietnam, Bur. Marion Cem., Marion, Ohio

Dennis lost his life in the Vietnam conflict.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-1-2

DOUGLAS DEAN WARNE

b. 12 April 1950, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska
m. Susan Weinstein, 19 May 1978, Pacific Grove, California
b. 20 August 1948

Children

1. Megan Jenna b. 8 Jan. 1979

Susan is the daughter of Nathan and Patricia Claire (Janis) Weinstein.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-1-3

GARY MICHAEL WARNE

b. 30 June 1951, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska

m. Pamela Mix, 23 March 1978, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

b. 23 July 1952, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

Children

1. Sara Nicole b. 24 Feb. 1979, Toledo, Ohio

Pamela is the daughter of Francis and Evelyn (Laundak) Mix.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-2

RUBY LEILA WARNE - KLEINSASSER (Vol. 1, P. 188)

b. 14 June 1917, Blunt, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Elias S. Kleinsasser, 11 June 1936, Pierre, South Dakota

b. 3 September 1910, Doland, South Dakota

Children

1. Warren Lee b. 12 Feb. 1937
2. Jerome Stewart b. 28 Mar. 1939
3. Vernon Elon b. 29 May 1945

Elias S. is the son of John S. and Susan Kleinsasser.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-2-1

WARREN LEE KLEINSASSER, M.D.

b. 12 February 1937, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

m. Barbara M. Backie, 20 July 1957

b. 25 October 1935, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

d. 17 March 1972, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, Bur. Roselawn Cem., St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

Children

1. Jeffrey Warren b. 18 Jul. 1958, St. Paul, MN

Barbara is the daughter of Rev. Edwin and Mae (Bergstrom) Backie.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-2-2

JEROME STEWART KLEINSASSER, M.D.

b. 28 March 1939, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

m. Dr. Jeanne Ellen Harris, 21 August 1980, Pacific Grove, California

b. 20 January 1947, Grand Forks, North Dakota

Dr. Jeanne is the daughter of William and Kathleen Mildred (Griffin) Harris.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-2-3

VERNON ELON KLEINSASSER

b. 29 May 1945, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota

m. Linda Lou Gerde, 9 November 1968, Sacred Heart, Minnesota

b. 3 July 1946, Granite Falls, Minnesota

Children

1. Lynnette Leila b. 27 Aug. 1981

Linda is the daughter of Bertram and Mabel Louise (Marks) Gerde.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-3

IRENE MARIE WARNE - CHILSTROM (Vol. 1, P. 188)

b. 30 March 1920, Blunt, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Virgil Chilstrom, 10 July 1938, Pierre, South Dakota

b. 3 January 1913, Craig, Nebraska

Children

1. Allan Lee b. 4 Feb. 1939
2. Larry Virgil b. 27 Oct. 1942
3. Joseph Eugene b. 22 Aug. 1944

Virgil is the son of Eugene and Lillian (Harrison) Chilstrom.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-3-1

ALLAN LEE CHILSTROM

b. 4 February 1939, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Patricia Todd, 20 June 1961

Children

1. David Allan
2. Lee Ann Marie

Patricia is the daughter of Ray and Olive (Jackson) Todd.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-3-2

LARRY VIRGIL CHILSTROM

b. 27 October 1942, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Julie Heck, 4 June 1966

b. South Dakota

Children

1. Lori Dee b. 8 Jul. 1968, Gettysburg, SD
2. Brenda Sue b. 19 Mar. 1970, Gettysburg, SD

Julie is the daughter of Edward and Rose (Graff) Heck.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-3-3

JOSEPH EUGENE CHILSTROM

b. 22 August 1944, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Pat Sounders 28 September 1968,

b. McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Angels Michelle b. 8 July 1971

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-4

CHARLES BELLE WARNE - BRUMBAUGH (Vol. 1, P. 188)

b. 31 August 1924, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Norman Wendell Brumbaugh, 15 November 1943, Fort Pierce, South Dakota

b. 3 October 1920, Dunlap, South Dakota

Children

1. Carol Jean b. 22 Jan. 1950
2. Donald Jay b. 24 Jul. 1951
3. Dale Norman b. 17 May 1955
4. Edward Carl b. 22 Sep. 1958

Norman served in the United States Army in Germany. His parents were Jay Norman and Nettie (Beck) Brumbaugh.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-4-1

CAROL JEAN BRUMBAUGH - BRODERICK

b. 22 January 1950, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. James M. Broderick, 7 November 1971, Rapid City, South Dakota

b. 30 June 1947, Cohoes, New York

Children

(None)

James is the son of James and Mary Broderick. Carol and James live in Anchorage, Alaska.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-4-2

DONALD JAY BRUMBAUGH

b. 24 July 1951, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Lida Lillian Kingsburg, 23 November 1971, Rapid City, South Dakota

b. 8 March 1952, Mitchell, South Dakota

Children

1. Shane Robert b. 30 Sep. 1976
2. Tarra Jean b. 26 Apr. 1979

Linda is the daughter of Richard and Delores Darlene (Janik) Kingsburg.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-4-3

DALE NORMAN BRUMBAUGH

b. 17 May 1955, Riverside, California

m. Rebecca Ann Achtziger, 23 February 1973, Rapid City, South Dakota

b. 16 December 1958, Lead, South Dakota

Children

1. Kalista Lynn b. 20 Mar. 1972, Lead, SD
2. Jody Norman b. 27 Feb. 1975, Lead, SD

Rebecca Ann is the daughter of Alex and Beatrice (Anderson) Achtziger.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-4-4

EDWARD CARL BRUMBAUGH

b. 22 September 1958, Heidelburg, Germany

m. Linda Sue Hauff, 22 January 1977, Rapid City, South Dakota

b. 22 December 1958, Aberdeen South Dakota

Children

1. Aaro Carl. b. 16 Oct. 1978

Linda Sue is the daughter of Richard J. and Judith S. (Berger) Hauff.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-5

BURTON EDWARD WARNE (Vol. 1, P. 188)

b. 14 February 1926, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Ann K. Sheets

b. 7 February 1928, Tracy, Minnesota

Children

1. Donna Marie b. 18 Oct. 1950
2. Mary Ann b. 7 Feb. 1954
3. Robert Ralph b. 1 Apr. 1957
4. Clara Jean b. 30 Jun. 1958

Ann is the daughter of Fred and Mary Jane (Woods) Sheets.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-5-1

DONNA MARIE WARNE - HARFORD

b. 18 October 1950, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota
m. Douglas Harford, 12 April 1971 (Div.)
Children
1. Carey b. 15 Sep. 1971

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-5-2

MARY ANN WARNE

b. 7 February 1954, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-5-3

ROBERT RALPH WARNE

b. 1 April 1957, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota
m. Cathy Roxanne Cruse, 7 January 1978
b. 26 January 1951, Pierre, South Dakota
Children
1. Darley K. b. 12 Apr. 1971, Rapid City, SD

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-5-4

CLARA JEAN WARNE - JONES

b. 30 June 1958, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota
m. Roger Jones, 28 August 1977
b. 11 June 1957, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota
Children
1. Jessica b. 15 Jan. 1977, Pierre, SD
2. Tearus b. 7 Apr. 1980

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-6

LEONARD ROBERT WARNE (Vol. 1, P. 188)

b. 10 May 1929, Blunt, Hughes County, South Dakota
m. Betty Blanche Riggles (Div.)
b. 9 November 1929, Griffith, Indiana
Children
1. Cindy Jill b. 25 Nov. 1951
2. Moute Stewart b. 25 Sep. 1954
3. Mona Gay b. 14 Oct. 1958
4. Susan Lynn b. 30 Sep. 1961
5. Karen Patricia b. 20 Apr. 1965

Betty is the daughter of George E. and Sylvia (Deck) Riggles.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-6-1

CINDY JILL WARNE - KEARNEY - DROZ

b. 25 November 1951, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota
m. (1) Duane Kearney, 21 August 1970 (Div.)
Children
1. Derek b. 10 Dec. 1974, Pierre, SD
m. (2) Frank Droz
b. 20 February 1948, Geneva, Nebraska
Children
2. Amanda b. 4 Oct. 1979, Pierre, SD

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-6-2

MONTE STEWART WARNE

b. 25 September 1954, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Peggy Sherer, May 12, 1973 (Div.)

b. 23 December 1952, Waterloo, South Dakota

Children

1. Katie b. 8 Jan. 1974, Pierre, SD
2. Tyler b. 25 Mar. 1977, Dyersburg, TN

Peggy is the daughter of Frank and Jean (Otto) Sherer. She remarried a man named Malaid.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-6-3

MONA GAY WARNE - WEIGER

b. 14 October 1958, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

m. Wallace Weiger, 23 November 1979

b. 7 February 1946, Parkston, South Dakota

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-6-4

SUSAN LYNN WARNE

b. 30 September 1961, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-2-6-5

KAREN PATRICIA WARNE

b. 20 April 1965, Pierre, Hughes County, South Dakota

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-3-1

BONNIE MAE VAN SCHAICK - LUSSIER (Vol. 1, P. 188)

b. 2 October 1930, Vayland, Hand County, South Dakota

m. _____ Lussier (Div.)

Children

1. James Adam b. 7 Oct. 1967

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-5-3-2

RUTH MARIE VAN SCHAICK - LARSON (Vol. 1, P. 189)

b. 25 January 1932, Vayland, Hand County, South Dakota

IX-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7

CLARA VIOLA VAN SCHAICK - PECK (Vol. 1, P. 189)

b. 30 December 1861, Walworth T., Walworth County, Wisconsin

m. Fremont Charles Peck, 27 March 1887, Walworth, Walworth County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Duane b. 20 Mar. 1893

Fremont is the son of Rowland T. and Sarepta (King) Peck. He was engaged in the merchantile business in Baraboo, Wisconsin.

X-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1

DUANE PECK (Vol. 1, P. 189)

b. 20 March 1893, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

d. 14 February 1975, Youngstown, Arizona, Bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Baraboo, Wisconsin

m. Marie Brownell Settergren, 26 June 1913, Baraboo,Sauk County, Wisconsin

b. 10 September 1890, Baldwin, St. Croix County, Wisconsin

d. 4 March 1962, Barbaboo, Wisconsin, Bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Baraboo, Wisconsin

Children

1. Dorothy Alice b. 3 Jan. 1914
2. Margaret Ann b. 13 Jan. 1916
3. Duane Francis b. 30 Sep. 1917
4. Mary Elizabeth b. 14 Nov. 1921
5. Virginia Marie b. 15 Oct. 1926
6. Donald Charles b. 4 Oct. 1930

Marie is the daughter of Frank Emil and Mary (Allyn) Settergren.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-1

DOROTHY ALICE PECK - ALEXANDER

b. 3 January 1914, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

m. Edward Alvin Alexander, 16 February 1941, Waukon, Iowa

b. 5 November 1913, Baraboo, Wisconsin

Children

1. Jean Marie b. 20 Feb. 1946
2. Carl Edward b. 1 Mar. 1948

Edward is the son of Alvin George and Emma Elizabeth (Voll) Alexander.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-1-1

JEAN MARIE ALEXANDER - ROTHER

b. 20 February 1946, Baraboo, Wisconsin

m. John Charles Rother, 17 June 1972, Westfield Township, Sauk County, Wisconsin

b. 18 April 1947, Springfield, Green County, Missouri

Children

1. Elizabeth b. 12 Nov. 1978, Washington, D.C.
2. Nathaniel Alexander b. 21 Jan. 1982

John Charles is the son of Charles and Eleanor (Morrison) Rother. Both children were adopted.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-1-2

CARL EDWARD ALEXANDER

b. 1 March 1948, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

m. (1) Laura Lee Midgordon, September 1969, New Brighton, Ramsey County, Minnesota (Div.)

b. 19 September 1950, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

Children

1. Amy Marie b. 8 Dec. 1969, Fridley, MN

m. (2) Susan K. Shrena, 7 July 1977

b. 25 May 19____

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-2

MARGARET ANN PECK - DOWNIE

b. 13 January 1916, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

m. Phillip Charles Downie, 16 February 1941, Waukon, Allamakee County, Iowa

b. 17 September 1915, Beloit, Rock County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Duane Charles b. 3 Nov. 1943
2. Alice Marie b. 4 Nov. 1944
3. Paul Philys b. 6 Oct. 1946 d. 5 Oct. 1960 D.Y.

Phillip is the son of Charles J. and Lydia (Hoffman) Downie.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-2-1

DUANE CHARLES DOWNIE

b. 3 November 1943, Lancaster, Grant County, Wisconsin

m. Diane Loreli Scharmer, 7 July 1973, Winona, Minnesota

b. 17 October 1948, Winona, Minnesota

Children

1. Diane Loreli b. 2 Jul. 1979, La Cross, WI
2. Duane Charles Jr. b. 3 Apr. 1982

Diane is the daughter of Ralph Allen and Lilah Arlene (Miller) Scharmer.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-2-2

ALICE MARIE DOWNIE - GRAY - DINKINS

b. 4 November 1944, Dubuque, Dubuque County, Iowa

m. (1) Robert Gray, 14 January 1967

d. 7 June 1968, Bur. Lancaster Cem., Grant County, Wisconsin

m. (2) Charles Albert Dinkins, 13 December 1969, Houston, Texas

b. 13 November 1940, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

Children

1. Charles Albert Jr. b. 13 Sep. 1970, Beaumont, TX
2. Cindy Alice b. 2 Sep. 1973, Beaumont, TX

Charles is the son of Albert Harold and Hilda (Kohler) Dinkins.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-3

DUANE FRANCIS PECK

b. 30 September 1917, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

m. Faith Lottie Rossier, 25 August 1943, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois

b. 3 August 1923, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois

Children

1. Katherine Sue b. 9 Aug. 1943

Faith is the daughter of Frank Reedolph and Ina May (Wolf) Rossier.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-3-1

KATHERINE SUE PECK - PARRY

b. 9 August 1943, Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois

m. Richard Gittings Parry, M.D., 12 June 1965, Clarendon Hills, Illinois

b. 6 July 1942, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Children

1. David Gittings b. 18 Jan. 1970, Boston, MA
2. Mathew Peck b. 14 Jul. 1973, Portsmouth, VA

Dr. Richard G. is the son of Dr. Norman Gittings and Lillian (Koudelka) Parry.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-4

MARY ELIZABETH PECK - ST. JOHN

b. 14 November 1921, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin
m. Bernard Robert St. John, 29 August 1941, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin
b. 2 April 1920, Baraboo, Sauk County Wisconsin

Children

1. Donna Frances b. 25 Apr. 1942
2. Nancy Marie b. 6 Aug. 1944
3. Michael Robert b. 29 Oct. 1946
4. Thomas b. 15 Feb. 1948 d. 25 Mar. 1948 D.Y.

Bernard is the son of Frank and Ellen (Smith) St. John.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-4-1

DONNA FRANCIS ST JOHN - KUDLAS

b. 25 April 1942, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin
m. William Kudlas, 6 October 1961, Baraboo, Wisconsin
b. 29 December _____, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Children

1. Scott b. 29 Nov. 1962, Oshkosh, WI
2. Ann b. 29 Jun. 1964, Oshkosh, WI
3. Tracy b. 27 Sep. 1965, Oshkosh, WI

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-4-2

NANCY MARIE ST JOHN - SCHEIBLE - KNUTSON

b. 6 August 1944, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin
m. (1) Robert Scheible, 21 August 1965 (Div.)
m. (2) Ronald Lee Knutson, 17 February 1973, Portage, Wisconsin
b. 28 June 1946, Wisconsin

Ronald is the son of Harold and Georgia (Gebkurdt) Knutson

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-4-3

MICHAEL ROBERT ST JOHN

b. 29 October 1946, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin
m. Patricia Finney, 25 November 1971, Baraboo, Wisconsin
b. 11 July 1952, Providence, Rhode Island

XI-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-5

VIRGINIA MARIE PECK - CRANE - ROBERTS

b. 15 October 1926, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin
m. (1) Robert Louis Crane, 18 June 1949, Baraboo, Wisconsin (Div.)
b. 7 March 1926, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin

Children

1. Douglas Robert b. 8 May 1951
2. Thomas Eugene b. 27 Jan. 1953
3. Mary Virginia b. 3 Mar. 1956
4. Charles Francis b. 30 Dec. 1958

m. (2) William Andrew Roberts, 28 April 1980

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-5-1

DOUGLAS ROBERT CRANE

b. 8 May 1951, Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin
m. Diane Louise Henning, 28 June 1975, Columbus, Wisconsin
b. 15 March 1950, Columbus, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Oliva Henning b. 8 Dec. 1979, Spooner, Wisconsin

Diane is the daughter of Joseph Frank and Manetta Alvina (Nelson) Henning.

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-5-2

THOMAS EUGENE CRANE

b. 27 January 1953, Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-5-3

MARY VIRGINIA CRANE

b. 3 March 1956, Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-1-7-1-5-4

CHARLES FRANCIS CRANE

b. 30 December 1958, Chippewa Falls, Chippewa County, Wisconsin
d. 4 June 1965, Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, Bur. Chippewa Falls Cem.

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-1-2-3

PETER C. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 189)

b. October 1823, Montgomery County, New York
d. 5 November 1913, Flat Creek, New York, Bur. Rose Memorial Cem., Charleston, Four Corners, New York
m. Susan Winnie, ca. 1843
b. ca. 1824
d. 26 June 1913, Flat Creek, New York, Bur. Rose Memorial Cem., Charleston, Four Corners, New York

Children

1. Luke W. b. 23 Sep. 1854 d. 23 Oct. 1952
2. Fran K.
3. Kate

Peter was a dairy farmer at Flat Creek, New York. He was a devout Baptist and active in the Ames Free Baptist Church.

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5

JOHN VAN SCHAICK SR. (Vol. 1, P. 198)

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-1

CHARLES SHAVER VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 198)

b. 17 April 1872, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York
d. 8 January 1928, Minneapolis, Minnesota
m. Hazel Lillian Fletcher (Werth) 14 November 1918, Eau Claire, Wisconsin
b. 1885, Eau Claire, Wisconsin
d. ____ February 1941, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Peggy Lillian b. 4 Mar. 1921

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-1-1

PEGGY LILLIAN VAN SCHAICK - NELSON (Vol. 1, P. 198)

b. 4 March 1921, Fargo, North Dakota
m. Donald Arthur Nelson, 13 May 1943, Minneapolis, Minnesota
b. 20 November 1920, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Van Arthur b. 24 Nov. 1945
2. Stephen Charles b. 6 Jul. 1948
3. Gregory Allen b. 22 May 1950
4. Richard Donald b. 24 Aug. 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-1-1

VAN ARTHUR NELSON

b. 24 November 1945, Minnenapolis, Minnesota
m. (1) Linda Hermanson, 29 July 1972, St. Cloud, MN (Div. 1975)
m. (2) Linda Lucille Yonka, 28 March 1975, St. Paul, Minnesota
b. 22 June 1947, Lakeville, Minnesota

Children

1. Adam Arthur b. 2 Nov. 1978
2. Katherine Joanna b. 20 Aug. 1980

Children born in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-1-1-2

STEPHEN CHARLES NELSON

b. 6 July 1948, Minneapolis, Minnesota
m. Helen Clark Field, 13 February 1971, Minneapolis, Minnesota
b. 10 September 1949, Minneapolis, Minnesota

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-1-1-3

GREGORY ALLEN NELSON

b. 22 May 1950, Minneapolis, Minnesota
m. (1) Barbara Baker, 20 September 1974, Minneapolis, Minnesota (Div.1978)
m. (2) Cynthia Olson, 5 January 1985, Minneapolis, Minnesota
b. 12 January 1955

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-1-1-4

RICHARD DONALD NELSON

b. 24 August 1956, Minneapolis, Minnesota
m. Kimberly Ruth Pontinen, 29 March 1980, Minneapolis, Minnesota
b. 23 September 1956, Minneapolis, Minnesota

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-2

DR. JOHN VAN SCHAICK JR. (Vol. 1, P. 199)

b. 18 November 1873, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York
d. 15 May 1949, Washington, D.C.
m. Julia Asenath Romaine, 1 July 1907, New York, New York
b. 1866, New York, New York
d. 1955, Washington, D.C.

John began his career as a teacher and school principal.Subsequently he became Professor of English and History at Emporia College, Emporia, Kansas. After receiving A. B and D.D. degrees from Union college he became a Minister of the Universalist Church.

In 1900 he accepted the ministry of the Washington D.C. Church. John was active in numerous charitable activities and in 1915 he went to Holland, Belgium and Germany with the Rockefeller Foundation War Relief. For two years starting in June 1917, he was with the American Red Cross Commission in Europe. Holding the rank of Colonel, he was in charge of all Belgian relief.

In 1923 he accepted the editorship of the Universalist Leader which position he held for twenty five years. John received an honorary M.D. degree from the University of Liege and D.D. degree from St. Lawrence College, He was decorated in 1919 by King Albert of Belgium with the Order of Leopold. He also authored several books.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-3

COLONEL LOUIS JOSEPH VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 199)

b. 1 July 1875, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York
d. 6 February 1945, Manila, Philippine Islands.
m. Nellie Kellogg, 1 August 1906, Manila, Philippine Islands
b. 12 March 1880, Battle Creek, Michigan
d. 2 October 1974, Tucson, Arizona

Children

1. John Kellogg	b. 12 Mar. 1907	d. 19 Nov. 1907	D.Y.
2. Mary Olga (Adopted)	b. 16 Mar. 1922	d. 1937	D.Y.

John Kellogg Van Schaick was born in Manila, Philippine Islands and died aboard the U.S. Transport "Thomas". Mary was born at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas and died at Baguio, Luzon, Philippine Islands.

Louis Joseph accepted a direct Commission in the United States Army as Second Lieutenant. As a Captain in 1905 he was appointed Governor of Cavite Province. In 1907 he was assigned as Inspector General of the Philippine Constabulary. In 1908 he became Governor of Mindora Province.

After service with General Pershing in Mexico and in France in World War I he was assigned to the Inspector General's office in Washington D.C. In 1930 he was reassigned to service in the Philippines as advisor to three successive American Governors. Upon the granting of independence to the Philippines, Colonel Van Schaick retired from the Army and associated himself with the Benquet Gold Mining Company in charge of Personnel and native relations.

Nellie Kellogg was the daughter of Army Surgeon Preston Kellogg. Upon her death in 1974, she left her estate to the Nellie Kellogg Van Schaick Foundation in recognition of the loss of their two children due, in part, to the limited medical facilities in the Philippines. The Foundation is dedicated to the education of Philippine medical practioners.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4

JESSIE SCHUYLER VAN SCHAICK - NORTON (Vol. 1, P. 199)

b. 9 August 1877, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York
d. 28 May 1962, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York
m. Arden Lathrop Norton, 1 October 1903, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York
b. 3 May 1875, Buffalo, New York
d. 12 August 1949, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York

Children

1. John Van Schaick b. 30 Jul. 1904
2. Arden L. Jr. b. 14 Aug. 1906
3. James Tolles b. 12 Sep. 1910
4. Margaret Elizabeth b. 3 Jun. 1917
5. Joseph Louis b. 8 Sep. 1918

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-1

JOHN VAN SCHAICK NORTON (Vol. 1, P. 199)

b. 30 July 1904, Albany, New York
m. Lydia Patterson Kitt, 21 September 1935, New Rochelle, New York
b. 22 August 1906, Brooklyn, New York

Children

1. John Howard b. 6 Jan. 1937
2. Thomas Tolles b. 22 Feb. 1943

John retired as Director of International Sales for Bucyris - Erie Corporation.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-1-1

JOHN HOWARD NORTON

b. 6 January 1937, Evanston, Illinois
m. Margareta Nilssen, 21 August 1976, Stockholm, Sweden
b. 15 March 1947, Nynasham, Sweden

Children

1. Emily Anna Kitt b. 27 Nov. 1977, Sweden
2. Julia Christina b. 23 Aug. 1979, San Diego, CA

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-1-2

THOMAS TOLLES NORTON

b. 22 February 1943, Columbia, Tennessee
m. Carol Walters, 27 July 1967, Washington, D.C.
b. 29 December 1944, Washington, D.C.

Children

1. Gwendolyn Kitt b. 4 Jul. 1975, Durham, NC
2. Jeffrey Owen b. 20 Mar. 1979, Birmingham, AL

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-2

ARDEN LATHROP NORTON JR. (Vol. 1, P. 199)

b. 14 August 1906, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York
m. Mary Van Order, 30 April 1932, Cobleskill, New York
b. 9 July 1904, Ithaca, New York

Children

1. Richard A. b. 27 Aug. 1933
2. Arden Lathrop III b. 27 Jul. 1936

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-2-1

RICHARD A. NORTON

b. 27 August 1933, Albany, New York

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-2-2

ARDEN LATHROP NORTON III

b. 27 July 1936, Albany, New York

m. Jean Thornton, 24 April 1965, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b. 28 February 1938, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Children

1. Mary Helen — b. 14 Apr. 1966, Manila, PI
2. Kathleen Elizabeth — b. 4 Jun. 1971, San Diego, CA

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-3

JAMES TOLLES NORTON (Vol. 1, P. 199)

b. 12 September 1910, Palatino Bridge, New York

d. 29 March 1985, Minneapolis, Minnesota

m. (1) Hazel Goodall, 8 April 1931, Amsterdam, New York (Div.)

b. 18 December 1908, Colonie, New York

Children

1. David Ten Broeck — b. 19 Aug. 1934
2. Susan — b. 2 Apr. 1938

m. (2) Lillian Amigh, 31 August 1946, Connecticut

b. 9 December 1911, Saratoga, New York

Lillian was previously married to Howard Freeze and Kenneth Story.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-3-1

DAVID TEN BROECK NORTON

b. 19 August 1934, New York, New York

m. (1) Mary Anne Russell, ca. 1960, Indianapolis, Indiana

d. 1980

m. (2) Elizabeth Arrowhead (Posten), 27 April 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-3-2

SUSAN NORTON - SMALLWOOD

b. 2 April 1938, Yonkers, New York

m. Richard Smallwood, 26 March 1967, Yonkers, New York

b. 1 June 1934, Virginia

d. 29 September 1983, Yonkers, New York

Children

1. Dale Norton — b. 12 Jan. 1968, Yonkers, NY
2. Lee Norton — b. 30 Sep. 1974, Yonkers, NY

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-4

MARGARET ELIZABETH NORTON - MIX - LUNIEWSKI (Vol. 1, P. 199)

b. 3 June 1917, Cobleskill, New York

m. (1) Charles Schultes Mix, 18 February 1944, Greenwich, Connecticut

b. 29 October 1901, Schoharie County, New York

d. 9 February 1979, Schenectady, New York

Children

1. Martin Franklin	b. 31 May 1944
2. Thomas Norton	b. 17 Nov. 1945
3. James Arden	b. 23 Feb. 1947
4. Charles Van Schaick	b. 21 May 1950
5. Jonathan Schultes	b. 10 May 1952
6. Joseph Peter	b. 24 Jun. 1954
7. Jessica Van Schaick	b. 17 Jan. 1956

m. (2) Richard Luniewski, 13 October 1963, Guilderland Center New York
b. 23 April 1940, Glens Falls, New York

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-4-1

MARTIN FRANKLIN MIX

b. 31 May 1944, Schenectady, New York
m. Dohra Sohkes, 1968, Pohnpei (Panape)
Children

1. Antonio	b. 28 Mar. 1970, Pohnpei
2. Jessica	b. 11 Oct. 1971, Pohnpei
3. Margaret	b. D.Y.
4. Saimon Hosack	b. 7 Jun. 1974, Pohnpei
5. Charles	b. 28 Feb. 1977, Pohnpei
6. Margaret	b. 13 Mar. 1978, Pohnpei
7. Ben	b. 4 May 1979, Pohnpei
8. Cecilia	b. 12 Apr. 1980, Pohnpei
9. Earnest	b. 14 May 1981, Pohnpei

Panape is a U.S. Trust Territory island in the South Pacific.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-4-2

THOMAS NORTON MIX

b. 17 November 1945, Cobleskill, New York
m. Margaret Deborah Rhoades, 14 February 1971, Palo Alto, California
b. 18 November 1946, Washington, D.C.
Children

1. Meghan Elizabeth	b. 15 Feb. 1981, Bellevue, WA
2. Rebecca Malia	b. 9 Dec. 1984, Bellevue, WA

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-4-3

JAMES ARDEN MIX

b. 23 February 1947, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York
m. Barbara Spaulding, 12 August 1966, Schoharie County, New York
b. 14 March 1948, Esperance, New York
Children

1. Paul Matthew	b. 8 Oct. 1962, Niskayuna, NY
2. Denise Marie	b. 24 Nov. 1969, Cobleskill, NY

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-4-4

CHARLES VAN SCHAICK MIX

b. 21 May 1950, Schoharie, Schoharie County, New York

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-4-5

JONATHAN SCHULTES MIX

b. 10 March 1952, Schoharie, Schoharie County, New York

m. Karen Smith (Div.)

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-4-6

JOSEPH PETER MIX

b. 24 June 1954, Schoharie, Schoharie County, New York

m. Ruth Eisner, 14 January 1941, Gallupville, New York

b. 16 October 1947, Schenectady, New York

Children

1. Sayla Eisner b. 5 Jun. 1981, Albany, NY
2. Alyssa Eisner b. 31 Oct. 1984, Troy, NY

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-4-7

JESSICA VAN SCHAICK MIX - FAGAN

b. 17 January 1956, Cooperstown, New York

m. William Fagan, 17 June 1980, Gallupville, New York

b. 28 June 1955, Queens, New York

Children

1. Matthew Dillon b. 29 Dec. 1980, Niskayuna, NY
2. Jamie b. 19 May 1982, Niskayuna, NY
   d. 14 Jun. 1984, Gallupville, NY

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-5

JOSEPH LOUIS NORTON

b. 8 September 1918, Albany, New York

m. Patricia McCarthy, 5 April 1947, Cobleskill, New York

b. 21 March 1918, East Orange, New Jersey

Children

1. Carl Timothy b. 5 Aug. 1949 d. 20 Apr. 1965 D.Y
2. Deborah Judith b. 19 Sep. 1950

Carl Timothy was born in Syracuse, New York and died at Albany, New York.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-4-5-2

DEBORAH JUDITH NORTON - COLBY

b. 19 September 1950, Lansing, Michigan

m. Ira C. Colby, 1 September 1970, Springfield, Massachusetts

b. 17 August 1949, Pittsfield, Massachusetts

Children

1. Lisa b. 16 Jan. 1973, Worcester, MA

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-5

GEORGE SLINGERLAND VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 200)

b. 25 July 1883, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York

d. 29 October 1968, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York

m. Blanche A. Lefevre, 3 January 1910, Cobleskill, New York

b. 29 January 1883, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York

d. 4 September 1953, Broxville, New York

Children

1. Francis LeFevre b. 13 May 1912 d. 8 Oct. 1979
2. Sarah Lawyer b. 16 Sep. 1914 d. 7 Aug. 1974

George entered law practice in Rochester, New York where he became known for meticulous care of his cases and the clarity of his argumentation. He became active in community affairs and politics. In 1912 he left the Democratic Party briefly to head the local Bull Moose movement of President Theodore Roosevelt. However this political turn did not hamper his appointment by Governor Franklin D. Roosevelt to the office of Insurance Commissioner of the State of New York in 1930.

During the stress of the depression years his administration was able to aid the insurance industry in remaining solvent. In 1935 he left public life to join a large New York Insurance Company as Vice President. Retiring from this position in 1948 he was called to head another New York Insurance Company which was experiencing difficulties. He succeeded in restoring this company to good health. During his lifetime he accepted numerous public affairs assignments including the head of the New York Bar Association Legal Aid Committee.

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-5-1

FRANCES LeFEVRE VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 201)

b. 13 May 1912, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York

d. 26 October 1979, Washington, D.C.

Miss Van Schaick was an historical and political researcher, and author. She worked closely with Walter Lippman.

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-5-2

SARAH LAWYER VAN SCHAICK - COOLEY (Vol. 1, P. 201)

b. 16 September 1914, Rochester, New York

d. 7 August 1974, Rochester, New York

m. Dr. Kenneth Cooley, 13 September 1939, Bronxville, New York

b. 19 April 1907, Fonda, New York (Div.)

d. 20 July 1970, Rochester, New York

Children

1. Katrina Lawyer b. 9 Dec. 1941
2. Claudia b. 11 Mar. 1944

Dr. Cooley was an Orthopedic Surgeon in the Rochester, New York area.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-5-2-1

KATRINA LAWYER COOLEY - ZIEGLER (Vol. 1, P. 201)

b. 9 December 1941, Rochester, New York

m. Alan Read Ziegler, 21 November 1964, Rochester, New York

b. 12 January 1938, Genesco, New York

Children

1. Alan Read Jr. b. 11 Jul. 1965
2. Kathryn Ross b. 3 Sep. 1967
3. Geoffrey Van Schaick b. 15 Aug. 1970
4. Bradford Holloway b. 6 Sep. 1975

All children were born in Rochester, New York.

Alan is a partner in the Spectrum Planning Group of Rochester, New York, a firm of financial consultants.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-5-2-2

CLAUDIA COOLEY - BELL

b. 11 March 1944, Rochester, New York

m. Lawrence Graeme Bell III, 12 October 1974, Washington, D.C.

b. 13 August 1944, Toledo, Ohio

Claudia is the Deputy Director of the United States Department of Personnel for the Federal Government.

Lawrence is engaged in the practice of corporate law in Washington, D.C.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6

FRANCIS EDWARD VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 201)

b. 5 September 1892, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York

d. 12 January 1946, Cobleskill, Schoharie County, New York

m. Katherine Mallette Hardwick, 25 June 1916, Washington, D.C.

b. 25 April 1885, Atlanta, Georgia

d. 7 August 1969, Binghamton, New York

Children

1. Katherine b. 23 Mar. 1917
2. John Hardwick b. 3 Nov. 1920

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6-1

KATHERINE VAN SCHAICK - HURST (Vol. 1, P. 201)

b. 23 March 1917, Congers, Georgia

m. Philip Walter Hurst, 21 August 1937, Guidlerland Center, New York

b. 22 June 1915, Cobleskill, New York

d. 25 June 1965, Binghamton, New York

Children

1. Philip Francis b. 8 Sep. 1938
2. Anthony Direk b. 13 Nov. 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6-1-1

PHILIP FRANCIS HURST (Vol. 1, P. 201)

b. 8 September 1938, Schenectady, New York

m. Christine Seigmann, 27 August 1963, Binghamton, New York

b. 23 June 1943, Long Island, New York

Children

1. Lisa Kay b. 7 Mar. 1964
2. Krista b. 20 Dec. 1964
3. Tamra Lee b. 11 Apr. 1969

All children were born in Rochester, New York.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6-1-2

ANTHONY DIREK HURST

b. 13 November 1956, Binghamton, New York

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6-2

JOHN HARDWICK VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 201)

b. 3 November 1920, Schenectady, New York

m. Sally Logan Brown, 12 October 1942, Ft. Myers, Florida

b. 7 May 1922, The Bronx, New York, New York

Children

1. Peter	b. 17 Dec. 1945
2. Holly	b. 4 Oct. 1947
3. John Koert	b. 16 Nov. 1949
4. Nancy	b. 13 Feb. 1952
5. Mary Kate	b. 12 Jun. 1954

John received B.A. and M. Ed. degrees from Union College, New York. He also studied at SUNY/Albany and Universidad Interamicana, Saltfille, Mexico. He was a Captain in the Army Air Force in World War II, serving in the South Pacific where he received several decorations. In 1946 he became manager of the Fort Myers Golf and County Club. John joined the staff of General Electric Company at Schenectady in 1950, working on Aeronautic and Ordnance Systems Engineering matters. He resigned in 1962 and became an English teacher at Mt. Pleasant High School in Schenectady.

John and Sally have been active in community affairs. John has received several awards for his outstanding work. John is the author of the excellent Essay concerning Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick set forth in Chapter III of this book.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6-2-1

PETER VAN SCHAICK

b. 17 December 1945, Fort Myers, Florida
m. Linda Hoos, 13 September 1970, Schenectady, New York
b. 5 July 1948, New York, New York

Children

1. John Alexander	b. 18 Sep. 1984, New York, NY

Peter is a practicing Attorney in Hoboken, New York.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6-2-2

HOLLY VAN SCHAICK - FLOERSCH

b. 4 October 1947, Fort Myers, Florida
d. 10 March 1973, Berkley, California
m. David Paul Floersch, 30 January 1969, Ann Arbor, Michigan
b. 22 January 1941, Detroit, Michigan

Children

1. Eliot Joseph	b. 20 Nov. 1970, San Francisco, CA

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6-2-3

JOHN KOERT VAN SCHAICK

b. 16 November 1949, Fort Myers, Florida
m. (1) Jane Austin Fisher, 25 January 1971, Schenectady New York
b. 14 March 1952, Schenectady, New York (Div.)

Children

1. Katrina	b. 30 Mar. 1972, Schenectady, NY
2. Holly	b. 25 May 1977, Schenectady, NY

m. (2) Linda Sprong (Bruyk), 1 January 1982, Schenectady, New York

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6-2-4

NANCY VAN SCHAICK - FISHER

b. 13 February 1952, Schenectady, New York
m. David Eric Fisher, 13 October 1970, Schenectady, New York
b. 19 May 1950, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Children

1. Nicholas David	b. 20 Jun. 1982, Schenectady, NY

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-4-5-6-2-5

MARY KATE VAN SCHAICK - LEE - DALBY

b. 12 June 1954, Schenectady, New York

m. (1) Dr. Michael Lee, 9 October 1976, Schenectady, New York
b. 6 July 1946, Elgin, Illinois (Div.)

Children

1. Pallas Machaon Van Schaick b. 20 Aug. 1977, Schenectady, NY

m. (2) James Frederick Dalby Jr., 31, October, 1981 Schenectady, New York
b. 15 June 1958, Newport News, Virginia

Children

2. Katherine Logan b. 26 Apr. 1984, Schenectady, NY

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7

PETER G. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 204)

Children

1. Dora	b. 13 Aug. 1866	d. 27 Aug. 1948	
2. Mary (Matie)	b. 28 Sep. 1868	d. 9 May 1954	
3. Byron H.	b. 14 May 1872	d. 12 Dec. 1943	
4. Winnie	b. 8 May 1875	d. 9 Oct. 1943	
5. Leffert G.	b. 25 Dec. 1878	d. 2 Mar. 1911	
6. Claude A.	b. 18 Jul. 1881	d. 6 Aug. 1938	
7. Infant	b. 28 May ____	d. 24 Oct. 1884	D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-1

DORA VAN SCHAICK - LIPE (Vol. 1, P. 205)

b. 13 August 1866, Unadilla, Otsego County, New York

d. 27 August 1948

m. Stewart Lipe, 13 August 1885

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-2

MARY (MATIE) VAN SCHAICK - De FOREST (Vol. 1, P. 205)

b. 28 September 1868, Unadilla, Ostego County, New York

d. 9 May 1954

m. Warren G. De Forest
b. 25 June 1864
d. 10 October 1946

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-3

BRYON H. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 205)

b. 14 May 1872, Unadilla, Ostego County, New York

d. 12 December 1943

m. Cecile Rifenburg
b. 1 January 1873
d. 23 February 1924

Children

1. Wayne	b. 10 Oct. 1897
2. Thare	b. 26 Nov. 1902

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-3-1

WAYNE VAN SCHAICK

b. 10 October 1897
d. 23 August 1983
m. Betty Foote, 31 July 1943
b. 2 May 1910

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-3-2

THARE VAN SCHAICK

b. 26 November 1902
d. 25 August 1982
m. Catherine Thomas
b. 23 July 1913
d. 3 February 1984

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-4

WINNIE VAN SCHAICK - De FOREST - ROGERS (Vol. 1, P. 205)

b. 8 May 1875, Unadilla, Ostego County, New York
d. 9 October 1943
m. (1) Arthur De Forest
m. (2) Smith H. Rogers
b. 7 March 1880
d. 9 April 1951

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-5

LEFFERT G. VAN SCHAICK

b. 25 December 1878, Unadilla, Ostego County, New York
d. 2 March 1911
m. Grace Bean
b. 6 December 1877
d. 5 August 1967

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-6

CLAUDE A. VAN SCHAICK

b. 18 July 1881
d. 6 August 1938
m. Daisy A. Tripp
b. 2 March 1883
d. 10 May 1967

Children

1. Karl Leffert	b. 8 May 1910	
2. Otto Edmund	b. 13 Mar. 1914	
3. Clara Leah	b. 26 Jun. 1916	d. __ May 1976
4. Leo Burnett	b. 11 Apr. 1918	d. 21 Jun. 1984

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-6-1

KARL LEFFERT VAN SCHAICK

b. 8 May 1910, Mt. Upton, Chenango County, New York
m. Anna May Bennett, 16 September 1944
b. 19 June 1923, Union, New York

Children

1. Jennie Rose b. 2 Sep. 1945
2. Claude Lynn b. 3 Dec. 1946
3. Karen Ann b. 28 Apr. 1954
4. Mary Jane b. 15 Nov. 1958

Karl worked for the City of Afton Road Department until 1950 when he began work for Bendix Corporation. He was also a policeman for the City until 1982 when he retired.

Anna May is the daughter of Lynn Jay and Mabel (Downs) Bennett.

She has worked as an inspector for Bendix and predecessor companies for 38 years.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-6-1-1

JENNIE ROSE VAN SCHAICK

b. 2 September 1945

m. Unmarried

Jennie is a graduate of Hartwick College and Leiden University in The Netherlands. She received a Masters Degree in 1985.

She has held high management positions for Allied Corporation in England, Denmark, West Germany and the Netherlands. She was Market Manager of Allied for all of Europe and General Manager for West Germany and The Netherlands. Allied is a manufacturer of medical and other machinery.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-6-1-2

CLAUDE LYNN VAN SCHAICK

b. 3 December 1946, Afton, New York

m. (1) Eileen Jewett, 2 February 1971, Schenectady, New York (Div.)

Children

1. Christopher Lynn } Twins b. 8 Nov. 1971, Fort Meade, MD
2. Raina Joy } Twins b. 8 Nov. 1971, Fort Meade, MD

m. (2) Susan Oi Lou, 14 August 1976

b. 28 August 1948, Hawaii

Children

3. Shari Nantloa b. 2 Nov. 1975, Hawaii
4. Paul Bennett b. 27 Aug. 1978, Adak, AK

Paul graduated from Morrisville College in 1965. He also attended Utah State University. In 1976 he joined the United States Navy.

Susan was previously married to Glen Low. Shari Nantloa was adopted, 18 November 1978.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-6-1-3

KAREN ANN VAN SCHAICK - LOCKWOOD - WILKINS

b. 28 April 1954, Afton, New York

m. (1) Shawn Lockwood, 5 July 1975 (Div.)

Children

1. Jason Mitchell b. 19 Aug. 1976, Idaho Falls, ID
2. Nichons Shawn b. 15 Sep. 1980, Groton, CT

m. (2) Robert Lee Wilkins, 8 March 1983, Wichita, Kansas

b. 15 January 1959

Both Shawn and Robert are serving in the United States Navy.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-6-1-4

MARY JANE VAN SCHAICK

b. 15 November 1958, Afton, New York

Mary is working in Medical Records in Tioga General Hospital. She majored in Medical Records at Alfred State College. Mary was a member of the Alfred State Girls Championship Volley Ball Team.

Leo Burnett Van Schaick

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-6-4

LEO BURNETT VAN SCHAICK

b. 11 April 11, 1918, Unadilla, New York

d. 22 June 1984, Afton, New York, Bur. Palm Bay, Florida, Fountainhead Memorial Cem.

m. Helen M. Covey, 28 May 1941, Afton, New York

b. 18 January 1923, Pasadena, California

Children

1. Donald Leo b. 4 Feb. 1945
2. David Grant b. 18 Oct. 1948

Leo grew up on the family farm at Afton, New York. He joined the United States Army, Coast Artillery in 1941. Leo was discharged as a Corporal in 1945.

Leo was mechanic and shop foreman in a plastics factory.

In 1957 the family moved to Palm Bay, Brevard County, Florida. Leo was employed by Pan American in its Supply Division. He also worked for the County School Board. Later he became Property Control Officer for the Brevard County Sheriff's Department. He retired in 1983. Leo is a member of the American Legion.

Helen is the daughter of Leroy S. and Clara L. (Terry) Covey.

Donald Leo Van Schaick

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-6-4-1

DONALD LEO VAN SCHAICK

b. 4 February 1945, Bainbridge, New York

m. (1) Nancy C. Pomeroy, 15 August 1964, Titusville, Florida
b. 20 October 1946, Aruba, Netherland Antilles (Div. 1970)

Children

1. Kirk Donald b. 24 Aug. 1965, Homestead, FL

m. (2) Carol Terpenning, 14 January 1977, Daytona Beach, Florida
b. 21 May 1953, Bainbridge, Chenago County, New York

Donald served in the United States Army, 1962 to 1965. He was assigned to the Hawk Missile project and spent thirteen months in Korea.

The family lives in Elmira, New York.

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-7-6-4-2

DAVID GRANT VAN SCHAICK

b. 18 October 1948, Bainbridge, New York

m. (1) Mary L. Goodman, 6 January 1967, Folkston, Georgia
b. 10 May 1946, Gastonia, North Carolina (Div. 1970)

Children

1. Sherry Lee b. 18 May 1968, Melbourne, FL

m. (2) Bess Ann Howson, 14 July 1971, Fall Branch, Tennessee
b. 26 December 1946, Detroit, Michigan (Div. 1979)

m. (3) Michelle C. Barber, 22 March 1985, Palm Bay, Florida
b. 17 March 1960, Freeport, Long Island, New York

David and Michelle live in Palm Bay, Florida. He is employed by Harris Corporation as a printer.

David Grant Van Schaick

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9
JAY W. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 208)

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9-1
MYRA VAN SCHAICK - LIPE (Vol. 1, P. 208)

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9-1-1
LEWIS LIPE (Vol. 1, P. 209)

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9-1-2
MAUD LIPE - MINNISH (Vol. 1, P. 209)

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9-2
MAUD C. VAN SCHAICK - JERDEN (Vol. 1, P. 209)

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-5-9-3
ANNA VAN SCHAICK - COLLILNS (Vol. 1, P. 209)

VII-1-2-2-3-3-2-7

RACHEL VAN SCHAICK - RACE (Vol. 1, P. 195, 210)

b. 30 March 1810, Schoharie County, New York

d. Roseboom, New York, Bur. South Valley Cem., Roseboom, Otsego County, New York

m. John Race, 12 August 1930, St. Peters Church, Sharon, New York

b. 7 August 1807, Kinderhook, Columbus, County, New York

d. 23 April 1883 at Roseboom, Otsego County, New York, Bur. South Valley Cem.

Children

1. Margaret	b.	1831		
2. Jane Ann	b.	Nov. 1832	d. 5 Dec. 1887	
3. Andrew	b.	1832/1833		
4. Lovina/Louisa	b.	1834/1835		
5. Peter V.	b.	1835/1836	d. 21 Jul. 1879	
6. William	b.	Feb. 1838	d. __ Aug. 1838	D.Y.
7. John A.	b.	1841		
8. George H.	b.	1843	d. 15 May 1861	D.Y.
9. Cortland	b.	1849		
10. Maryette	b.	1854		

John is the son of William and Junnetje (Cole) Race.

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-2-7-1

MARGARET RACE - COUNTRYMAN

b. 1831, Ostego, County, New York

m. Jeremiah Countryman

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-2-7-4

LOVINA/LOUISE RACE - Mc GRAW

b. 1834/1835

m. _____ Mc Graw

VIII-1-2-2-3-3-2-7-5

PETER V. RACE

b. 1835/1836

d. 21 July 1879, Center Valley, Otsego County, New York, Bur. South Valley Cem., Roseboom, Ostego County, New York

m. Elizabeth Ellis

b. 12 March 1842, Derby, England

d. 30 October 1909, Schenectady, New York, Bur. South Valley Cem., Roseboom, Ostego County, New York

Children

1. Sarah	b.	1865
2. Flora Rhoda	b.	17 Aug. 1866

Elizabeth Ellis is the daughter of Henry and Mary (Copestake) Ellis. After Peter's death Elizabeth married Andrew Walta and then Charles Nellis. Peter was a farmer in Roseboom, Ostego County.

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-7-5-1

SARAH RACE - MARSHALL

b. 1865

m. William Marshall

IX-1-2-2-3-3-2-7-5-2

FLORA RHODA RACE - KIMBALL

b. 17 August 1866, Ostego County, New York
d. 28 January 1905, Nelliston, Montgomery County, New York, Bur. Nelliston Cem.
m. Charles Edward Kimball, 14 January 1891
b. 7 December 1867, Stratford, Fulton County, New York
d. 1899, Ostego, New York

Children

1. Elsie	b.	1891	d.	6 May 1908	D.Y.
2. Helena	b.	25 Jul. 1894			
3. Ellis	b.	1896			
4. Hiram	b.	1898			

Charles Edward Kimball is the son of Hiram and Druella (Grant) Kimball.

X-1-2-2-3-3-2-7-5-2-2

HELENA M. KIMBALL - PARSLOW

b. 25 July 1894
m. Percy Parslow, 23 November 1916
b. 10 May 1898
d. Cooperstown, New York

Children

1. Virginia Dawn	b. 3 Sep.	1917
2. Marie Marie	b. 11 May	1922
3. Donald Faucher	b. 22 Nov.	1926

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-7-5-2-2-1

VIRGINIA DAWN PARSLOW - PARTRIDGE

b. 3 September 1917
m. Edward L. Partridge

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-7-5-2-2-2

MARIE MARIE PARSLOW - HATCH

b. 11 May 1922
m. Donald F. Hatch

XI-1-2-2-3-3-2-7-5-2-2-3

DONALD FANCHER PARSLOW

b. 22 November 1926
m. Eleanor Flint

VI-1-2-2-3-4-1

JOSIAH VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 211)

b. 25 June 1758, Monmouth County, New Jersey
m. Hannah _____
b. 25 Oct. 1806 Bp. as adult

VII-1-2-2-3-4-1-1

DAVID VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 211)

b. 1780-1790, Monmouth County, New Jersey

Delete children John Hammond and David as they are the children of David Van Schoick, Vol. 1, P. 230, 231.

The New Jersey 1830 census indicates that David had six children, but no wife was listed. This family was not in the Monmouth County, 1840 and 1850 census. The information available does not provide the names of the children.

VII-1-2-2-3-4-1-2

JOSIAH VAN SCHOICK, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 211)

b. May 1800, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 8 August 1832, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Bur. Old Tennant Church Cem.

m. Fanishey Forman, 31 January 1822

Children

1. David	b. 27 Apr. 1819	d. 26 Apr. 1832	D.Y.
2. Hannah	b. 3 May 1824	d. 17 May 1842	D.Y.

(There were three other children, names not available.)

VII-1-2-2-3-4-1-3

WILLIAM E. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 215)

b. 1809, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. Betsey Ann

IX-1-2-2-3-4-1-3-1-1

WILLIAM R. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 215)

b. 1858, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. Laura Curtis

b. 25 December 1855

d. 13 December 1877, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Bur. Old Presbyterian Graveyard, Manasquan, New Jersey

Children

1. Cora	b.	D.Y.

VII-1-2-2-3-4-2-2

WILLIAM VAN SCHOICK, M.D. (Vol. 1, P. 217)

b. 7 Aug. 1799, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 27 June 1864, Nashville, Tennessee

m. Hulda Bross, 1829

b. 30 November 1809, Tusten, Sullivan County, New York

d. 14 June 1893, Tusten, Sullivan County, New York

Children

1. Benjamin	b.	1835/36
2. Hannah	b.	1837
3. Ann	b.	1849

At the time of the 1850 census of Sullivan County, New York, Mrs. Sarah Bross was living with William and his family. She is apparently the mother of Hulda, and Abraham Bross, Vol. 1, P. 217. It appears that Abraham may have been adopted by William and Sarah as he used the Van Schoick surname.

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1

BENJAMIN VAN SCHOICK

b. 1835-36, Sullivan County, New York

d. Sullivan County, New York, Bur. Ten Mile River Cem.

m. Ella Chase

b. 1838, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Eugene	b.	1858, PA	
2. William Joel	b. 23 Jan.	1859	
3. Charles	b.	1859	
4. Hulda	b.	1870	
5. John	b.	1873	} Twins
6. Mary	b.	1873	} Twins
7. Lewis	b.	1875	
8. Rosco	b.	1878	

Living in the household at the time of the 1880 census was Justen Chase, brother-in-law of Benjamin.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-2

WILLIAM JOEL VAN SCHOICK

b. 23 January 1859, Lanesboro, Pennsylvania

d. 19 June 1941, Waterloo, Iowa, Bur. Clifton, New Jersey, Cem.

m. Sara Salome Bartholomew, 23 March 1857, Bradford, Pennsylvania

b. 24 March 1871, Spartansburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. James Edward b. 1 Nov. 1908

Sara is the daughter of Chauncy and Rebecca A. (Perry) Bartholomew.

X-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-2-1

JAMES EDWARD VAN SCHOICK

b. 1 November 1908, Wallington, New Jersey

m. (1) Marie Celestina Mischaart, 31 December 1926, Clifton, New Jersey, (Div. 1931)

b. 26 November 1908, Clifton, New Jersey

Children

1. William James b. 28 Dec. 1927

m. (2) Hazel Nora Kitson, 28 June 1942

Children

2. Thomas Kitson, b. 19 Jul. 1944

Marie is the daughter of Camile and Octavia (Jacobs) Mischaart.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-2-1-1

WILLIAM JAMES VAN SCHOICK

b. 28 December 1927, Passaic, New Jersey

m. Mary Bithell, 26 August 1950, Nutley, New Jersey

b. 20 May 1927, Passaic, New Jersey

Children

1. Jan Elizabeth	b. 8 Nov. 1951
2. Nancy Ellen	b. 8 Jul. 1954
3. William Camile	b. 10 Nov. 1959
4. Jill Ann	b. 14 Dec. 1960

Mary is the daughter of Fred and Mary (Rothwell) Bithell.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-2-1-1-1

JAN ELIZABETH VAN SCHOICK - KERN

b. 8 November 1951, Cherry Point, North Carolina

m. John Reeves Kern, 25 June 1976, Nutley, New Jersey

b. ____ July 1951

Children

None

John is the son of Wallace R. and Mary Francis (Smith) Kern.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-2-1-1-2

NANCY ELLEN VAN SCHOICK - OYAN

b. 8 July 1954, Montclair, New Jersey

m. John A. Oyan, 27 July 1975, Nutley, New Jersey

b. ____ March 1952

Children

1. Jeffrey J. b. 16 Feb. 1978, MD
2. Margaux E. b. 17 Oct. 1980, MD

John is the son of Harold Oyan and Doris (Shayfele) Oyan.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-2-1-1-3

WILLIAM CAMILE VAN SCHOICK

b. 10 November 1959, Montclair, New Jersey

m. Unmarried

XII-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-2-1-1-4

JILL ANN VAN SCHOICK

b. 14 December 1960, Montclair, New Jersey

m. Unmarried

XI-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-2-1-2

THOMAS KITSON VAN SCHOICK

b. 19 July 1944, Passaic, New Jersey

m. Hazel Nora _____ (Div.)

IX-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-3

CHARLES VAN SCHOICK

b. 1868, Sullivan County, New York

IX-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-4

HULDA VAN SCHOICK

b. 1870, Sullivan County, New York

IX-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-5

JOHN VAN SCHOICK

b. 1873, Sullivan County, New York

IX-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-6

MARY VAN SCHOICK

b. _____ July 1873, Sullivan County, New York

In 1900 Mary was a servant in the home of Joseph Midgley.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-7

LEWIS VAN SCHOICK

b. 1875, Sullivan County, New York

IX-1-2-2-3-4-2-2-1-8

ROSCO VAN SCHOICK

b. 1878, Sullivan County, New York

VII-1-2-2-3-4-2-6

JOHN WOODHULL VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 219)

b. 10 October 1911, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 11 April 1865, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Bur. Conover Road Presbyterian Church Cem., Perrineville, New Jersey

m. Lydia Marie Reid

b. 9 March 1825

d. 17 October 1869, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Bur. Conover Road Presbyterian Church Cem., Perrineville New Jersey

Lydia is the daughter of Gilbert and Catherine Reid.

John was Ruling Elder in Millstone Church and one of the founders and First Ruling Elder in the Manalapan Church.

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-2-6-2

WILLIAM A. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 219)

b. 1848

d. 1927, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Bur. Conover Road Presbyterian Church Cem., Perrineville, Monmouth County, New Jersey

VII-1-2-2-3-4-3-2

AMELIA ANN VAN SCHOICK - SICKLES (Vol. 1, P. 221)

b. ca. 1823, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. William V. Sickles

William is the son of John Remsen Sickles.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-3-4-1-4

SIDNEY VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 223)

b. March 1900, Middlesex County, New Jersey

VII-1-2-2-3-4-4-1

JOSEPH VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 224)

b. ca. 1788, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 1853, Jackson County, Michigan

m. Sarah _____

b. 1893, New York, New York

d. 1868, Jackson County, Michigan

Children

1. John I.	b. 5 Feb.	1818
2. Garett	b. ca.	1824
3. Joseph	b.	1836
4. Sarah	b.	1839

Joseph, son of Robert Van Schoick, was born in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He moved to Sharon, Schoharie County, New York where he had relatives and began farming. About 1816 he married Sarah _____ who was born in New York. In the spring of 1848, Joseph moved his family to Jackson County, Michigan. He located in Liberty T., his farm being in Section 36. Joseph died in 1853 and Sarah in 1868. For several years preceding his death, Joseph was totally blind.

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1

JOHN I. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 224)

b. 5 February 1818, Sharon, Schoharie County, New York
d. Bef. 1900, Jackson County, Michigan
m. Cloe A. Darling, ca. 1848, Gaines, Orleans County, New York
b. 4 January 1831, Niagara County, New York

Children

1. Ezra D.	b.	1850
2. Clara	b. ca.	1853
3. Cora May	b.	1856
4. Emma D.	b. ca.	1858
5. Charles J.	b. Sep.	1860
6. Jennie	b. Jan.	1868

John married Cloe A. Darling of Orleans County, New York shortly before moving with his parents to Jackson County, Michigan. After the death of his father Joseph, he continued the farming operations in Section 36 of Liberty T. He became Road Commissioner for Liberty T. In 1900 Cloe was living on the farm with her brother Russel J. Darling, b. October 1830 in New York.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-1

EZRA D. VAN SCHOICK

b. 1850, Jackson County, Michigan

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-2

CLARA VAN SCHOICK - KEYES

b. ca. 1853, Jackson County, Michigan
m. _____ Keyes

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-3

CORA MAY VAN SCHOICK - CARY

b. 1856, Jackson County, Michigan
m. George W. Cary

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-4

EMMA D. VAN SCHOICK - DENSMORE

b. ca. 1858, Jackson County, Michigan
m. Albert Densmore

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-5

CHARLES J. VAN SCHOICK

b. _____ September 1860, Jackson County, Michigan
m. Marie Kip, ca. 1886, Jackson County, Michigan
b. 26 September 1863, Michigan

Children

1. Carrie b. May 1884, Jackson Co., MI
2. Burr b. Jul. 1888, Jackson Co., MI
3. John Darling b. Jan. 1894, Jackson Co., MI
4. Margaret b. Nov. 1895, Jackson Co., MI
5. Frank b.

In 1900 the family was living in Liberty T., Jackson County, Michigan.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-1-6

JENNIE VAN SCHOICK

b. _____ January 1868, Jackson County, Michigan

Jennie was living in Jackson City, Michigan in 1900.

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-2

GARETT VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 224)

b. ca. 1824, Sharon, Schoharie County, New York

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-1-3

JOSEPH VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 225)

b. 1836, Sharon, Schoharie County, New York

m. Margaret Brown

b. March 1835, Canada

Children

1. Harlie b. May 1864
2. Orley J. b. Feb. 1867

Joseph moved his family to Burlington T., Calhoun County, Michigan before 1880. He and Margaret were living alone in Calhoun County in 1900.

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7

JOHN B. VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 227)

b. 10 February 1818, Schoharie County, New York

d. 8 March 1894, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Marcellon Cem., Columbia County

m. (1) Harriet Peck, 30 July 1837, Onondaga County, New York

d. 12 November 1846, Onondago County, New York

Children

1. Mary J. b.
2. Harriet Adelia b. 21 Jul. 1842 d. 30 Jun. 1927
3. Sarah Louise b. 1845

m. (2) Sophronia Adams, 8 July 1847, Manilus, Onondaga County New York

d. 30 April 1877, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin. Bur. Cem. near Rio, Columbia County

Children

4. James Adams b. d. D.Y.
5. John b. ca. 1849 d. 1874
6. Charles J. b. 18 Jun. 1852 d. 25 May 1946
7. Thomas Delaney b. 18 Jan. 1858 d. 20 Oct. 1942
8. Rose Josephine b. 1860 d. 21 Feb. 1892

m. (3) Susan Wicke Falconer, 19 September 1878

b. 22 February 1826, England

d. 16 October 1912, Bur. Marcellon Cem. near Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wisconsin

John, son of Josiah, was engaged in farming in Onondaga County, New York and Columbia County, Wisconsin. He moved his family to Columbia County in the fall of 1855.

Sophronia was a widow. She had one son, James Adams by her first husband.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-1

MARY J. VAN SCHAICK - DELANY

b. Onondaga County, New York

m. John H. Delany, 16 November 1856, Columbia County, Wisconsin

The family lived in Minnesota.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2

HARRIET ADELLA VAN SCHAICK - UPHAM

b. 21 July 1842, Manlius, Onondaga County, New York

d. 30 June 1927, Bur. Pardeeville Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Edwin Parson Uphan, 6 February 1862

b. 19 November 1837, Stetbridge, Worcester County, Massachusetts

d. 21 August 1909, Columbia Wisconsin, Bur. Pardeeville Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Elbert L.	b.	ca.	1864	
2. William N.	b.	5 Apr.	1866	
3. Susan Louise	b.	9 May	1869	d. 25 Jun. 1891
4. Mary Alice	b.	18 Jan.	1872	
5. Clara Viola	b.	26 Nov.	1875	
6. Gains John	b.	15 Jul.	1877	
7. Zura Eulebus	b.	29 Sep.	1879	d. 12 May 1943
8. Ethel Caroline	b.	1 Aug.	1881	
9. Julia Marie	b.	3 Nov.	1883	d. 6 Feb. 1950

The family resided in Springvale, Wisconsin since 1865. Edwin was a member of the 22nd Wisconsin Regiment in the Civil War.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-1

ELBERT L. UPHAM

b. ca. 1864, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. Kentucky

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-2

WILLIAM N. UPHAM

b. 5 April 1866, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Nellie May Smith

Children

1. Cecil Rinaldo	b. 20 Apr. 1897, Springvale, WI
2. Margaret	b. 15 Sep. 1898, Springvale, WI

The family lived in West Salem, Wisconsin. William was a railroad station agent.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-3

SUSAN LOUISE UPHAM

b. 9 May 1869, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 25 June 1891, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Paradeeville Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. Unmarried

Susan was a school teacher in Columbia County, Wisconsin.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6

ZURA EULEBUS UPHAM

b. 29 September 1879, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 12 May 1943, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia County
m. Susan Francis Frith, 1908-9, Sunfield County, Michigan
b. 9 January 1878, Ohio
d. 31 August 1972, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin Bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia County

Children

1. Robert Edward	b. 30 Mar. 1913	
2. Russell William	b. 18 Mar. 1915	
3. Kathy Elizabeth	b. 29 Aug. 1917	
4. Nina Ruth	b. 30 Sep. 1923	d. 21 Mar. 1957

(All children were adopted)

Zura was a school teacher and farmer. His death was caused by an accident at his farm home with a team of horses.

Susan Frances is the daughter of Edgar Wingrave and Sophia Louisa (Raymond) Frith.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-1

ROBERT EDWARD UPHAM

b. 30 March 1913, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. (1) Hazel Adeline Maginnis, 8 August 1941
m. (2) Hazel Quinn

Children

1. John Robert	
2. Patricia Ann	b. 18 May 1948

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-1-2

PATRICIA ANN UPHAM - FALK

m. James Meail Falk, 19 August 1964

James is the son of William and Matilda (Holstein) Falk.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-2

RUSSELL WILLIAM UPHAM

b. 18 March 1915, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. Frances McCarthy

Children

1. Priscilla
2. Randal

Priscilla was married and divorced. She is a nurse and lives in Denver, Colorado.

Randel is unmarried and lives in Seattle, Washington. He is an architect.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-3

KATHY ELIZABETH UPHAM - CHURCH

b. 29 August 1917, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. John Donald Church, 9 November 1940
b. 25 August 1912, Winneconne, Wisconsin

Children

1. Frances Merilla b. 29 Jul. 1941
2. Roderick Royce b. 27 Mar. 1944
3. Richard Dean b. 3 Jan. 1957

John Donald is the son of George Sheldon and Jean Marilla (Cuff) Church.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-3-1

FRANCES MERILLA CHURCH - LINDEMUTH

b. 29 July 1941
m. Lester Lindemuth, 6 June 1981
b. 14 May 1908

Children

none

Frances is a teacher in Kaukauna, Wisconsin.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-3-2

RODERICK ROYCE CHURCH

b. 27 March 1944
m. Patricia White, 22 July 1964, Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin
b. 21 March 1946

Children

None

Roderick is the manager of a Cable TV Company.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-3-3

RICHARD DEAN CHURCH

b. 3 January 1957
m. Linda Porier
b. 20 March 1957, San Bernardino, California

Children

1. Michella Dyan b. 2 Nov. 1983, Tyler Texas

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-4

NINA RUTH UPHAN

b. 30 September 1923, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 21 March 1957, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. Unmarried

Nina attended Milwaukee State Teachers College.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-4

MARY ALICE UPHAM - ROBINSON

b. 18 January 1872, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. Alvin Robinson, 28 September 1898

The family lived in St. Charles, Minnesota.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-5

CLARA VIOLA UPHAM - LA RUE

b. 26 November 1875, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Louis H. La Rue, 28 November 1895

The family lived in Pasadena, California.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6

GAINS JOHN UPHAM

b. 15 July 1877, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 7 September 1940, Tuscon, Arizona, Bur. Evergreen Cem., Tuscon, Arizona

m. Lydia Adelle Reiner, 28 May 1902, Dane County, Wisconsin

b. 30 March 1883, Burke T., Dane County, Wisconsin

d. 7 May 1955, Tuscon, Arizona, Bur. Evergreen Cem.

Children

1. Helen Genevieve	b. 28 May 1903	d. 31 Oct. 1980	
2. Muriel Dorothy	b. 23 Nov. 1905		
3. Edwin Reiner	b. 17 Sep. 1908	d. 9 Feb. 1909	D.Y.
4. Barbara Eugenia	b. 26 Nov. 1915	d. 8 Dec. 1915	D.Y.

Gains Upham moved to Tuscon, Arizona from Madison in 1903 after the doctors discovered he had possible T.B. He worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad and later in life became an agent for Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-1

HELEN GENEVIEVE UPHAM - VINSON

b. 28 May 1903, Tuscon, Arizona

d. 31 October 1980, Tuscon, Arizona, Cremated

m. Harold Franklin Vinson, 20 September 1920, Tuscon, Arizona

b. 16 February 1900

Children

1. Helen Franklin	b. 2 Oct. 1923	
2. John Upham	b. 16 Sep. 1927	

Harold Franklin was a life insurance agent in Tuscon. His parents were Richard Beauregard Jeff Davis and Caroline M. (Berkley) Vinson.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-1-1

HELEN FRANKLIN VINSON - HOWE - PORTER

b. 2 October 1923, Tuscon, Arizona

m. (1) Richard Charles Howe, 25 June 1953, Tuscon, Arizona

b. 9 December 1920, Sunnatte, New Hampshire

d. 19 October 1981, Denton, Texas, Bur. Richmond, Vermont

Children

1. Anne Caroline	b. 11 May 1954, Phoenix, AZ
2. Susan Estelle	b. 12 Oct. 1955, Phoenix, AZ

m. (2) Fred S. Porter Jr.

Helen is a secretary. Richard Howe was a farmer and food broker. His parents were Harry Morris and Caroline (Clark) Howe.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-1-2

JOHN UPHAM VINSON

b. 16 September 1927, Tuscon, Arizona

d. 9 June 1976, Tuscon, Arizona

m. Estelle Spaid, 25 June 1948, Phoenix, Arizona

b. 11 August 1929, Washington, D.C.

Children

1. Harold William b. 11 Jun. 1953 (Adopted)
2. Vickie Virginia b. 18 Feb. 1956, Phoenix, AZ
3. Dorothy Muriel b. 3 Sep. 1960, Tuscon, AZ
4. Deborah Spaid b. 24 Feb. 1964, Tuscon, AZ

John Upham is an attorney in Phoenix, Arizona. Estelle is Asst. Director, Arizona Kidney Foundation. Her parents are William Wesley and Estelle (Abbott) Spaid.

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-1-2-1

HAROLD WILLIAM VINSON

b. 11 June 1983, Phoenix, Arizona

Harold is a specialist in animal nutrition.

XIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-6-1-2-3

DOROTHY MURIEL VINSON - ALLEN

b. September 1960, Tuscon, Arizona

m. Mark Lynn Allen

b. 27 June 1962, Bentzkoitznof, Germany

Children

1. Daniel John b. 22 Apr. 1981

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8

ETHEL CAROLINE UPHAM - REINER

b. 1 August 1881, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 4 March 1962, Madison, Wisconsin, Bur. Forest Hills Cem.

m. Charles W. Reiner, 15 September 1915, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 18 January 1824, Burke T., Dane County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Margaret Elizabeth b. 5 Jan. 1917
2. Ethel Upham b. 9 Jul. 1923

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1

MARGARET ELIZABETH REINER - SHIDEMAN

b. 5 January 1917, Greenwood, Wisconsin

m. Frederick Earl Shideman, 12 August 1939, Madison, Wisconsin

b. 16 October 1915, Albion, Illinois

Children

1. Frederick Charles b. 7 Sep. 1944
2. Jeffrey Reiner b. 4 May 1946
3. Ethel Margaret b. 14 Jul. 1947
4. Elizabeth Mary b. 8 Mar. 1953

Frederick Earl is a professor at the University of Minnesota Medical School. His parents were George Washington and Maria A. (Klein) Shideman.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1-1

FREDERICK CHARLES SHIDEMAN

b. 7 September 1944, Ann Arbor, Michigan

m. Kathleen Rae Jensen, 20 October 1967, Minneapolis, Minnesota

b. 16 October 1947, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Frederick James b. 28 Apr. 1971, Minneapolis, MN
2. Charles Raymond b. 12 Nov. 1974, Minneapolis, MN
3. Ki Mee Jin (Adopted) b. 7 Jun. 1980, Pusan City, Korea
4. Michael Reiner b. 12 Jul. 1984

Frederick Charles is a computer analyst.

Kathleen is a nursery school director. Her parents are Raymond Oliver and Katherine Ann (Higgins) Jensen.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1-2

JEFFREY REINER SHIDEMAN

b. 4 May 1946, Ann Arbor, Michigan

m. Patricia Ann Roehl, 14 February 1969, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Jeffrey Anton b. 22 Oct. 1982, Minneapolis, MN

Jeffrey is a medical consultant. Patricia is the daughter of Joseph John and Mable E. Nelson (Merwik) Roehl.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1-3

ETHEL MARGARET SHIDEMAN - GUSTAFSON

b. 14 July 1947, Ann Arbor, Michigan

m. Jeffrey Peder Gustafson, 8 August 1970, Minneapolis,Minnesota
b. 5 November 1947, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Jeffrey Sven b. 26 Jan. 1974, Minneapolis, MN
2. Peder David b. 7 Feb. 1976, Minneapolis, MN
3. Hans Stefan b. 23 Mar. 1979, Minneapolis, MN
4. Mara Ahn (Adopted) b. 5 Sep. 1981, Seoul, Korea

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-1-4

ELIZABETH MARY SHIDEMAN - LIEBO

b. 8 March 1953, Madison, Wisconsin

m. Randolph Blake Liebo, 24 July 1976, Minneapolis, MN
b. 13 November 1951, Oceanside, California

Children

1. Elise Ann b. 4 Feb. 1983, Minneapolis, MN

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-8-2

ETHEL UPHAM REINER - DRESSEN

b. 9 July 1923, Vernon, Wisconsin

d. 4 January 1947, Bur. Forest Hills Cem., Madison, Wisconsin

m. Stanley F. Dressen, 15 June 1946
b. 28 September 1923, La Salle, Illinois

Soon after her graduation from the University of Wisconsin and shortly after her marriage, Ethel lost her life. Her husband was the son of Joseph H. and Lora (Kritzman) Dressen.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9

JULIA MARIE UPHAM - INGRAM

b. 3 November 1883, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 6 February 1950, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Wyocena Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. John Ingram
b. 30 November 1868, Springvale, T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 4 March 1946, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Wyocena Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Dorothy Rose b. 7 Oct. 1915
2. Sarah Harriet b. 10 Dec. 1918
3. Victor John b. 27 Nov. 1920

John is the son of Thomas and Sarah (Price) Ingram. He farmed in Springvale Township, Columbia County.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-1

DOROTHY ROSE INGRAM - HUTZLER

b. 7 October 1915, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. Lyal J. Hutzler

The family lives in Portage, Wisconsin.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-2

SARAH HARRIET INGRAM - OLRICH

b. 10 December 1918, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. Garfield Melvin Olrich, 20 October 1945

Children

1. Beth
2. Viche

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-2-9-3

VICTOR JOHN INGRAM

b. 27 November 1920, Springvale, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Victor lived in Portage, Wisconsin with his sister Dorothy and her husband Lyal Hutzler.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-3

SARAH LOUISE VAN SCHAICK - COWLEY

b. 1845, Onondaga County, New York
d. 1893, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Pardeeville Cem., Columbia County
m. James H. Cowley
b. 26 April 1829, Eula, Glouscester, England
d. 5 August 1912, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Pardeeville Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Franken Sommer b. __ Feb. 1863 d. 24 Apr. 1906
2. Harriet Rebecca b. 29 Oct. 1865 d. 25 Oct. 1931
3. Gertrude b. 1 Apr. 1868 d. 21 Dec. 1913
4. Lucy R. b. 1872 d. 1909

Sarah is the daughter of John B. Van Schaick (Vol. 1, P. 227).

James H. is the son of Thomas and Rebecca (Hill) Cowley. James and Sarah farmed in Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-3-1

FRANKEN SOMMER COWLEY

b. ____ February 1863, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 24 April 1906, Wyocena, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Pardeeville Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. Unmarried

Franklin lost his life when his horse and buggy was hit by a train at Wyocena, Wisconsin. He was a farmer.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-3-2

HARRIET REBECCA COWLEY - JOBBINS

b. 29 October 1865, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 25 October 1931, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. James Edward Jobbins, 30 December 1913, Springvale Township, Columbia County
  b. 26 August 1851, New Jersey
  d. 28 January 1930, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Ohio Cem., Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

(None)

Harriet and James were first cousins. His father Charles Jobbins was born in England. He married Marie Cowley who was a sister of James Cowley, father of Harriet. Harriet and James raised his niece, Florence Alslaben, after the death of Florence's mother and father, Charles and Lucy Cowley Alslaben.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-3-3

GERTRUDE COWLEY

b. 1 April 1868, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 21 December 1913, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Pardeeville Cem., Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. (Unmarried)

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-3-4

LUCY R. COWLEY - ALSLABEN

b. 1872, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 1909
m. Charles Alslaben, 10 May 1905, Springdale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
  b. Germany
  d. 1911

Children

1. Florence Frances b. 6 Jan. 1906

After the death of her mother in 1909 and her father in 1911, Florence was raised by her Aunt and Uncle, Harriet and James Jobbins.

Charles is the son of August and Augusta Alslaben.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-3-4-1

FLORENCE FRANCES ALSLABEN - GUNNELSON

b. 6 June 1906, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Lee Samuel Arthur Gunnelson, 1 August 1939, Baraboo, Sauk County, Wisconsin

b. 16 July 1907, Lowville T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 9 May 1984, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, Bur. Bonnel Prairie Lutheran Church Cem., near Rio, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Mervin Lee b. 29 Feb. 1940
2. Frances Ray b. 8 Jun. 1943

Lee is the son of George and Ellen (Lee) Gunnelson.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-3-4-1-1

MERVIN LEE GUNNELSON

b. 29 February 1940, Ostego T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 5 September 1959, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Bonnel Prairie Lutheran Church Cem., Rio, Columbia, County, Wisconsin

Mervin lost his life in an automobile accident.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-3-4-1-2

FRANCES RAY GUNNELSON - MACH

b. 8 June 1943, Ostego T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Michael Joseph Mach, 28 September 1968, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin

b. 19 November 1945, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Joseph Michael b. 18 Jul. 1969, Madison, WI
2. Thomas Norbert b. 20 Jan. 1973, Madison, WI

Michael is the son of Norbert Joseph and Margaret (McCarten) Mach.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-5

JOHN VAN SCHAICK

b. ca. 1848 Manlius, Onondago County, New York

d. 1874, Black River Falls, Jackson County, Wisconsin

m. Florence Luella Beedy

b. 5 May 1855, Salmon Falls, New Hampshire

d. 17 October 1892, Black River Falls, Jackson County Wisconsin

Children

(None)

Florence is the daughter of J. Edson and Eunice Beedy. After the death of John, Florence was employed as Engrossing Clerk in the State Legislature at Madison, Wisconsin. She was subsequently employed as bookkeeper and draftsman in the George W. Burroughs land office.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-6

CHARLES J. VAN SCHAICK

b. 18 June 1852, Onondaga County, New York
d. 25 May 1946, Black River Falls, Columbia County, Wisconsin
m. Ida Adella Beatty, 20 December 1881, Columbia County, Wisconsin
b. 5 June 1857, Keene, Essex County, New York
d. 13 December 1924, Marian, Waupaca County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Shirley D. b. 27 Feb. 1885
2. Roy E. b. 20 Jul. 1887
3. Harold D. b. 21 Dec. 1890
4. Florence b. 13 Aug. 1892 d. 8 Feb. 1893 D.Y.

Charles was a photographer in Black River Falls for 57 years. His photographic work constitutes a most valuable historic collection.

Ida Adella is the daughter of J. Edson and Eunice Beatty. She came to Black River Falls in 1879. She taught school for several years and was very active in community affairs, including the Presidency of the Library Board and Director of the Board of Education of Black River Falls.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-6-1

SHIRLEY D. VAN SCHAICK

b. 27 February 1885, Black River Falls, Jackson County, Wisconsin
m. Rosada Hoffman, 20 July 1918, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
b. 1897

Children

1. Edson Dean b. 18 Jun. 1919, Waupaca Co., WI
2. Allan Foster b. 8 Jan. 1924, Milwaukee Co., WI

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-6-2

ROY E. VAN SCHAICK

b. 20 July 1887, Black River Falls, Jackson County, Wisconsin
m. Edythe Irvine, 25 April 1912
b. 1885

Edythe is the daughter of Alex N. and Jennie (Gorman) Irvine.

Roy was a surgeon and physician in Marion, Waupaca County, Wisconsin. Edythe was a nurse.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-6-3

HAROLD D. VAN SCHAICK

b. 21 December 1890, Black River Falls, Jackson County, Wisconsin

Harold was a surgeon. He moved to Jacksonville, Florida.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-7

THOMAS DELANEY VAN SCHAICK

b. 18 January 1858, Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin
d. 20 October 1942, Black River Falls, Jackson County, Wisconsin
m. Unmarried

Thomas moved from Columbia County to Black River Falls, Wisconsin in 1888. He was employed for many years by several pioneering lumber people. He was interested in the affairs of his community and his nation. He was a loyal friend to many residents of Black River Falls.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-7-8

ROSE JOSEPHINE VAN SCHAICK - FALCONER

b. 1860 Springvale T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 21 February 1892, Marcellon T., Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Marcellon Cem., Marcellon T., Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Frank Falconer, 29 September 1880, Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Children

1. E.H.

Frank is the son of John and Susan (Wicks) Falconer. He was a druggist in Pardeeville, Wisconsin.

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9

FREDERICK VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 230)

b. ca. 1830, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Elizabeth Woodward, 2 July 1864, Wycena, Columbia County Wisconsin

Children

1. Emilene b. 5 May 1866

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1

EMILENE VAN SCHAICK - WING

b. 5 May 1866, Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 1 September 1960, Oxford, Marquette County, Wisconsin, Bur. Hillcrest Cem., Endeavor, Marquette County, Wisconsin

m. George Frank Wing, 15 December 1888, Pardeeville, Columbia County, Wisconsin

b. 1 February 1863, Franklin, Maine

d. 11 September 1954, Endeavor, Marquette County, Wisconsin, Bur. Hillcrest Cem., Endeavor, Marquette County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Asa George	b. 8 Nov. 1889	d. 16 Jul. 1977
2. Harlow Frank	b. 14 May 1894	d. 24 Apr. 1976
3. Bernard	b. 11 Nov. 1898	

George Franklin is the son of Benjamin Franklin and Melinda (Burgess) Wing.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-1

ASA GEORGE WING

b. 8 November 1889, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 16 July 1977, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Portage, Wisconsin

m. Anna Alvina Mael, 2 June 1917, Portage, Wisconsin

b. 1 October 1889, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 5 April 1960, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Portage, Wisconsin

Children

1. Lorraine Esther	b. 5 Sep. 1921
2. John George	b. 24 Oct. 1925

Asa George was an employee of the Milwaukee Road for a number of years as a boilermaker. He served his country in World War I.

Anna Alvina is the daughter of Lars and Amelia (Koenig) Mael.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-1-1

LORRAINE ESTHER WING - LAMPHEAR - SCHLESNER - FEDER

b. 5 September 1921, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. (1) Franklin Merlin Lamphear, 16 February 1946, Quantico, Virginia Marine Base (Div.)

Children

1. Virginia Ann b. 27 Sep. 1946
2. Donald Jack b. 17 Nov. 1947

m. (2) Fred Elmer Schlesner, 5 September 1953, Watertown, Wisconsin (Div.)

Children

3. Susie Marie b. 30 Dec. 1954
4. Janet Lorraine b. 30 Jun. 1956

m. (3) Helmuth Edwin Feder, 6 November 1971, Watertown, Wisconsin

b. 3 February 1918, Watertown, Dodge County, Wisconsin

d. 17 November 1982, Watertown, Wisconsin

Franklin Merlin is the son of Walter and Rose Lamphear. He served in the United States Marine Corps.

Fred Schlesner is the son of Paul and Ernestine (Naatz) Schlesner.

Helmuth was the son of Charles and Ida (Schultz) Feder.

Virginia and Donald Lamphear were adopted in 1945 by Fred Elmer Schlesner.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-1-1-1

VIRGINIA ANN LAMPHEAR SCHLESNER - HENNING

b. 27 September 1946, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. James William Henning, 3 July 1966, Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin

b. 4 December 1945, Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Pamela Ann b. 9 May 1967, Watertown,WI
2. Julie Lynn b. 7 Feb. 1970, Beaver Dam, WI
3. Cherly Ann b. 26 Mar. 1976, Beaver Dam, WI

James William is the son of William Frank and Velma Elizabeth (Henke) Henning.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-1-1-2

DONALD JACK LAMPHEAR SCHLESNER

b. 17 November 1947, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 26 November 1981, Holman, Wisconsin, Bur. Watertown, Dodge County, Wisconsin

m. Nancy Kasten 3 May 1974, Lowell, Dodge County, WI (Div.)

b. 3 August 1948, Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Jason David b. 12 Oct. 1975, Beaver Dam, WI

Donald lost his life in an automobile accident.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-1-1-3

SUSIE MARIA SCHLESNER

b. 30 December 1954, Watertown, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-1-1-4

JANET LORRAINE SCHLESNER - SOTO

b. 30 June 1956, Watertown, Wisconsin

m. Edward Riley Soto, 25 October 1975, Watertown, Wisconsin

b. 21 February 1956, Sequin, Texas

Children

1. Isaiah Edward — b. 2 Dec. 1977, Watertown, WI
2. Naomi Sue — b. 7 Jan. 1981, Watertown, WI

Edward is the son of John and Nicolasa (Rodriquez) Soto.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-1-2

JOHN GEORGE WING

b. 24 October 1925, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 15 October 1972, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin

m. Unmarried

John was in military service during World War II. He was employed in maintenance work by the Veterans Hospital, Shorewood Hills, Wisconsin.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2

HARLOW FRANK WING

b. 14 May 1894, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 24 April 1976, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Lake View Cem., Ft. Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin

m. Lena E. Naatz, 3 July 1917, Farmington, Wisconsin

b. 5 May 1899, Columbia County, Wisconsin

d. 13 December 1968, Portage, Columbia County, Wisconsin, Bur. Lake View Cem., Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Arthur Harlow — b. 12 Jul. 1919
2. Roy — b. 4 Dec. 1920
3. Harvey H. — b. 19 Jan. 1924
4. Ruth — b. 23 Nov. 1925
5. Ethel Helena — b. 1 Feb. 1928
6. Edith Mae — b. 2 Feb. 1930

Lena E. is the daughter of August and Amelia (Erhardt) Naatz.

Harlow is a machinist and was employed by a machinery manufacturer. The family resided at Portage, Wisconsin.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-1

ARTHUR HARLOW WING

b. 12 July 1919, Farmington, Wisconsin

m. Phylils Jane Nass, Edgerson, Wisconsin

b. 16 July 1921, Clinton, Wisconsin

d. 8 August 1980, Beloit, Wisconsin, Bur. Floral Lawns Memorial Garden Cem., South Beloit, Wisconsin

Children

1. Robert A. — b. 5 Oct. 1945
2. Susan Kay — b. 14 Apr. 1950
3. William N. — b. 16 Apr. 1953 — d. 16 Jan. 1974 — D.Y.
4. Sandra J. — b. 23 Dec. 1959

Phyllis is the daughter of Emil L. and Sue W. (Riemer) Nass.

Arthur is a sheetmetal worker. The family lives in Beloit, Wisconsin.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-1-1

ROBERT A. WING

b. 5 October 1945, Edgerton, Wisconsin

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-1-2

SUSAN KAY WING - McCOMSEY

b. 14 April 1950, Beloit, Wisconsin

m. Robert Ronald McComsey, 23 December 1972, Chicago, Illinois

Children

1. Michelle T. b. 15 Oct. 1976, New York, NY
2. Douglas R. b. 14 Feb. 1980, New York, NY

Robert is the son of Robert M. and Fern Louise (Dunwoody) McComsey. He is a financier in New York City where the family resides.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-1-4

SANDRA J. WING

b. 23 December 1959, Beloit, Wisconsin

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-2

ROY WING

b. 4. December 1920, Concord, Wisconsin

m. Dorothy Gerondale, 26 April 1947, Rockford, Illinois.

b. 5 May 1927, Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin

Children

1. Dennis b. 26 Nov. 1948

Roy was engaged in furniture manufacturing. He is now retired. He served in the United States Airforce in World War II.

Dorothy is the daughter of Gust and Esther (Markgeaff) Gerondale.

The family resides in Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-2-1

DENNIS WING

b. 26 November 1948, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin

m. Peggy Dodge, 19 August 1967, Rockford, Illinois

b. 31 March 1950

Children

1. Tammy b. 13 Mar. 1968, Ft. Atkinson, WI
2. Timothy b. 2 Nov. 1974, Ft. Atkinson, WI

Peggy Dodge is the daughter of Gerald and Faye Dodge.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-3

HARVEY H. WING

b. 19 January 1924, Concord, Wisconsin

m. Unmarried

Harvey was a restaurant owner in Portage, Wisconsin.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-4

RUTH WING - LEZATTE

b. 23 November 1925, Waterton, Dodge County,Wisconsin

m. Robert Lezatte, 18 November 1954, Dubugue, Iowa

b. 19 February 1928, Jefferson County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Sharon b. 27 Apr. 1956

Robert is the son of Archie and Leona (Schumacher) Lezatte. He is employed by the U.S. Postal Service. Robert served in Korea with the United States forces. The family resides in Jefferson, Wisconsin.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-4-1

SHARON LEZATTE - BRAWDEN

b. 27 April 1956, Jefferson, Jefferson County, Wisconsin

m. Brian Burr Brawden, 23 August 1974, Jefferson, Wisconsin

b. 5 January 1955, Watertown, Wisconsin

Children

1. Jennifer Sue b. 22 Jul. 1972, Jefferson, WI
2. Holly Rachelle b. 21 Jan. 1976, Jefferson, WI
3. Amanda Lynn b. 27 Oct. 1981, Jefferson, WI

Brian is the son of Ross and Helen (Jansen) Brawden. He is employed by the Carnation Company.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-5

ETHEL HELENA WING - DAGGETT

b. 1 February 1928, Lake Miller, Jefferson County, Wisconsin

m. Keith Daggett, 1 October 1950, Rockford, Illinois

b. 12 November 1913

Children

1. Cynthia b. 11 Apr. 1952
2. Daniel b. 5 Nov. 1954

Keith is the son of Pliney and Pearl (Friday) Daggett. He was in the meat business and is now retired. During World War II, Keith served in the U.S. Army, September 1942 to January 1946.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-5-1

CYNTHIA DAGGETT - BARRETT

b. 11 April 1952, Edgerton, Wisconsin

m. Bruce Barrett, 9 January 1971, Edgerton, Wisconsin

b. 23 August 1951, Edgerton, Wisconsin

Children

1. Angela Daggett b. 5 Nov. 1971, Edgerton, WI
2. Joseph Daggett b. 21 Nov. 1977, Edgerton, WI

Bruce is the son of Martin and Audrey Barrett. He is a salesman. Bruce served in the Wisconsin National Guard from 1971 to 1977.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-5-2

DANIEL DAGGETT

b. 5 Nov. 1954, Edgerton, Wisconsin

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-6

EDITH MAE WING - STANNARD

b. 2 February 1930, Edgerton, Wisconsin

m. Warren Gerald Stannard, 9 October 1948, Farmington, Jefferson County, Wisconsin.

b. 13 November 1928, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin

Children

1. Brian Lee b. 20 Apr. 1949
2. Diane Lynn b. 1 Mar. 1954
3. Judy Lynn b. 27 Dec. 1957

Warren is the son of Oramel and Lara M. (Dank) Stannard. He is a masonry contractor. The family resides in Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-6-1

BRIAN LEE STANNARD

b. 20 April 1949, Whitewater, Walworth County, Wisconsin

m. Terry L. Alt, 21 May 1977, Belmont, Wisconsin

b. 7 March 1951, Belmont, Wisconsin

Children

1. Nicole b. 9 Jan. 1981, Madison, WI
2. Allison b. 5 Jan. 1983, Madison, WI

Terry is the daughter of Gerald and Joyce Alt.

Brian is a Certified Public Accountant. He is a graduate of the University of Wisconsin at Whitewater with a degree in Business Administration and Accounting. He also has a Masters Degree in Taxation.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-6-2

DIANE LYNN STANNARD - STREICK

b. 1. March 1954, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin

m. Mark Streick, 10 June 1978, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin

b. 27 August 1953, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin

Mark is the son of Alan and Nancy (Krueger) Streick. He is a Certified Public Accountant. Mark graduated from the University of Wisconsin at Whitewater with a degree in Accounting. The family lives in Liverpool, New York.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-3-9-1-2-6-3

JUDY LYNN STANNARD - HALVERSON

b. 27 December 1957, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin

m. Richard Halverson, 12 July 1980, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin

b. 12 July 1980, Ft. Atkinson, Wisconsin.

Richard graduated from the University of Wisconsin at Whitewater with a degree in Marketing. He was an Honor student.

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2

JOHN HAMMOND VAN SCHOICK SR. (Vol 1, P. 212)

b. 28 August 1823, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 1893, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. Harriet Ann Reid Cook Davis, 22 November 1843, Monmouth County, New Jersey

b. 3 February 1828, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 10 December 1879

Children

1. Forest W.	b. 29 Jul. 1847		
2. Walter Davis	b. 4 Feb. 1849	d. 15 Apr. 1874	
3. John Hammond Jr.	b. 11 Apr. 1851		
4. Estella Clarissa	b. 23 Feb. 1854		
5. Richmond Pearce	b. 27 Apr. 1855	d. 13 Dec. 1867	D.Y.
6. James Albert	b. 17 Oct. 1858	d. 22 Jan. 1931	
7. Elmer Elsworth	b. 12 Dec. 1861	d. 13 Jul. 1947	

Harriet is the daughter of Luther and Nancy Davis.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-1

FOREST W. VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 212)

b. 29 July 1847, Monmouth County, New Jersey

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-2

WALTER (WEBSTER) DAVIS VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 212)

b. 4 February 1849, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 15 April 1874

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-3

JOHN HAMOND VAN SCHOICK JR. (Vol. 1, P. 213)

b. 11 April 1951, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. Elizabeth W. Conover, 25 December 1872, Monmouth County, New Jersey

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-4

ESTELLA (STELLA) CLARISSA VAN SCHOICK - BRAY (Vol. 1, P. 212)

b. 23 February 1854, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. David H. Bray, 16 January 1873, Monmouth County, New Jersey

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-6

JAMES ALBERT VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 212)

b. 17 October 1858, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 22 January 1931, Monmouth County, New Jersey

IX-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7

ELMER ELSWORTH VAN SCHOICK SR. (Vol. 1, P. 214)

b. 12 December 1861, near Red Bank, Monmouth County, New Jersey

d. 13 July 1947, Bur. Fairview Cem., Middleton, New Jersey

m. Belle Esther Tipton, 22 November 1887, Monmouth County, New Jersey

b. 17 August 1865, Illinois

d. 21 September 1945

Children

1. Thomas Tipton	b. 24 Oct. 1889	d. 11 Dec. 1975	
2. Clara Belle	b. 9 Feb. 1892	d. 1978	
3. Paul Hammond	b. 26 Mar. 1893	d. 8 Jun. 1902	D.Y.
4. Elmer Ellsworth Jr.	b. 18 Dec. 1889	d. 28 Mar. 1900	D.Y.
5. Edith Esther	b. 5 Sep. 1901	d. 22 Mar. 1951	
6. Mary Jane	b. 2 Feb. 1904	d. 27 Jan. 1985	
7. Robert F.	b. 11 Feb. 1906	d. ca. 1965	
8. Elmer Elsworth	b. 7 May 1909		

As a young man, Elmer travelled to Bloomington, Illinois and thence to Hastings, Nebraska where he engaged in the fuel oil (kerosene) trade with apparent success. While in Bloomington he met and wed Belle Esther Tipton, a daughter of Judge Thomas Foster Tipton of the Bloomington Circuit Court.

Elmer and Belle returned to the Hastings, Nebraska area where they engaged in farming. Later they moved to New Jersey where they operated a farm near Red Bank. They retired before 1930 and moved to Eatonville and thence to Little Silver before settling down near Red Bank for their remaining years.

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-1

THOMAS TIPTON VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 214)

b. 24 October 1889, Adams County, Nebraska
d. 11 December 1975, Middletown, New Jersey, Bur. Fairview Cem.
m. Amelia Morgan Von Beidel, 30 September 1914, Jersey City, New Jersey
b. 23 February 1893, Mahwah, New Jersey
d. 19 December 1961, Middletown, New Jersey, Bur. Fairview Cem.

Children

1. Elmer Tipton	b. 7 Aug. 1915	
2. Margaret Louise	b. 13 Mar. 1917	
3. Esther Jane Morgan	b. 20 Dec. 1918	
4. Blanche	b. 23 Sep. 1921	d. 14 Nov. 1977

Amelia is the daughter of Maxmillan and Margaret (Morgan) Von Beidel.

The couple owned and operated a farm near Middleton Village on Everett Road later named Van Schoick Road. Thomas retired in 1961.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-1-1

ELMER TIPTON VAN SCHOICK

b. 7 August 1915, Middeltown, New Jersey
m. Shirlie May Burrows, 28 September 1954, Moose, Wyoming
b. 22 March 1928, Deer Creek, Minnesota

Children

1. Kristina Karen	b. 6 Oct. 1955, Sacramento, CA
2. Thomas Tipton	b. 19 Dec. 1962, Sacramento, CA
3. Amy Lou Almyra	b. 17 Dec. 1963, Auburn, CA

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-1-1-1

KRISTINA KAREN VAN SCHOICK - ENGEN

b. 6 October 1955, Sacramento, California
m. Michael Roy Engen, 9 September 1978, Missoula, Montana
b. 28 August 1956, North Dakota

Children

1. Jeff Michael	b. 2 Oct. 1983, Bellingham, WA

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-1-2

MARGARET LOUISE VAN SCHOICK - SCHNUCKER - NOBELL

b. 13 March 1917

m. Bertrus Schnucker

b. 8 April 1912

Children

1. Eileen	b. 6 Sep. 1932	
2. Mary	b. 5 Aug. 1933	D.Y.
3. Dorothy	b. 5 Aug. 1934	
4. Albertus	b. 20 Feb. 1936	
5. Marleen	b. 25 May 1937	
6. Margaret	b. 7 Jun. 1944	
7. Joanna	b. 6 Dec. 1952	
8. David Thomas	b. 7 Oct. 1955	

In the late 1950's Bertrus had his surname legally changed from Schnucker to Nobell.

XII-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-1-3

ESTHER JANE MORGAN VAN SCHOICK - TOOKE

b. 20 December 1918

m. George Harold Tooke, 18 August 1944

b. 10 November 1918

Children

1. Amelia Alice	b. 12 Aug. 1945
2. Susan Diana	b. 27 May 1950
3. George Robert	b. 29 Dec. 1954

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-2

CLARA BELLE VAN SCHOICK - REID

b. 9 February 1892

d. 1978, Tuscon, Arizona

m. Raymond Reid (Div.)

Children

1. Helen
2. Melville

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-2-1

HELEN REID - GUNKLE

m. Frank Gunkle

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-5

EDITH ESTHER VAN SCHOICK - BENNETT

b. 5 September 1901

d. 22 March 1951

m. Harold Hopping Bennett

b. 25 December 1894

d. 5 April 1965

Children

1. Harold Hopping Jr.	b. 24 Oct. 1922	
2. Walter James	b. 8 Sep. 1928	d. 8 Oct. 1966
3. Edith Audrey	b. 31 Mar. 1930	

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-5-1

HAROLD HOPPING BENNETT JR.

b. 24 October 1922

m. Francis Sherman, 26 August 1950

b. 3 March _____

Children

1. Linda b. 22 Nov. 1953
2. Harold Hopping III b. 19 Dec. 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-5-2

WALTER JAMES BENNETT

b. 8 September 1928

d. 8 October 1966

m. Barbara Howland

b. 4 November _____

Children

1. Barbara Ann b. 6 Jan. 1949
2. Judith Leslie b. 14 Aug. 1950

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-5-3

EDITH AUDREY BENNETT - DUNN

b. 31 March 1930

m. Arthur Joseph Dunn

b. 15 May 1922

Children

1. Sharon Lynn b. 14 May 1950
2. Loren Ann b. 4 Mar. 1953

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-6

MARY JANE VAN SCHOICK - SCHANCK

b. 2 February 1904

d. 27 January 1985

m. Charles Hayden Schanck, 12 December 1922

b. 12 February 1904

d. 6 December 1973

Children

1. Charles Hayden b. 26 May 1924
2. Ernest Elwood b. 3 Nov. 1926
3. Sylvia Ann b. 24 Aug. 1936
4. Edward Gage b. 28 Oct. 1938

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-7

ROBERT F. VAN SCHOICK

b. 11 February 1906

d. ca. 1965, Bur. near Tuscon, Arizona

m. Edna Ritter, 17 September 1933

b. 10 March 1910

d. 19 August 1948

Children

1. Robert Tipton b. 7 Dec. 1936

Robert was Office Manager for a Red Bank fuel business. After the death of Edna he became a painting contractor. In 1960 he moved to Arizona.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-7-1

ROBERT TIPTON VAN SCHOICK

b. 7 December 1936
d. ca. 1965
m. Mary O'Neil, 25 August 1956
Children

1. Sharon Lee	b. 25 May 1957
2. Craig Steven	b. 9 Feb. 1959
3. Scott Thomas	b. 22 Mar. 1960

X-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-8

ELMER ELLSWORTH VAN SCHOICK

b. 7 May 1909
m. Doris Vivian Herbert, 18 November 1934
b. 2 February 1914
Children

1. Herbert Richard	b. 24 Oct. 1935
2. Forman Hunt	b. 21 Aug. 1937

Elmer was a plumbing and heating contractor for many years, first in private practice and later with the U.S. Army at Fort Monmouth. He and Doris spend their winters at St. Lucie, Florida.

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-8-1

HERBERT RICHARD VAN SCHOICK

b. 24 October 1935
m. Sara Estelle Everdell, 16 September 1961
b. 22 January 1941
Children

1. Cristine	b. 25 Feb. 1969

XI-1-2-2-3-4-4-5-2-7-8-2

FORMAN HUNT VAN SCHOICK

b. 31 August 1937
m. Judith Ann Packwood

VII-1-2-2-3-4-5-1-2

WILLIAM ALBERT VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 233)

b. ca. 1829, Monmouth County, New Jersey
m. Lucy Adele Miller, 10 November 1875, Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey

VII-1-2-2-3-4-5-4

DAVID VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 233)

Children

5. John W.	b. 1839

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-5

JOHN W. VAN SCHOICK

b. 1839, Montgomery County, Ohio

m. Mary C. _____, 1861, Illinois

b. December 1843, Ohio

Children

1. Charles E. b. 1862
2. Nellie R. b. Dec. 1868

John was a brick maker. In the late 1850's he moved to Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois where his brother William had located.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-5-1

CHARLES E. VAN SCHOICK

b. 1862, McLean County, Illinois

In 1900 Charles was single and living in Washington County, Idaho.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-5-2

NELLIE R. VAN SCHOICK

b. December 1968, McLean County, Illinois

m. _____

Children

1. Wesley b. __ Feb. 1894, New York

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-6

CHARLES AUGUSTUS VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 235)

b. _____ June 1852, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. After 1910

m. (1) Mary _____

b. 1852, Illinois

Children

1. Edwin B. b. Apr. 1872
2. Muriel b. May 1883

m. (2) Minnie _____ 1898, McLean County, Illinois

b. _____ April 1867, Illinois

Children

3. Mildred Rose b. 1903

Charles was a policeman in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. Later he became involved in the commercial cigar business. The family resides in Bloomington, Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-6-2

MURIEL VAN SCHOICK - FREEMMAN (Vol. 1, P. 235)

b. May 1883, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

m. Asa Freeman

b. 1883, Illinois

Children

1. Muriel b. Sep. 1900, Bloomington, IL

VIII-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-7

SAMUEL HOLMES VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 235)

b. ____ September 1846, Montgomery County, Ohio

m. Alice Wolscott, 1877, Illinois

b. _____ December 1856, Illinois

Children

1. Howard Earl	b.	Sep.	1878
2. Edna Cary	b.	May	1880
3. Elmer E.	b.	Jun.	1889
4. Nan	b.	ca.	1891
5. Emily	b.		1895

Samuel moved from Montgomery County, Ohio to McLean County, Illinois before 1877. He was a Commercial Traveler for a Packing Company. The family lived in Bloomington, Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-7-1

HOWARD EARL VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 236)

b. _____ September 1878, McLean County, Illinois

m. Roxanne Somerville, ca 1904, McLean County, Illinois

b. 1881, McLean County, Illinois

Children

1. Alice C.	b.	1906	
2. Kenneth	b.	1908	
3. Robert David	b. 18 Mar.	1911	d. 23 Sep. 1979

X-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-7-1-1

ALICE C. VAN SCHOICK - AUDET (Vol 1, P. 237)

b. 1906, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois

m. Frederick Emile Audet

Children

1. Marie Louise	b. 15 Dec.	1941	
2. Pierre Emile	b. 17 Oct.	1947	

X-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-7-1-3

ROBERT DAVID VAN SCHOICK, M.D. (Vol. 1, P. 236)

XI-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-7-1-3-1

JOANNE VAN SCHOICK - GRIME (Vol. 1, P. 236)

XI-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-7-1-3-2

EMILY CAREY VAN SCHOICK - RIDDLE (Vol. 1, P. 237)

XI-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-7-1-3-3

REGINE VAN SCHOICK - HOLT (Vol 1, P. 237)

XI-1-2-2-3-4-5-4-7-1-3-4

ROBERT DAVID VAN SCHOICK II (Vol. 1, P. 237)

VII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1

JONAS VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 240)

b. ca. 1800, Randolph Co., Virginia
d. August 1847, Barbour County, Virginia
m. Lydia Hornbeck, 12 August 1824, Randolph County, Virginia
b. ca. 1801, Barbour County, Virginia

Children

1. Jehu	b. 11	Sep.	1825	d. 28 Jul.	1899
2. Mary Jane	b. 31	Oct.	1828		
3. David	b.		1829		
4. John	b.		1830		
5. Martha A.	b.		1832		
6. Adam	b.		1835		
7. Daniel	b. ca.	May	1836	d. 26 Jan.	1928
8. Jesse	b.		1839		
9. Abel	b. 28	Jan.	1843		
10. Lydia A.	b. ca.	Dec.	1849		

Jonas moved his family from Randolph County to Barbour County a few years before his death in 1847. Lydia, his wife, was the daughter of Benjamin Hornbeck and Lydia Currence. Benjamin's first wife was Sarah Vanscoy. She and her children were killed by the Indians in the 1781 uprising.

Jonas left his estate to his wife Lydia. The children were mentioned in his will dated September 1847, but were not named as beneficiaries. Five of the children and daughter Lydia A. were living with Lydia in 1850. Lydia A. was born approximately two and one half years after the death of Jonas. It is not certain who were her parents.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1

JEHU VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 241)

b. 11 September 1825, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 28 July 1899, Randolph County, W. Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem.
m. Hannah Wilson, 9 November 1848, Harrison County, Virginia
b. 29 September 1823, Marion County, Virginia
d. 28 September 1900, Randolph County W. Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem.

Children

1. Jonas Wesley	b.	Aug.	1849			
2. David Lewis	b. 23	Sep.	1850	d. 25 Jan.	1939	
3. Hiram Clark	b. 3	May	1853	d. 15 May	1953	D.Y.
4. Isaac Newton	b. 4	Apr.	1854	d. 16 Jul.	1944	
5. Daniel Allen	b. 3	Aug.	1857			
6. Jesse Grandville	b. 23	Jul.	1858	d. 1 Apr.	1922	
7. John Ira	b. 2	Jun.	1860	d. 10 Oct.	1937	
8. Henson Logan	b. 11	May	1861	d.	1930	

In 1848 Jehu married Hannan Wilson, daughter of George Wesley and Leah (Thomas) Wilson in Barbour County, Virginia. Except for a period of three years in the West, Jehu remained in Barbour County the rest of his life. He farmed and taught school.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-1

JONAS WESLEY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 241)

b. August 1849, Barbour County, Virginia
m. Rebecca Jane Vanscoy, 16 April 1876 Tucker County, West Virginia

b. 1855, Randoph County, Virginia
d. 1881-1889, Oklahoma

Children

1. Ada	b. 3 Feb. 1877	d. 29 Jul. 1958	
2. Belle	b. 21 Jul. 1879	d. 2 Mar. 1955	
3. Lloyd	b. 10 Jun. 1887	d. 7 Oct. 1952	

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-1-1

ADA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 242)

b. 3 February 1877, Tucker County, West Virginia
d. 29 July 1958, Oklahoma
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-1-2

BELLE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 242)

b. 21 July 1879, Tucker County, West Virginia
d. 2 March 1955, Oklahoma
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-1-3

LLOYD VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 242)

b. 10 June 1887, Tucker County, West Virginia
d.
m. Grace Irons, 11 May 1913

Children

1. Albert Dilly

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-1-3-1

ALBERT DILLEY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 242)

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2

DAVID LEWIS VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 242)

Medorah Elizabeth Burner is the daughter of Henry Hull and Sarah Jane (Kerr) Burner.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-1

ARBANNUS ALPHANSO (BANTY) BURNER (Vol. 1, P. 243)

b. 16 July 1870, Barbour County, West Virginia
d. 2 September 1947, Parkersburg, West Virginia
m. Sarah Luverna Kalar, 12 February 1892, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. 21 June 1873, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 21 June 1950, Randolph County, 1950, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Fanny O.	b. 18 Jan. 1892	d. 26 May 1968	
2. Okey John	b. 8 Oct. 1894	d. 25 Aug. 1969	
3. Otto Amby	b. 6 May 1897	d. 16 Oct. 1974	
4. Roscoe	b. 5 Oct. 1899	d. 21 May 1930	
5. Naomi	b. 21 Jun. 1904	d. 8 Jul. 1906	D.Y.
6. Ruby Alto	b. 16 Jun. 1906		
7. William Maurice	b. 24 Sep. 1908		
8. Mabel	b. 21 Nov. 1909	d. 31 Jul. 1910	
9. Tressi June	b. 19 Dec. 1913		

Arbannus was born to Medora Elizabeth Burner before she married David Lewis Vanscoy. He adopted his mothers maiden name and later changed his given name to 'Banty'. Sarah Laverna is the daughter of George W. and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Phares) Kalar.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-2

WALTER J. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 243)

m. Delphia Ann Allender, 10 April 1902, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 15 February 1884, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 27 March 1971, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Medora Elizabeth	b. 12 Feb. 1903	
2. Madge	b. 20 Nov. 1904	
3. Enid Margaret	b. 29 Sep. 1905	
4. Ray	b. 11 Jul. 1909	d. 17 Aug. 1959
5. Bert	b. 8 May 1911	d. 26 Jan. 1972
6. Wilma Aleta	b. 24 Oct. 1916	

Both Walter and Delphia are buried in the I.O.O.F. Cem. at Elkins, Randolph County, Virginia.

Delphia Ann is the daughter of Thomas A. and Margaret Alpoline (Kelley) Allender.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-2-1

MEDORA ELIZABETH VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 243)

b. 12 February 1903, Kerens, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (Unmarried)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-2-2

MADGE VAN SCOY - SHRIVER (Vol. 1, P. 243)

b. November 1904, Kereus, Randolph County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-2-3

ENID MARGARET VANSCOY - HULL (Col. 1, P. 243)

b. 20 September 1905, Kerens, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (1) Ernest Hull, 8 January 1925

Children

1. Willette

m. (2) Rex Coleman

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-2-4

RAY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 244)

b. 11 July 1909, Kerens, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 17 August 1956

m. Eleanor Bosley, 28 September 1930, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 3 July 1913

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4

CHARLES BURNER VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 245)

b. 2 October 1878, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 6 February 1966

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-2

CHESTER DORMAN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 246)

m. Lola Pearle Martin, 23 December 1948, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 3 December 1931, Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia

Children

1. Barbara Ann	b. 30 Apr. 1950	
2. Karen Lane	b. 8 May 1952	d. 5 Oct. 1952 D.Y.
3. Randall Keith	b. 5 Jan. 1954	
4. Denna Kay	b. 18 Apr. 1956	d. 28 Apr. 1956 D.Y.
5. Jeffrey Craig	b. 21 Dec. 1957	

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-2-1

BARBARA ANN VANSCOY - CIRCOSTA (Vol. 1, P. 246)

b. 30 April 1930, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Donald James Circosta

Children

1. Travis James	b. 26 Feb. 1971, Elkins, WV
2. Angola	b. 26 Dec. 1972, Elkins, WV
3. Brandon	b. 7 Jul. 1975, Woodbridge, VA

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-2-3

RANDALL KEITH VANSCOY

b. 5 January 1954, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (1) Kelli Lane Freeman (Div.)

m. (2) _____

Children

None

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-2-4

JEFFREY CRAIG VAN SCOY

b. 21 December 1957, Marlinton, Pocahontas, County, West Virginia

m. Carrie Marie Westfall, 22 December 1975

b. 29 August 1957

Children

1. Matthew Craig	b. 29 May 1981, Woodbridge, VA

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-3

EVELYN JUNE VANSCOY - RAINES (Vol. 1, P. 247)

b. 17 November 1929, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

3. Rodney Paul	b. 13 Aug. 1959

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-3-1

MONNA SUE RAINES - SHANK (Vol. 1, P. 247)

b. 3 May 1950

m. Robert Shank, December 1968

Children

1. Scott Allen	b. __ Sep. 1969
2. Kimberly Sue	b. 17 Feb. 1971
3. Robert Jr.	b. 17 Mar. 1977
4. Richard Paul	b. 15 Aug. 1978

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-3-2

CONNIE JUNE RAINES - CARR (Vol. 1, P. 247)

b. 29 August 1959

m. Mike Carr, 1971

Children

1 child

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-3-3

RODNEY PAUL RAINES

b. 13 August 1959

m. Anita Arbogast, 17 February 1979

Children

None

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-4

FREDIA LEUVON VANSCOY - MARTIN (Vol. 1. P. 247)

Children

1. Michael Dean b. 19 Sep. 1949
2. Kevin Darrell b. 9 Mar. 1966

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-4-1

MICHAEL DEAN MARTIN

b. 19 September 1949

m. Diane Deak, 19 August 1972

Children

1 Child

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-5

HARTSEL SEWELL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 247)

b. 8 June 1934, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Caroline Lauth, 10 November 1956

b. 22 November 1935

Children

1. Cynthia Ann b. 15 Aug. 1960
2. Charles Allen b. 23 Oct. 1961

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-6

AUDREY GALE VANSCOY - IRONS

b. 24 August 1936, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Lonnie Lee Irons, 29 January 1955

b. 3 December 1926, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Rickey Lee b. 8 Sep. 1955
2. Brenda Gail b. 4 Jun. 1962
3. Brian Keith b. 12 Aug. 1971

The family lives in Elkins, West Virginia.

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-6-1

RICKEY LEE IRONS

b. 8 September 1955, Elkins, West Virginia

m. Linda Teter, 19 March 1977, Elkins, West Virginia

b. 16 April 1955

Children

1. Justin L. b. 16 Sep. 1982, Elkins, WV

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-6-2

BRENDA GAIL IRONS - DASHER

b. 4 June 1962, Elkins, West Virginia

m. Michael Dale Dasher, 4 July 1981, Elkins, West Virginia

Children

1. Shawn Michael b. 15 Dec. 1982, Elkins, WV

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-6-3

BRIAN KEITH IRONS

b. 12 August 1971, Elkins, West Virginia

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-7

EILEEN MARIE VANSCOY - STEVENS (Vol. 1, P. 247)

m. Walter Eugene Stevens, 19 March 1960, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 12 December 1936, Barbour County, West Virginia

Children

1. David Wayne b. 7 Oct. 1961
2. Gregory Eugene b. 8 Aug. 1965

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-8

MELVIN LYLE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 248)

b. 5 September 1941, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Sherry Frame, 11 January 1964 (Div. - 1977)

Children

1. Bruce Wayne b. 21 Dec 1964

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-9

CICERO CLETIS VANSCOY JR (Vol. 1, P. 248)

b. 24 February 1944, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (1) Linda Ellen Mullenex, 7 November 1964 (Div. - 1976)

b. 5 February 1948

Children

1. Richie Lynn b. 20 May 1965

m. (2) Pamela Hinkle, 10 April 1982

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-1-10

SHARON LEA VANSCOY - WOODS (Vol. 1, P. 248)

b. 24 April 1946, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Wayne Allen Woods, 30 September 1967, Tucker County, West Virginia

b. 26 January 1945

Children

1. Tamara Dawn b. 22 Aug. 1972, Elkins, WV
2. Crystal Nichole b. 27 Jan. 1975, Elkins, WV

Wayne is the son of Luther Bascom and Voliet Burnicedean (McDaniel) Woods.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-5

PEARL RUTH VANSCOY - MAZZIN (Vol. 1, P. 249)

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-4-7-2

EMMA LUE VANSCOY - TEETS (Vol. 1, P. 250)

b. 15 January 1942, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7

JESSE BROWN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 252)

b. 30 May 1884, Pleasant Run, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 6 June 1960, Dailey, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Odd Fellows Cem., Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Amy Belle Allender, 29 May 1906, Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia
b. 14 March 1888, Pettit, Tucker County, West Virginia
d. 29 March 1954, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Odd Fellows Cem, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Hazel Mildred	b. 25 Mar. 1907	d. 7 Mar. 1984
2. Ray Kermit	b. 10 Jun. 1910	
3. Ruby Genevieve	b. 22 Sep. 1912	
4. Norman Clinton	b. 3 Aug. 1916	
5. Cecil Glen	b. 23 May 1919	
6. Clarence Harold	b. 11 Sep. 1922	
7. Mary Elaine	b. 18 May 1924	
8. Carolyn June	b. 19 Apr. 1930	

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1

HAZEL MILDRED VANSCOY - SHIELDS (Vol. 1, P. 252)

b. 25 March 1907, Pettit, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 7 March 1984, Wheeling, West Virginia
m. Arleigh Shields, 11 October 1934, Parsons, West Virginia
b. 24 August 1913, Jackson County, West Virginia
d. 4 March 1980, San Diego, California

Children

1. Kenneth Ray	b. 20 May 1935	
2. William Brown	b. 9 Apr. 1937	
3. Richard Glenn	b. 23 May 1939	} Twins
4. Barbara Jean	b. 23 May 1939	} Twins
5. Allen Dale	b. 29 Jan. 1940	
6. Karen Lee	b. 6 Apr. 1942	
7. Jackie Neale	b. 3 Jan. 1947	

Arleigh served in the United States Army in World War II, including service in Germany.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1-1

KENNETH RAY SHIELDS

b. 20 May 1935
m. (1) Virginia Florence Law 1956

Children

1. Kenneth Allen	b. 29 Apr. 1958
2. Tina Louise	b. 28 Mar. 1959

m. (2) Janice Mae Thibeault, 5 May 1962

Children

3. Vaughn Ray	b. 27 Jun. 1963
4. Lisa Morrella	b. 19 Oct. 1966
5. Scott Joseph	b. 23 Aug. 1971

m. (3) Sandra Lee Ashby, 5 March 1977

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1-2

WILLIAM BROWN SHIELDS

b. 9 April 1937

m. (1) Diane Julia Barbis

Children

1. Julia Sue b.
2. William Frederick b. 4 Jul. 1958
3. Jeffrey Mark b.

m. (2) Jacki _____

4. Debbie b.
5. Chuck b.
6. Stacey b.

The family resides in Corpus Christie, Texas

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1-3

RICHARD GLENN SHIELDS

b. 23 May 1939

m. Maura _____ 1974, San Francisco, California (Div.)

Richard lives in Long Beach, California. He works for Greyhound Bus Lines. In 1956-1958, Richard served in the United States Army.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1-4

BARBARA JEAN SHIELDS - BUKOVICH - GROVER

b. 23 May 1939, Gay West Virginia

m. (1) Albert Charles Bukovich, 13 Nov. 1957 (Div. - 1962)

Children

1. Vickie Lorraine b. 1 Jan. 1959, Glendale, WV
2. Michael Allen b. 11 Jul. 1960, Glendale, WV

m. (2) Bruce Grover, 21 October 1977

b. 9 June 1936, Wheeling, West Virginia

Bruce and Barbara live in Wheeling, West Virginia.

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1-4-1

VICKIE LORRAINE BUKOVICH - CECIL

b. 1 January 1959, Glendale, West Virginia

m. Andrew Wyant Cecil, 29 January 1983, Tazewell, Virginia

b. 3 September, 1954, Roanoke, Virginia

Children

1. Cortney Marie b. 23 Nov. 1984

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1-4-2

MICHAEL ALLEN BUKOVICH

b. 11 July 1960, Glendale, West Virginia

m. Katherine Lee Jones, 4 June 1983, Wheeling, West Virginia

b. 8 June 1961, Glendale, West Virginia

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1-5

ALLEN DALE SHIELDS

b. 29 June 1940

m. (1) Carol La Don Wicker, Blytheville, Arkansas (Div.)

b. 3 December 1940, Blytheville, Arkansas

Children

1. Ena La Don b. 17 Oct. 1961, Blytheville, AR
2. Rhonda Dale b. 16 Feb. 1965, Blytheville, AR

m. (2) Martha Powell, 11 October 1967, Selma, Alabama (Div.)
b. 10 May 1949, Selma, Alabama

3. Toneya Kay b. 4 May 1969, Selma, AL
4. Sonya Renee b. 13 Jun. 1972, West Germany
5. Natasha Lynn b. 8 May 1976, Andrew AFB, MD

Dale served in the United States Army in Germany. He retired to Phoenix, Arizona in 1984.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1-6

KAREN LEE SHIELDS - SADOSKI - KIRBY

b. 6 April 1942

m. (1) John Joseph Sadoski, 30 June 1962
b. 18 August 1940, Moundsville, West Virginia

Children

1. Sandy Lee b. 20 Jul. 1962, Glendale, WV
2. Paul Edward b. 23 Jan. 1963, Glendale, WV
3. Jay. J. b. 26 Feb. 1964, Glendale, WV

m. (2) James Harold Kirby, 24 Apr. 1976
b. 20 December 1931, Moundsville, West Virginia

James had three children by his first wife, Jeff, Beth and Jimmy. The family resides in Moundsville, West Virginia.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-1-7

JACKIE NEALE SHIELDS - COMBES - KALIKIN

b. 3 January 1947, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (1) Yolando Tayno Combes, Honolulu, Hawaii
b. 10 December 1945, Honolulu, Hawaii

m. (2) Kerry Wilson Kalikin, 1 April, 1977, Riverton, West Virginia
b. 6 March 1954, Glendale, West Virginia

Children

1. Jason Eric b. 2 May 1978, Bellaire, OH
2. Kevin Theodore b. 7 Jan. 1983, Fairmont, WV

Yolando had daughter Eileen by previous marriage. Kerry had one daughter, Stacy Louise, b. 27 May 1973 by her first husband.

Jackie and Kerry reside in Rivesville, West Virginia.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-2

ROY KERMIT VANSCOY SR. (Vol. 1, P. 252)

b. 10 June 1909, Pettit, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Regina Virginia Digman, 1 November 1929, Parsons, West Virginia
b. 15 February 1912, Clover Run, Tucker County, West Virginia

Children

1. Peggy Lois b. 26 Nov. 1930
2. Donald Dale b. 26 Aug. 1943
3. Roy Kermit Jr. b. 7 May 1946
4. Danny Paul b. 24 Jun. 1948

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-2-1

PEGGY LOIS VANSCOY - MOORE (Vol. 1, P. 253)

b. 26 November 1930, Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia

m. Theodore Moore, 12 October 1950, Lake Park, Maryland

b. 14 November 1932, Junior, West Virginia

Children

1. Deborah Kay b. 8 Oct. 1951
2. Vickie Lynn b. 3 Aug. 1953

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-2-1-1

DEBORAH KAY MOORE - HORVATH

b. 8 October 1951, Elkins Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Walter Chaffee Horvath, 7 August 1971, Windham, Ohio

b. 27 December 1950, Warren, Ohio

Children

1. Brett Michael b. 21 Jan. 1974, Ravenna, OH
2. Benjamin Michael b. 29 Jul. 1977, Ravenna, OH
3. Kasey Ryan b. 23 May 1983, Ravenna, OH

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-2-1-2

VICKIE LYNN MOORE - RALEY

b. 3 August 1953, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Perry Stephen Raley, 15 May 1971, Windham, Ohio

b. 12 September 1951, Kearny, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Elizabeth Ann b. 2 Sep. 1971, Warren, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-2-2

DONALD DALE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 253)

b. 26 August 1943, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Unmarried

Donald lives in Elkins, West Virginia.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-2-3

ROY KERMIT VANSCOY JR. (Vol. 1, P. 253)

b. 7 May 1946, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Donna Jean Lott, 10 May 1969, Elizabeth, West Virginia

b. 24 November 1947, Parkersburg, West Virginia

Children

1. Susan Marie b. 18 Mar. 1970, Parkersburg, WV
2. Jason Brown b. 28 Dec. 1971, Milton, FL
3. Marshal Roy b. 26 Aug. 1973, Milton, FL

Roy is serving in the United States Navy

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-2-4

DANNY PAUL VANSCOY JR. (Vol. 1, P. 253)

b. 24 June 1948, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Carmen Camille Poole, 20 June 1971, Reno, Ohio

b. 11 May 1951, Marietta, Ohio

Children

1. Danny Paul II b. 25 May 1975, Wheeling, WV
2. Jay Timothy b. 10 Jan. 1980, Columbus, OH

Danny and family live in Hillard, Ohio. He is the Minister of the Hillard Christian Church.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-3

RUBY GENEVIEVE VANSCOY - KISNER (Vol. 1, P. 253)

b. 27 September 1912, Pettit, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Cecil Kisner, 11 November 1933, Tucker, County, West Virginia

b. 15 June 1909, Moore, West Virginia

d. 2 March 1985, Clarksburg, West Virginia

Children

1. Leon Wade b. 15 Feb. 1937
2. Edward b. 20 Jun. 1942 d. 20 Jun. 1942 D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-3-1

LEON WADE KISNER

b. 15 February 1937

m. (1) Delma Marie Hinkle, Dailey, West Virginia (Div.)

b. 9 July 1939, Queens, West Virginia

m. (2) Denise Michelle Vruvas, 6 October 1974, Cleveland, Ohio

b. 30 July 1936, Kos, Greece

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-4

NORMAN CLINTON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 253)

b. 3 August 1916, Pettit, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Sara Lee Warner, 29 September 1938, Huttonsville, West Virginia

b. 12 July 1920, Pickens, West Virginia

Children

None

Norman and Sarah Clinton live in West Palm Beach, Florida. In the summer months they reside in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-5

CECIL GLENN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 253)

b. 23 May 1919, Pettit, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (1) Mary Linzette Mc Elveen, 9 June 1943, Sumpter, South Carolina

b. 10 June 1924, Sumpter, South Carolina

d. 13 February 1947, Lynchburg, South Carolina

Bur. Lynchburg, South Carolina Cem.

m. (2) Josephine Eleanor Kayes, 15 August 1947, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 24 January 1925, Campbelltown, Pocahontas County, West Virginia

Children

1. David George b. 22 Jun. 1948
2. Burl Allen b. 24 Aug. 1952

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-5-1

DAVID GEORGE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 254)

b. 22 June 1948, Valley Bend, West Virginia

m. Alice Virginia Ellifritz, 8 February 1974, Cumberland, Maryland

b. 15 December 1953, Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia

Children

1. Tricia Ann b. 18 Nov. 1975, Cumberland, MD
2. Gregory Edward b. 14 Jun. 1978, Cumberland, MD

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-5-2

BURL ALLEN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 254)

b. 24 August 1952, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Lois Elizabeth Cutlip, 28 October 1973, Mill Creek, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 16 November 1955, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Stephen Michael b. 13 Mar. 1973, Elkins, WV
2. Allen Glenn b. 25 Jul. 1975, Elkins, WV
3. Eric Joseph b. 21 Sep. 1977, Elkins, WV

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-6

CLARENCE HAROLD VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 254)

b. 11 September 1922, Pleasant Run, West Virginia

m. (1) Frances Eileene Fawley, 3 January 1943, Clarksburg, West Virginia

b. 21 January 1926, Clarksburg, West Virginia

Children

1. Linda Ruth b. 4 Apr. 1947, Elkins, WV
2. William Brown b. 8 Mar. 1949, Elkins, WV
3. Mary Frances b. 19 Sep. 1952, Hagerstown, MD

m. (2) Marian Keech

m. (3) Dorothy _____

Clarence lives in Cumberland, Maryland.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-6-1

LINDA RUTH VANSCOY - BERG (Vol. 1, P. 254)

b. 4 April 1947, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Alan Berg

b. 8 March 1946, New Jersey

Children

1. Jenifer Lauren b. 21 Nov. 1974, Baltimore, MD

Linda has a Ph.D. in Science. The National Science Foundation selected her in 1984 as the top scientist in the United States. In April of 1984 she was honored and received an award in Boston, Massachusetts.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-6-2

WILLIAM VANSCOY

b. 8 March 1949, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (Unmarried)

William is a Federal Parole Officer for the Western portion of the State of Maryland.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-6-3

MARY FRANCES VANSCOY - BROWN (Vol. 1, P. 254)

b. 19 September 1952, Hagerstown, Maryland

m. Ross Brown (Div.)

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-7

MARY ELAINE VANSCOY - CASTLE (Vol. 1, P. 255)

b. 18 May 1924, Pleasant Run, West Virginia

m. Robert Wayne Castle, 10 October 1946, Granby, Connecticut
b. 10 January 1922, East Granby, Connecticut

Children

1. Robert Wayne Jr. b. 12 Sep. 1948
2. Audrey Brenda b. 8 Dec. 1952
3. Ronald Wilbur b. 27 Mar. 1956

Mary Elaine served in the Waves of the United States Navy 1944-1946. Subsequently she worked as a beautician in the Hartford, Connecticut area: Robert Wayne served in the Army Air Corps, October 1942 to February 1946. He was a tobacco grader in Connecticut, Puerto Rico and the Dominican Republic. Robert is the son of Howard Ernest and Hattie (Goddard) Castle. Mary Elaine and Robert reside in Granby, Connecticut.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-7-1

ROBERT WAYNE CASTLE JR. (Vol. 1, P. 255)

b. 12 September 1948, Hartford, Connecticut

m. Marie Ellen Barath, 24 June 1974, Rochester, Michigan
b. 21 November 1952, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Robert attended Hartford State Technical College. He served with the United States Air Force as an Electronic Specialist, 1968-1972. Robert is an Engineering Associate at the Hamilton Standard Division of United Technologies. Robert and Marie reside in Granby, Connecticut where Robert serves as a supernumary policeman and member of the Lost Acres Fire Department.

Marie Ellen is the daughter of John J. and Vera F. (Badovinos) Barath.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-7-2

AUDREY BRENDA CASTLE - BORGSTEDT (Vol. 1, P. 255)

b. 8 December 1952, Hartford, Connecticut

m. John Kevin Borgstedt, 2 June 1984, Granby, Connecticut, South Congregational Church
b. 25 February 1951, Covington, Kentucky

Audrey attended Post College in Waterbury, Connecticut. She is employed by the Hartford Insurance Group and lives at Bristol, Connecticut. Audrey does many forms of art work and is working for her degree.

John Kevin is the son of Merylyn and Lenore (Dillion) Borgstedt of Muncie, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-7-3

RONALD WILBUR CASTLE (Vol. 1. P. 255)

b. 27 March 1956, Hartford, Connecticut

m. Sherry Ann Vincent, 20 October 1979, Granby, Connecticut
b. 25 March 1957, Auburn, New York

Ronald is employed by Stephen's Chevrolet in Granby where he is a member of the Lost Acres Fire Department. Ronald has taken training at Mt. Sinai Hospital in Hartford, Connecticut to become an E.M.T.

Sherry Ann is the daughter of Richard Dunning and Francis Virginia (Morgan) Vincent.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-8

CAROLYN JUNE VANSCOY - STALNAKER - THURMOND(Vol. 1, P. 255)

b. 19 April 1930, Porterwood, West Virginia

m. (1) Kenneth E. Stalnaker, 1 September 1949, Dailey, West Virginia (Div. 1964)

b. 19 October 1924, Elkins, West Virginia

Children

1. Karl Michael b. 1 Mar. 1951
2. Stephen Lynn b. 4 Mar. 1953
3. Christopher Bryan b. 15 Jan. 1956
4. Randy Elaine b. 19 Sep. 1959

m. (2) Elco 'Kit' Thurmond, 28 May 1977, Dawsonville, Georgia

b. 14 January 1920, Dawsonville, Georgia

Elco had two children from a previous marriage, Lisa b. 21 February 1951, and Vance b. 8 October 1956.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-8-1

KARL MICHAEL STALNAKER

b. 1 March 1951, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (Unmarried)

Karl attended Dekalb College, Decatur, Georgia. He is currently attending Altanta College of Massage.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-8-2

STEPHEN LYNN STALNAKER

b. 4 March 1953, Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

m. Pamela Jean Rowe, 4 December 1971, Nashville, Tennessee

b. 11 October 1953, St. Louis, Missouri

Children

1. Jason Winfield b. 11 Nov. 1976, Atlanta, GA

Stephen is a painting contractor in Liberg, Georgia. He and his brother are partners in their panting business.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-8-3

CHRISTOPHER BRYAN STALNAKER

b. 15 January 1956, Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia

m. Robyn Cheryl Wells, 4 May 1985, Dawsonville, Georgia

b. 29 March 1962, Melbourne, Florida

Christopher is a painting contractor in partnership with his brother Stephen. Robyn is the daughter of Charles Ray and Shirley Ann (Amburgey) Wells.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-7-8-4

RANDY ELAINE STALNAKER

b. 19 September 1959, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia

m. (Unmarried)

Randy works with Security personnel at Big Canoe Resort in Dawson County, Georgia. She is a registered EMI.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-2-8

MARY ELLEN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 242)

b. 4 January 1887, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 18 August 1943, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (Unmarried)

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4

ISAAC NEWTON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 255)

d. 16 July 1944, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem. Kerens, Randolph County

m. Margaret Alice Bright, 16 October 1879, Tucker County, West Virginia.
Bur. Israel Cem. Kerens, West Virginia

Children

9. Flossie Ann b. Dec. 1899

Margaret is the daughter of John and Lucinda Bright.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4-2

BERTHA ELLEN VANSCOY JONES (Vol. 1, P. 256)

d. 10 March 1962, Bur. Israel Cem, Kerens, Randolph County, West Virginia

---

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4-4

ALPHEUS JEREMIAH VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 257)

b. 27 July 1886, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 27 May 1957, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Bessie Hanford
d. 29 May 1973, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Ward England b. 19 Aug. 1917 d. 2 Oct. 1961
2. Violet } Twins
3. Viola Anna }
4. Isaac
5. Pauline Winnefred b. 24 May 1921 } Twins
6. Paul b. 24 May 1921 }
7. Laura Dell
8. Lela Mabel b. 29 May 1928
9. Betty Jean b. 7 Feb. 1930 d. 14 Jul. 1933 D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4-4-3

VIOLA ANNA VANSCOY - CARR (Vol. 1, P. 257)

m. Maurice Carr

Children

1. Maurice Jr.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4-4-4

ISAAC VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 258)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4-4-5

PAULINE WINNEFRED VANSCOY - CARR (Vol. 1, P. 258)

b. 24 May 1921, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Herbert Carr

Children

1. Donald Robert

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4-5

GRANVILLE BOYD VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 259)

d. 29 November 1960, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, Randolph County

Essie Mae Harper is the daughter of Samual and Ella (Chenoweth) Harper.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4-7-1

GRANVILLE CHARLES EGLESON (Vol. 1, P. 260)

b. 8 April 1923, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Mary Alice Francis, 16 February 1944

b. 30 December 1924

Children

1. Nancy Sue	b. 13 Dec.	1946
2. Gary Charles	b. 23 Jul.	1950
3. Diedra Ann	b. 6 Feb.	1956

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4-8

ORA MAY VANSCOY - JONES (Vol. 1, P. 260)

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-4-9

FLOSSIE ANN VANSCOY - ROBINSON (Vol. 1, P. 260)

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5

DANIEL ALLEN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 260)

b. 3 August 1857, Barbour County, Virginia

m. Tracy Ann Fonsley, 3 April 1880, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. October 1862, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 5 May 1939, Springdale, Arkansas

Children

1. Harry Gordon	b.	Mar. 1881	
2. Bessie Louise	b.	1883	
3. Willard	b. 26	Jun. 1886	
4. Amy Orpha	b. 30	Oct. 1889	d. 12 May 1961
5. Hovey Burton	b. 16	Jan. 1892	d. 22 Aug. 1939
6. Alvin Glen	b. 5	Aug. 1895	
7. Dewey Oliver	b. 24	May 1898	
8. Oscar Claire	b. 6	Dec. 1901	

In 1901 Daniel moved his family to Oklahoma where Oscar Claire was born. Both Daniel and Tracy are buried in the Baptist Chapel Cemetery near Springdale, Arkansas.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-1

HARRY GORDON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 261)

b. March 1881, Barbour County, West Virginia

d. 1958 Marion, Ohio

m. Ethel M. Vanscoy

b. 24 March 1890, Barbour County, West Virginia

Children

1. Erma
2. Milton
3. Rennix
4. Granville

Ethel M. is the daughter of Jessie Granville Vanscoy and Julia Ann Rennix.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-1-1

ERMA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 261)

b. Barbour County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-1-2
MILTON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 261)
b. Barbour County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-1-3
RENNIX VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 261)
b. Barbour County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-1-4
GRANVILLE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 261)
b. Barbour County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-1-2
BESSIE LOUISE VANSCOY - WILMOTH (Vol. 1, P. 261)
d. Vinita, Craig County, Oklahoma
m. French L. Wilmouth, 4 March 1900, Randolph County, West Virginia
Children
1. Orpha
2. Elsie
3. Bradford
4. Hubert
5. Lena
6. Alda

French Wilmouth is the son of Isburn Wilmouth.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-3
WILLARD VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 262)
b. 26 June 1886, Barbour County, West Virginia
d. 1 April 1951, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
m. Bertie Chandler
Children
1. Gladys
2. Doris
3. Amy

Willard married after death of Bertie and a third time.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-3-1
GLADYS VANSCOY - TAYLOR
m. Jay Taylor
Children
(two)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-3-2
DORIS VANSCOY - BARTICK
m. _____ Bartick
Children
(four)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-3-3
AMY VANSCOY

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-4
AMY ORPHA VANSCOY - RASOR - MILLER (Vol. 1, P. 262)
b. 30 October 1889 Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 12 May 1967, Tulsa, Oklahoma
m. (1) Richard Rasor, Rocky, Washita County, Oklahoma

Children

1. Ralph
2. Inez
3. Orville Wayne b. 21 Sep. 1914
4. Ivan D.Y.
5. Cecil

m. (2) Albert Miller

Children

6. Larry

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-4-1

RALPH RASOR (Vol. 1, P. 262)

m. Maxine Clifton

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-4-2

INEZ RASOR (Vol. 1, P. 262)

m. Edward Smith

Children

(three)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-4-3

ORVILLE WAYNE RASOR

b. 21 September 1914, Dill City, Washita County, Oklahoma

m. Anita Virginia Bachman, 6 August 1941, Tuscon, Arizona

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-4-4

IVAN RASOR

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-4-5

CECIL RASOR

b. Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

m. Wanda London

Children

(three)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-4-6

LARRY MILLER

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-5

HOVEY BURTON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 262)

b. 16 January 1892, Barbour County, West Virginia

d. Grafton, West Virginia

m. (1) Grace Kayton, 25 August 1939, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. (2) Jessie Utterback

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-6

ALVIN GLEN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 262)

b. 5 August 1895, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Latitia Downun, Washington County, Arkansas

Children

1. Alvin Glen Jr.
2. Nadine

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-6-1
ALVIN GLEN VANSCOY JR.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-6-2
NADINE VANSCOY - TOWNZEN
m. Glen Townzen

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-7
DEWEY OLIVER VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 262)
b. 24 May 1898, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Franklin Collins, 21 June 1922, Hardee County, Florida
b. 23 November 1903
Children
1. Evelyn Louise b. 9 Apr. 1923
Franklin is the daughter of Franklin and Ida Jane (Davis) Collins.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-7-1
EVELYN LOUISE VANSCOY - ATTIX
b. 9 April 1923, Tulsa, Oklahoma
m. Herbert Franklin Attix, 10 April 1946

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-5-8
OSCAR CLARE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 262)
b. 6 December 1901, Dill City, Washita County, Oklahoma
m. Larie Nevins
Children
1. Donald Allen

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6
JESSIE GRANVILLE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P.263)
d. 1 April 1922, Barbour County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem. Kerens, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. (1) Julie Ann Rennix
b. 5 September 1871, West Virginia
d. 1 September 1899, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, Randolph County, West Virginia
Children
3. Roscoe C. b. 13 Dec. 1893
4. Viva b. 1897 d. 1898 D.Y.
m. (2) Ella C. Harper
d. 22 December 1951, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Midland, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-2
DENNIS VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 263)
d. 26 Sepember 1962, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur., Maplewood Cem., Elkins, West Virginia
m. Leah Smith, 22 October 1913, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. 25 July 1888, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 21 October 1961, Randolph County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-2-5

WILLIAM (BILLY) LANE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 264)

b. 3 October 1923, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Elam
2. Lizzie
3. Emmett (Big)
4. Mima Jean
5. Jacob S.
6. Stephen

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-3

ROSCOE C. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 264)

b. 13 Decemer 1893, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Elaine Davis, 16 April 1921, Fort Smith, Arkansas

b. 17 December 1893 Levita, Corvell County, Texas

Children

1. Davis Alan b. 10 Jul. 1924

Elaine is the daughter of James M. and Sarah A. (Bourland) Davis and a grand niece of Jefferson Davis.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-3-1

DAVIS ALAN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 264)

b. 10 July 1924, Fort Smith, Arkansas

m. Julia Ann Iverson, May 1949, Tulsa, Oklahoma

b. Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children

1. William D. b. 2 Oct. 1950 Tulsa, OK
2. David Paul b. 1 May 1952 Tulsa, OK

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-3-1-1

WILLIAM D. VANSCOY

b. 2 October 1950, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. Lahoma Harper, December 1971

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-3-1-2

DAVID PAUL VANSCOY

b. 1 May 1952, Tulsa, Oklahoma

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-5

FRED VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 264)

d. 12 June 1975 Randolph County West Virginia
Bur. Elkins, West Virginia Cem.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-5-1

JOAN ELAINE VANSCOY - KITTLE (Vol. 1, P. 265)

Children

1. Elaine

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-5-1-1

ELAINE KITTLE

b. 28 June 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-6-5-2

RICHARD NEIL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 265

m. Kristen _____

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-7

HENSON LOGAN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 266)

d. 21 November 1930, Norton, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem. Kerens, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (1) Martha Elizabeth Vanscoy, ca. 1890
b. 8 June 1870, Barbour County, West Virginia
d. 1905, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, Randolph County

m. (2) Nancy Catherine Vanscoy, ca. 1905
d. 2 January 1955, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem. Kerens, Randolph County

Children

11. Ormar William b. ca. 1908
15. Grace b. ca. 1915 d. 1961

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-7-2

OLIVE VANSCOY - LEARY (Vol. 1, P. 266)

b. 1 April 1895, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. February 1934, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Albert Leary, 9 July 1912

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-7-4

DELBERT GLEN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 267, 268)

b. 16 February 1908, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-7-5

IRA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 268)

b. March 1898, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 16 August 1928, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-7-10

LENA VANSCOY - AMOS (Vol. 1, P. 268)

b. ca. 1907, Barbour County, West Virginia
m. Ray Amos

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-7-12

HARLEN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 269)

5. Harlen Richard b. 18 Jun. 1948 d. 1948

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-7-15

GRACE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 270)

b. ca. 1915, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. ca. 1961, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, Randolph County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8

JOHN IRA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 270)

d. 10 October 1937, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, Randolph County

m. (1) Mary Estaline Wilmoth, 21 August 1892, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 30 May 1865, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 24 April 1897, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, Randolph County

m. (2) Virginia E. Hartman Jeffers, 11 November 1900, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia
b. 24 June 1966, Preston County, West Virginia
d. 5 May 1922, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, Randolph County

Mary Estaline is the daughter of Andrew Jackson and Fannie (Rudolph) Wilmoth.

Virginia E. is the daughter of Michael and Sarah Jane (Wilhelm) Hartman

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1

HALLIE MAY VANSCOY - WEAKLEY (Vol. 1, P. 270)

m. Norman Charles Weakley, 11 December 1912
b. 21 October 1884, Page County, Virginia
d. 9 November 1967, Owensboro, Davies County, Kentucky
Bur. Mt. Herman Cem., Allegheny County, Maryland

Children

1. Mildred Virginia b. 7 Jul. 1913
2. Charles Melvin b. 28 Jan. 1915
3. Carl Vanscoy b. 4 Mar. 1918
4. Geraldine Loree b. 25 Jan. 1920

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1-1

MILDRED VIRGINIA WEAKLEY - FULK - FREEMAN (Vol. 1, P. 270)

b. 7 July 1913, Luke, Alleghney County, Maryland

m. (1) _____ Fulk

Children

1. Jean
2. Joyce

m. (2) Vernon Freeman, 1944

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1-1-1

JEAN FULK

b. Cumberland, Alleghney, County Maryland

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1-1-2

JOYCE FULK - GREENE

b. Cumberland, Alleghney County, Maryland

m. Jack Greene

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1-2

CHARLES MELVIN WEAKLEY (Vol. 1, P. 270)

b. 28 January 1915, Ridgeley, Mineral County, West Virginia

m. (1)

m. (2)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1-3

CARL VANSCOY WEAKLEY (Vol. 1, P. 270)

b. 4 March 1918, Ridgeley, Mineral County, West Virginia

m. Eleanor Stevanis

Children

1. Leslie Michelle b. Dec. 1956
2. Steven b. Dec. 1968

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1-4

GERALDINE LOREE WEAKLEY - STATLER (Vol. 1, P. 270)

b. 25 January 1920, Ridgeley, Mineral County, West Virginia

m. Conway Statler

b. 1920

Children

1. Sheryl
2. Janice Kay
3. John

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1-4-1

SHERYL STATLER - BENISON

b. Cumberland, Allegheny County, Maryland

m. James Benison

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1-4-2

JANICE KAY STATLER

b. Cumberland, Allegheny County, Maryland

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-1-4-3

JOHN STATLER - CANNON

b. Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

m. Angilyn Cannon

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-2

GLADYS WILMOTH VANSCOY - CURTIS (Vol. 1, P. 271)

d. 28 December 1970.

Bur. Israel Cem. Kerens, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-3

MABEL GRACE VANSCOY - SKIDMORE (Vol. 1, P. 271)

b. 20 June 1902, Terra Alta, Preston County, West Virginia

m. Earl Willard Skidmore, 28 August 1920, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 20 September 1894, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. James Willard b. 17 Jul. 1927
2. Barbara Anne b. 5 Jan. 1935
3. Helen Gladys b

Earl is the son of Gilbert Irwin and Lucy (Weese) Skidmore.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-3-1

JAMES WILLARD SKIDMORE (Vol. 1, P. 271)

b. 17 July 1927, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio

m. Marilyn Tracy, 26 August 1950, Columbus, Ohio

b. 20 February 1929, Madison County, Ohio

Children

1. James Willard Jr. b. 4 Nov. 1953, Columbus, OH
2. Julia Ann b. 30 Nov. 1962, Columbus, OH

Marilyn is the daughter of Harold and Ersel (Hank) Tracy

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-3-2

BARBARA ANNE SKIDMORE -BUCY (Vol. 1, P. 271)

b. 5 January 1935, Cincinnatti, Ohio

m. Thomas Richard Bucy, 27 June 1959, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

Children

1. Anita Grace
2. John Thomas

Thomas is the son of Leroy and Maxine (Myers) Bucy

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-3-3 (Vol. 1, P. 271)

HELEN GLADYS SKIDMORE

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-4

VIRGIL VERNON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 271)

b. 5 March 1905, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 5 November 1963, Randolph County, West Virginia
Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, Randolph County

m. Mildred Kelley, 16 June 1934
b. 11 September 1913, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Joyce Ann b. 18 May 1937
2. Jeraldine Lovee b. 18 May 1937 } Twins
3. Judith Kelley b. 4 Sep. 1947

Mildred married William Clingerman after the death of Virgil Vernon.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-4-1

JOYCE ANN VANSCOY - CAIN (Vol. 1, P. 271)

b. 18 May 1937, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. William Dale Cain, 1955

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-4-3

JUDITH KELLEY VANSCOY - FARREN (Vol. 1, P. 272)

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-5

DELBERT RAY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 272)

b. 1897 Randolph County, West Virginia

m. (1) Lillian M. Blizzard, 25 December 1920, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Mildred b. 10 Jan. 1922
2. Florence Irene b. 26 Jun. 1923
3. Merle Sherwood b. 11 Dec. 1927

m. (2) Irene Webley, 12 December 1937
b. 2 January 1900, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

Irene is the daughter of Upton A. and Lucy (Talbot) Webley.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-5-1

MILDRED VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 272)

b. 10 January 1922, Randolph County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-5-2

FLORENCE IRENE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 272)

b. 26 June 1923, Randolph County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-5-3

MERLE SHERWOOD VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 272)

b. 11 December 1927, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-6

VIRGINIA ETHEL VANSCOY - BILLER - JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 272)

b. 1 January 1910, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 4 June 1967, Akron, Ohio. Bur. Fraternal Cem. Bellington, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. (1) Hobert Biller, 5 November 1927

b. 1902

d. 17 May 1941, Bur. Sugar Creek Cem., Bellington, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. (2) James Andrew Johnson

b. 8 April 1910, Barbour County, West Virginia

d. 30 August 1971, Akron, Ohio

Children

1. John b. 21 Jan. 1950

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-1-8-6-1

JOHN JOHNSON

b. 21 January 1950

m. Diana Holmes, 21 April 1971

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-2

MARY JANE VANSCOY - RICE (Vol. 1, P. 272)

b. 31 October 1828

m. Henry Rice, 26 October 1862, Harrison County, Virginia

Children

1. Virginia

Henry was a Colonel in the Union Army.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-4

JOHN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 273)

Further investigation has shown that Jonas Vanscoy did not have a son named John. Thus the information in Volume I pertaining to John and his two children is nullified.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-5

MARTHA A. VANSCOY - YOKE (Vol. 1, P. 273)

b. ca. 1832, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Isaac Yoke, 7 February 1849, Barbour County, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6

ADAM VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 274)

b. ca. 1835, Randolph County, Virginia

d. Confederate Prison, Andersonville, Georgia

Children

5. Jesse b. ca. 1864

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-1

DAVID HENRY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 274)

b. September 1854, Barbour County, Virginia

m. Emma Rogers

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-2

WILLIAM W. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 275)

b. 20 December 1856, Barbour County, Virginia

m. Hulda Furby

b. June 1860, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3

JACOB M. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 276)

b. 22 July 1861, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 5 February 1939

m. Manerva Paugh

b. April 1869, West Virginia

Children

1. James W.	b.	Apr. 1884
2. Dessa S.	b.	Sep. 1886
3. Homer W.	b.	Dec. 1889
4. Belva Mae	b.	Feb. 1892
5. Ida	b.	Dec. 1893
6. Lovie	b.	Apr. 1899
7. Perry		
8. Lora		
9. Julia		

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3-1

JAMES W. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 276)

b. April 1884, Harrison County, West Virginia

m. Bertha Free

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3-2

DESSA S. VANSCOY - ROBEY (Vol. 1, P. 276)

b. September 1886, Harrison County, West Virginia

m. John W. Robey

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3-3

HOMER W. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 276)

b. December 1889, Harrison County, West Virginia

m. Sadie F. Agnor

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3-4

BELVA MAE VANSCOY - FOX (Vol. 1, P. 276)

b. February 1892, Harrison County, West Virginia

m. Earl Fox.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3-5

IDA VANSCOY - MATHEY (Vol. 1, P. 276)

b. December 1893, Harrison County, West Virginia

m. Harry Mathey

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3-6

LOVIE VANSCOY - DAVIS (Vol. 1, P. 276)

b. April 1899, Harrison County, West Virginia

m. Harold E. Davis

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3-7

PERRY VANSCOY

m. (1) Gaynell Bostic

m. (2) Mary L. Vincent

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3-8

LORA VANSCOY - SNYDER

m. Carson W. Snyder

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-3-9

JULIA VANSCOY - CASHDOLLAR

m. Stanley Cashdollar

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4

JOHN ADAMS VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 277)

b. March 1863, Barbour County, West Virginia

d. 1938

m. Rebecca Judith Cheruront

b. 23 August 1863, Harrison County, West Virginia

d. 2 February 1937

Children

1. Charles W.	b. Mar. 1886		
2. Raymond C.	b. Aug. 1887		
3. Clyde B.	b. Sep. 1893		
4. Howard William	b. 23 Mar. 1895	d.	1916
5. Maud S.	b. Apr. 1897		
6. Arlet K.	b. Oct. 1899		
7. J. Vance			

Rebecca is the daughter of Jerre and Mary M. (Brooks) Cheruront

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-1

CHARLES W. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 277)

b. March 1886, Harrison County, West Virginia

m. Elsie Shipman

Children

1. Arless
2. Edna
3. John W.
4. Donald I.
5. Charles J.
6. Harold R.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-1-6

HAROLD R. VANSCOY

m. (1) Lillian Longwell

m. (2) Virginia Kelley

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-2

RAYMOND C. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 277)

b. August 1887, Harrison County, West Virginia

m. Jennie Gloss

Children

1. Mildred
2. Brooks
3. Harry
4. Phillip

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-2-1

MILDRED VANSCOY - NOGA - WILT

m. (1) Joe Noga

m. (2) Clay Wilt

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-2-2

BROOKS VANSCOY

m. Betty Rumble

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-2-3

HARRY VANSCOY

m. (1) Irene Windon

m. (2) Elizabeth Hickman

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-2-4

PHILLIP VAN SCOY

m. (1) Helen Freeman

m. (2) Roxie Lockhart

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-3

CLYDE B. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 277)

b. September 1893, Harrison County, West Virginia

m. Belva Casey

Children

1. Delphia
2. Argel
3. Roscoe
4. Evelyn
5. Clyde B. Jr.
6. Clovis M.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-3-3

ROSCOE VANSCOY

m. Pearl Lovebright

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-3-4

EVELYN VANSCOY - JOHNSON - ANDERSON

m. (1) Wilford Johnson

m. (2) Theodore Anderson

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-4

HOWARD WILLIAM VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 277)

b. 23 March 1895, Harrison County, West Virginia

d. 1916

m. (1) Mary Rebecca Chadwell

b. 13 May 1898

d. 14 January 1960

Children
1. Frank G.
2. Millard Warren
3. Howard William Jr.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-4-1
FRANK G. VANSCOY
m. Mary Pitzer

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-4-2
MILLARD WARREN VANSCOY
m. Josephine Kelley

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-4-3
HOWARD WILLIAM VANSCOY JR.
m. Phyllis Smith

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-6
ARLET K. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 277)
b. October 1899
m. June Stone

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-6-4-7
J. VANCE VANSCOY
m. Mabel Davis

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7
DANIEL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 278)
In addition to the children listed on page 278 of Volume I, Daniel and Rachel (Yoke) had a child Jessee, b. 11 October 1867 who died 22 April 1868; also a daughter (Martha) Belle named after the first Martha Belle, who died young. Jester D. Vanscoy was b. September 1886.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-1
GEORGE B. McCLELLAN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 278)
b. 1862, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Verna Yoke
Children
1. Willie
2. Frank
3. Jonny
4. Leota
5. Cella

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-3
SARAH LEOTA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 278)
b. 1866, Randolph County, Virgina

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-4
GRANT VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 278)
b. April 1869, Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. Mary Yoke
b. April 1873, Doddridge County, West Virginia

Children

1. Sarah Leota b. Nov. 1891
2. Ethel M. b. Feb. 1893
3. Raffin D. b. Jan. 1896
4. Ora
5. Dolly
6. Hazel
7. Cecil

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-4-1

SARAH LEOTA VANSCOY - HUGHES (Vol. 1, P. 278)

b. November 1891, Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. Alvin Hughes

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-4-2

ETHEL M. VANSCOY - MORGAN (Vol. 1, P. 279)

b. February 1893, Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. Ray Morgan

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-4-3

RAFFIN D. VANSCOY - CARDER (Vol. 1, P. 279)

b. January 1896, Doddrige County, West Virginia
m. C. O. Carder

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-4-4

ORA VANSCOY

b. Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. Ethel James

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-4-5

DOLLY VANSCOY - CRITES

b. Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. _____ Crites

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-4-6

HAZEL VANSCOY - STEWART

b. Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. _____ Stewart

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-4-7

CECIL VANSCOY

m. Orma Tucker

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-5

JESTER D. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 279)

b. October 1871, Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. Minnie Freeman
b. September 1881, West Virginia

Children

1. Blanche
2. Goldie
3. Frankie
4. Lena
5. Willard
6. James
7. Red
8. Warden

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-5-1

BLANCHE VANSCOY - HENNINGS (Vol. 1, P. 279)

b. March 1900, Doddridge County, West Virginia

m. _____ Hennings

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-5-2

GOLDIE VANSCOY - GUM - NICHOLSON

m. (1) _____ Gum

m. (2) _____ Nicholson

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-6

JOHN W. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 279)

b. August 1875, Doddridge County, West Virginia

m. Martha Perine

Children

1. William Beura
2. Domie
3. Millard Brent

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-6-1

WILLIAM BEURA VANSCOY

b. Doddridge County, West Virginia

m. (1) Grace Stalnaker

m. (2) Lucile Kelly

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-6-2

DOMIE VANSCOY - NICHOLSON

b. Doddridge County, West Virginia

m. George Nicholson

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-6-3

MILLARD BRENT VANSCOY

b. Doddridge County, West Virginia

m. Eleanor Davison

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-8

VERNA VANSCOY - YOKE (Vol. 1, P. 279)

b. 1877, Doddridge County, West Virginia

m. Grant Yoke

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-9

ALICE D. VANSCOY - BROWN (Vol. 1, P. 279)

b. 1878, Doddridge County, West Virginia

m. Wesley Brown

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-10
IDA VANSCOY - BOWEN (Vol. 1, P. 280)
m. Rev. Lee Bowen

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-7-12
(MARY) BELLE VANSCOY - STUTLER - DEVERICKS
m. (1) _____ Stutler
m. (2) _____ Devericks

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-8
JESSE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 280)
b. June 1839, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Mary Catherine Currence, 11 February 1864, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. ca. 1842, Randolph County, Virginia
d. Bef. 1900
Mary Catherine is the daughter of William H. and Eliza (Conrad) Currence.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-8-2
SALLIE VANSCOY - CHRISTLIP
b. 1872, Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. _____ Christlip

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-8-5
JOHNE M. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 280)
b. 1874, Doddridge County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-8-6
ADAM VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 281)
b. July 1875, Doddridge County, West Virginia
m. Norma A. Yerkey
b. March 1884, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-8-7
MARION VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P.281)
b. December 1887, Doddridge County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-8-8
WILLIAM H. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 281)
b. April 1879, Doddridge County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-1-9-4
MARTHA ELIZABETH VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 283)

VII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2
JULIA VANSCOY COBERLY (Vol. 1, P. 284)

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1

AARON COBERLY (Vol. 1, P. 284)

b. 22 February 1823, Virginia
d. 1899,
m. Caroline Loughry, 29 September 1843, Randolph County, Virginia
b. 23 April 1826, Virginia
d. 1888

Children

1. Elam	b. 8 Sep.	1844
2. Perry	b. 4 Oct.	1845
3. Jasper	b. 25 Oct.	1851
4. Jenny Lind	b. 3 Nov.	1855
5. Floyd	b. 26 Jun.	1862
6. Hammond	b. 14 May	1866

Caroline Loughry was a widow.
The family moved to Little Elm, Texas about 1878.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-1

ELAM COBERLY

b. 8 September 1844, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Caroline Lee
b. February 1851, Virginia

Children

1. French	b. 16 Sep.	1877	d.	1947
2. Edd	b.	1886		
3. Effie	b.			
4. Alvin	b.			
5. Inez	b.		D.Y.	

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-1-1

FRENCH COBERLY

b. 16 September 1877, West Virginia
d. 1947, Denton County, Texas
m. Carrie Collier, 1899, Texas
b. February 1881, Texas

Children

1. Ruth	b. ca.	1901

Ruth is single and lives in Denton, Texas

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-1-2

EDD COBERLY

b. 1881, Denton County, Texas
m. Hattie McKinley
b. ca. 1887, Texas

Children

1. Vera	b.	1908
2. Arthur	b.	1910
3. Opal		
4. Mildred		
5. R.C.		

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-1-3

EFFIE COBERLY - BAKER

m. Roger Baker

Children

1. Truman
2. Maurice
3. Pearl
4. Mae

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-1

INEZ COBERLY - BAKER

m. Arthur B. Baker

Children

1. Arthur B. Jr.
2. Effie
3. Elvin

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-2

PERRY COBERLY

b. 4 October 1845, Virginia
d. 29 March 1918
m. Louise J. Taylor, 31 October 1869
b. July 1848, Virginia

Children

1. Clay b. ca. 1883

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-2-1

CLAY COBERLY

b. ca. 1883, Denton County, Texas
m. Bertie Hale
b. ca. 1886

Children

1. Perry Sam b. 1904
2. Mary Earline b. 1909

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-3

JASPER COBERLY

b. 25 October 1851, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Margaret Ross, 1884, Denton County, Texas
b. February 1863, Kentucky

Children

1. Delphia b. Sep. 1885
2. Ollie b. Jul. 1887
3. Clifford b. Aug. 1897
4. Lee

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-4

JENNY LIND COBERLY - CLARK

b. 3 November 1859, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Richard Clark, Denton County, Texas

Children

1. Joel
2. Ella

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-5

FLOYD COBERLY

b. 26 June 1862, Randolph County, Virginia

Floyd never married. He became Sheriff in Denton, Texas and was killed by a prisoner in 1897.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-1-6

HAMMOND COBERLY

b. 14 May 1866, Cheat River, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 1938, Springdale, Arkansas
m. (1) Mattie Tucker
b. March 1873

Children

1. Floyd b. ca. 1902 d. 1957

m. (2) Jinnie Whinery

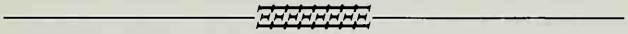
Children

2. Earl d. ca. 1979-80

m. (3) Pearl Davis, Springdale, Arkansas

Children

3. Raymond b. 1917, Springdale, AK
4. Wayne b. Springdale, AK
5. Lorene b. Springdale, AK
6. Glen b. ca. 1924, Springdale, AK
7. Clifford b. Springdale, AK



VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2

LEVI COBERLY (Vol. 1, P. 284)

b. ca. 1825, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 27 February 1883, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Mary Canfield, 15 October 1846
b. 12 May 1825
d. 28 February 1924

Children

1. Lucebia b.
2. Louis b. 27 Apr. 1851 d. 20 Dec. 1851 D.Y.
3. Julia Columbia b. ca. 1853
4. Amanda b. 12 Jan. 1855 d. 12 Jan. 1863 D.Y.
5. Nancy Elizabeth b.
6. Christopher Columbus b. 16 Dec. 1859 d. 18 Oct. 1917
7. Lucy Biggs b. 20 Mar. 1862
8. Lydia Ann
9. Sarah Jane

Mary is the daughter of Amos and Nancy (Schoonover) Caufield

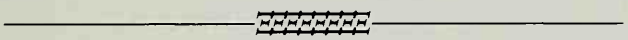
IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-3

JULIA COLUMBIA COBERLY - WILMOTH

b. ca. 1853, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Johnson R. Wilmoth, 21 December 1876

Children

1. Truman C.
2. Steward L. b. 1879



IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-5

NANCY ELIZABETH COBERLY

b. Randolph County, Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-6

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS COBERLY

b. 16 December 1859, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 18 October 1917

m. Alcinda Louisa Gainer, 11 September 1884, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. 23 October 1864, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 24 October 1954, Elkins, West Virginia

Children

1. Ivy Bert b. 16 Jan. 1887
2. Levi Wade b.
3. Dollie B. b. Apr. 1898

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-6-1

IVY BERT COBERLY

b. 16 January 1887, Cheat River, Randolph County, West Virginia

---

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-6-2

LEVI WADE COBERLY

b. 29 January 1888, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Edna Blanche Pfau, 11 September 1917
b. ca. 1896

Children

1. Willie Jean b. 27 Mar. 1921

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-6-2-1

WILLIE JEAN COBERLY - SIMPSON

b. 27 March 1921, Elkins, West Virginia
m. Freeman Massie Simpson, 5 August 1959

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-6-3

DOLLIE B. COBERLY

b. April 1898, Elkins, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-7

LUCY BIGGS COBERLY - COBERLY

b. 20 March 1862, Shavers Fork, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. John Painter Coberly, 25 November 1894, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. 29 November 1874, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Ivan Eugene
2. James Willis b. 20 Nov. 1900, Randolph County, WV

Lucy and John are cousins.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-8

LYDIA ANN COBERLY - TAYLOR

m. Elam Elijah Taylor, 1885, Shavers Fork,
b. 1862

Children

1. Marcus Lucas

Elam was a constable in Leadville District, Randolph County, West Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-2-9

SARAH JANE COBERLY - GAINER

m. _____ Gainer

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3

JOHN COBERLY (Vol. 1, P. 284)

b. 17 February 1826, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 19 April 1905, Beverly, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Harriett M. Wilson, 4 April 1851, Randolph County,Virginia

b. May 1829, Harding, Randolph County, Virginia

Children

1. James Allen	b. 20 Dec. 1852	d. 2 Sep. 1900
2. Millard Jackson	b. 7 Dec. 1860	d. 28 Dec. 1910

Harriett is the daughter of Archibald and Jane (Coberly) Wilson

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1

JAMES ALLEN COBERLY

b. 20 December 1852, Randolph County Virginia

d. 2 September 1900, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Harriet (Hattie) Ann Wilson, 2 April 1872, Barbour County, West Virginia

b. April 1848, Maryland

d. 18 July 1932, Leadville, Randolph County, West Virginia, Bur. Moose Cem.

Children

1. Flory Jackson	b. 1 Jun. 1873	
2. John Painter	b. 29 Nov. 1874	d. 25 Mar. 1947
3. Charles Shaffer	b. Aug. 1872-77	
4. Eliza Wilson	b. 5 Jun. 1878	d. 11 Apr. 1952
5. Missouri Sally	b. 11 Aug. 1879	d. 6 Jun. 1945
6. Emory Camden	b. 15 Oct. 1881	d. 15 Feb. 1910
7. Jasper Mack	b. 15 Jun. 1883	d. 6 Dec. 1959
8. Belva Lockwood	b. 26 Jan. 1885	d. 21 Nov. 1967
9. Linda Ferrell	b. 29 Apr. 1887	

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-1

FLORY JACKSON COBERLY

b. 1 June 1873

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-2

JOHN PAINTER COBERLY

(See IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3)

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-3

CHARLES SHAFFER COBERLY

b. August 1876-77

Charles was a Methodist Minister. He also taught school.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4

ELZA WILSON COBERLY

b. 5 June 1878, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 11 April 1952, Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Elkins, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Flora M. Duckworth, June 1905, Webster Springs, West Virginia
d. 28 January 1947, Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Elkins, West Virginia

Children

1. Bronny Athal	b. 2 May 1906	d. 2 Oct. 1906	D.Y.
2. Sheldon James	b. 19 Sep. 1907	d. 12 Jan. 1973	
3. Helen Virginia	b. 13 Mar. 1909		
4. Neal Russell	b. 14 Mar. 1913		
5. Phyllis Jane } Twins	b. 22 Apr. 1917	d. 12 May 1917	D.Y.
6. Philda Jane } Twins	b. 22 Apr. 1917		

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4-2

SHELDON JAMES COBERLY

b. 19 September 1907, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 12 January 1973
m. (1) Mary Opal Phillips,
b. 23 October 1914, Buckhannon, West Virginia

Children

1. Judy Arlene	b. 16 Mar. 1932		
2. Keith	b. 31 Mar. 1933	d. 1 Apr. 1933	D.Y.
3. Kenneth	b. 31 Mar. 1933	d.2 Apr. 1933	D.Y.

m. (2) Mabel Marie Farris

Children

4. Mack Ray	b. 1 Oct. 1937

Keith and Kenneth are buried at Cravens Run Cem. Harperstown, West Virginia.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4-2-1

JUDY ARLENE COBERLY - YATSKO

b. 16 March 1932 Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Thomas Yatsko, 12 September 1953, Washington, D.C.
b. 27 January 1925, Nanacoke, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mark James	b. 5 Apr. 1954, Washington, DC
2. Eric Stephen } Twins	b. 24 Jun. 1962, Hatfield, PA
3. Lorie } Twins	b. 24 Jun. 1962, Hatfield, PA

XIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4-2-1-5

MACK RAY COBERLY

b. 1 October 1937, Homestead, Florida
m. Ann Altmier, 7 April, 1968

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4-4

NEAL RUSSELL COBERLY

b. 14 March 1913, Elkins, West Virginia
m. Madeline Ruth Lamb, 30 September 1935
b. 30 September 1919, Mabie, West Virginia

Children

1. Donald Neel	b. 19 Feb. 1936
2. Jean Ann	b. 25 Jun. 1942

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4-4-1

DONALD NEEL COBERLY

b. 19 February 1936, Elkins, West Virginia

m. Lottie Helman, 12 February 1966

b. 21 March 1940, Pasadena, California

Children

1. Nicole Susan — b. 29 Sep. 1967, Cinnaminson, NJ
2. Kelly Jean — b. 19 May 1969, Miami, FL

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4-4-2

JEAN ANN COBERLY

b. 25 June 1942, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4-6

PHILDA JANE COBERLY - MORTON

b. 22 April 1917, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Maurice H. Morton, 6 December 1936, Charleston, West Virginia

b. 26 June 1914, Elkhurst, West Virginia

Children

1. Allen Kent — b. 17 Aug. 1940
2. Thomas Clark — b. 26 Nov. 1948

Maurice is the son of Stewart Sherman and Anna (Schoonover) Morton.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4-6-1

ALLEN KENT MORTON

b. 17 August 1940, S. Charleston, West Virginia

m. Nancy Dianne Cheaves, 22 December 1965

Children

(Four)

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-4-6-2

THOMAS CLARK MORTON

b. 26 November 1948, S. Charleston, West Virginia

m. Hester D., Rogers, 26 June 1970

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5

MISSOURI SALLY COBERLY - CROUCH

b. 11 August 1879, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 6 June 1945, Washington D.C., Bur. Cedar Hill Cem. Washington, D.C.

m. (1) Albert Rufus Crouch, 1898, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 1915, Cumberland, Maryland

Children

1. Flora Belle — b. 30 Jan. 1904
2. Mary Elizabeth — b. 9 Feb. 1907
3. Helen Virginia — b. 13 Mar. 1909
4. John Marston — b. 25 Dec. 1910

m. (2) William Pennell, 1930

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5-1

FLORA BELLE CROUCH - REED

b. 30 January 1904, Mill Creek, West Virginia

m. (1) George E. Reed, 9 June 1925 (Div. - 1937)

Children

1. Joanne b. 22 Sep. 1931

m. (2) Willard Kent, 18 June 1940

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5-1-1

JOANNE REED - SOUTHALL - OWENS

b. 22 September 1931

m. (1) Thomas Southall, 1 August 1956

Children

1. Thomas Walter b. 17 Jul. 1956
2. Sandra Lee b. 22 Nov. 1958
3. Bonnie Elizabeth b. 16 Sep. 1961
4. Lawrence Willard b. 17 Nov. 1963
6. Terry Ann b. 4 Nov. 1965

m. (2) Albert Ralph Owens, 1 May 1970

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5-2

MARY ELIZABETH CROUCH

b. 9 February 1907, Mill Creek, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5-3

HELEN VIRGINIA CROUCH - GLEMSER

b. 13 March 1909, Mill Creek, West Virginia

m. Harry W.F. Glemser, 7 October 1934, Washington, DC
b. 12 December 1905 Camden, New Jersey

Children

1. Beverly Louise b. 14 Feb. 1937
2. Karlena Marie b. 29 Sep. 1939
3. Nancy Helen

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5-3-1

BEVERLY LOUISE GLEMSER

b. 14 February 1937, Washington, DC

m. Unmarried

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5-3-2

KARLENA MARIE GLEMSER - WARNOCK

b. 29 September 1939, Washington, DC

m. Frederick E. Warnock, 9 August 1968, Chevy Chase, MD
b. 15 June 1940, Washington, DC

Children

1. Laura Helen b. 6 Jun. 1970, Bethesda, MD

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5-3-3

NANCY HELEN GLEMSER - STAFFORD

b. 8 December 1940, Washington, DC

m. William Stephen Stafford, 23 June 1962, Chevy Chase, Maryland
b. 13 March 1938

Children

1. Clifford James b. 15 Mar. 1964, Washington, DC
2. Anna-Marie b. 11 Jul. 1967, Chevy Chase, MD
3. Mark Alexander } Twins b. 19 Nov. 1970, Chevy Chase, MD
4. William Henry } Twins b. 19 Nov. 1970, Chevy Chase, MD

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5-4

JOHN MARSTON CROUCH

b. 25 December 1910, Webester Springs, West Virginia
m. Pearl G. Moreland, 1935
d. 1957
Children
1. John Coberly b. Apr. 1937

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-5-4-1

JOHN COBERLY CROUCH

b. April 1937
m. Joyce Barbara Kennell, June 1956

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-6

EMORY CAMDEN COBERLY

b. 15 October 1881, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 15 February 1970. Elkins, Randolph County, Bur. Maplewood Cem.
m. Beulah Jane Stover, 27 December 1916
b. 8 September 1896, Pendleton County, West Virginia
d. 13 May 1970, Bur. Maplewood Cem. Elkins, West Virginia
Children
1. Ferrall Jackson b. 12 Sep. 1919 d. 18 Dec. 1967
2. Jerry Mack b. 15 Aug. 1937

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-6-1

FERRELL JACKSON COBERLY

b. 12 September 1919, Elkins, West Virginia
d. 18 December 1967
m. Meda Lenora Umberger, 18 February 1952
Children
None

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-6-2

JERRY MACK COBERLY

b. 15 August 1937, Elkins, West Virginia
m. Mary Katherine Thacker, 20 January 1957, Elkins, West Virginia
b. 28 March 1939, Baltimore, Maryland
Children
1. Michelle Christine b. 13 Mar. 1968, Washington, DC
2. James Allen b. 23 Aug. 1969, Washington, DC
3. William Glen b. 27 Feb. 1971, Washington, DC

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-7

JASPER MACK COBERLY

b. 15 June 1883, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 6 December 1959
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-8

BELVA LOCKWOOD COBERLY - DAVY

b. 26 January 1885, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 21 November 1967, Elkins, West Virginia, Bur. I.O.O.F Cem.
m. David Russell Davy, 21 April 1914, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. 19 September 1888
d. 5 September 1968

Children

1. Janet Arnold b. 5 Jun. 1916
2. Victor Russell b. 4 Jul. 1917

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-8-1

JANET ARNOLD COBERLY - TRIMBOLI

b. 5 June 1916, Elkins, West Virginia
m. Vincent A. Trimboli, September 1938

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-8-2

VICTOR RUSSELL DAVY

b. 4 July 1917, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 15 November 1969, Elkins, West Virginia, Bur. Little Arlington Cem., Elkins
m. Creola Gum, 15 October 1938, Elkins, West Virginia
b. 21 February 1917, Mill Creek, West Virginia

Children

1. Victor Lee b. 8 Feb. 1941
2. Janice Ann b. 29 Jun. 1946

Creola is the daughter of Joseph and Birchey (Currence) Gum.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-8-2-1

VICTOR LEE DAVY

b. 8 February 1941, Elkins, West Virginia

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-8-2-2

JANICE ANN DAVY - KYLE

b. 29 June 1946, Elkins, West Virginia
m. Jeffrey Lynn Kyle, 14 June 1969, Elkins, West Virginia
b. 1 September 1942, Elkins, West Virginia

Jeffrey is the son of Clifford and Eva Kyle.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-1-9

LINDA FERREL COBERLY

b. 29 April 1887

Linda lived in California.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-2

MILLARD JACKSON COBERLY

b. 7 December 1860, Elkins, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 28 December 1910
m. (1) Rosie L. Simon, 18 January 1881, Barbour County, West Virginia
b. ca. 1862
m. (2) Ellen Jane Bonner, 11 April 1886, Randolph County West Virginia
b. 8 April 1868
d. 3 February 1941

Children

1. David	b. 27 Aug. 1887
2. William Thurman	b. 29 Aug. 1889
3. Leland K.	b. 19 Aug. 1892
4. Frank Jackson	b. 10 Nov. 1896

Ellen is the daughter of Richard Allen and Martha (Poe) Bonner.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-2-1

DAVID COBERLY

b. 27 August 1887, Barbour County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-2-2

WILLIAM THURMAN COBERLY

b. 29 August 1889, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 13 May 1966, Randolph County,
m. Blanche Alpin Chenoweth, 26 September 1910, Oakland, Maryland
  b. 22 March 1887
  d. 18 September 1960, Randolph County, West Virginia Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem.

Children

1. Enid Ellen	b. 5 Jun 1911
2. William Erwin	b. 24 Dec. 1915
3. Owen Thurman	b. 16 May 1917

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-2-2-1

ENID ELLEN COBERLY

b. 5 June 1911, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Unmarried

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-2-2-2

WILLIAM ERWIN COBERLY

b. 24 December 1915, Beverly, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Virgie Harman, 23 April 1955, Oakland, Maryland
Children
None

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-2-2-3

OWEN THURMAN COBERLY

b. 16 May 1917, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Audrey Thomes, 17 October 1951, Morgantown, West Virginia
Children
None

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-2-3

LELAND K. COBERLY

b. 19 August 1892, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 30 July 1936
m. (1) Maude Victoria Goodwin, 22 June 1912
m. (2) Bertha Snider

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-3-2-4

FRANK JACKSON COBERLY

b. 10 November 1896, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 11 December 1922
m. Gladys Chenoweth, 10 October 1921
Children
None

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4

ARCHIBALD COBERLY (Vol. 1, P. 284)

b. 4 January 1826, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 30 April 1890, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. (1) Christina Triplett, 23 October 1848
b. 1830, Virginia
d. 22 April 1856, Randolph County, West Virginia
Children
1. Emma Jane b. 1851
m. (2) Caroline Taylor, 28 July 1857
b. 4 June 1839
d. 21 March 1885
Children
2. Allen b. 24 Nov. 1858
3. Isaac b. 14 Oct. 1860
4. Ida B. b. 1871

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-1

EMMA JANE COBERLY WILSON

b. 1851, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Allen Lewis Wilson, 29 August 1872, Randolph County, West Virginia
Children

1. Lura Jane	b. 14 Jun. 1875	d. 26 Jun. 1936
2. Winfield Scott	b. 2 Mar. 1879	d. 15 Nov. 1943
3. James Archibald	b. 10 Sep. 1882	d. 8 Aug. 1956
4. Lloyd Wilson	b. 1 Jul. 1885	d. 25 Oct. 1965
5. Benjamin Harrison	b. 16 Jul. 1889	

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-1-1

LURA JANE WILSON - SETTLE

b. 14 June 1875, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 26 June 1936,
m. John Franklin Settle

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-1-2

WINFIELD SCOTT WILSON

b. 2 March 1879, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 15 November 1943
m. (1) Edith Sessney
m. (2) Charlotte McCue

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-1-3

JAMES ARCHIBALD WILSON

b. 10 September 1982, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 8 August 1956
m. Lilly Ramsey

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-1-4

LLOYD WILSON

b. 1 July 1885, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 25 October 1965
m. Sylvia Sloan, 29 March 1908

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-1-5

BENJAMIN HARRISON WILSON

b. 16 July 1889, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2

ALLEN COBERLY

b. 24 November 1858, Randolph County, Virginia
m. (1) Xantippe Calain, 1 May 1877
Children

1. Missouri	b. 4 Feb. 1877	d. 27 Apr. 1919	
2. Eva	b. 28 Mar. 1881	d. 12 May 1912	
3. Albert C.	b. 10 May 1884	d. 9 Mar. 1903	

m. (2) Martha Susan Coberly
b. 2 July 1865
d. 24 July 1923
Children

4. Pearlie O.	b. 28 Oct. 1887	d. 20 Feb. 1964	
5. Annie B.	b. 20 Jun 1890	d. 9 Mar. 1903	
6. Emma Olive	b. 22 Mar. 1895	d. 2 Aug. 1977	
7. Harley B.	b. 20 Apr. 1897	d. 28 May 1897	D.Y.
8. Gladys Mae	b. 2 Nov. ____		
9. Wilson Allen	b. 8 Dec. 1903	d. 18 Jun. 1954	

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-1

MISSOURI COBERLY - PHILLIPS

b. 4 February 1877, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 27 April 1919
m. Talbert Phillips, 13 July 1897

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-2

EVA COBERLY - POE

b. 28 March 1881, Bowden, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 12 May 1912
m. James A. Poe, 3 July 1899

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-3

ALBERT C. COBERLY

b. 10 May 1884, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 9 March 1903

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-4

PEARLIE O. COBERLY - WORKMAN

b. 28 October 1887, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 20 February 1964
m. Lee Workman, 11 February 1903

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-5

ANNIE B. COBERLY

b. 20 June 1890, Bowden, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 9 March 1903

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-6

EMMA OLIVE COBERLY - CLARK - VANDEVENDER

b. 22 March 1895, Bowden, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 2 August 1977
m. (1) Harry S. Clark
Children
1. Ronald E. Clark

m. (2) John Vandevender
1. Juanita
2. Keith
3. Vaomi

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-9

WILSON ALLEN COBERLY

b. 8 December 1903, Harperstown, West Virginia
d. 18 June 1954, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Addie Taylor, 2 August 1925, Elkins, West Virginia
b. 16 November 1908, Elkins, West Virginia
Children

1. Thurman Clay	b.	1927
2. Donald Ray	b.	1928
3. Wanda Jean	b. 6 Oct.	1930
4. Mildred Leone	b. 2 Jun.	1932
5. Wilda Jacqulyn	b. 28 Feb.	1940

Addie is the daughter of Ernest and Ada (Schoonover) Taylor.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-9-1

THURMAN CLAY COBERLY

b. 1927, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Hilda Mae Johnson
b. ca. 1933, Montrose, Randolph County, Virginia
Children
1. Jeffrey Alan

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-9-2

DONALD RAY COBERLY

b. 1928, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Helen Grave Bonham
Children
1. Donald Bradley b. 17 Oct. 1951, Randolph County, WV

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-9-3

WANDA JEAN COBERLY - WAYBRIGHT

b. 6 October 1930, Bowden, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Roy Waybright, 20 September 1947

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-9-4

MILDRED LEONE COBERLY - HART

b. 2 June 1932, Bowden, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Durward Hart, 24, September 1950

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-2-9-5

WILDA JACQULYN COBERLY - COOPER

b. 28 February 1940, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Roscoe Cooper, 14 August 1955

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-3

ISAAC COBERLY

b. 14 October, 1860, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 10 February 1919

m. Adina Triplett, 4 March 1882, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. October 1865

Children

1. Raymond	b. 7 Jan. 1884
2. Ervin B.	b. 14 Dec. 1890
3. Zann	b. 16 Jan. 1895
4. Howard	b. May 1898
5. Jan	b. Feb. 1899
6. Virginia	
7. Norris	

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-3-1

RAYMOND COBERLY

b. 7 January 1884, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Eva F. Adiank

Children

1. _____	b. 20 May 1909
2. Alma	b. 3 Dec. 1910
3. Richard Elmer	b. 3 Aug. 1912
4. Lawrence	b. 11 Jul. 1914

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-3-2

ERVIN B. COBERLY

b. 14 December 1890, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Cornelia M. Kisner, 31 January 1924

Children

1. Keith	
2. Tonya Mae	b. 12 Jan. 1929

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-3-3

ZANN COBERLY

b. 16 January 1895, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-3-4

HOWARD COBERLY

b. May 1898

Children

1. Gerald
2. Vera

Howard lived in Washington, D.C.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-3-5

JAN COBERLY

b. February 1899, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-3-6

VIRGINIA COBERLY - STOKES

m. _____ Stokes

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-3-7

NORRIS COBERLY

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-4-4-4

IDA B. COBERLY - WEESE

b. 1871, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Warren D. Weese, 29 September 1891

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5

JESSE COBERLY (Vol 1., P. 284)

b. August 1829-30, Shavers Fork, Randolph County, Virginia

d. Bef. 1916

m. Janet Delila Gainer, 11 March 1854, Randolph County

b. March 1829, Virginia

d. 21 January 1916, New Interest, Randolph County, Virginia

Children

1. son	b. 6 May 1855	d. in infancy D.Y.	
2. Franklin P.	b. 6 May 1857	d. 8 Mar. 1858	D.Y.
3. James George	b. 8 Dec. 1858	d.	
4. Douglas Edwin	b. 1860	d. ca. 1815	
5. Anthony Burr	b. 1863		

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-3

JAMES GEORGE COBERLY

b. 8 December 1858, Shavers Fork, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Mary Ellen Hyre, 24 October 1880

b. May 1862

d. 19 March 1952

Children

1. Glen Douglas	b. 30 Oct. 1882		
2. Stark Lloyd	b. 28 Mar. 1884		
3. Guy Elbon	b. 9 Dec. 1886	d. 15 Mar. 1967	
4. Oda Byrd	b. 19 Jan. 1889	d. 19 Nov. 1892	D.Y.
5. Ettie B.	b. Feb. 1893		
6. Ray Patrick	b. Mar. 1895		
7. John Clare } Twins	b. 15 Jun. 1898	d. 28 Jan. 1935	
8. Lyda B. } Twins	b. 15 Jun. 1898	d. 4 Aug. 1901	D.Y.
9. Maggie Katherine	b. 19 Dec. 1905	d. 18 May 1908	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-3-1

GLEN DOUGLAS COBERLY

b. 30 October 1882, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Elzina Mae Myres, 30 July 1906, Randolph County, West Virginina

b. 29 November 1885
d. 1 December 1950, Bur. Maplewood Cem.

Children

1. Burl Eugene	b. 4 Aug. 1907, Moutrose, WV
2. Mary Katherine	b. 18 Aug. 1911, Gilman, WV
3. Joe	b. 15 Oct. 1913, Montrose, WV
4. Margaret Virginia	b. 12 Apr. 1921, Eilkins, WV
5. Kate Mader	b. 31 May 1923, Montrose, WV

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-3-2

STARK LLOYD COBERLY

b. 28 March 1884, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Winona H. Dumire, 25 December 1952

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-3-3

GUY EBLON COBERLY

b. 9 December 1886, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 15 March 1967, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Etta Mae Digman

Children

1. Guy Elbon Jr.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-3-5

ETTIE B. COBERLY

b. February 1893, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-3-6

RAY PATRICK COBERLY

b. March 1895, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 1946
m. Leecy Fay Wilfong, 14 August 1920, Randolph County, West Virginia
  b. 17 January 1894, Randolph County, West Virginia
  d. 10 January 1949, Montrose, West Virginia

Children

1. Mary Frances
2. Betty Rae

Mary married Don Leslie Phillips.
Leecy is the daughter of Isaac and Frances (Digman) Wilfong.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-3-7

JOHN CLARE COBERLY

b. 15 June 1898, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 28 January 1935

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-3-8

LYDA B. COBERLY

b. 15 June 1898, Randolph County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-4

DOUGLAS EDWIN COBERLY

b. 1860, Shavers Fork, Randolph County, Virginia
d. ca. 1915
m. Mary (Mollie) Belle Kaler, 15 September 1892
b. 1866

Children

1. Bessie Dovie	b. 7 Oct. 1896,	Randolph Co. WV
2. Flossie W.	b. Jul. 1899,	Randolph Co. WV
3. Johnson O.	b. ca. 1902,	Randolph Co. WV
4. Hazel Marceline	b. 14 Feb. 1905,	Randolph Co. WV

Mary is the daughter of George W. and Sara E. (Phares) Kaler.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-5-5

ANTHONY BURR COBERLY

b. 1863, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. (1) Anna B. Murphy
b. 1863
d. 3 April 1890

Children

1. Jenetta	b. 16 Apr. 1882	
2. Martha	b. 5 Apr. 1884	
3. Jesse B.	b. 19 Feb. 1886	
4. Douglas C.	b. 8 Jan. 1890	d. 8 Aug. 1890

m. (2) Mary A. _____ April 1871

Children

5. Eva	b. Apr. 1893	
6. Columbus C.	b. Feb. 1895	
7. William J.	b. 27 Feb. 1896	

All children born in Randolph County, West Virginia.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6

RANDOLPH COBERLY

b. 6 August 1832, Shavers Fork, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 14 February 1885, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. (1) Jane Mariah Wilson, 23 September 1852, Randolph County Virginia
b. 15 October 1830-32, Hardina, Randolph County

Children

1. Virginia	b.	d. 15 Aug. 1858	D.Y.
2. Martha E.	b. 1 Oct. 1859	d. 13 Apr. 1881	
3. Helen	b.		
4. Alfred Taylor	b. 16 Sep. 1856	d. 26 Jul. 1860	D.Y.
5. John M.	b. 29 Mar. 1858	d. 9 Jun. 1878	
6. Archibald	b. 17 Jul. 1860	d. 30 Jun. 1913	
7. James A.	b. 4 Mar. 1863	d.	
8. William Harrison	b. 23 Aug. 1865	d. 10 Jun. 1919	
9. Ida Jane	b. 3 May 1868	d. 28 Nov. 1905	
10. Julia E.	b. 3 Sep. 1872	d. 19 Jan. 1877	

m. (2) Sarah E. Bartlett, 6 December 1879, Barbour County West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-2

MARTHA E. COBERLY

b. 1 October 1859, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 13 April 1881, Bur. Chenoweth Creek Cem. Bellington, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-3

HELEN COBERLY

b. _____ Randolph County, Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-5

JOHN M. COBERLY

b. 29 March 1858, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 9 March 1878

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6

ARCHIBALD COBERLY

b. 17 July 1860, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 30 June 1913, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. (Phebe) Catherine Gainer, 30 January 1892, Barbour County, West Virginia

b. 20 September 1853, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 17 February 1905, Barbour County, West Virginia

Children

1. Icy May	b. 5 Nov. 1882	d. 31 Jul. 1921
2. Ida Ora	b. 27 Jan. 1885	
3. George Harley	b. 27 Aug. 1886	d. 11 Mar. 1954
4. Mamie Chloe	b. 26 Feb. 1892	d. 24 May 1963
5. Wendell Olen	b. 9 Oct. 1902	

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1

ICY MAY COBERLY - STRAWDERMAN

b. 5 November 1882, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia

d. 31 July 1921, Bur. Silent Grove Cem., Phillipi, West Virginia

m. Stephen Simon Strawderman, 20 May 1906, Barbour County, West Virginia

b. 26 December 1878, Phillipi, West Virginia

d. 6 July 1949, Bur. Silent Grove Cem. Phillipi, Barbour County, West Virginia

Children

1. Pauline Clair	b. 18 May 1907	} Twins
2. Jessie Helen	b. 18 May 1907	} Twins

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-1

PAULINE CLAIR STRAWDERMAN - PITZER

b. 18 May 1907, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. Earl Bradford Pitzer, 25 June 1932, Phillipi, West Virginia

b. 9 June 1909, Moatsville, West Virginia

Children

1. David Earl	b. 29 Jan. 1935
2. Paul Elson	b. 18 May 1936
3. Noretta Ann	b. 22 Oct. 1938
4. Gene Allison	b. 23 Feb. 1941
5. Cheyla Kay	b. 14 Aug. 1944
6. Lowell Stephen	b. 19 Oct. 1942
7. Sandra Mae	b. 16 Jun. 1945
8. Karen Sue	b. 14 Nov. 1947

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-1-1

DAVIS EARL PITZER

b. 29 January 1935, Kason, West Virginia

m. Mitsuka Kiyouva, 19 December 1957, Odowavo, Japan

b. 13 September 1932, Odowavo, Japan

Children

None

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-1-2

PAUL ELSON PITZER

b. 18 May 1936, Kason, West Virginia

m. Norma Jean Goff, 23 October 1958, Nestorville, West Virginia

b. 24 May 1933, Thornton, West Virginia

Children

1. Pamela Jane	b. 23 Nov. 1957, Doylestown, OH
2. Paul Elson Jr.	b. 1 Aug. 1961, Ravenna, OH
3. Candace Lea	b. 26 Jun. 1966, Ravenna, OH

Norma Jean is the daughter of Nathan and Hazel (Wymer) Goft.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-1-3

NORETTA ANN PITZER - FRY

b. 22 October 1938, Kason, West Virginia

m. John Thomas Fry, 18 July 1958, Winchester, Virginia

b. 7 July 1939, Moatsville, West Virginia

Children

1. Michael Thomas	b. 24 Jan. 1961, Phillipi, WV
2. Tonda Renee	b. 11 May 1963, Phillipi, WV

John is the son of Floyd Thomas and Mildred (Uhold) Fry.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-1-4

GENE ALLISON PITZER

b. 23 February 1941, Moatsville, West Virginia

m. Grace Knapp, 12 June 1963

b. Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Joanne Marie	b. 19 Jan. 1966, Ravenna, OH

Grace is the daughter of Frederick Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Trares) Knapp.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-1-5

CHEYLA KAY PITZER - McVICKER

b. 14 August 1944, Moatsville, West Virginia

m. Charles McVicker, 12 July 1960, Phillipi, West Virginia

b. 2 April 1941, Phillipi, West Virginia

Children

1. Debra Kay } Twins b. 22 Feb. 1962, Phillipi, WV
2. Dianne Sue } Twins b. 22 Feb. 1962, Phillipi, WV
3. Stephen Lee b. 21 Sep. 1963, Phillipi, WV
4. Philip Todd b. 25 Jul. 1965, Phillipi, WV

Dianne died 18 April 1962, Bur. Mary's Chapel Cem., Phillipi, West Virginia.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-1-6

LOWELL STEPHEN PITZER

b. 19 October 1942, Moatsville, West Virginia
m. Sue Ellen Dodson, 27 March 1970, Fort Union, Virginia
b. 19 September 1946, Houston, Texas

Children

1. Joseph Bradford b. 27 Jan. 1973, Charlottesville, VA

Ellen is the daughter of Joseph Jackson and Mildred Louise (Wolfer) Dodson.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-1-7

SANDRA MAE PITZER - SIMPSON

b. 16 June 1945, Moatsville, West Virginia
m. Cecil Clark Simpson, 8 November 1971, Warrenton, Virginia
b. 12 January 1949, Murfreesboro, Tennessee

Children

1. Elizabeth Clark b. 23 Dec. 1972, Warrenton, VA

Cecil is the son of Cecil Clark and Marian (Hopkins) Simpson.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-1-8

KAREN SUE PITZER - WHALEY

b. 14 November 1947, Moatsville, West Virginia
m. Thomas Marvin Whaley, 19 October 1968, Phillipi, West Virginia
b. 8 July 1947, Brooklyn, New York

Children

1. Melissa Sue b. 14 Feb. 1971, Baltimore, Maryland

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-1-2

JESSIE HELEN STRAWDERMAN - SCHOUP

b. 18 May 1907, Barbour County, West Virginia
m. Harry Gail Schoup, 7 February 1953

Children

None

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-2

IDA ORA COBERLY - ISNER

b. 27 January 1885, Belington, Barbour County West Virginia
m. Clarence Isner, 25 February 1911
b. 10 March 1885

Children

1. Mamie Katherine b. 2 Oct. 1913
2. Rosemary b. 29 Oct. 1917

Clarence is the son of Eugeneus and Emily (Wees) Isner.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-2-1

MAMIE KATHERINE ISNER - NUTTER

b. 2 October 1913, Elkins, West Virginia

m. Ralph Edwin Nutter, 11 April 1937, Elkins, West Virginia
b. 4 September 1913, Cabin Run, West Virginia

Children

1. Ralph Edwin Jr. b. 1 May 1938 d. 21 May 1957 D.Y.
2. Dianne Kay b. 17 Feb. 1943

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-2-1-2

DIANNE KAY NUTTER - MUNCY

b. 17 February 1943, Charleston, West Virginia

m. Thomas Lee Muncy, 15 February 1963, Belle, West Virginia
b. 3 November 1943, Kayford, West Virginia

Children

1. Terra Lea b. 26 Nov. 1963, Charleston, WV
2. Katherine Louise b. 17 Jan. 1965, Charleston, WV
3. Thomas Lee II b. 17 Mar. 1966, Charleston, WV
4. Melissa Dawn b. 19 Nov. 1969, Charleston, WV

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-2-2

ROSEMARY ISNER - PHILBRICK - JOHNSON

b. 29 October 1917, Clarksburg, West Virginia

m. (1) H. Price Philbrick, 20 July 1940, Winchester, Virginia
b. 2 August 1914, Oregon, Missouri
d. 17 September 1961

Children

1. Kendl Price b. 18 July 1942

m. (2) C. Horner Johnson, 1 April 1967, Baltimore, Maryland

Price Philbrick is the son of Frederick and Emma (Price) Philbrick. Horner is the son of Clarence Warren and Frances (Horner) Johnson.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-2-2-1

KENDL PRICE PHILBRICK

b. 18 July 1842, Logan, West Virginia

m. Bonnie Damron, 12 September 1964, Arlington, Virginia
b. 21 September 1944, Washington, DC

Children

1. Carrie Lynn b. 29 Nov. 1969, Silver Springs, MD
2. Christopher b. 3 Mar. 1971, Silver Springs, MD

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3

GEORGE HARLEY COBERLY

b. 27 August 1886, Belington, West Virginia

d. 11 March 1954, Bur. Valley Bend Cem., Belington, West Virginia

m. Nettie Sharpes, 1 September 1907
b. 7 April 1887, Belington, West Virginia

Children

1. Mildred	b. 25 Apr. 1909	d. 1 Sep. 1911	D.Y.
2. Elva	b. 21 Sep. 1910		
3. Lucille Catherine	b. 2 Aug. 1913		
4. Alma	b. 20 Sep. 1913		
5. Ruby Pearl	b. 28 Jun 1915	d. 10 Mar. 1920	D.Y.
6. Edward Olin	b. 25 Apr. 1917		
7. Harvey Ray	b. 3 Dec. 1918		
8. Edna Dorthalee	b. 24 Nov. 1924		
9. Harley Jr.	b. 31 Oct. 1927	d. 25 Jan. 1967	

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-1

MILDRED COBERLY

b. 25 April 1909, Belington, West Virginia
d. 1 September 1911, Bur. Chenoweth Cem., Belington, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-2

ELVA COBERLY - HARRIS

b. 21 September 1910, Belington, West Virginia
m. Roy Harris, 21 July 1922, Oakland, Maryland
b. 17 February 1905, Belington, West Virginia

Children

1. Robert Lee	b. 23 Dec. 1927	d. 23 Dec. 1927	D.Y.
2. Richard Ray	b. 31 Dec. 1928	d. 10 Jul. 1930	D.Y.
3. Neil E.	b. 25 Oct. 1931		
4. Ronald G.	b. 14 Sep. 1933		
5. Roy Lee	b. 16 Dec. 1946		

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-2-3

NEIL E. HARRIS

b. 25 October 1931, Phillipi West Virginia
m. Doris Ann (Shaffer) Upton, 24 December 1954
b. 2 December 1935, Nestorville, West Virginia

Children

1. Neila	b. 11 Sep. 1954, Phillipi, WV
2. Sandra	b. 30 Mar. 1956, Youngstown, OH
3. John	b. 16 Mar. 1957, Youngstown, OH
4. Jan	b. 3 Oct. 1959, Youngstown, OH
5. Joel	b. 18 Oct. 1962, Youngstown, OH

Neila married James Young, 2 July 1973, Lake Milton, Ohio. Doris is the daughter of Dee and Ellen (Poling) Shaffer

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-2-4

RONALD G. HARRIS

b. 14 September 1933, Valley Bend, West Virginia
m. Carol Ann Schockley, 15 August 1959, Oakland, Maryland

Children

1. Tracy	b. 26 Jul. 1960, Youngstown, OH
2. Mark	b. 31 Jul. 1962, Youngstown, OH
3. Synthia	b. 12 Nov. 1963, Youngstown, OH

Carol is the daughter of Arney Lee and Laverne (Hall) Shockley.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-2-5

ROY LEE HARRIS

b. 16 December 1946, Keyser, West Virginia

m. Pamela Klugh, 22 October 1973

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-3

LUCILLE CATHERINE COBERLY - JONES

b. 2 August 1913, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. Harry Jones, 29 December 1938

b. 28 February 1909, Elkins, West Virginia

Children

1. Shirley Jean — b. 24 Sep. 1933
2. Elva Joy — b. 15 Apr. 1936

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-3-1

SHIRLEY JEAN JONES - DEARMAN

b. 24 September 1933, Phillipi, West Virginia

m. Frederick Dearman, 19 April 1953, Morgantown, West Virginia

b. 7 April 1928

Children

1. Frederick Jr. — b. 6 Feb. 1954, Charlestown, WV
2. Marjorie — b. 22 Feb. 1956, Charlestown, WV
3. Carol — b. 8 Oct. 1960, Charlestown, WV
4. Dianne — b. 17 Apr. 1966, Charlestown WV

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-3-2

ELVA JOY JONES - LYNCH

b. 15 April 1936, Phillipi, West Virginia

m. Edward Lynch, 19 August 1954, Oakland, Maryland

b. 29 August 1935, Morgantown, West Virginia

Children

1. Rebekah — b. 29 Sep. 1956, Morgantown, WV
2. Michael Daniel — b. 29 Oct. 1961, Morgantown, WV

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-4

ALMA COBERLY - FINDLEY

b. 20 September 1913, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. Edgar Findley, Oakland, Maryland

b. August 1910

Children

1. Gene
2. Howard
3. Bret
4. Melinda

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-6

EDWARD OLIN COBERLY

b. 25 April 1917, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. Genevieve Ethel Harris, 26 December 1935

b. 23 June 1919

Children

1. William Harley — b. 13 Jul. 1936
2. Janice Louverine — b. 16 Oct. 1938
3. Kenneth Edward — b. 7 Nov. 1939 — d. 8 Nov. 1939 — D.Y.
4. Jerry Keith — b. 20 Oct. 1941
5. Rodney Lamont — b. 27 Oct. 1944

Genevieve is the daughter of William Thomas and Maude (Roy) Harris.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-6-1

WILLIAM HARTEY COBERLY

b. 13 July 1936, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. Betty Sproul, 6 January 1954

Children

1. Edward Harold b. 17 Jun. 1955
2. William Harley Jr. b. 22 Jul. 1956
3. Kenneth Alan b. 18 Jan. 1958
4. Ronald Mark b. 18 Mar. 1959
5. Dorothy Joann b. 27 Jun. 1962

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-6-2

JANICE LOUVERINE COBBERLY - HERTZLER

b. 16 October 1938

m. Peter Gerald Hertzler, 31 July 1954

b. 11 September 1934

Children

1. Anna Katherine b. 8 Nov. 1965
2. Peter Gerald Jr. b. 6 Apr. 1968

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-6-4

JERRY KEITH COBERLY

b. 20 October 1941, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. Karen Darling

Children

1. Janice Louverine b. 18 Oct. 1961
2. Vincent Edward b. 29 Jul. 1963

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-6-5

RODNEY LAMONT COBERLY

b. 27 October 1944, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. Joan Kennedy

b. 26 February 1944

Children

1. Barbara Ann b. 16 Dec. 1962, Aliquippa, PA
2. Ruby Ann b. 27 Jan. 1964, Aliquippa, PA
3. Rodna b. 17 Feb. 1966, Aliquippa, PA
4. Rodney b. 24 Feb. 1967, Aliquippa, PA

Rodna died 28 February 1966, Bur. Service Creek Cem. Aliquippa, PA

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-7

HARVEY RAY COBERLY

b. 3 December 1918, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. Luetta Kittle, 29 January 1940

b. Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia

Children

1. Gary Lynn b. 26 Nov. 1940
2. Karen b. 21 Jun. 1942
3. Sharren Kay b. 29 Jul. 1944 d. 29 Jul. 1944 D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-7-1

GARY LYNN COBERLY

b. 26 November 1940, Barbour County, West Virginia

m. Loretta Biller, 16 September 1960

Children

1. Eric Jan	b. 31 Aug. 1961, Barbour Co. WV
2. (Stillborn)	b. 22 Jan. 1963, Barbour Co. WV
3. Melanie Lynn	b. 20 Mar. 1964, Barbour Co. WV

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-7-2

KAREN COBERLY - HEATHERLY

b. 21 June 1942, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia
m. Darrell Heatherly, 16 October 1964
Children

1. Evan Darrell	b. 4 Mar. 1966, Phillipi, WV
2. Erin Kay	b. 21 Aug. 1967, Phillipi, WV

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-8

EDNA DORTHALEE COBERLY - LIVENGOOD

b. 24 November 1924, Belington, West Virginia
m. Nelson Livengood
Children
None

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-3-9

HARLEY COBERLY JR.

b. 31 October 1927, Valley Bend, West Virginia
d. 25 January 1967
m. Marian Florence Boatright, 2 April 1949
Children

1. Alan Dean	b. Sep. 1964(Adopted)

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-4

MAMIE CHLOE COBERLY - BARTLETT

b. 26 February 1892, Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia
d. 24 May 1963, Bur. Greentown Cem. Greentown, Pennsylvania
m. Dellett Elmer Bartlett
b. 27 November 1916
d. 26 October 1973, Bur., Greentown Cem., Greentown, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Dellett Elmer Jr.	b. 5 May 1918

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-4-1

DELLETT ELMER BARTLETT JR.

b. 5 May 1918, Elkins, West Virginia
m. Evelyn Mae Stayer
b. 20 July 1919, Areanum, Ohio
Children

1. Barbara Mae	b. 27 Nov. 1943
2. Patricia Ann	b. 2 May 1948

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-4-1-1

BARBARA MAE BARTLETT - BUCKLEY

b. 27 November 1943, Fort Riley, Kansas
m. Gary Buckley
b. 22 January 1942, Canton, Ohio

Children

1. Bryan Allen b. 1 Dec. 1967, Berea, OH

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-4-1-2

PATRICIA ANN BARTLETT - BECK

b. 2 May 1948, Canton, Ohio

m. Robert Beck

b. 5 September 1947, Cleveland, Ohio

Children

1. Scott Robert b. 2 Apr. 1967, Berea, OH
2. Sheri Ann b. 2 Jan. 1972, Berea, OH

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-5

WENDELL OLEN COBERLY

b. 9 October 1902, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Glenna M. Knowlton, 27 November 1926, Sharon, Pennsylvania

b. 30 March 1909, Boston, Massachusetts

Children

1. Nelma Jean b. 3 Feb. 1928
2. Audrene Mae b. 1 Oct. 1929
3. Nyo Justine b. 22 Dec. 1934

Glenna is the daughter of John Smith and Flora Lillian (McInnis) Knowlton.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-5-1

NELMA JEAN COBERLY - BAILEY

b. 3 February 1928, Youngstown, Ohio

m. Philip Lee Bailey, 26 March 1948

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-5-2

AUDRENE MAE COBERLY - HUGHES

b. 1. October 1929, New Castle, Pennsylvania

m. Archie Hughes Jr. 2 June 1951, Elkins, West Virginia

b. 7 September 1927, Aerial, West Virginia

Children

1. Michael Alan b. 3 Sep. 1957 d. 15 Mar. 1968 D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-6-6-5-3

NYO JUSTINE COBERLY - CHINTALA

b. 22 December 1934, Elkins, West Virginia

m. Michael Chintala, 14 February 1958, Elkton, Maryland

b. 3 July 1921, Trebiso, Czechoslovakia

Children

1. Nyo Justine b. 24 Mar. 1959, Harrisburg, PA
2. Eugene Michael b. 17 Nov. 1960, Phoenixville, PA
3. Marnita Marie b. 27 May 1962, Phoenixville, PA

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-2-7

MARIE COBERLY - JOHNSON

b. ca. 1834

m. Reazin Johnson, 30 April 1860.

b. ca. 1835

Children

1. Dora
2. Victoria

Reazin is the son of Peter and May Johnson

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1

CYRENE VAN SCOY - PROUDFOOT (Vol. 1, P. 285)

b. 3 March 1826, Randolph County, West Virginia

Jacob Proudfoot, husband of Cyrene is the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robinson) Proudfoot.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-1

HESTER ANN PROUDFOOT - TEDROW

b. 22 July 1844, Barbour County, Virginia

m. Joseph Leach Tedrow, 28 July 1861, Liberty, Iowa

b. 31 May 1835, Somerset County,Pennsylvania

d. 3 May 1913, Hastings, Nebraska, Bur. Park View Cem.

Children

1. Lillah Adele		b. 26 Sep. 1862		
2. Myrtle Rosalie		b. 28 Sep. 1865		
3. Addie Blanche		b. 20 Jul. 1868	d. 22 Sep. 1873	D.Y.
4. Emma Elsie		b. 27 Jan. 1873		
5. Harry Ralph Beecher		b. 5 May 1875		
6. Nellie Cyrene		b. 19 Nov. 1879		
7. Lethia Edna	Twins	b. 1 Aug. 1885		
8. Leah Ethel	Twins	b. 1 Aug. 1885	d. 17 Feb. 1886	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-1-1

LILLAH ADELE TEDROW - BENTLRY

b. 26 September 1862, Liberty, Iowa

m. Frederick N. Bentlry, 30 May 1895

b. 4 August 1861

d. 11 December 1906, Ansley, Nebraska

Lillah was a music teacher at Ansley, Nebraska

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-1-2

MYRTLE ROSALIE TEDROW - EMBERSON

b. 28 September 1865, Ottawa, Iowa

m. Albert Lincoln Emberson, 13 March 1889, Hastings, Nebraska

b. 27 July 1866, Grand River, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-1-4

EMMA ELSIE TEDROW - MASTERMAN

b. 27 January 1873, Woodburn, Iowa

m. James Prentice Masterman, 30 September 1897, Lincoln, Nebraska

---

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-1-5

HARRY RALPH BEECHER TEDROW

b. 5 May 1875, Woodburn, Iowa

m. Camila B. Roberts, 22 April 1903, Portland, Oregon

b. 24 April 1875

Children

1. Irene	b. 3 Aug. 1907, Denver, CO.
2. Imogene	b. 28 Apr. 1910, Denver, CO.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-1-6

NELLIE CYRENE TEDROW - ARTS

b. 19 November 1879, Woodburn, Iowa

m. Dr. Charles Vinton Arts, 30 Juné 1907, Hastings, Nebraska

b. 3 February 1858, Clarke County, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-1-7

LETHIA EDNA TEDROW

b. 1 Aug. 1885, Woodburn, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-2

LEAH PROUDFOOT

b. 20 November 1846, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 14 March 1908, Liberty, Clark County, Iowa

Bur. New Virginia, Iowa, Cem.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-3

OVERTON THOMAS PROUDFOOT

b. 7 January 1848, Barbour County, Virginia

m. Susie Hudgel, 14 December 1871, Liberty, Iowa

b. 16 July 1848, Ohio

Children

1. Cyrene	b. 13 Nov. 1877
2. Pearl	b. 24 Nov. 1884

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-3-1

CYRENE PROUDFOOT - FREEMAN

b. 13 November 1877, Liberty, Iowa

m. Evan Freeman, 15, October 1902

Children

1. Ward	b. 20 Aug. 1903
2. Ila Ruth	b. 20 Aug. 1905
3. Kenneth	b. 16 Jul. 1907

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-3-2

PEARL PROUDFOOT

b. 24 November 1844, Liberty, Iowa

m. Lela Tiford, 19 February 1883

Children

1. Wava	b. 1 Oct. 1909

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-4

WILLIAM DEAN PROUDFOOT

b. 3 September 1859, Phillipi, Virginia

m. Anna A. Gerrard, 10 February 1874, Mt. Vernon, Iowa

b. 20 January 1851, Sidney, Ohio

Children

1. son D.Y.
2. son D.Y.
3. Rolla Raymond b. 17 Nov. 1877
4. John Corwin b. 21 Aug. 1881
5. Harry Dean b. 8 Oct. 1888

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-4-3

ROLLA RAYMOND PROUDFOOT

b. 17 November 1877, Woodburn, Iowa

m. Fannie A. Ghelson, 16 September 1903, Walla Walla, WA
b. 22 July 1889

Children

1. Omar R. b. 12 Nov. 1904, Walla Walla, WA
2. Charlotte A. b. 20 Mar. 1908, Walla Walla, WA
3. Harriet Louise b. 19 Aug. 1910, Walla Walla, WA

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-4-4

JOHN CORWIN PROUDFOOT

b. 21 August 1881, Woodburn, Iowa

m. Della McIntosh, 3 December 1901, Walla Walla, Washington
b. 22 August 1879

Children

1. Morris b. 26 Aug. 1906, Walla Walla, WA
2. William Verne b. 30 Jan. 1908, Walla Walla, WA

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-5

SAMUEL NATHAN PROUDFOOT

b. 2 December 1853, Phillippi, Virginia

m. Rowena Virginia Lash, 9 December 1874, Woodburn,
b. 16 September 1854, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County Iowa

Children

1. Elizabeth b. 25 Nov. 1875
2. Mary Edith b. 20 Feb. 1878
3. Samuel Nathan, Jr. b. 7 Sep. 1881
4. John Lash b. 1 Aug. 1887
5. Eleanor b. 16 Jun. 1889
6. Robert Findlay b. 16 Feb. 1891

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-5-1

ELIZABETH PROUDFOOT - JOHNSON

b. 25 November 1875, Oscella, Clarke County, Iowa

m. Ernest Arthur Johnson, 15 February 1910, Colorado Springs, Colorado
b. Little Rock, Arkansas

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-5-2

MARY EDITH PROUDFOOT - FERGUSON

b. 20 February 1878, Lucas, Lucas County, Iowa

m. William Benson Ferguson, 14 January 1904, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Children

1. Rowena Elizabeth b. 24 Dec. 1904, Little Rock, AR

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-5-3

SAMUEL NATHAN PROUDFOOT JR.

b. 7 September 1881, Fergus Falls, Ottertail County, Minnesota

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-5-4

JOHN LASH PROUDFOOT

b. 1 August 1887, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-5-5

ELEANOR PROUDFOOT

b. 15 June 1889, Little Rock, Arkansas

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-5-6

ROBERT FINDLAY PROUDFOOT

b. 16 February 1891

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-6

CHARLES FLETCHER PROUDFOOT

b. 24 August 1857, Clarke County, Iowa

m. Sallie Millard Gilson, 9 May 1880, Osceola, Iowa

b. 16 July 1857, Clarke County, Iowa

d. 11 February 1914, Ottumwa, Iowa , Bur. Osceola, Iowa

Children

1. Jacob Kieth	b. 1 May 1882
2. Leah Edith	b. 12 Apr. 1885
3. Nellie Hester	b. 4 Feb. 1887
4. Faye Millard	b. 23 Dec. 1889
5. Thomas Overton	b. 4 Jan. 1893
6. Lucile Margaret	b. 10 Nov. 1895

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-6-1

JACOB KIETH PROUDFOOT

b. 1 May 1882 Clarke County, Iowa

m. Della S. Hart, 16 February 1910

b. June 1880

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-6-2

LEAH EDITH PROUDFOOT - HAMILTON

b. 12 April 1885, Clarke County, Iowa

m. Clarence Hamilton, 30 December 1903, Clarke County Iowa

b. 16 October 1884, Clarke County, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-6-3

NELLIE HESTER PROUDFOOT

b. 4 February 1887, Clarke County, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-6-4

FAYE MILLARD PROUDFOOT

b. 23 December 1889, Clarke County, Iowa

m. Florence Williams, 10 April 1912

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-7

AARON VANSCOY PROUDFOOT

b. 13 June 1862, Clarke County, Iowa

m. Lydia Luellia Rosegate, 18 May 1885

b. 1862, Indianola, Iowa

Children

1. Charity Marie	b. 26 Sep. 1889		
2. Paul Dean	b. 7 Apr. 1891	d. 13 Nov. 1909	D.Y.
3. Edwin VanScoy	b. 30 Sep. 1902		

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-7-1

CHARITY MARIE PROUDFOOT - HILLIS

b. 26 September 1889, Indianola, Iowa

m. John Marion Hillis, 18 May 1913, Indianola, Iowa

Children

1. Charity Ruth	b. May 1914		
2. Mary Louise	b. 24 Mar. 1916		

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-1-7-3

EDWIN VANSCOY PROUDFOOT

b. 30 September 1902, Indianola, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2

MALINDA VANSCOY - READ (Vol. 1, P. 285)

b. September 1827, Harrison County, Virginia

d. 1858, Kendall County, Illinois, Bur. Platteville, Illinois Cem.

m. Nathan Read, 28 November 1843, Virginia

b. January 1823

d. After 1911, Marshalltown, Iowa

Children

1. William	b. 1844	d. 20 Jul. 1863		
2. Charles Wesley	b. 30 Aug. 1846			
3. Mary Jane	b. 1849	d. Sep. 1850		D.Y.
4. Samuel Rifenbeck	b. 12 Oct. 1850	d. 17 Dec. 1905		
5. Abel Smith	b. 2 Nov. 1852			
6. Jesse H.	b. 12 May 1855			
7. Netti	b. 1857	d. 11 Oct. 1907		

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-1

WILLIAM READ

b. 1844 Simpsons Creek, Virginia

d. 20 July 1863, Hospital near Vicksburg, Mississippi

William was a soldier in the Union Army and was wounded at the battle of Vicksburg on 12 July 1863. He died in a military hospital, 20 July 1863. William enlisted in the 20th Illinois Regiment. He was taken prisoner and paroled. After the exchange of prisoners he returned to his unit which fought in the battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-2

CHARLES WESLEY READ

b. 30 August 1846, Virginia

m. Phoebe L. Dennis, 10 December 1868

b. 5 April 1845, Illinois

Children

1. Ernest Eugene	b. Oct. 1869
2. Sarah Mable	b. 15 Oct. 1871
3. Lulu May	b. 24 May 1874
4. Paul Chester	b. 8 Jul. 1876
5. Nathan Dennis	b. 6 Nov. 1882
6. Harry Coridan	b. 24 Apr. 1885

The family lived at Staples, Minnesota

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-2-1

ERNEST EUGENE READ

b. October 1869, Iowa

m. Marie E. Magan

b. 13 April 1874, Norway

Children

1. Clifford Edwin	b. 17 Jul. 1893

The family lived at Fargo, North Dakota

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-2-2

SARAH MABEL READ - DEAN

b. 13 October 1871, Iowa

m. William Dean, 18 October 1892

b. 1 February 1865, England

Children

1. Eva Grace	b. 11 Feb. 1894
2. Richard James	b. 3 Oct. 1904
3. Dorothy Mable	b. 6 Sep. 1909

The Dean family lived at Livingston, Montana.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-2-3

LULU MAY READ - McGINNIS

b. 24 May 1874, Iowa

m. John Frank McGinnia

Children

1. Paul Dennis	b. 11 Jan. 1897, MN
2. Mildred Fallon	b. 6 Jan. 1898, MN
3. Frank Meredith	b. 8 May 1900, WI
4. John Archie	b. 3 Jul. 1904, WI
5. Kenneth Patrick	b. 9 Aug. 1905, MN

The family lived in Montana, Minnesota and Wisconsin.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-2-4

PAUL CHESTER READ

b. 8 July 1876, Iowa

m. Margaret Britton, 31 July 1896

b. 3 September 1877

Children

1. Chester	b. 25 May 1900
2. Richard	b. 16 Aug. 1903
3. Grace M.	b. 4 Mar. 1909

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-2-5

NATHAN DENNIS READ

b. 6 November 1882, Minnesota

m. 1911

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-2-6

HARRY CORIDAN READ

b. 24 April 1885, Minnesota

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-4

SAMUEL RIFENBECK READ

b. 12 October 1850, White County, Indiana

m. Julia M. Bushnell, 24 December 1870, Mason City, Iowa

b. 29 March 1855, Rock County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Alice L.	b. 26 Nov. 1874		
2. Irvin E.	b. 17 Oct. 1877		
3. Nettie P.	b. 25 Oct. 1879		
4. Minard Nathan	b. 20 Sep. 1882	d. 25 Aug. 1883	D.Y.
5. Margaret V.P.	b. 28 Oct. 1884		
6. Irma Julia	b. 24 Jul 1890		
7. Paul Alisha	b. 28 Sep. 1895		

The family lived in Mason City, Malvern and Carson, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-4-1

ALICE L. READ - DUNGAN

b. 26 November 1874, Mason City, Iowa

m. Thomas W. Dungan, 5 April 1893, Carson, Iowa

b. 5 December 1868

Children

1. Mable L.	b. 15 Apr. 1896, Carson, IA		
2. Infant son	b. 2 Oct. 1898	d. 7 Oct. 1898	D.Y.
3. Mary J	b. 15 Aug. 1900, Carson, IA		
4. Ruth A.	b. 4 Nov. 1904, Carson, IA		
5. Ethel A.	b. 10 Nov. 1908, Carson, IA		

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-4-2

IRVIN E. READ

b. 17 October, Malvern, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-4-3

NETTIE P. READ

b. 25 October 1879, Malvern, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-4-5

MARGARETTA V.P. READ - ASHBY

b. 28 October 1884, Carson Iowa

m. Fred Ashby, 29 September 1907, Carson, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-4-6

IRMA JULIA READ

b. 24 July 1890, Carson, Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-4-7

PAUL ALISHA READ

b. 28 September 1895, Carson, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-5

ABEL SMITH READ

b. 2 November 1852

m. Missie Zimmerman, 14 October 1877

b. 8 January 1858

Children

1. Wilmet Belle b. 6 Oct. 1879

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-5-1

WILMET BELLE READ

b. 6 October 1879

m. Katherine Calhoun

b. 31 January 1882

Children

1. Jesse b. 9 Jan. 1905
2. Robert b. 6 Aug. 1909

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-6

JESSIE H. READ

b. 12 May 1855

m. Eleanor Josephine Zimmerman, 31 August 1878

b. 23 May 1858

Children

None

The family resided in Tacoma, Washington.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-2-7

NETTIE READ

b. 1857, Indiana

d. 11 October, 1907, Los Angeles, California

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3

JOHN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 286)

d. 6 March 1907, Belle Plaine, Iowa

m. (2) Julia Ann Proudfoot, 26 May 1853, Virginia

b. 6 September 1832, Harrison County, Virginia

John's first wife, Mary Jane is the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robinson) Proudfoot. Julia Ann was the daughter of William and Jane (Robinson) Proudfoot. The Proudfoot sisters married the Robinson brothers. In 1900 John was living in Audubon County, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-1

WILLIAM T. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 286)

b. 13 February 1848, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 5 April 1918, Rogue River, Oregon

m. (1) Orla A. Compton, 1 April 1873, Monticello, Indiana

b. 18 December 1848, Brookston, White County, Indiana

d. 2 January 1916, Ashland, Oregon

Children

1. Atha M.	b. 29 Apr. 1874			
2. Marjorie Fay	b. 11 Jan. 1879	d. 17 Oct. 1890	D.Y.
3. Paul E.	b. 30 Dec. 1880	d. 20 Apr. 1907	

m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Walker, 1 November 1917

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-1-1

ATHA M. VANSCOY - RUSSELL (Vol. 1, P. 286)

b. 29 April 1874, White County, Indiana
m. D.B. Russell, 24 October 1894, Drain, Oregon
Children

1. Paul	b. 18 Apr. 1896	

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-1-2

MARJORIE FAY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 286)

b. 11 January 1879, White County, Indiana
d. 17 October 1890, Jefferson, Oregon

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-1-3

PAUL E. VANSCOY

b. 30 December 1880
d. 20 April 1907, Ogden, Utah
m. Charlotte Brown, 22 August 1900, Eagle Point, Oregon
b. 25 August 1878, Jacksonville, Oregon
Children

1. Harold R.	b. 18 Apr. 1902,	Montague, CA
2. William Lyle	b. 12 Oct. 1904,	Tacoma, WA

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-2

VIRGINIA C. VANSCOY - McINTOSH, (Vol. 1, P. 287)

b. 31 December 1849, Barbour County, Virginia
m. Alexander D. McIntosh, 12 April 1869, Warren County, Iowa
b. 1848, Cedar Hill, New Mexico
Children

1. Creed C.	b. 24 Feb. 1869	d. Apr. 1869	D.Y.
2. Otis J.	b. 13 Mar. 1870		
3. Iva Olive	b. 8 Oct. 1871		
4. Julia R.	b. 9 May 1874		
5. Maud	b. 28 Mar. 1877		
6. Lauretta	b. 15 Sep. 1879		
7. Louella	b. 16 Jun. 1882	d. 16 Dec. 1883	D.Y.
8. Gertrude	b. 1 Jan. 1885	d. 27 Oct. 1892	D.Y.
9. Arthur E.	b. 21 Apr. 1890		

After the birth of their third child the family moved to the Southwest United States.

Alexander was a farmer.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-2-2

OTIS J. McINTOSH

b. 13 March 1870, Warren County, Iowa
m. Lulu Vaughn, 4 July 1900, Albuquerque, New Mexico
b. 1877

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-2-3

IVA OLIVE McINTOSH - KALER

b. 8 October 1871, Warren County, Iowa

m. George Kaler, 1887, California

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-2-4

JULIA R. McINTOSH - BROWN

b. 9 May 1874

d. Farmington, New Mexico

m. Robert Brown, December 1896, Farmington, New Mexico

Children

1. Ronnie	b. 11 Sep. 1897
2. John	b. Sep. 1898
3. Sam	b. 1900

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-2-5

MAUDE McINTOSH - SCHRADER

b. 28 March 1877

m. Charles Schrader, 1895

Children

1. George	b. 8 Apr. 1897
2. Archie	b. Feb. 1899

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-2-6

LAURETTA McINTOSH - RHODES

b. 15 September 1879

m. Joseph Rhodes, 21 July 1908, Los Angeles, California

b. 1876

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-2-9

ARTHUR E. McINTOSH

b. 21 April 1890

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-3

MARY JANE VANSCOY - FOREMAN (Vol. 1, P. 287)

b. 30 March 1852, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 3 June 1870, New Virginia, Iowa

m. Alexander Foreman, 3 March 1868

Children

1. Orpha

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-3-1

ORPHA FOREMAN - LUKE

m. Henry Luke

The family resided at Kalispell, Montana.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-4

HENRY CULLEN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 287)

b. 1 May 1855, White County, Indiana

m. Sara Jane Septer, 4 March 1877

b. 14 July 1857, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lenora Blanche	b. 10 Jan. 1878	
2. Bessie Olive	b. 13 Jun. 1882	
3. Simpson Pearl	b. 17 Feb. 1885	d. 25 Mar. 1885 D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-4-1

LEONORA BLANCHE VANSCOY - STOREY

b. 10 January 1878, Warren County, Iowa
m. William M. Storey, 27 December 1904, Iowa
b. 30 October 1876, Indianola, Iowa

Children

1. John Vanscoy	b. 20 Apr. 1906, Crystal, ND
2. Joseph William	b. 13 Dec. 1907, Indianola, IA

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-4-2

BESSIE OLIVE VANSCOY - McCORMICK

b. 13 June 1882, Dunlap, Iowa
m. Ray H. McCormick, 24 June 1903
b. 19 May 1882 Belle Plaine, Iowa

Children

1. Clinton Cullen	b. 3 Oct. 1907, New Virginia, IA

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-5

MILFORD MORTON VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 287)

b. 22 November 1856, Warren County, Iowa
m. Sarah Virginia Glasscock, 25 December 1877
b. 15 September 1853, Barbour County, Virginia

Children

1. Freddie Cleophas	b. Oct. 1878

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-5-1

FREDDIE CLEOPHAS VAN SCOY

b. October 1878, Warren County, Iowa
m. Ella Lyon, 20 June 1900
b. 9 March 1881

Children

1. Vincent Lot	b. 15 Jan. 1901
2. Densil Wayne	b. 17 Jun. 1906

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-5-1-1

VINCENT LOT VAN SCOY

b. 15 January 1901, Warren County, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-5-1-2

DENSIL WAYNE VAN SCOY

b. 17 June 1906, Warren County, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-6

CHARLES EDWARD VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 287)

b. December 1861, Warren County, Iowa
d. 3 January 1888
m. Sarah P. Messenger, 18 September 1879
b. 17 October 1858

Children

1. Gertie Rosella	b. 18 Nov. 1879
2. John Elsworth	b. 15 Oct. 1881
3. Daisy Luella	b. 19 Aug. 1884

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-6-1

GERTIE ROSELLA VAN SCOY - TOEPTER

b. 18 November 1870, Waren County, Iowa

m. Guss Charles Toepter, 15 October 1898

b. 2 October 1873

Children

1. Marman Julius	b. 11 Jan. 1899
2. Clellie Caroline	b. 12 Jun. 1902
3. Kermit Guss	b. 15 Oct. 1909

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-6-2

JOHN ELLSWORTH VAN SCOY

b. 15 October 1851, Warren County, Iowa

m. Bessie May Maize, 7 April 1900

b. 17 August 1881

Children

1. Edith Velma	b. 9 Sep. 1901
2. Charles Russell	b. 21 Dec. 1903
3. William Luye	b. 19 Nov. 1906

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-6-3

DAISY LUELLA VAN SCOY - SWEENEY

b. 19____ 1884, Warren County, Iowa

m. James Chase Sweeney, 19 March 1900

b. 18 December 1881, Iowa

Children

1. Wilbur Austin	b. 19 Sep. 1901
2. Harold Franklin	b. 23 Mar. 1903

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-8

SIMPSON LEE VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 288)

b. 30 September 1867, West Virginia

m. Louise M. Humphrey, 1 October 1890, Belle Plain, Iowa

b. 26 Feb. 1865

Children

1. Hazel Lenore	b. 1 Jan. 1893

Louise is the daughter of E.J. and Mary (Harper) Humphrey.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-3-9

HESTER OLIVE VAN SCOY - HERRING (Vol. 1, P. 288)

b. 5 October 1874, Warren County, Iowa

m. Will P. Herring, 12 November 1906, Belle Plaine, Iowa

b. 11 September 1860

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4

SARAH ANN VANSCOY - LITTLE (Vol. 1. P. 288)

b. 17 January 1830, Barbour County, Virginia
d. 17 March 1901, Brookston, Indiana
m. Clark S. Little, 1 November 1849
b. 8 February 1828, Miami County, Ohio
d. 16 February 1899, Brookston, Indiana

Children

1. Ziba Franklin	b. 18 Aug. 1850	
2. Robert Henry	b. 18 Mar. 1852	
3. Martha Marinda	b. 17 Nov. 1854	
4. Alice	b. 1857	D.Y.

Clark is the son of William and Jane (Smith) Little.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4-1

ZIBA FRANKLIN LITTLE

b. 18 August 1850, near Brookston, Indiana
m. Annie Miner, 20 November 1915, Goodland, Indiana
b. 29 April 1857, New York

Children

1. Harry F.	b. 14 Jun. 1878
2. Ruby M.	b. 14 Aug. 1881

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4-1-1

HARRY F. LITTLE

b. 14 June 1878, Goodland, Indiana
m. Ethel Rider, 26 August 1901, Kentland, Indiana
b. 20 December 1878

Children

1. Lulu Rider	b. 7 Oct. 1902, Goodland, IN

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4-1-2

RUBY M. LITTLE - HINCHMAN

b. 14 August 1881, Goodland, Indiana
m. John Hinchman, 7 May 1902, Goodland, Indiana
b. 18 August 1872

Children

1. Eva	b. 3 Mar. 1903

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4-2

ROBERT HENRY LITTLE

b. 8 March 1852
m. Sarah L. Bringham, 18 December 1879, Brookston, Indiana
b. 2 January 1853

Children

1. Lucy M.	b. 12 Jul. 1880
2. Clarence T.	b. 5 Aug. 1882
3. W. Clayton	b. 26 Jul. 1884
4. Frank L.	b. 25 Jul. 1886

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4-2-1

LUCY M. LITTLE - HILDEBRANDT

b. 12 July 1880, Brookston, Indiana
m. August Hildebrandt, 4 October 1909, Brookston, Indiana
b. 21 April 1869

Children

1. Helen Katherine	b. 31 Aug. 1911	d. 5 Sep. 1918	D.Y.
2. Robert August	b. 13 May 1915		

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4-2-2

CLARENCE T. LITTLE

b. 5 August 1882, near Monon, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4-2-3

W. CLAYTON LITTLE

b. 26 July 1884, Near Monon, Indiana

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4-2-4

FRANK L. LITTLE

b. 25 July 1886, Near Monon, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-4-3

MARTHA MARINDA LITTLE - SPOOR

b. 7 November 1854, Brookston, Indiana
m. Solomon C. Spoor, 1 September 1886, Indiana
d. 1915, Goodland, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5

SAMUEL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 288)

b. 7 September 1831, Harrison County, Virginia
d. 3 February 1899, Logan, Iowa
m. (1) Martha Jane Compton, 1 January 1851, White County, Indiana
b. 20 September 1831, Ohio
d. 22 May 1851
m. (2) Harriet Proudfoot, 12 May 1853, West Virginia
b. 23 November 1832
d. 24 January 1908

Children

1. Ashford Hall	b. 17 Nov. 1856	
2. Jacob Edward	b. 5 Oct. 1858	d. 28 Oct. ____
3. Caroline Elizabeth	b. 20 Feb. 1860	d. __ Feb. 1898
4. Martha Jane	b. 18 Jan. 1863	
5. Mary Elda	b. 11 Jun. 1865	
6. Loretta Blanche	b. 18 Aug. 1873	

Martha J. is the daughter of John D. and Lucinda Compton.
Harriett Proudfoot is the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robinson) Proudfoot.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-1

ASHFORD HALL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 289)

b. 17 November 1856, Warren County, Iowa
m. Margaret Helen Roberts, 24 November 1881
b. 8 May 1859, Iowa
d. September 1938

Children

1. Clinton Verne	b. 25 Aug. 1882		
2. Crystal Veve	b. 23 Feb. 1884	d.	Dec. 1938
3. Clarice Marian	b. 22 Jul. 1885		

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-1-1

CLINTON VERNE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 289)

b. 25 August 1882, Warren County, Iowa
m. Jessie Bloss
b. 20 May 1888
Children
(Four)

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-1-2

CRYSTAL VEVE VANSCOY - STEWART (Vol. 1, P. 289)

b. 23 February 1884, Warren County, Iowa
d. 3 December 1939
m. David Paul Stewart, 21 July 1908
b. 14 August 1881
d. August 1939
Children

1. David Ashford	b. 24 Nov. 1910
2. Margaret	b. 26 Jun. 1912

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-1-3

CLARICE MARIAN VANSCOY - BUZARD (Vol. 1, P. 289)

b. 22 July 1885, Warren County, Iowa
m. Carl Buzard, 12 December 1910
Children

1. Betticia	b. Dec. 1911

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-2

JACOB EDWARD VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 289)

b. 5 October 1858, Warren County, Iowa
d. October 1924
m. Anne Laura Gilchrist, 21 November 1894
b. 14 January 1872
Children

1. Marion G.	b. 6 Oct. 1897
2. Kenneth	b. 20 Jul. 1901
3. Ellen	b. 8 Aug. 1912

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-2-1

MARION G. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 289)

b. 6 October 1897, Warren County, Iowa
m. Florence Edna Shaw, 30 April 1927
b. 16 April 1904

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-2-2

KENNETH VAN SCOY

b. 20 July 1901, Warren County, Iowa
m. (1) Helen Naomi Stone, 30 May 1924
b. 21 December 1901
d. 26 Aug. 1925
Children

1. Charlene Mae	b. 26 Aug. 1925

m. (2) Dorothy West, 29 July 1930

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-2-3

ELLEN VANSCOY

b. 8 August 1912, Warren County, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-3

CAROLINE ELIZABETH VANSCOY - GILLET (Vol. 1, P. 289)

b. 20 February 1869, Warren County, Iowa
d. 24 February 1896, Corning, Iowa
m. Edgar Wyman Gillet, 13 September 1878
b. 20 January 1856
d. 20 June 1920, Forsyth, Montana

Children

1. Winnifred Ethel b. 3 Dec. 1880
2. Howard Lloyd b. 28 May 1886

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-3-1

WINNIFRED ETHEL GILLET - BACON

b. 3 December 1880, Iowa
m. Charles Allen Bacon, 24 April 1907
d. 2 June 1937, South Bend, Indiana

Children

1. Charles Edgar b. 22 Feb. 1908

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-3-11

CHARLES EDGAR BACON

b. 22 February 1908, Iowa
m. Helen Calahan Zimmerman, 20 February 1933

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-3-2

HOWARD LLOYD GILLET

b. 28 May 1886, Iowa
d. 26 October 1918, Forsyth, Montana
m. Louise Riggs, 1909

Children

1. Grace Ethel b. May 1910

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-3-2-1

GRACE ETHEL GILLET

b. May 1910
m. _____ 1939

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-4

MARTHA JANE VANSCOY PROUDFOOT (Vol. 1, P. 290)

b. 18 January 1863, Warren County, Iowa
d. 21 April 1922
m. William Thomas Proudfoot, 16 January 1884
b. 2 May 1860
d. 8 June 1928

Children

1. Helen b. 14 Sep. 1888

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-4-1

HELEN PROUDFOOT

b. 14 September 1888, Warren County, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-5

MARY ELDA VAN SCOY - YATES (Vol 1, P. 290)

b. 11 May 1865, Warren County, Iowa

m. James Arch Yates, 24 October 1885

b. 28 July 1860

Children

1. Margaret Louise b. 18 Oct. 1886 d. 26 Sep. 1935

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-5-1

MARGARET LOUISE YATES - ROUSE

b. 18 October 1886, Iowa

d. 26 September 1935

m. Walter Raymond Rouse, August 1915

Children

1. Anne Theresa b. 28 Jul. 1916
2. James William b. 27 May 1921
3. William Anthony b. 27 May 1924

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-5-1-1

ANNE THERESA ROUSE - SEITZ

b. 28 July 1916

m. Reynolds Charles Seitz, 29 August 1939

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-5-1-2

JAMES WILLIAM ROUSE

b. 27 MAY 1921

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-5-1-3

WILLIAM ANTHONY ROUSE

b. 27 May 1924

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-6

LORETTA BLANCHE VANSCOY - JOHNSON - BINDER (Vol. 1, P. 290)

b. 18 August 1873, Warren County, Iowa

m. (1) Frank B. Johnson, 23 May 1894

b. 13 November 1870

d. 21 February 1907

Children

1. Harriet b. 24 May 1904

m. (2) Harry Binder, 1916

The family resided in Omaha, Nebraska.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-5-6-1

HARRIET JOHNSON

b. 24 May 1894, Warren County, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-6

JANE VANSCOY - LITTLE (Vol. 1, P. 290)

b. 11 July 1833, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 26 February 1916, Monticello, Indiana

m. Harry S. Little, 24 January 1850, White County, Indiana

b. 8 November 1823, Miami County, Ohio

d. 10 January 1896, Delphi, White County, Indiana

Children

1. Mary Evaline	b. 18 Apr. 1851			
2. William Cullen	b. 21 Jan. 1855	d. 8 Feb. 1855	D.Y.
3. Orin C.	b. 20 Jun. 1856	d. 11 Aug. 1856	D.Y.
4. Anetta } Twins	b. 14 Jul. 1858	d. 6 Aug. 1858	D.Y.
5. Filera }	b. 14 Jul. 1858	d. 14 Aug. 1858	D.Y.
6. Edwin C.	b. 21 Jun. 1862	d. 26 Jun. 1862	D.Y.
7. Grace	b. 14 May 1868	d. 16 May 1868	D.Y.

Harry is the son of William and Jan (Smith) Little

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-6-1

MARY EVALINE LITTLE

b. 18 April 1851, White County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-7

AARON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 290)

b. 11 December 1834, Barbour County, Virginia
d. 15 February 1888, McCleney, Florida
m. Cassandra Read, November 1854, Indiana
b. 1833, Virginia
d. 12 July 1898, Dunlap, Iowa

Children

1. Edgar	b. 1855	d. 1855	D.Y.
2. Mary Elizabeth	b. 17 Jul. 1856		
3. Ida Ellen	b. 14 Mar. 1859		
4. Lydia Jane	b. 11 Aug. 1866		
5. Luther Menaneton	b. 18 Oct. 1869		
6. William Aaron	b. 23 Dec. 1872		
7. Nellie	b. 6 Nov. 1883		

Aaron Vanscoy served his country in the Union Army during the Civil War. He served in the 6th Iowa Regiment. His brothers Jacob and James S. belonged to the 12th Indiana Regiment. The two Regiments were in the same Army Corp and a part of the time in the same Division. They frequently saw each other.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-7-2

MARY ELIZABETH VANSCOY - VOLLAND (Vol. 1, P. 291)

b. 17 July 1856, Harrison County, Iowa
m. Henry Volland 7 December 1874

Children

1. Roscoe	b.	1878

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-7-2-1

DR. ROSCOE VOLLAND

b. 1878
m. Mable Robinson

Dr. Volland was Dean of Dental Surgery at Iowa City, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-7-3

IDA ELLEN VANSCOY - MYERS (Vol. 1, P. 291)

b. 14 March 1859, Harrison County, Iowa
m. Andrew Myers 13 September 1876

Children

1. Cora Edity	b.	1877
2. Belva Lockwood	b.	1879

The family lived at Portland, Oregon.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-7-4

LYDIA JANE VANSCOY - NICHES - McCLURE (Vol. 1, P. 291)

b. 11 August 1866, Harrison County, Iowa

m. (1) Nicholas Niches, 3 June 1886

Children

1. Vincent	b.	1888	
2. Ruth	b.	1892	

m. (2) C. N. McClure

The family resided in Pensacola, Florida.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-7-5

LUTHER MENANETON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 291)

b. 18 October 1869, Harrison County, Iowa

m. Alice Forest, 1893

Children

1. Bernice	b.	Mar. 1894	

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-7-6

WILLIAM AARON VANSCOY

b. 23 December 1872

m. 1900

Children

1. Hale	b.	1900	D.Y.
2. Roscoe	b.	1908	D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-7-7

NELLIE VANSCOY - CREUSE (Vol. 1, P. 291)

b. 6 November 1883

m. _____ Creuse, 1905

Children

1. Francis Arline	b.	2 May 1909	} Twins
2. Orlene Eleanor	b.	2 May 1909	} Twins

The family resided at Portland, Oregon.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-8

LYDIA VANSCOY - WORTHINGTON (Vol. 1, P. 292)

b. 6 December 1836, Barbour County, Virginia

m. John Worthington, 10 April 1853, White County, Indiana

b. 19 May 1882, England

d. 6 September 1911

Children

1. Richard	b. 23 Dec. 1853	d. 19 Apr. 1863	D.Y.
2. John W.	b. 9 May 1855	d. 12 Dec. 1865	D.Y.
3. Mary Jane	b. 23 Mar. 1857		
4. Louisa M.	b. 26 Jan. 1859		
5. James Aaron	b. 15 Jan. 1862	d. 25 Oct. 1885	
6. Martha L.	b. 31 Oct. 1864		
7. Thomas C.	b. 15 May 1870	d. 18 Mar. 1871	D.Y.
8. Robert C.	b. 20 Feb. 1872		

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-8-3

MARY JANE WORTHINGTON

b. 23 March 1857, White County, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-8-4

LOUISA M. WORTHINGTON

b. 26 January 1859, White County, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-8-5

JAMES AARON WORTHINGTON

b. 15 January 1862, White County, Indiana
d. 25 October 1885
m. Lizzie Rothrock, 24 January 1883, White County, Indiana
b. 3 May 1863
d. 19 January 1886

Children

1. Inez b. 26 Nov. 1884

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-8-5-1

INEZ WORTHINGTON - SHARPE

b. 26 November 1884, Iowa
m. Samuel Leroy Sharpe, 8 May 1908, White County, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-8-6

MARTHA L. WORTHINGTON - FRASER

b. 31 October 1864, White County, Indiana
m. Lincoln Fraser, 27 November 1883
b. 15 September 1861

Children

1. Millie F. b. 3 Mar. 1886

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-8-6-1

MILLIE F. FRASER - YOUNG

b. 3 March 1886, White County, Indiana
m. John Young, 3 March 1904, Monticello, Indiana
b. 8 January 1873

Children

1. Lincoln b. 23 Dec. 1904, Monticello, IN
2. Fraser L. b. 7 Jan. 1907, Monticello, IN

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-8-8

ROBERT C. WORTHINGTON

b. 20 February 1872, White County, Indiana
d. 22 October 1905
m. Louise Reidlinger, 21 October 1895, LaFayette, Indiana
b. 21 May 1873

Children

1. Robert John b. 25 Aug. 1898, LaFayette, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-8-9

SOLOMON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 292)

b. 5 November 1839, Barbour County, Virginia
d. 16 March 1914, New Virginia, Iowa
m. (1) Emmaline Proudfoot, 16 April 1867
b. 18 March 1836, Harrison County, Virginia
d. 23 January 1902, New Virginia, Iowa

Children

1. Marcus James	b. 11 May	1858
2. Sarah Jane	b. 24 Oct.	1862
3. Eva Janette	b. 12 Jun.	1866
4. Mary Arlington	b. 20 Apr.	1868

m. (2) Lilla M. Childs, 10 January 1906, Warren County, Iowa
b. 21 March 1862

Emmaline is the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robinson) Proudfoot. Lilla is the daughter of Francis A. and Cicily (Gregson) Childs.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-9-1

MARCUS JAMES VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 292)

b. 11 May 1858, New Virginia, Iowa
m. Flora Belinda Reymer, 29 March 1879
b. 18 October 1860, Ohio

Children

1. Kenneth	b. 18 Jun.	1881
2. Boyd	b. 1 Jan.	1884
3. John Solomon	b. 17 Nov.	1893

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-9-1-1

KENNETH VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 292)

b. 18 June 1881, Warren County Iowa

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-9-1-2

BOYD M. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 292)

b. 1 January 1884, Warren County, Iowa
m. Ethel Weaver

Children

1. Dwaine	b.	1913

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-9-1-3

JOHN SOLOMON VANSCOY

b. 17 November 1893, Warren County, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-9-2

SARA JANE VANSCOY - LEONARD (Vol. 1, P. 292)

b. 24 October 1862, Warren County, Iowa
m. Jacob Maurice Leonard, 2 October, 1881, Warren County, Iowa
b. 12 January 1858

Children

1. Harland Morton	b. 19 Jun.	1887

Jacob Maurice is the son of William and Elizabeth Leonard.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-9-3

EVA JANETTE VANSCOY - SEPTER (Vol. 1, P. 293)

b. 12 June 1866, Warren County, Iowa
m. Thomas H. Septer, 28 April 1886
b. 12 June 1866
d. 1915

Children

1. Lelia Blanche	b. 9 May 1887			
2. Ada Lydia	b. 22 Feb. 1889			
3. Nina Peak	b. 3 Nov. 1890			
4. Ethel Jane	b. 4 Dec. 1892			

Thomas H. is the son of Joseph and Catherine (Crock) Septer.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-9-4

MARY ARLINGTON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 293)

b. 20 April 1868, Warren County, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-10

JACOB VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 293)

b. 4 Aug. 1840, Barbour County, Virginia

d. 26 November 1863, Mission Ridge. Bur. Chattanooga, Tennessee National Cem. #12765

m. Elmera Sensenay, 8 October 1857, Iowa

b. 26 March 1839

d. 30 May 1912, Brookston, Indiana

Children

1. Sylvester	b. 7 Oct. 1858	d. 29 Jan. 1864	D.Y.	
2. Marion	b. 17 Jan. 1861	d. 1865	D.Y.	
3. John W.	b. 9 Dec. 1861	d.		

Jacob was mortally wounded in the battle of Mission Ridge which occurred 25 November 1863. He enlisted in the Union Army on 14 August 1862 and became a member of Company D, 12th Regt. of Indiana Volunteers. His brother James S. was in the same battle and wrote a very moving letter to their parents detailing the wounding of Jacob, his trip to the hospital and his death eleven hours after being wounded.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-10-3

JOHN W. VANSCOY

b. 9 December 1861, Brookston, Indiana

m. Eliza Sleeth, 2 January 1884

b. 22 January 1865

Children

1. Male	b. 5 Feb. 1885	d. 23 May 1885	D.Y.	
2. Lura } Twins	b. 25 Feb. 1887			
3. Female } Twins	b. 25 Feb. 1887	d. 25 Feb. 1887	D.Y.	

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12

JAMES SAMPSON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 293)

b. 19 May 1844, Barbour County, Virginia

m. Lenora Compton, 30 September 1866, White County, Indiana

b. 15 January 1847, White County, Indiana

Children

1. Inez Holmes	b. 21 Aug. 1867	d. 15 Oct. 1867	D.Y.	
2. Franklin Edward	b. 13 Aug. 1868			
3. Jessie Winifred	b. 24 Apr. 1870	d. 24 Oct. 1877	D.Y.	
4. John Herbert	b. 29 Feb. 1872			
5. Louetta Gertrude	b. 13 Jan. 1875	d. 27 Oct. 1877	D.Y.	
6. Chester Alan	b. 2 Jan. 1878			
7. Orla Maud	b. 18 Nov. 1883			
8. Clara Alice	b. 16 Dec. 1885			

James Sampson served in the Civil War in the 12th Regiment of the Indiana Volunteers with his brother Jacob.

Lenora is the daughter of John P. and Lucinda Compton.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-2

FRANKLIN EDWARD VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 293)

b. 13 August 1868, White County, Indiana

m. Sadie Moorhead, 9 April 1890

b. 9 April 1869

Children

1. Edith Leone b. 12 Sep. 1892

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-2-1

EDITH LEONE VANSCOY - NASH

b. 12 September 1892

m. Frederick Nash, June 1916

d. January 1919

Children

1. Herbert Alan b. 24 Aug. 1917

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-4

JOHN HERBERT VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 294)

b. 29 February 1872, Harrison County, Iowa

m. Amy M. Smith, 28 December 1898

b. 31 August, 1878

Children

1. Max b. 29 Apr. 1900
2. James b. 18 Jul. 1902
3. Franklin b. 7 Feb. 1904
4. Herbert Alan b. 22 Nov. 1910
5. Eunice

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-4-1

MAX VANSCOY

b. 29 April 1900

m. Helen Tidrick

Children

1. Gretchen

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-4-2

JAMES VANSCOY

b. 18 July 1902

m. Faith Stillman

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-4-3

FRANKLIN VANSCOY

b. 7 February

m. Mildred Weed

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-4-4

HERBERT ALAN VANSCOY

b. 22 November 1910

m. June _____

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-4-5

EUNICE VANSCOY - SIMPSON

m. Harry Simpson

Children

1. Michael Simpson

Eunice was adopted by John Herbert and Amy Vanscoy.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-6

CHESTER ALLAN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 294)

b. 2 January 1878

m. Blanche Nichols, 22 June 1904

Children

1. Alan (Died in infancy)

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-7

ORLA MAUD VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 294)

b. 18 November 1883, Woodbine, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-12-8

CLARA ALICE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 294)

b. 16 December 1885, Harrison County, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-13

JOSEPH VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 294)

b. 2 February 1846, Barbour County, Virginia

m. Arah Jane O'Neal

b. August 1845, Virginia

Children

1. Mary Alta	b. 7 Apr. 1872		
2. Lair Daniel	b. 9 Nov. 1874	Twins	
3. Laura	b. 9 Nov. 1874	Twins	
4. Leona Grace	b. 12 May 1875		
5. Malinda	b. 28 Sep. 1877	Twins	D.Y.
6. Mineta	b. 28 Sep. 1877	Twins	D.Y.
7. Vesta Viana	b. 27 Jul. 1885		

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-13-1

MARY ALTA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 294)

b. 7 April 1872, Warren County, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-13-2

LAIR DANIEL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 295)

b. 9 November 1874, New Virginia, Iowa

m. Elizabeth C. Swiger, 8 April 1908

b. ca. 1885

Children

1. Ida Grace	b. 1909	
2. Erma Lucile	b. 1911	
3. Mary Jane	b.	d. (in infancy)

Elizabeth is the daughter of Peter W. and Marue (Erb) Swiger.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-13-3

LAURA VANSCOY - FOWLER (Vol. 1, P. 295)

b. 9 November 1873, Warren County, Iowa

m. George Fowler

Children

1. Lola Fern

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-13-4

LEONA GRACE VANSCOY - HASSLINGER - LYNCH

b. 12 June 1870

m. (1) Henry Hasslinger

Children

1. Henry Lair

m. (2) L. W. Lynch

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-13-7

VESTA VIANA VANSCOY - KILLAM (Vol. 1, P. 295)

b. 27 July 1885

m. C. L. Killan

Children

1. Charles Wilton

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14

REV. THOMAS VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 295)

b. 13 February 1848, White County, Indiana

d. 11 February 1901, Helena, Montana

m. (1) Rachel Hayes, 21 September 1872, Brookston, Indiana

b. 17 April 1850

d. 8 September 1873, Brookston, Indiana

m. (2) Jennie Elizabeth Thomas, 22 September 1875, Battle Ground, Indiana

b. 20 April 1848, Carroll County, Indiana

d. 5 February 1884, Salem Oregon

Children

1. Lena May b. 14 Apr. 1880 d. 19 Jun. 1960

m. (3) Jessie Eastham, 17 August 1885, Salem Oregon

b. 13 April 1861

d. 6 October 1928

Children

2. Paul b. 4 Aug. 1856 d. 31 May 1975

Jennie Elizabeth is the daughter of Samuel and Malinda K. (Johnson) Thomas.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-1

LENA MAY VANSOY - AYERS (Vol. 1, P. 296)

b. 14 April 1880, Salem, Oregon

d. 19 June 1960, Tulsa, Oklahoma

m. Dudley Franklin Ayers, February 1903, Helena, Montana

b. 3 July 1878, Saline County, Missouri

d. 3 May 1949, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Children

1. Robert Thomas	b. 25 Sep.	1903
2. Hazel Van Scoy	b. 25 Oct.	1904
3. Ruth	b. 7 Jul.	1906
4. Earl Van Scoy	b. Oct.	1912
5. Kathryn Edith	b. 29 Nov.	1915

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-4-14-2

PAUL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 297)

VII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5

REBECCA VANSCOY - WILMOTH (Vol. 1, P. 297)

b. 8 January 1807, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 5 March 1838
m. (1) Eli Wilmoth, 17 July 1823, Randolph County, Virginia
b. 9 November 1801, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 11 June 1867, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Archibald	b. 13 Jun.	1824	d. 18 Dec.	1906	
2. Emily	b. 14 Nov.	1825	d. 18 Apr.	1911/12	
3. Currence	b. 19 Jul.	1827	d. 9 Mar.	1857	
4. James	b. 13 Feb.	1829	d. 3 May	1902	
5. Arnold	b. 20 Aug.	1830	d. 7 Jun.	1892	
6. Elizabeth	b. 25 Apr.	1832	d. Aug.	1841	D.Y.
7. Isbern	b. 10 Sep.	1833	d. 12 Feb.	1923	
8. Oliver	b. 13 Feb.	1835	d. 20 Apr.	1917	
9. Louisa	b. 30 Jul.	1836	d.		

After death of Rebecca, Eli remarried. His wife was
m. (2) Mary (Polly) Delgarmo, ca. 1839, Randolph County, Virginia
b. 3 August 1810
d. 2 July 1899

Children

10. Almira	b. 19 Jan.	1841	d.	1926	
11. Andrew B.	b. 19 Sep.	1843	d.	1926	
12. Angelina	b.	1844	d.	1924	
13. Sarah Ann	b. 14 Dec.	1850	d.	1926	
14. Commodore Perry	b. 23 May	1853	d. 13 Oct.	1926	

Eli Wilmoth is the son of Nicholas and Sidney (Currence) Wilmoth.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-1

ARCHIBALD WILMOTH

b. 13 June 1824, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 18 December 1906
m. Caroline Taylor, 1847
b. 1826

Children

1. Luceba Elizabeth	b. 18 Jul.	1849
2. Alonzo Frances	b.	1854
3. Rebecca Camdena	b.	1857
4. Ella May		

Caroline Taylor is the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hays) Taylor.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-2

EMILY WILMOUTH - CHENOWETH

b. 14 November 1825, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 18 April 1911/12
m. Alba Chenoweth, 12 January 1847
b. 1 November 1824
d. 12 November 1909

Children

1. Anzina b. 5 Dec. 1848
2. Louisa b. 8 Feb. 1857

Alba is the daughter of William Pugh and Lydia (Kittle) Chenoweth.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-3

CURRENCE WILMOTH

b. 19 July 1827, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 9 March 1857, Grafton, Virginia
m. Catherine Margaret Phares, 27 November 1851

Children

1. Martha
2. Columbia
3. Johnson Randolph b. 1857 d. 1923

Catherine is daughter of William and Ann (Stalnaker) Phares.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-4

JAMES WILMOTH

b. 13 February 1829, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 3 May 1902
m. Eunice Ferguson
b. 29 November 1835
d. 24 July 1895

Children

1. Lewis (L.D.) b. 25 Apr. 1853
2. Louisa Ann b. 16 Feb. 1858
3. Emory B. b. 6 May 1861
4. Arcelia M. b. 22 Mar. 1863
5. Addie B. b. 4 May 1868
6. William Leland b. 21 Mar. 1877

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-5

ARNOLD WILMOTH

b. 30 August 1830, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 7 July 1892
m. Catherine Rachel Triplett
b. 10 August 1823

Children

1. Sylvester b. 1852
2. Rebecca
3. John

Catherine Triplett is the daughter of John and Sallie (Kittle) Triplett, Arnold was a Lieutenant in the Virginia Militia in 1853. He was a school teacher in 1882.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-7

ISBERN WILMOTH

b. 10 September 1833, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 12 February 1923
m. Rebecca Stalnaker, 11 March 1857
b. 20 April 1835
d. 26 July 1889

Children

1. Perry L.	b. 12 Feb. 1858
2. Charles E.	b. 5 Sep. 1860
3. Lucy	b. 12 Jun. 1862
4. Bernard Eli	b. 24 May 1864
5. Dolly	b. 11 May 1866
6. Alba	b. 5 May 1868
7. French	b. 24 Oct. 1870
8. Walter	b. 9 Jun. 1874

Rebecca is the daughter of Edward S. and Elizabeth Ann (Taylor) Stalnaker. Edward is the son of George Washington and Susanah (Hart) Stalnaker. Susanah is the grandaughter of John Hart who was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-8

OLIVER WILMOTH

b. 13 February 1835, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 20 April 1917
m. Louisa C. Taylor, 1857

Children

1. Alice M.	b.	1858	d. 7 Feb. 1940
2. Eugene Blair	b.	1859	
3. Frances Hayes			
4. Flora C.			
5. Clarence C.			
6. Malinda W.			

Louisa is the daughter of George Washington and Malinda (Chenoweth) Taylor.

Oliver was a member of the Board of Supervisors, 1861-1868. He was also the Town Sgt. and Police Chief of Elkins, West Virginia for twenty years.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-9

LOUSIA WILMOTH - DANIELS

b. 30 July 1836, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Elam Bosworth Daniels, 14 February 1855
b. 19 May 1833

Children

1. Emily	b. 8 Dec. 1856
2. Isbern	b. 7 Dec. 1858
3. Eli	b. 3 Dec. 1860
4. Hervey	b. 16 Feb. 1863
5. Luceba	b. 12 Mar. 1865
6. Elet	b. 17 Mar. 1867
7. Lloyd	b. 19 Sep. 1869
8. Ida	b. 20 Feb. 1872
9. Cora M.	b. 22 Jun. 1878
10. Maudie	b. 22 Jul. 1878
11. Dolly Louella	b. 25 May 1880
12. Daisy	b.

Elam is the son of Jonathan A, and Catherine (Weese) Daniels.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-10

ALMIRA WILMOTH - STALNAKER

b. 19 January 1841, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Marshall Stalnaker

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-11

ANDREW BLACKMAN WILMOTH

b. 19 September 1843, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 1926

m. (1) Virginia Bartlett

m. (2) Martha Baker

m. (3) Frances Daniels

Children

1. Charles
2. Delbert
3. Claude
4. Huffman
5. Currence
6. Harvey

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-12

ANGELINA WILMOTH

b. 1844

d. 1924

m. Unmarried

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-13

SARAH ANN WILMOTH - PALLMAN - TAYLOR

b. 14 December 1850, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 1926

m. (1) Marion Pallman

m. (2) George Taylor

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-5-14

COMMODORE PERRY WILMOTH

b. 23 May 1853, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 13 October 1926

m. Truman Thorne

Children

1. Blanche
2. Bernard
3. Leslie
4. Oscar
5. Everette
6. Ivy
7. Orville

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-2

HENRY MARSHALL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 298)

b. March 1840, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Catherine M. Miller, 11 September 1859, Barbour County, Virginia

b. November 1841

Children

1. French F.	b.	Feb. 1860
2. William Ervin	b.	1862
3. James Lida	b.	30 Mar. 1867
4. George H.	b.	Feb. 1870
5. Walter	b.	Dec. 1874

Henry moved his family to Clarke County, Iowa in the 1870's. He was a farmer.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-2-1

FRENCH F. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 298)

b. February 1860

m. Nancy C. _____

b. August 1861, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-2-4

GRANT VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 298)

Further research revealed that Grant is not the son of Henry Marshall. Grant and his three children, Sarah L., Ethel M. and Raffin D. are desendants of Daniel Vanscoy. See Page 278 of Volume I.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-2-3

JAMES LIDA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 298)

b. 30 March 1867, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Ada _____

b. September 1882, Iowa

Children

1. Mable S.	b.	Feb. 1891
2. Minnie M.	b.	Jul. 1894

In 1900 James and his family were living in Clarke County, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-2-4

GEORGE H. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 298)

b. February 1870, Randolph County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-2-5

WALTER VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 298)

b. December 1874, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-5

CALEB VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 299)

b. 13 March 1848, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Amanda W. Canfield, 23 March 1865, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. ca. 1845, Randolph County, Virginia

Amanda is the daughter of Isaac and Priscilla Ann (Wilmoth) Canfield.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-4-1

BERNARD E. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 300)

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-4-1-1

WARREN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 300)

b. October 1895, Nodaway County, Missouri

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-4-1-2

ARLOW VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 300)

b. May 1898, Nodaway County, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-4-2

ANNIE A. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 300)

b. 1872, Clarke County, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-6-4-3

LUTHER VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 300)

b. September 1873, Clarke County, Iowa

VII-1-2-2-3-6-2-8

PRUDENCE VANSOY - YOKUM (Vol. 1, P. 301)

b. ca. 1812, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Solomon Yokum, 2 November 1831, Randolph County, Virginia

b. 27 April 1810, Virginia

Children

1. William Aaron b. ca 1836

Solomon is the son of William and Sarah (Ryan) Yokum.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-8-1

WILLIAM AARON YOKUM

b. ca. 1836

d. 1859

m. Margaret J. _____, ca. 1859

b. ca. 1839

VII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9

ELIZABETH VANSCOY - COBERLY (Vol. 1, P. 301)

b. 1815, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Joseph Coberly, 26 November 1833, Randolph County, Virginia

b. 1809-13

d. March 1901

Children

1. Elias	b. 30 Jul.	1834	d. 15 Jun. 1907
2. Marion	b. 9 Jul.	1836	d. 6 Mar. 1921
3. Malissa	b. ca.	1939	
4. Issaac Neal	b. 11 Mar.	1843	d. 30 Jun. 1911
5. Julia	b. ca.	1844	
6. Jacob	b.	1847	

Joseph was a farmer. The family moved from Virginia to Missouri and then to Kansas.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-1

ELIAS COBERLY

b. 30 July 1834, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 15 June 1907, Benton, Butler County, Kansas

m. Emily Wilson, 9 November 1854, Randolph County, Virginia

b. 23 August 1832, Virginia

d. 1 February 1909, Benton, Butler County, Kansas

Children

1. William Lewis	b.	Sep. 1856		
2. Susan M.	b.	3 Oct. 1865		
3. Arthur J.	b.	Jul. 1870		

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-1-1

WILLIAM LEWIS COBERLY

b. September 1856, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Hattie McPherson
Children

1. William Sankey	b.	Nov. 1892		
2. John H.	b.	Sep. 1893		
3. Faye	b.	Jun. 1895		
4. Green	b.	Mar. 1897	d.	1917-18
5. Rose	b.	4 Aug. 1899		

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-1-1-1

WILLIAM SANKEY COBERLY

b. November 1892, Butler County, Kansas
m. Louise Stutzman
Children

1. Enid Lourene	b.	4 Oct. 1917

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-1-1-1-1

ENID LOURENE COBERLY - STUTZMAN

b. 4 October 1917, Kansas
m. Jerry L. Stutzman, 15 October 1948
b. 16 June 1912, Custer County, Oklahoma
Children
1. David Lee

Jerry is the son of Levi and Lizzie (Schrock) Stutzman. In 1985, Enid was living in Hutchinson, Kansas.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-1-1-5

ROSE COBERLY - McCLINTIC SR.

b. 4 August 1899, Belpre, Kansas
d. 1 January 1985, Trenton, Missouri
m. Carl McClintic Sr., 1919 Wichita, Kansas
d. 10 January 1981, Trenton, Missouri
Children
1. Carl McClintic Jr.

Carl Jr. living in Arizona in 1985.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-1-2

SUSAN M. COBERLY - WILSON

b. 3 October 1865, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. _____ Wilson

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-1-3

ARTHUR J. COBERLY

b. July 1870, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Julia _____
b. April 1871, Kansas

Children

1. Russell E.	b.	Nov. 1896, Kansas
2. Marguerite	b. ca.	1902, Kansas

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2

MARION COBERLY

b. 9 July 1836, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 6 March 1921, Bur. Blythedale, Missouri, Cem.
m. Rebecca A. Buzzard, ca. 1860, Blythedale, Missouri
b. 19 September 1834, Virginia
d. 20 July 1924, Bur. Blythedale, Cem.

Children

1. Elizabeth J.	b. 15 Nov. 1860	d. 11 Apr. 1913
2. Marcus Samuel	b. 29 Sep. 1862	d. 22 Oct. 1944
3. Joseph Henry	b. 27 Sep. 1865	d. 4 Nov. 1940

Marion was a farmer. He served in Co. E. 3rd Provisional Missouri Militia. He received an Invalid Pension.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-1

ELIZABETH J. COBERLY - BANTA - WYANT

b. 15 November 1860, Harrison County, Missouri
d. 11 April 1913 Blythedale, Missouri, Bur., Blythedale Cem.
m. (1) Cornelis Banta, March 1877
m. (2) John Wyant

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2

MARCUS SAMUEL COBERLY

b. 29 September 1862, Harrison County, Missouri
d. 22 October 1944, Gove County, Kansas
m. Eliza Jane Meranda, 30 October 1887
b. 12 August 1865, Scottsburg, Indiana
d. 8 October 1942, Gove County, Kansas

Children

1. James Marion	b. 4 Aug. 1888	d. 4 Dec. 1979
2. Elsie Gladys	b. 27 Dec. 1891	d. 6 Sep. 1940
3. Roscoe S.	b. 15 Mar. 1905	
4. Edith Lucile	b. 22 Jan. 1907	
5. Harry Wyant	b. 9 Sep. 1911	

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1

JAMES MARION COBERLY

b. 4 August 1888, Eagleville, Harrison County, Kansas
d. 4 December 1979, Gove, Kansas
m. (1) Mary Angeline Wristen, 16 March 1911, Dighton, Lane County, Kansas
b. 20 March 1889, Dighton, Lane County, Kansas
d. 10 June 1958, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

1. Ruth Caroline	b. 28 Feb. 1916
2. Esther Lea	b. 25 Mar. 1918
3. Glenn Wristen	b. 27 Jun. 1920

m. (2) Ethel Chezem Vannaman, 17 October 1954, Denver

James was a rancher and farmer.
Mary Angeline is the daughter of Thomas C. and Allie R. (McCoy) Wristen.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-1

RUTH CAROLINE COBERLY - HEFNER

b. 28 February 1916

m. Frank Conrad Hefner

b. 20 June 1912, Gove, Kansas

Children

1. Anne Coberly	b. 13 Aug. 1943
2. John Coberly	b. 28 Feb. 1947
3. David Coberly	b. 10 Sep. 1948
4. Barbara Ruth	b. 9 Aug. 1950

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-1-1

ANNE COBERLY HEFNER - BOWMAN

b. 13 August 1943, Ransom, Kansas

m. Larry Nelson Bowman, 21 August 1965

b. 3 November 1943

Children

1. Heidi Michelle	b. 10 Sep. 1968, Sitka, AK
2. Bret Daniel	b. 27 Jan. 1970, Sitka, AK
3. Jill Barbara	b. 12 Sep. 1972, Sitka, AK
4. Kirk Larry	b. 12 Jun. 1976, Sitka, AK

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-1-2

JOHN COBERLY HEFNER

b. 28 February 1947, Ransom, Kansas

m. Dorothy Irene Jamison, 1964, Quinter, Kansas

b. 12 January 1947

Children

1. Sherri Rene	b. 21 Mar. 1968, Manhattan, KS
2. Lisa Ann	b. 28 Jul. 1962, Manhattan, KS
3. Michael John	b. 16 Jun. 1971, Shawnee, KS
4. Sarah Caroline	b. 27 Jun. 1977, Shawnee KS

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-1-3

DAVID COBERLY HEFNER

b. 10 September 1948, Ransom, Kansas

m. Virginia Joyce Corwin, 27 January 1968, Quinter, Kansas

b. 1 August 1948

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-1-4

BARBARA RUTH HEFNER

b. 9 August 1950, Hays, Kansas

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-2

ESTHER LEA COBERLY - CHEZEM

b. 25 March 1918

d. 30 March 1972

m. Burley Odell Chezem, 1945, Denver, Colorado

b. 6 November 1906

Children

1. Sandra Lea	b. 8 Nov. 1946
2. Janet Sue	b. 19 Feb. 1953

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-2-1

SANDRA LEA CHEZM - RIGGS

b. 8 November 1946, Denver, Colorado

m. James Walter Riggs, 2 June 1963, Quinter, Kansas

b. 13 June 1944, Quinter, Kansas

Children

1. Susan Sandra b. 6 Jul. 1964, Quinter, KS
2. James Douglas b. 27 Nov. 1966, Quinter, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-2-2

JANET SUE CHEZM - HEARNE

b. 19 February 1953, Hays, Kansas

m. Lewis Arthur Hearne, 1 September 1963, Pratt, Kansas

b. 12 April 1944

Children

1. David
2. Sara Deanne b. 7 May 1980, Pratt, KS

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-3

GLENN WRISTEN COBERLY

b. 27 June 1920, Dighton, Lane County, Kansas

m. Ada Ramsey Bailey, 17 June 1941

b. 13 February 1920, Holly, Colorado

Children

1. Robert Glenn b. 25 Oct. 1944
2. Christine Ada b. 15 Jun. 1951
3. Constance Angeline b. 26 Nov. 1953
4. James Marion II b. 16 Oct. 1956

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-3-1

ROBERT GLENN COBERLY

b. 25 October 1944, Oakland, California

m. (1) Terri Rymph, 1967, Hays, Kansas (Div.)

Children

1. Leslie Kim b. 3 Feb. 1968

m. (2) Kathryn Herrman, 18 June 1971 (Div.)

m. (3) Cynthia Jensen, 21 May 1977

b. 24 February 1956

Children

2. Andrea Lynn b. 20 Jul. 1978, Hays, KS
3. Bailey Rene b. 26 Feb. 1980, Quinter, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-3-2

CHRISTINE ADA COBERLY - MATSON

b. 15 June 1951, Hays, Kansas

m. David Orville Matson M.D., 23 December 1977, Lawrence, Kansas

b. 17 June 1956, Libertyville, Illinois

Children

1. Nicole Coberly b. 27 May 1984, Houston, TX

David is a doctor specializing in Pediatrics at Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, Texas. He and Christine are both graduates of Baylor University College of Medicine, David is an Assistant Professor.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-3-3

CONSTANCE ANGELINE COBERLY - TOPLIFF

b. 26 November 1953, Hays Kansas

m. Donald R. Topliff (Div.)

Children

None

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-1-3-4

JAMES MARION COBERLY II

b. 16 October 1956

m. Gwenda Rene Oliver, 6 November 1976, Scott City, Kansas

b. 21 May 1956

Children

1. Staci Rene b. 22 Dec. 1980, Quinter, KS

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-2

ELSIE GLADYS COBERLY - BENTLEY

b. 27 December 1891, Eagleville, Missouri

d. 6 September 1940

m. Ross Spencer Bently, 20 December 1916

b. 28 November 1887

d. 22 March 1981

Children

1. Elizabeth Lucile b. 15 Oct. 1919
2. Wendell Spencer b. 27 Jan. 1921
3. Evelyn Irene b. 6 Aug. 1925

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-2-1

ELIZABETH LUCILE BENTLEY - ROBERTS

b. 15 October 1919, Gove County, Kansas

m. Carlos Delno Roberts, 11 August 1940, Gove, Kansas

b. 19 December 1912, Gove Kansas

Children

1. Marvin Spencer b. 9 Nov. 1941
2. Allen Dean b. 17 Jul. 1943
3. Carl Meredith b. 16 May 1948
4. Ellen Louise b. 28 May 1951
5. Vada Irene b. 2 Aug. 1955

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-2-1-1

MARVIN SPENCER ROBERTS

b. 9 November 1941, Quinter, Kansas

m. Opal May Nelson, 29 May 1971

b. 9 May 1949, La Crosse, Kansas

Marvin served in the U.S. Army in Battery A, 1st Bn., 30th Artillery in 1964.

XII-1-2-3-6-9-2-2-2-1-2

ALLEN DEAN ROBERTS

b. 17 July 1943, Quinter, Kansas

m. Sandra Sue Swartz, 30 July 1966, Dighton, Kansas

b. 12 January 1945, Dighton, Kansas

Children

1. Tiffany b. 30 Apr. 1968, Warrenton, PA
2. Tyce Adam b. 6 Jun. 1977

XII-1-2-3-6-9-2-2-2-1-3

CARL MEREDITH ROBERTS

b. 16 May 1948, Quinter, Kansas

m. Joyce Elaine Helget, 10 August 1968, Dighton, Kansas
b. 10 May 1948, Scott City, Kansas

Children

1. Rebecca Jo — b. 26 Feb. 1978
2. Stephanie Jo — b. 25 Sep. 1980, Dighton, KS

XII-1-2-3-6-9-2-2-2-1-4

ELLEN LOUISE ROBERTS - WILLIAMS

b. 28 May 1951, Quinter, Kansas

m. Vernon Clayton Williams, 3 June 1972, Healy, Kansas
b. 22 October 1950, Scott City, Kansas
d. 26 October 1980

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-2-1-5

VADA IRENE ROBERTS - DAVIS

b. 2 August 1955, Quinter, Kansas

m. Silas Wayne Davis III, 5 January 1974, Utica, Kansas
b. 11 March 1952, Ransom, Kansas

Children

1. Jared Wayne — b. 26 Aug. 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-2-2

WENDELL SPENCER BENTLEY

b. 27 January 1921, Gove, Kansas

m. Mildred Thomas Sardella, 14 August 1953, Dighton, Kansas
b. 16 May 1919, Dighton, Kansas

Children

1. Dee Ann — b. 10 Jun. 1954

Wendell served in the U.S. Army 1942-1946 with the 65th Infantry Division.

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-2-2-1

DEE ANN BENTLEY - WILKISON

b. 10 June 1954, Garden City, Kansas

m. Tracey Leon Wilkison, 18 May 1974, Dighton, Kansas
b. 3 October 1953, Scott City, Kansas

Children

1. Austin Spencer — b. 19 Apr. 1976
2. Eric Gae — b. 26 Oct. 1980

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-2-3

EVELYN IRENE BENTLEY - EWING

b. 6 August 1925, Gove, Kansas

m. John Lloyd Ewing, 1944 (Div.)

Children

(Four adopted Children)

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-3

ROSCOE S. COBERLY

b. 15 March 1905, Eagleville, Harrison County, Missouri

m. Annabelle Rheinhold, 16 July 1939

b. 28 March 1911

d. 22 September 1968

Children

1. Judith Ann — b. 27 Jan. 1942
2. Mark Stewart — b. 16 Nov. 1948
3. Catherine — b. 4 Mar. 1951

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-3-1

JUDITH ANN COBERLY - ZIEGENBALG

b. 27 January 1942

m. Gary Ziegenbalg, 31 July 1965, Dighton, Kansas

b. 13 April 1941

Children

1. Jon Coberly — b. 26 Sep. 1966, Quinter, KS
2. Brett Douglas — b. 21 Sep. 1970, Quinter, KS

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-3-2

MARK STEWART COBERLY

b. 16 November 1948

m. Cheryl Atchison, 2 December 1972

b. 6 February 1948

Children

1. Adrian R. — b. 30 Sep. 1979
2. Travis

Mark served in the Civil Engineer Air National Guard.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-3-3

CATHERINE COBERLY

b. 7 March 1951

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-4

EDITH LUCILE COBERLY - WEBB

b. 22 January 1967, Dighton, Kansas

m. Charles R. Webb, 24 August 1929

b. 25 January 1902, Jedan, Kansas

Children

1. Shirley Ruth — b. 16 Feb. 1931
2. Nancy Rae — b. 14 Aug. 1933

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-4-1

SHIRLEY RUTH WEBB - BROWN

b. 16 February 1931, Wichita, Falls, Texas

m. John Sparks Brown, 25 July 1951, Midland, Texas

b. 6 March 1931, Wichita Falls, Texas

d. 29 June 1984, Bur. Fort Worth, Texas Cem.

Children

1. Scott Phillip — b. 16 Nov. 1954, Anniston, AL
2. Tracy Page
3. Kelly Paul — b. 22 Mar. 1959, (Adopted)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-4-2

NANCY RAE WEBB - KLINGLER

b. 14 August 1933, Gladwater, Texas

m. John Thomas Klingler, 13 September, Midland, Texas

b. 17 April 1932

Children

1. Julia Rae	b. 9 Dec. 1952, Jamacia Pl., MA
2. Sharon Lynne	b. 15 Jul. 1958, Austin, TX
3. James Douglas	b. 25 Jul. 1960, Elmhurst, IL

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-5

HARRY WYANT COBERLY

b. 9 September 1911, Gove, Kansas

d. 11 July, 1979, Bur. Gove, Kansas Cem.

m. (1) Sylvia Helen Johnson, 15 June 1937, Greensburg, Kansas

b. 24 March 1911

d. 12 January 1961

Children

1. Carol Lynn	b. 6 May 1939
2. Harry Craig	b. 21 Mar. 1942
3. Sharon Ann	b. 4 Apr. 1947

m. (2) Joy Gillespie Chapman

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-5-1

CAROL LYNN COBERLY - JORGENSON

b. 6 May 1939

m. Daniel Meyers Jorgenson, 9 May 1964, Gove, Kansas

b. 20 January 1939

Children

1. Daniel Scott	b. 10 Sep. 1967, San Leandro, CA
2. Brant Coberly	b. 4 Sep. 1972, San Leandro, CA

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-5-2

HARRY CRAIG COBERLY

b. 21 March 1942

m. Diana Sue Bosley, Dighton, Kansas

b. 9 December 1946 (Div. 1981)

Children

1. Steven Craig	b. 19 Mar. 1967, Garden City, KS
2. Todd Alan	b. 9 Jun. 1969, Garden City, KS

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-2-5-3

SHARON ANN COBERLY - SAMUEL - COONEY

b. 4 April 1947

m. (1) Charles Samuel, 18 September 1967, Kansas City, Missouri (Div.)

b. 13 March 1934

Children

1. Kathleen Rene	b. 25 May 1970, Kansas City, MO
2. Damon Troy	b. 17 Jun. 1972, Kansas City, MO

m. (2) Michael M. Cooney, 3 June 1978, Kansas City, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-2-3

JOSEPH HENRY COBERLY

b. 27 September 1865, Missouri
d. 4 November 1940, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
m. Mary Brower,
b. June 1866, Missouri

Children

1. Cella E. b. Oct. 1888
2. Harvey L. b. Feb. 1890
3. Earnest b. Sep. 1897
4. Grace

Earnest was a printer in California.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-3

MALISSA COBERLY - SNELL

b. ca. 1839, Randolph County, Virginia
m. William P. Snell

The family lived near Ashland, Nebraska.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4

ISAAC NEAL COBERLY

b. 11 March 1843, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 30 June 1911, Clovis, California, Bur., Clovis Cem.
m. Mary Sullivan, 13-16 March 1865, Harrison County, Missouri
b. 30 March 1848
d. 13 June 1928, Clovis, California, Bur., Clovis Cem.

Children

1. Annie Alice	b. 8 Feb. 1866	d. 9 Mar. 1957	
2. Charles Wesley	b. 2 Apr. 1867	d. 19 Sep. 1867	D.Y.
3. Adaline	b. 27 Aug. 1868	d. 18 Sep. 1953	
4. Perry Morten	b. 27 Aug. 1870	d. 11 Feb. 1956	
5. Isaac Wilson	b. 3 Aug. 1872	d. 18 Aug. 1873	D.Y.
6. Arthur Neal	b. 6 Mar. 1874	d. 20 Sep. 1952	
7. William LaFayette	b. 18 Jan. 1876	d. 21 Mar. 1957	
8. Nellie May	b. 18 May 1878	d. 14 Mar. 1957	
9. Otis Wade	b. 7 Dec. 1880	d. 7 Mar. 1938	
10. Daisy Blanche	b. 25 Jul. 1883		
11. Millard	b. 2 Jun. 1886	d. 14 Jun. 1887	D.Y.
12. Joseph Cecil	b. 4 Oct. 1888	d. 17 Oct. 1955	
13. Lester Miles	b. 1 Dec. 1890	d. 4 Sep. 1975	
14. Clarence Chester	b. 10 Feb. 1893	d. 27 Feb. 1951	

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-1

ANNIE ALICE COBERLY - HAWTHORNE

b. 8 February 1866, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 9 May 1857
m. Wilson Grant Hawthorne, 23 February 1884, Sedqwick County, Kansas

Children

1. Blanche
2. Sylvia
3. Forest

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-1-3

FOREST HAWTHORNE

Children

1. Velda
2. Susan
3. Alice

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-3

ADALINE COBERLY - SHIVELY

b. 27 August 1868, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 18 September 1953
m. William Sylvester Shively, 15 November 1885, Pawnee County, Kansas
b. 9 May 1860
d. 22 January 1947

Children

1. Floyd Espy b. 31 Aug. 1887 d. 21 Dec. 1933
2. Ernest Milton b. 18 Mar. 1890 d. 10 Nov. 1969

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-4

PERRY MORTON COBERLY

b. 27 August 1870, Randolph County West Virginia
d. 11 February 1956, California

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-6

ARTHUR NEAL COBERLY

b. 6 March 1874, Harrison County, Missouri
d. 20 September 1952
m. (1) Effie L. _____, 24 September 1911
b. August 1877, Indiana

Children

1. Gerald L. b. Jul. 1897, Kansas

m. (2) Anna Elizabeth MacAlpin (Div. 1936)

Children

2. Jack Neal b. 2 Aug. 1918 d. 1976

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-6-2

JACK NEAL COBERLY

b. 2 August 1918
d. 1976
m. Margaret Arlene Thornton, 1938

Children

1. Jack Neal II b. 11 May 1943, California

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE COBERLY

b. 18 January 1876, Wahoo, Nebraska
d. 21 March 1957, Covington, Oklahoma
m. Hattie Melvina Dennis, 13 January 1894, Douglas County, Kansas
b. 19 April 1879, Lawrence, Kansas
d. 12 August 1958, Enid, Oklahoma

Children

1. James Loren	b. 25 Jul. 1894	
2. Joseph Dewey	b. 27 May 1899	
3. Virgil Grant	b. 27 Apr. 1902	
4. Zita Mae	b. 11 Apr. 1907	
5. Thomas Thornton	b. 7 May 1913	
6. Mary Lucille	b. 16 Aug. 1914	d. 17 Feb. 1960
7. William Arthur	b. 11 Oct. 1915	d. 16 Jun. 1976
8. Ruth Ann	b. 7 Feb. 1917	

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-1

JAMES LOREN COBERLY

b. 25 July 1894, Lawrence, Kansas
m. Bessie Mae Silvey, 3 January 1916, Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma
d. 7 September 1974
Children

1. Verney	b. 17 Sep. 1917
2. Verlen Wise	b. 30 Apr. 1923

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-1-1

VERNEY COBERLY

b. 17 September 1917
m. Edith Elizabeth Wise, 24 July 1940
Children

1. William Arthur	b. 30 Aug. 1942
2. Edith Margaret	b. 22 Apr. 1944
3. Verney Wise	b. 21 Aug. 1948

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-1-1-1

WILLIAM ARTHUR COBERLY

b. 30 August 1942
d. 16 June 1976
m. Janet Sue Wood
Children

1. Rebecca Alice	b. 16 Aug. 1971, Lubbock, TX
2. Mary Elizabeth	b. 10 Jun. 1973, Houston, TX

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-1-1-2

EDITH MARGARET COBERLY - BARTON

b. 22 April 1944, Amarillo, Texas
m. James Arthur Barton
Children

1. Elizabeth Margaret	b. 18 Oct. 1964
2. Julie Lenore	b. 16 Feb. 1968

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-1-2

VERLEN WISE COBERLY

b. 30 April 1923
m. _____
Children
1. Terri

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-2

JOSEPH DEWEY COBERLY

b. 27 Mary 1899, Carbondale, Osage County, Kansas
d. 5 March 1967, Trinidad, Colorado
m. (1) Stella Bumgardt
Children

1. Helen Pauline
2. Melvina May
3. Mary Elizabeth

m. (2) Mary O'Block
Children

4. Ronald R.	b. 3 Dec. 1943
5. Joseph Jr.	b. 4 Feb. 1946
6. Donald D.	b. 25 Aug. 1947
7. Pauline A.	b. 13 Nov. 1949
8. Edward L.	b. 28 Jan. 1952
9. William L.	b. 24 Jul. 1954
10. Zita M.	b. 8 Dec. 1957

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-2-4

RONALD R. COBERLY

b. 3 December 1943
m. Josette _____
Children

1. Kelly	b. 15 Aug. 1968
2. Mark	b. 19 Mar. 1974

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-2-5

JOSEPH COBERLY JR.

b. 4 February 1946
m. Wendy Owens, 3 February 1973
Children

1. Ryan	b. 15 Aug. 1973
2. Keith	b. 3 Nov. 1979

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-2-6

DONALD D. COBERLY

b. 25 August 1947
m. Diane Fest, 4 December 1970
Children

1. Travis	b. 4 Dec. 1971
2. Douglas	b. 16 Dec. 1977
3. Troy	b. 12 Jun. 1979

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-2-7

PAULINE A. COBERLY - BACA

b.13 November 1949, Trinidad, Colorado
m. James A. Baca, 13 June 1968
b. 10 May 1950, Trinidad, Colorado
Children

1. Brenda	b. 8 Nov. 1968, Denver
2. Debbie	b. 4 Jan. 1971

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-2-8

EDWWARD L. COBERLY

b. 28 January 1952

m. Cindy Davis, 20 November 1971 (Div.)

Children

1. Mason b. 14 Nov. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-2-9

WILLIAM L. COBERLY

b. 24 July 1954

m. Theresa Guiterrez

Children

1. Victoria b. 29 Apr. 1979
2. Max b. 9 Dec. 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-2-10

ZITA M. COBERLY - CRICHTON MIKKLESON

b. December 1957

m. Joseph Crichton

Children

1. Chadwick b. 14 Sep. 1980
2. Linsey b. 24 Jun. 1983

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-3

VIRGIL GRANT COBERLY

b. 27 April 1902, Perkins, Payne County, Oklahoma

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-4

ZITA MAE COBERLY

b. 11 April 1907, Harmon, Ellis County, Oklahoma

m. _____ Mikkleson

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-5

THOMAS THORNTON COBERLY

b. 7 May 1913, Harmon, Ellis County, Oklahoma

JX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-6

MARY LUCILLE COBERLY - JEFFERSON

b. 16 August 1914, Harmon, Ellis County, Oklahoma

d. 17 February 1960, Boise, Idaho

m. Sadler Jefferson

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-7

WILLIAM ARTHUR COBERLY

b. 11 October 1915, Harmon, Ellis County, Oklahoma

d. 11 June 1976, Elk City, Oklahoma

m. Madeline Perry

William had two stepdaughters, Jeanette Nicholson and Barbara Hardesty. He was an electrician for the Kansas City School District.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-7-8

RUTH ANN COBERLY - COLLINS

b. 7 February 1917, Harmon, Ellis County, Oklahoma

m. _____ Collins

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-8

NELLIE MAY COBERLY - GREEN

b. 18 May 1878, Wahoo, Nebraska

d. 14 March 1957

m. John Green

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-9

OTIS WADE COBERLY

b. 7 December 1880, Wahoo, Nebraska

d. 7 March 1938

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-10

DAISY BLANCHE COBERLY - BURNS

b. 25 July 1883, Benton, Butler County, Kansas

m. Frank George Burns, 27 November 1901, Shawnee County, Kansas

Children

1. George
2. Donald d. Dec. 1983
3. Frank Jr.
4. Gladys

Donald buried in Clovis, California, Gladys married _____ Wheeler

---

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12

JOSEPH CECIL COBERLY

b. 4 October 1888, Larned, Kansas

d. 17 October 1955, Clovis, California

m. Charlotte Jane Ward, 15 August 1908, Fresno, California

b. 4 February 1889, Clarksville, Arkansas

d. 15 November 1906, Clovis, California

Children

1. Florence Josephine	b. 23 Dec. 1909		
2. Edna Bernice	b. 20 Nov. 1914	d. 2 Nov. 1940	
3. Elizabeth Ruth	b. 20 Feb. 1917		
4. Lillie Lorene	b. 30 Dec. 1918		
5. Elma (Elvira) Jane	b. 10 Feb. 1921		
6. Joseph Alvin	b. 4 Sep. 1923		
7. Julia Jean	b. 10 Jan. 1929	d. 26 Jan. 1933	D.Y.
8. Erma Louise	b. 26 Aug. 1931		

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-1

FLORENCE JOSEPHINE COBERLY - SANGER

b. 23 December 1909, Clovis, California

m. Arthur Herman Sanger, 21 January 1930

b. 11 July 1894, Enterprise, Kansas

Children

1. John Earl	b. 23 Sep. 1931
2. Martha Jean	b. 9 Dec. 1935

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-1-1

JOHN EARL SANGER

b. 23 September 1931, Clovis, California

m. Dorothy Evans Taber

b. 29 January 1937

Children

1. Judy Lynn	b. 13 Oct. 1963
2. Marilyn Gail	b. 13 Dec. 1965
3. Michael	b. 21 Aug. 1967

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-1-2

MARTHA JEAN SANGER - HAWTHORNE

b. 9 December 1935, Clovis, California

m. John David Hawthorne, 4 July 1970

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-2

EDNA BERNICE COBERLY

b. 20 November 1914

d. 2 November 1940

m. Unmarried

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-3

ELIZABETH RUTH COBERLY - WOODARD

b. 20 February 1917

m. Fred Findley Woodard, 28 June 1935

b. 17 February 1911

Children

1. Patsy Joan	b. 20 Oct. 1936
2. Fred Forest	b. 22 Oct. 1938

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-3-1

PATSY JOAN WOODARD - PRAETZ - LAKEY

b. 20 October 1936, Clovis, Calfiornia

m. (1) Norman Bruce Praetz, 14 May 1955 (Div.)

b. 8 April 1936

Children

1. Lauri Beth	b. 21 Apr. 1957
2. Gregory Bruce	b. 12 Nov. 1964

m. (2) Billye Baker Lakey, 27 October 1967

XII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-3-2

FRED FOREST WOODARD

b. 22 October 1938, Clovis, California

m. Bertha Mae Morris

b. 7 July 1942

Children

1. Tina Louise b. 8 Mar. 1961
2. Craig Forest b. 25 Sep. 1962
3. William Findley b. 25 Mar. 1965

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-4

LILLIE LORENE COBERLY - CORNELL

b. 30 December 1918, Clovis California
m. Ralph George Cornell, 31 August 1935
Children

1. Pamela Joyce b. 15 Jan. 1938
2. Charlotte Anne b. 14 Nov. 1940

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-4-1

PAMELA JOYCE CORNELL - PURSELL - STOREY

b. 15 January 1938, Clovis, California
m. (1) Clifford Thomas Pursell, 1956 (Div.)
Children

1. Wayne Carter b. 5 May 1956
2. Thomas Brent b. 18 Apr. 1957
3. Bryan Edward b. 1 Nov. 1960

m. (2) Milton Lavern Storey, 1966
Children

4. Karen Renia b. 4 1966

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-4-2

CHARLOTTE ANNE CORNELL - TERRELL

b. 14 November 1940, Clovis, California
m. John Martin Terrell, 27 September 1958
Children

1. Robert David b. 11 May 1959
2. Jennie Lorene b. 12 Jan. 1962

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-5

ELMA (ELVIRA) JANE COBERLY - YEAGER

b. 10 February 1921, Clovis, California
m. James Francis Yeager, 18 January 1942
b. 18 April 1913
Children

1. Carolyn Jane b. 20 Jan. 1944
2. Janet Robin b. 22 Jan. 1955

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-5-1

CAROLYN JANE YEAGER - GRIFFIN

b. 20 January 1944, Fresno, California
m. Robert C. Griffin, M.D., 12 October 1963
Children

(Two)

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-5-2

JANET ROBIN YEAGER

b. 22 January 1955, Fresno, California

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-6

JOSEPH ALVIN COBERLY

b. 4 September 1923

m. Wanda Imogene Gadberry, 10 June 1944

b. 27 October 1925

Children

1. Wanda Jewell b. 23 Mar. 1945
2. Ronald Dennis b. 24 Jan. 1947
3. Diann Kathleen b. 1 Nov. 1948
4. Gwendolyn Jo. b. 9 Mar. 1951

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-6-1

WANDA JEWELL COBERLY - HODGE

b. 23 Mar. 1945, Clovis, California

m. Dwight James Hodge, 29 November 1968

Children

None

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-6-2

RONALD DENNIS COBERLY

b. 24 January 1947, Fresno, California

m. Shirley Ann Steward, 19 June 1970

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-6-3

DIANN KATHLEEN COBERLY

b.1 November 1948, Clovis, California

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-6-4

GWENDOLYN JO COBERLY - SKROWONSKI

b. 9 March 1951, Clovis, California

m. Robert Skrowonski, 16 March 1973

b. 24 March 1948

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-12-8

ERMA LOUISE COBERLY - JENSON

b. 26 August 1931

m. Donald Jenson

Erma is a school teacher in Santa Rosa, California.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-13

LESTER MILES COBERLY

b. 1 December 1890, Larned, Kansas

d. 4 September 1975, North Fork, California

m. Glessie E. Purvis, 20 Nobember 1912

b. 6 May 1894, Linn, Missouri

d. 22 January 1976, Auberry, California

Children

1. Lonabell (Peg) b. 14 Sep. 1914
2. Evelyn Ann
3. Helen Lee

Glessie is the daughter of Horace B. and Bertha Ivessa (Hunter) Purvis.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-13-1

LONABELL (PEG) COBERLY - BUSH

b. 19 September 1914, Clovis, California

m. Lester Albert Bush, 23 June 1934

Children

1. Lester Albert Jr. b. 23 Jul. 1935
2. Kenneth Nelson b. 25 Aug. 1940

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-13-1-1

LESTER ALBERT BUSH

b. 23 June 1935, Fresno California

m. June _____

Children

1. Ronald Lester b. 14 Feb. 1960, Madero, CA
2. Robin June b. 3 May 1962, Madero, CA
3. Joe Nelson b. 23 Feb. 1974

Joe is an adopted child.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-13-1-2

KENNETH NELSON BUSH

b. 25 August 1940, Fresno, California

m. _____

Children

1. David Kelson b. 20 Oct. 1971, San Mateo, CA
2. Daniel Morgan b. 2 Oct. 1972, Castro Valley, CA

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-14

CLARENCE CHESTER COBERLY

b. 10 February 1893

d. 27 February 1951

m. (1) Irene _____

Children

1. Robert G.

m. (2) Sylvia _____

Children

2. Eleanor

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-14-1

ROBERT G. COBERLY

Robert lives in Santa Monica, California.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-4-14-2

ELEANOR COBERLY - COHEN

m. Larry Cohen

Eleanor is Mayor of Claremont, California.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-5

JULIA COBERLY - MARKLEY

b. ca. 1844, Randolph County, Virginia

m. _____ Markley

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-6

JACOB COBERLY

b. 1847, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 1900-1910, Santa Clara County, California
m. (1) Elenora Tittsworth, 1 May 1868, Harrison County, Missouri
Children
1. Aaron b. __ May 1869
m. (2) Eliza Zurcher
b. ca. 1869

Jacob had two stepdaughters, Margaret and Katherine Zurcher, both born in Oregon.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-6-1

AARON COBERLY

b. May 1869, Eaglesville, Missouri
d. ca. 1928, Roseville, California
m. Sarah (Sadie) Burnison
b. Mt. Ayr, Iowa
Children
1. Orin Clark b. Nov. 1897
2. Samuel Glen b. 24 Apr. 1900

Aaron had a barber shop in Golden, Colorado in the early 1900's. They moved from Golden to Roseville, California.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-6-1-1

ORIN CLARK COBERLY

b. November 1897, Nebraska
d. April 1944, Roseville, California
m. _____
Children
1. Marvin

Marvin lived in the Sacramento vicinity.

X-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-6-1-2

SAMUEL GLEN COBERLY

b. 24 April 1900, Lincoln, Nebraska
m. _____
Children
1. Aaron Glen b. 19 Oct. 1922

XI-1-2-2-3-6-2-9-6-1-2-1

AARON GLEN COBERLY

b. 19 October 1922, Fresno, California
m. Mary Frances Johnson, 20 December 1947
b. 14 May 1922, Rancocas, New Jersey
Children
1. Orin Glen b. 8 May 1950, Burlington, NJ
2. Frederick Haines b. 16 Jul. 1959, Bethlehem, PA

VII-1-2-2-3-6-2-11

ANN VANSCOY - POLAND

b. ca. 1818, Randolph County, Virginia
m. Henry Poland, 12 February 1836, Randolph County, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-12-1

MARY SMITH (Vol. 1, P. 302)

b. ca. 1843, Randolph County, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-12-2

VILLY SMITH (Vol. 1, P. 302)

b. ca. 1849, Randolph County, Virginia

VII-1-2-2-3-6-2-13

LUCINDA VANSCOY - WORKMAN - HILLYARD (Vol. 1, P. 303)

b. ca. 1825, Randolph County, Virginia

m. (1) William Workman Jr., 2 June 1840, Randolph County, Virginia

m. (2) John Hillyard, 21 October 1858, Randolph County Virginia

William Jr. is the son of William and Teracy Workman.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-13-1

JACKSON WORKMAN (Vol. 1, P. 303)

b. 1841, Randolph County, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-13-2

ADELINE WORKMAN (Vol. 1, P. 303)

b. 1847, Randolph County, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-13-3

LOUISA WORKMAN - POLING

b. 1854, Randolph County, Virginia

m. James Samuel Poling, 1875

b. Barbour County, West Virginia

James is the son of Emery and Catherine (Gaines) Poling.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-2-14-4-1

JESSE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 305)

b. 1879, Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-14-5

HENRY B. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 307)

b. August 1856, Jackson County, Ohio

m. (1) Anna Corkins, 22 November 1882, Story County, Iowa

b. Wisconsin

m. (2) Birdie Waldron, 29 September 1897, Story County, Iowa

b. 1878, Dubuque, Iowa

Children

None

Henry lived in Jackson County, Ohio and McLean County, Illinois before his marriage to Ann Corkins, in Story County, Iowa.

VII-1-2-2-3-6-2-15

JOSHUA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 308)

b. June 1827, Randolph County, Virginia

m. (1) Margaret Hayes, 14 November 1848, Randolph County, Virginia

b. 1824

d. 1875 Tucker County, West Virginia

m. (2) Lavina Catherine (Wilson) Wright, 26 May 1877

b. 2 July 1846, Tucker County, Virginia

d. Story County, Iowa

Lavina is the daughter of George Wesley Wilson and the widow of Jesse Noah Wright. She was the sister of Hannah Wilson, wife of Jehu Vanscoy, P.241, Vol. 1.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-15-1

SUSAN COLUMBIA VANSCOY - HANSFORD (Vol. 1, P. 308)

b. November 1849, Randolph County, Virginia

m. David W. Hansford, 4 January 1866, Tucker County, Virginia

b. 1838 Tucker County, Virginia

Children

1. Harmon L.	b. ca.	1868
2. Perry J.	b. ca.	1869
3. Columbia B.	b. ca.	1871
4. Laverne J.	b. ca.	1874
5. George Harmon	b. ca.	1876
6. Margaret B.	b. ca.	1879
7. Delphia May	b. ca.	1880

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-2-15-2

REBECCA JANE VANSCOY - VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 309)

Refer to P. 241, Volume I for information on this family.

VI-1-2-2-3-6-3

JACOB VANSCOY SR. (Vol. 1, P. 309)

b. ca. 1780, Randolph County, Virginia

Children

10. (2) Sidney b. 28 Dec. 1809 d. 26 Dec. 1893

Recent discovery was made that Jacob's second child was a female named Sidney, b. 28 December 1809. The code number (2) had been assigned in Volume I to son William. To avoid renumbering the Code Numbers assigned to the numerous descendants of Jacob, the Code number (10) has been used for Sidney and her decendants.

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1

MARY VANSCOY - HAYES (Vol. 1, P. 310)

b. 7 April 1804, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 1 May 1867, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. George Hayes, 2 December 1824, Randolph County, Virginia

b. 30 January 1789

d. 11 November 1865

Children

1. William	b. 2 Feb. 1826	d. 11 Jun. 1878	
2. Sophia	b. 1829		
3. Prudence	b. 1832		
4. Jacob	b. 1835		

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-1

WILLIAM HAYES (Vol. 1, P. 310)

b. 2 February 1826, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 11 June 1878
m. Sarah Shurtleff, 5 December 1850

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-2

SOPHIA HAYES (Vol. 1, P. 310)

b. 1829, Randolph County, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-3

PRUDENCE HAYES (Vol. 1, P. 310)

b. 1832, Randolph County, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-1-4

JACOB HAYES (Vol. 1, P. 310)

b. 1835, Randolph County, Virginia

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-2

WILLIAM VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 310)

Sarah Hart, wife of William, was the daughter of John Scudder Hart.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1

EMMET J. (BUCKEY) VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 310)

Lucinda C. Parsons the first wife of Emmet was the daughter of William and Hester (Ward) Parson. Tracy, the second wife of Emmet was the daughter of Algee Baker and the widow of Adam C. Bowman who was killed by lightning on 19 April 1874. Tracy has previously been married to Andrew J. Wilmoth. Tracy was born 17 March 1840 and died at age 94.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-1

LAURA MAY VANSCOY - ISNER (Vol. 1, P. 311)

b. 21 February 1862, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 12 May 1953
m. Henry Isner, 2 November 1885, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. 1856, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 1885

Children

1. Emmet J.
2. Claudie
3. Lou Mattis
4. Lotti B.
5. Laoni
6. Willie B.

All children were born in Randolph County, West Virginia. Henry Isner was the son of Jefferson and Martha (Phillips) Isner.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-3

SIDNEY HELEN VANSCOY - HICKS (Vol. 1, P. 311)

b. 24 August 1869, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 3 February 1960, Walnut Creek, California
m. Lloyd J. Hicks, 11 April 1888, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. 28 December 1865, Clay County, West Virginia
d. 28 June 1941, Salinas, California

Children

1. Maude Mary	b. 16 Jan. 1889	
2. Luella	b. 13 Jan. 1891	
3. Hattie	b. 5 Feb. 1894	d. 10 May 1950
4. Iva Hazel	b. 14 Jul. 1902	d. 21 Nov. 1965
5. Clifford Lloyd	b. 2 Jul. 1905	
6. Velma Ethel	b. Apr. 1908	
7. Laura Maxine	b. 9 Oct. 1913	

Lloyd J. is the son of James A. and Lucretia (Wilmoth) Hicks.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-3-1

MAUDE MARY HICKS

b. 16 January 1889, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-3-2

LUELLA HICKS - TYLER

b. 13 January 1891, Randolph County, W. Virginia
m. Benjamin Johnson Tyler

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-3-3

HATTIE HICKS

b. 5 February 1894
d. 10 May 1950

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-3-4

IVA HAZEL HICKS

b. 14 July 1902
d. 21 November 1965

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-3-5

CLIFFORD LLOYD HICKS

b. 2 July 1905

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-3-6

VELMA ETHEL HICKS

b. April 1908

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-3-7

LAURA MAXINE HICKS - LEWIS

b. 9 October 1913

m. Frank Lewis

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-1-8

MATTIE GRACE VANSCOY - CROSS (Vol. 1, P. 311)

b. 17 November 1882, Randolph County, W. Virginia

d. 1965

m. Arthur Otto Cross, 24 April 1902, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 1878, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Emmet Lewis
2. Mary Margaret
3. Manzell Kermit
4. Geneva George
5. Arthur Owens
6. Virginia Elizabeth

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-2

JACOB SEE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 312)

b. 4 August 1839, Randolph County, Virginia

m. (1) Martha E. Ferguson, 6 November 1866, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. ca. 1842, Virginia

m. (2) Amanda J. Day, 28 October 1873, Tucker County, West Virginia

Children

1. Edith R. b. 1877 d. Mar. 1817 D.Y.
2. Martha J. b. ca. 1879

Martha E. is the daughter of Wyatt and Edith (Schoonover) Ferguson.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-4

ELIZABETH MARGARET VANSCOY - TAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 312)

b. 11 April 1846, Kerens, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 9 January 1934

m. Hamilton Skidmore Taylor, 20 November 1866, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 1844

d. January 1920

Children

1. William Columbus b. 14 Feb. 1868 d. 29 Dec. 1955
2. Dorsey F. b. 1871
3. Lacie Malory b. 1873
4. Lucy B. b. 3 Oct. 1879

Hamilton is the son of Nimrod and Margaret (Coberly) Taylor.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-4-1

WILLIAM COLUMBUS TAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 312)

b. 14 February 1868, Randolph County, West Virginia

d. 29 December 1955

m. Mary E. Canfield, 22 August 1881

b. 23 June 1847, Preston County, Virginia

d. January 1929, Kerens, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-4-2

DORSEY F. TAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 312)

b. 1871, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. (1) Mary Belle Fisher, 5 May 1892
m. (2) May D. Fisher 4 December 1900
Mary Belle is daughter of Burn Fisher.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-4-3

LACIE MALORY TAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 312)

b. 1873, Randolph County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-4-4

LUCY B. TAYLOR - REED (Vol. 1, P. 312)

b. 3 October 1879, Randolph County, W. Virginia
m. Volney Reed

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-7

ELAM P. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 313)

m. Sarah Jane Isner, 14 October 1877
Sarah Jane is the daughter of Jefferson Isner and sister of Henry Isner.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-7-1

IDDO WALTON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 313)

Cordelia Isner, the wife of Iddo, is the daughter of Adonijah and Martha (Kittle) Isner.

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-7-1-1

REDA ETHEL VANSCOY - CANFIELD - ISNER (Vol. 1, P. 313)

b. 14 September 1900, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. (1) Lee Canfield
b. 1895
m. (2) William Isner

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-7-1-2

OTIS A. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 314)

b. 21 July 1902, Randolph County, West Virginia
d. 4 November 1977, Randolph County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-7-1-2-6

WILLARD GERALD VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 314)

b. 26 February 1946, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Charlotte Ann Harris, 11 Oct. 1968, Barbour County, West Virginia
b. 8 May 1949, Randolph County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-7-1-2-7

WILLIS O'NEIL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 315)

b. 24 March 1948, Randolph County, West Virginia
m. Brenda Lee Bodkin, 13 May 1972, Randolph County, West Virginia
b. 1954

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-7-2-1

DELBERT GLEN VANSOY (Vol 1, P. 315)

b. 24 August 1911, Randolph County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-2-7-4

MAY R. VANSCOY - KITTLE (Vol. 1, P. 316)

b. Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Henry Kittle

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-3

AARON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 316)

b. ca. 1811, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Deliah Schoonover, 24 May 1836, Randolph County, Virginia

b. ca. 1811

Deliah is the daughter of David and Susannah (Wilmoth) Schoonover.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-3-1

ELIAS W. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 316)

m. (2) Malissa E. Nestor, 11 August 1886, Barbour County, West Virginia.

Malissa is the daughter of James and Nancy (Huffman) Nestor Jr.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-3-2

HIXSON J. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 317)

b. 11 October 1839, Randolph County, Virginia

m. (1) Lydia Ann Wilmoth, 21 October 1860, Randolph County, Virginia

b. 29 September 1837

d. 19 March 1890

m. (2) Martha E. Wright, 23 August 1891, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 15 December 1849, Virginia

d. 10 December 1910, Randolph County, West Virginia

Lydia is the daughter of William and Mary Wilmoth

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-3-3

MARY HAND VANSCOY - FERGUSON (Vol. 1, P. 317)

b. 1842, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Archibald H. Ferguson, 1 March 1860, Randolph County, Virginia

Children

1. Delilah E.	b.	1861
2. Louise E.	b.	1864
3. Archibald E.	b.	1869
4. Berlin A.	b.	1873
5. Truman C.	b.	1876

Archibald is the son of Ellis and Elizabeth (Degarmo) Ferguson.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-1

JASPER VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 318)

b. July 1846, Randolph County, Virginia

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-1-2

BERTHIE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 318)

b. 1872, Marshall County, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-2

ISAIAH VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 318)

b. October 1847, Randolph County, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-5-5

JACOB S. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 320)

b. May 1853, Randolph County, Virginia

Jacob did not marry Almeda J. Day.

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-6

REBECCA VANSCOY - HOLTSBERRY (Vol. 1, P. 321)

b. ca. 1816 Randolph County, Virginia

m. William Holtsberry, ca. 1839

Children

1. Elizabeth	b. ca.	1840
2. Clarissa	b. ca.	1842
3. Johnson	b. ca.	1844
4. James	b. ca.	1849

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-7

ELLIS HIXSON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 321)

b. ca. 1817, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 23 January 1876

m. Mary (Polly) Hayes 6 June 1839, Randolph County, Virginia

b. ca. 1821

Mary is the daughter of William Hayes

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-1

VIRGINIA CATHERINE VANSCOY - HART (Vol. 1, P. 321)

b. 8 May 1842, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 12 October 1921

m. Loman B. Hart, 7 February 1865, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 10 December 1842

d. 23 May 1882

Children

1. Jane
2. Jasper
3. Cass

Loman is the son of Daniel and Sarah (Wilmoth) Hart.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-2

JOHN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 321)

b. 1844, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Harriett E. Bright, 18 February 1864, Tucker County, West Virginia

b. 1844, Randolph County, Virginia

Children

1. William L.	b.	1865	
2. Mary C.	b.	1868	
3. Lucinda R.	b.	1870	
4. Lloyd D.	b.	1873	
5. Amanda J.	b.	1876	d. 17 Sep. 1878 D.Y.
6. Matilda	b.	1879	

Harriett is a sister of Margaret Alice Bright who married Isaac Newton Vanscoy. (Vol. 1, P. 255).

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-2-4 (Vol. 1, P. 322)

LLOYD D. VANSCOY

b. 1873, Randolph County, West Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-3

MONROE VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 322)

b. 1846, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Hannah Parsons

b. 21 December 1850

Hannah is the daughter of William Parsons and sister of Lucinda C. Parsons who married Emmet (Buckey) Vanscoy (Vol. 1, P. 310).

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4

SUSAN M. VANSCOY - TAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 323)

b. ca. 1848, Randolph County, Virginia

d. March 1934

m. John C., Taylor, 4 April 1869, Randolph County, West Virginia.

Children

1. Byrd
2. Floyd
3. Wilburn
4. Delley

John is the brother of Hamilton Taylor who married Elizabeth Margaret Vanscoy (Vol. 1, P. 325).

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-3-1

SANDRA SUE PIVONT - HARDY (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 17 June 1937, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. John Hamilton Hardy, 15 October 1960

b. 25 May 1936

Children

1. Lisa Sue	b. 13 Apr. 1962
2. David Brad	b. 2 Nov. 1963

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-3-2

JUDITH KAY PIVONT - BRYSON (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 9 March 1941, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Harry Lee Bryson, 12 March 1957

b. 10 March 1939

Children

1. David Scott	b. 11 Oct. 1958
2. Rebecca Kay	b. 14 Jul. 1960
3. Gregory Lee	b. 23 Jul. 1962
4. Lucinda Anne	b. 10 Sep. 1963

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-3-3

LEON RAY PIVONT JR. (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 26 October 1947, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Donne Kay Mock, 22 August 1967

b. 10 January 1950

Children

1. Autumn Lea b. 16 Nov. 1968
2. Leon Ray III b. 28 Jun. 1971

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-6

MARGARET MARIE VANSCOY - JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 24 December 1918, Randolph County, West Virginia

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-6-1

CHARLES ANDREW JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 25 August 1948, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Barbara Jean Walkiewicz, 22 November 1970

b. 24 January 1948

Children

1. Carly Jeanette b. 9 Jul. 1979
2. Jay Travis b. 24 Jan. 1981

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-6-2

PATRICIA GRACE JOHNSON - CHLEBDA (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 27 August 1952, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Charles Christopher Chlebda, 21 September 1974

b. 11 December 1952

Children

1. Charles Christopher Jr. b. 3 Dec. 1947
2. Michael Allan b. 13 May 1980

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-4-1

DAVID LEE EASTIN (Vol. 1, P. 325)

b. 1 April 1947, Akron, Ohio

m. Susan Elizabeth Bard, 21 March 1970, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

b. 14 June 1946, Akron, Ohio

Children

1. Aaron Kyle b. 29 Apr. 1975
2. Amy Elizabeth b. 11 Mar. 1978

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-7-1

JAMES PATRICK AYERS (Vol. 1, P. 326)

b. 10 December 1947, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Patricia Jean Rehm, 26 June 1971

b. 9 Feb. 1948

Children

1. Jason Patrick b. 18 Nov. 1974
2. Jenifer Patricia b. 24 Jun. 1977

XI-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-7-2

DANNY RICHARD AYERS (Vol. 1, P. 326)

b. 15 July 1949, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Yolanda Carol Callahan, 2 November 1968

b. 12 April 1950

Children

1. Kimberly Sue b. 23 Jun. 1970
2. Kevin Richard b. 17 May 1973

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-8-1-1

TREVA LYNN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 326)

b. 9 May 1971, Auburn, New York

XII-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-8-1-2

JOSHUA GREGORY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 326)

b. 22 April 1972, Auburn, New York

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-4-1-12

HARRY ELLSWORTH VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 328)

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-9

JASPER E. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 329)

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-7-10

MARION VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 329)

b. 1861, Randolph County, Virginia

m. Vesti Phillips, 3 November 1881, Randolph County West Virginia

---

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-9

JACOB VANSCOY JR. (Vol. 1, P. 330)

b. 13 June 1822, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 14 August 1896, Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, West Virginia

m. Elizabeth Rennix, 20 September 1849, Randolph County, Virginia

b. 25 August 1825, Virginia

d. 22 March 1892, Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, West Virginia

Elizabeth is the daughter of Maxwell and Sarah (Wilmoth) Rennix. Jacob was Commissioner, Randolph County, 1884.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-9-1

JOHN M. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 330)

b. 5 March 1851, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 6 March 1895, Bur. Israel Cem., Kerens, West Virginia.

m. Victoria Douglas, 19 October 1893, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 1862

d. 30 December 1912

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-9-2

LEWIS WORTHINGTON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 331)

Delphia Triplett, wife of Lewis is the daughter of Joband Sydney (Wilmoth) Triplett.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-9-2-2

MITTIE O. VANSCOY - DAFT (Vol. 1, P. 331)

b. 5 June 1888, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Jacob Loring Daft, 26 December 1914, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 1888, Randolph County, West Virginia

Children

1. Ruth b. Oct. 1903
2. Robert b.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-3-9-2-6

RUTH VANSCOY - SELL (Vol. 1, P. 332)

b. October 1903

m. Alvin Sell

Children

1. Winnifred Jean

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-9-3

SARAH C. VANSCOY - TAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 332)

m. Isaac Lewis Taylor, 4 February 1877, Randolph County, West Virginia

X-1-2-2-3-6-3-9-4-1-2

MABLE DOROTHY VANSCOY - PHARES (Vol. 1, P. 333)

b. 10 March 1927, Randolph County, W. Virginia

m. Stanley Virgil Phares, 12 August 1948, Randolph County, West Virginia

b. 1927, Randolph County, West Virginia

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-9-5

GEORGE W. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 333)

m. Virginia Rice

Virginia is the daughter of Colonel Henry Rice and his wife Mary Jane Vanscoy. (Vol. 1, P. 272)

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-9-7

ANGELINE MARY VANSCOY - DOUGLAS (Vol. 1, P. 334)

b. 1 May 1867, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. Claude Cicero Douglas, 2 July 1887

b. 1862

d. 1887

Angeline's husband Claude died shortly after their marriage.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-9-8

CAROLINE GRACE VANSCOY - LANG (Vol. 1, P. 334)

b. 21 Jun 1869, Randolph County, West Virginia

m. David B. Lang, 15 November 1894, Randolph County, West Virginia

VII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10

SIDNEY VANSCOY - CLARK

b. 28 December 1809, Randolph County, Virginia
d. 26 December 1893, West Virginia
m. Hyrum Clark, ca., 1828
b. 2 September 1808, Ross County, Ohio
d. 21 May 1876 Limerick, Jackson County, Ohio

Children

1. Pheba	b. 3 Aug. 1829
2. Abigail Frances	b. 15 Jun. 1833
3. Malinda	b. 1834
4. David	b. 4 Sep. 1837
5. William	b. 1839
6. Thomas	b. 1841
7. Peter	b. 27 Nov. 1843
8. Jacob	b. 1846
9. Margaret	b. 1846

Sidney apparently traveled to Jackson County, Ohio with her Uncle Jonathan and his family in 1817. Among the other Virginians moving to Ohio at that time was the Thomas Clark family. After the death of her husband, Sidney returned to West Virginia where she died.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10-1

PHEBA CLARK - TIMBERMAN

b. 3 August 1829, Jackson County, Ohio
d. 19 October 1911
m. 12 June 1847, Garrett Timberman

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10-2

ABIGAIL FRANCES CLARK - PANCAKE

b. 15 June 1833, Jackson County, Ohio
d. 17 June 1898
m. Harvey Pancake, 11 March 1855

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10-3

MALINDA CLARK - HAYES

b. 1834, Jackson County, Ohio
m. Almond Hayes

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10-4

DAVID CLARK

b. 4 September 1837, Jackson County, Ohio
d. 26 October 1904
m. Clara Bryan, 24 December 1856

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10-5

WILLIAM CLARK

b. 1839, Jackson County, Ohio
m. Sarah Clifford

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10-6

THOMAS CLARK

b. 1841, Jackson County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10-7

PETER CLARK

b. 27 November 1843, Jackson County, Ohio

m. Sarah Minks, 15 April 1862

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10-8

JACOB CLARK

b. 1846, Jackson County, Ohio

m. Elizabeth Woods

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-3-10-9

MARGARET CLARK - HUSTON

b. 1846, Jackson County, Ohio

m. Isaac Huston

VI-1-2-2-3-6-4

TIMOTHY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 335)

The wife of Timothy is Phoebe the daughter of Thomas Wilmoth.

VII-1-2-2-3-6-4-1

JOEL VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 335)

b. 1805, Randolph County, Virginia

d. After 1860, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Ross County, Ohio

m. Anne Shoemaker, 22 June 1826, Ross County, Ohio

b. 1803, Randolph County, Virginia

d. Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem. Ross County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-4-2-1

JAMES WASHINGTON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 336)

b. 1831 Pike County, Ohio

d. February 1880, Hamilton County, Ohio

m. Margaret Ann Wiles, 11 December 1850, Pike County, Ohio

b. 1832

VII-1-2-2-3-6-4-3

NICHOLAS VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 338)

b. 20 January 1810, Randolph County, Virginia

Nicholas and his descendants have uniformly spelled their surname by the two words — Van Scoy. This applies to all Van Scoys listed through Verlie Van Scoy on P.344 of Volume I.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-1

MARY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 338)

NOTE: It has been determined that Mary, daughter of Nicholas did not marry Jesse Vanscoy.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-3

ERNEST EDWARD VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 339)

Further research has revealed that Ernest Edward had only one wife, Clara Francis Carrico. She is the daughter of Pius Methins and Julia Etta (Neil) Carrico.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-3-1

CHARLES FRANKLIN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 340)

Charles' wife Virgie is the daughter of Charles Edward and Jane (Wells) Moore.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-3-1-1

MILDRED LUCILLE VAN SCOY - ADAMS (Vol. 1, P. 340)

b. 15 January 1927, Stapleton, Nebraska
m. Robert Donald Adams, 18 July 1954
Children
1. Raymond Lee b. 9 Jun. 1958, Kansas City, MO

Robert Donald is the son of Robert M. and Brittie Hill (Bynum) Adams.

XI-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-3-1-2

ERNEST EDWARD VAN SCOY JR. (Vol. 1, P. 340)

m. Beverly Palmer, 19 August 1951
b. 3 October 1931, Fargo, North Dakota

Beverly is the daughter of Lawrence La Fayette and Hazel Marie (Peterson) Palmer.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-3-2

ARCHIE GRANT VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 341)

Elizabeth, wife of Archie, is the daughter of Perry George and Jennie (Smith) Buchanan.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-3-2-1

GEORGE EDWARD VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 341)

Karen Leigh, wife of George, is the daughter of Ernest Kibbe Gowdy and Lisle (Laird) Roddan.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-3-3

CLARENCE ROBERT VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 341)

b. 8 October 1920, North Platte, Nebraska
m. (1) Dorothy Milham 1943
m. (2) _____
m. (3) Betty Rickett Wells

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-3-4

CLYDE LEROY VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 342)

b. 8 October 1920, North Platte, Nebraska
m. Billie Maude Hill Mowery, 11 November 1961

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-4

SAMUEL BATEMAN VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 342)

b. 25 March 1868, Pike County, Ohio
d. 4 February 1911, Ord, Nebraska, Bur. Ord Cem.
m. Daisy Viola Davis, 5 September 1888
b. 30 July 1870, Marshalltown, Iowa
d. 3 May 1951, Omaha, Nebraska

Children

1. Mabel Alsea	b. 21 Dec.	1891	d.	197_	
2. Elva Clarrisa	b. 27 Dec.	1893			
3. Gladys Audrey	b. 17 Jan.	1896	d.	1896	D.Y.
4. Glenn Forest	b. 5 May	1897	d. 23 Jun.	1977	
5. Edith Helvis	b. 31 Jul.	1900			
6. Arthur	b.	1901	d.	1901	D.Y.

Daisy Viola is the daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Stevens) Davis.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-4-1

MABEL ALSEA VAN SCOY - ROGERS - RINEHART (Vol. 1, P. 342)

b. 21 December 1891, Ord, Valley County, Nebraska
d. 197__
m. (1) Jay Rupert Rogers, January 1910, Valley County, Nebraska
m. (2) Harold Leslie Rinehart

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-4-2

ELVA CLARRISA VAN SCOY - WELLS (Vol. 1, P. 342)

b. 27 December 1893, Ord, Valley County, Nebraska
m. Fred Wells, Valley County, Nebraska

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-4-4

GLENN FOREST VAN SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 342)

b. 5 May 1897, Ord, Valley County, Nebraska
d. 23 June 1977, San Pedro, California
m. Beulah Maudlin Albright, 9 February 1940, California

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-4-5

EDITH HELVIS VAN SCOY - GILLAM (Vol. 1, P. 342)

b. 31 July 1900, Ord, Valley County, Nebraska
m. _____ Gillam

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-6

AMANDA FRANCIS VAN SCOY - FENTON (Vol. 1, P. 343)

b. 13 April 1872, Jackson County, Ohio
d. 3 May 1931, Billings, Montana
m. Charles Emory Fenton, 11 May 1890
  b. 19 September 1868, Boulder, Iowa
  d. 22 November 1939, Bridger, Montana

Children

1. Dora	b. 17 May 1891	d. 1 Feb.	1975
2. Ida			
3. Ernest			
4. Stanley	b.	d. 8 Nov.	1957
5. Ruth			

Charles Emory is the son of Stanley and Mercy Amelia (Reynolds) Fenton.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-6-1

DORA FENTON - BRIM

b. 17 May 1891
d. 1 Feb. 1975
m. Frederick Alexander Brim, 5 April 1915.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-6-2

IDA FENTON - HARDY

m. Carter Hardy

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-6-4

STANLEY FENTON

d. 8 November 1959

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-6-5

RUTH FENTON - HILLIARD

m. (1) Martin Hilliard

m. (2) Clarence Hillard

IX-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-8

EMMA MATILDA VAN SCOY - MERRITT (Vol. 1, P. 343)

b. 15 August 1876, Pike County, Ohio

d. 11 August 1953, Burwell, Nebraska, Bur. Valpraiso, Nebraska Cem.

m. Jay Melvin Merritt, 30 January 1902

b. 30 January 1876, Essex, Page County, Ohio

d. 18 January 1971, Burwell, Nebraska

Children

1. George Melvin	b. 18 Nov. 1902	
2. Albert	b. 13 Jul. 1905	Twins
3. Alvin	b. 13 Jul. 1905	Twins
4. John Milton	b. 23 Jul. 1906	
5. Calvin Myron	b. 29 Mar. 1908	
6. Leona May	b. 31 Oct. 1910	
7. Emma Mildred	b. 27 Jun. 1912	
8. Robert Maynard	b. May 1918 d. Aug. 1920	D.Y.

Jay Melvin is the son of George Marion and Mary Catherine (Reals) Merritt.

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-8-1

GEORGE MELVIN MERRITT

b. 18 November 1902, Butler County, Nebraska

m. (1) Ethel Marie Lambert, 12 June 1929

m. (2) Vera Fazel, 6 August 1938

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-8-2

ALBERT MERRITT

b. 13 July 1905, Burwell, Nebraska

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-8-3

ALVIN MERRITT

b. 13 July 1905, Burwell, Nebraska

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-8-4

JOHN MILTON MERRITT

b. 23 July 1906, Burwell, Nebraska

m. (1) Lydia Johanna Benter, 18 August 1926

m. (2) Gladys Schere, 25 May 1969

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-8-5

CALVIN MYRON MERRITT

b. 29 March 1908, Burwell, Nebraska

m. Gladys Lorena Barnhill, 12 February 1936

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-8-6

LEONA MAY MERRITT

b. 31 October 1910, Burwell, Nebraska

X-1-2-2-3-6-4-3-4-8-7

EMMA MILDRED MERRITT - DAVENPORT

b. 27 June 1912

m. Garland Ray Davenport, 25 December 1933

VII-1-2-2-3-6-4-4

JAMES VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 344)

James came from Randolph County, Virginia to Jackson County, Ohio in 1817 with his widowed mother, Phoebe Wilmoth Vanscoy, his brothers and sisters and her brother-in-law Jonathan Vanscoy. The family moved to Ross County in the 1850s and were living there at the time of the 1860 census.

In 1823 James obtained from the government 1000 acres of land in Ross County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-4-4-2

MARY VANSCOY - LOWREY (Vol. 1, P. 344)

b. 1841, Ross County, Ohio

m. John C. Lowrey, 2 December 1860, Ross County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-4-4-6

GEORGE W. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 345)

b. 1853, Pike County, Ohio

m. Sarah Pryor, 20 December 1877, Rose County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-3-6-5

SARAH VANSCOY - DARLING (Vol. 1, P. 345)

b. 4 September 1789, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 18 August 1830, Ross County, Ohio

m. Robert Darling, 18 January 1806, Randolph County, Virginia

The Darling family were early settlers in Jackson County, Ohio.

VI-1-2-2-3-6-6

BETSEY VANSCOY - WILSON (Vol. 1, P. 346)

b. ca. 1791, Randolph County, Virginia

m. John Wilson, 1 December 1807, Randolph County, Virginia

Betsey and John moved to Jackson County in the early 1800s.

VI-1-2-2-3-6-7

JONATHAN VANSCOY (SKY) (Vol. 1, P. 346)

b. ca. 1810, Randolph County, Virginia

d. 13 January 1852, Jackson County, Ohio. Bur. Limerock Cem.

VII-1-2-2-3-6-7-1

AARON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 346)

b. ca. 1810, Randolph County, Virginia

m. (2) Emma Murdock, 26 February 1848, Jackson County, Ohio

b. 1830, Ohio

Emma is the sister of Aaron's first wife Maria Murdock.

In 1836, Aaron obtained from the government 200 acres of land in Ross County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-1-3

WILLIAM H. VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 347)

b. February 1846, Jackson County, Ohio

d. 14 April 1916, Delaware County, Indiana

m. Elizabeth J. _____

b. May 1851, Ohio

Children

1. Elizabeth	b.	Jul. 1871
2. Charles	b.	May 1874

VII-1-2-2-3-6-7-2

TIMOTHY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 347)

b. 1812, Randolph County, Virginia

d. ca. 1860-70, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Nancy Sutton, 27 June 1833, Jackson County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-2-1

DEBORAH VANSCOY - DEFORD (Vol. 1, P. 348)

b. 1834, Jackson County, Ohio

m. Elias Deford, 13 September 1867, Cass County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-2-5

LOUISE VANSCOY - CROUCH (Vol. 1, P. 348)

b. 1842, Jackson County, Ohio

m. Jonathan Crouch, 24 November 1861, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 1837, Indiana

Children

1. Perry	b.	1862, Indiana
2. Jonathan Jr.	b.	1863, Indiana
3. Sarah C.	b.	1867, Indiana

In 1870, Cordelia, a younger sister of Louise was living with the family.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-2-6

MARIE VANSCOY - WATTS (Vol. 1, P. 348)

b. 1843, Jackson County

m. Elizah Watts 22 June 1861, Montgomery County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-2-8

EBENEZER VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 349)

b. 1848, Jackson County, Ohio

m. Catherine Lowary, 7 July 1867, Cass County, Indiana

Children

1. Ida	b.	1869
2. Timothy	b.	Aug. 1872
3. Hiram	b.	1873

Ebenezer was engaged in farming.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-7-2-8-1

IDA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 349)

b. 1868

IX-1-2-2-3-6-7-2-8-2

TIMOTHY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 349)

b. August 1872, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Unmarried

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-2-9

EMARILLA VANSCOY - DEFORD (Vol. 1, P. 349)

b. 1852, Jackson County, Ohio

m. William Deford, 12 June 1868, Cass County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-2-10

CORDELIA VANSCOY - WATTS

b. 1854, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Harvey H. Watts, 28 Septemer 1879, Montgomery County, Indiana.

VII-1-2-2-3-6-7-3

JOSEPH VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 349)

m. Eliza Ann Pawley, 1 March 1838, Jackson County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-3-6-7-5

ROBERT VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 351)

m. Mary (Polly) Pancake, 19 November 1838, Jackson County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-3-6-7-6

JACKSON VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 352)

Jackson and wife Malinda were also the parents of another daughter Almira, b. 1853 who died before the 1870 census.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-6-1

THOMAS VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 352)

m. Electra Crow, 5 April 1864, Jackson County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-6-7-6-1-4

ELLA VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 353)

b. 1873, Jackson, County, Ohio

d. 1891, Fayette County, Ohio, Bur. Bloomingburg Cem.

IX-1-2-2-3-6-7-6-1-5

PEARLY VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 353)

b. 1 June 1875, Fayette County, Ohio

d. 1912, Fayette County, Ohio, Bur. Bloomingburg Cem.

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-6-2

JONATHAN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 353)

b. 1842, Jackson County, Ohio

m. Emily Jane Davis, 25 July 1867, Ross County, Ohio

b. 1852, Ohio

Children

1. Estella	b.	1869
2. Thurman	b.	1874
3. Malinda	b.	1877

VIII-1-2-2-3-6-7-6-7

MALINDA VANSCOY - McDANIEL (Vol. 1, P. 354)

b. 1860, Ross County, Ohio

d. 1882, Ross County, Ohio

m. David H. McDaniel, Aug. 1878, Ross County, Ohio

b. 1856, Ohio

d. 1897, Ohio

Children

1. Charles
2. Maud
3. Jackson
4. Roxie

David was engaged in farming in Ross County, Ohio.

VII-1-2-2-3-6-7-8

NANCY VANSCOY WILES - THOMPSON (Vol. 1, P. 354)

b. 1827, Jackson County, Ohio

m. Nels Thompson, 9 March 1890, Story County, Iowa

Nels Thompson was a native of Denmark. It was his second marriage.

V-1-2-2-3-7

PETER VAN SCHOICK (Vol. 1, P. 355)

4. Jonathan	b.	1775

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-1

JOHN K. GUTHRIE (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. 1 November 1812, Ashland County, Ohio

d. 1882, Ashland County, Ohio, Bur. Old Perryville, Cem.

John served in the Civil War with the Union Army.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-2

MARGARET GUTHRIE - TAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. 22 February 1814, Ashland County, Ohio

m. William Taylor

The family moved to Missouri.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-3

STEPHEN GUTHRIE (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. 27 September 1815, Ashland County, Ohio

m. Sarah Zongker

Children

1. Hugh
2. Richard
3. Levi

The family moved from Ohio to Neola, Kansas.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-4

JANE GUTHRIE

b. January 1817, Ashland County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-5

SARAH GUTHRIE - EMERICK

b. 12 July 1818, Ashland County, Ohio

m. George Emerick

Children

1. George Jr. b. 1842 d. 1896
2. Peter A.

George is the son of John and Mary (Troutman) Emerick.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-5-1

GEORGE EMERICK JR.

b. 1842

d. 1896

m. Emma France

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-5-2

PETER A. EMERICK

m. Elizabeth A. Mondy

Children

1. Mary J
2. Frank M.
3. Andrew J.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-7

MARY GUTHRIE (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. 12 June 1821, Ashland County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-8

GEORGE M. GUTHRIE

b. 15 August 1822, Ashland County, Ohio

d. 9 July 1883, Green T., Ashland County, Ohio, Bur. Old Perryville, Presbyterian Cem.

m. Ellen Dunbar, 20 April 1848, Ashland County, Ohio

b. 22 January 1824

d. 20 December 1896 Green T. Ashland County, Ohio Bur. Old Perryville, Presbyterian Cem.

Children

1. William D.
2. Harriet
3. Benjamin F. b. 15 Apr. 1853 d. 28 Nov. 1902
4. Jane
5. George W. b. 1859 d. 1932
6. Isabella
7. Lizzie
8. Mary J. b. 8 Apr. 1858 d. 5 Jul. 1858 D.Y.
9. Ella M.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-8-1

WILLIAM D. GUTHRIE

m. Emeline Kindle

Emeline is the daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Oaks) Kindle of Ashland County, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-8-2

HARRIET GUTHRIE - DRARE

b. Ashland County, Ohio

m. Edward Drare

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-8-3

BENJAMIN F. GUTHRIE

b. 15 April 1853, Ashland County, Ohio

d. 28 November 1902, Green T., Ashland County, Ohio
Bur. Old Perryville, Presbyterian Cem.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-8-4

JANE GUTHRIE

b. ca. 1855, Ashland County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-8-5

GEORGE W. GUTHRIE

b. 1859, Ashland County, Ohio

d. 1932, Vermillion T., Ashland County, Ohio
Bur. Hayesville, Cem., Ashland County, Ohio

m. Armanda M. _____

b. 1866

d. 1931

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-8-6

ISABELLA GUTHRIE

b. Ashland County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-8-7

LIZZIE GUTHRIE

b. Ashland County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-8-9

ELLA M. GUTHRIE - KINDLE

b. Ashland County, Ohio

d. Ashland, Ohio, Bur. Ashland Cem.

m. John Kindle, 16 November 1883, Ashland County, Ohio

Children

1. Joseph
2. Anna M.
3. Fred b. 1884 d. 1924

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-9

KEZIAH GUTHRIE - BRUBAKER

m. John Brubaker, 30 January 1850, Ashland County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-10

LEWIS B. GUTHRIE (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. 9 November 1825

d. 1902, Bur. Greenlawn Cem., Ashland County, Ohio

m. Elizabeth Walter, 15 February 1855, Ashland County, Ohio

b. 1831

d. 1907

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-11

SUSANNAH GUTHRIE - STAHSHOWER (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. April 1827, Ashland County, Ohio

m. Adam Stahshower

The family moved to Nebraska.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-12

RICHARD J. GUTHRIE

b. 19 October 1828, Ashland County, Ohio

Richard moved to Idaho.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-13

MARIAN GUTHRIE - HAAS (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. 28 April 1830, Ashland County, Ohio

m. Martin Haas

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-14

HANNAH GUTHRIE (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. 8 August 1832, Ashland County, Ohio

m. Unmarried

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-15

WILLIAM GUTHRIE (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. 21 March 1834, Ashland County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-16

SIMON GUTHRIE (Vol. 1, P. 357)

b. 14 November 1836, Ashland County, Ohio

d. 27 May 1899

m. Sarah Hazen

Children
1. Samantha

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-1-16-1
SAMANTHA GUTHRIE - PETERSON
m. Charles Peterson
d. 27 May 1899
Children
Ten

The family moved to South Dakota. On 20 May 1899 a tornado destroyed their home. Charles and six of their ten children died. Samantha and four children survived, but Samantha was severely injured.

VII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3
KEZIA VAN SCOYOC - OLIVER (Vol. 1, P. 358)
b. 1 January 1795, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
d. Richland County, Ohio, Bur. Old Perryville Presbyterian Cem.
m. John Oliver, 3 June 1824, Richland County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-1
ALLEN OLIVER (Vol. 1, P. 358)
b. 1825, Richland County, Ohio
d. 1876, California

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-2
DANIEL OLIVER (Vol. 1, P. 358)
b. 1828, Richland County, Ohio
d. California
m. Unmarried

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-3
JOHN KINNEY OLIVER (Vol. 1, P. 358)
b. 1828
d. 1899
m. Eleanor Ayres

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-4
ELIZABETH OLIVER (Vol. 1, P. 358)
b. 1832, Richland County, Ohio
Elizabeth moved to Kansas.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-5
MARGARET OLIVER - STROBRIDGE
b. 1 January 1834, Perryville, Ashland County, Ohio
d. 8 June 1917, Riverside, California, Bur. Evergreen Cem.
m. George Washington Strobridge, 18 June 1957, Ashland County, Ohio
b. 4 July 1827, Yates County, New York
d. 8 April 1915, Riverside, California, Bur. Evergreen Cem.

Children

1. Mary Ellen	b. 22 Mar. 1858	d.	1940
2. Annie Elizabeth	b. 8 Sep. 1861		
3. Charles Lymen	b. 16 Jun. 1864		
4. Frank Allen	b. 18 Dec. 1866		
5. Margaret Melissa	b. 21 Feb. 1871		

George is the son of Arch and Sarah (Green) Strobridge.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-5-1

MARY ELLEN STROBRIDGE - BAIRD

b. 22 March 1858, Kansas
d. 1940, Riverside, California
m. John Baird, 1 August 1878, Butler County, Kansas

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-5-2

ANNIE ELIZABETH STROBRIDGE - BARRETT

b. 8 September 1861, Ridgeway, Osage County, Kansas
d. 28 November 1928, Riverside, California, Bur. Evergreen Cem.
m. Egbert J. Barrett, 25 December, 1889, San Bernardino, CA
b. 16 August 1860, Foxlake, Wisconsin
d. 4 July 1944, Riverside, California, Bur. Evergreen Cem.

Children

1. Charlie Egbert	b. 26 Oct. 1890	d. 10 Aug. 1917	
2. Carrie Mae	b. 1 Nov. 1892		
3. Frank De Elton	b. 24 Apr. 1895	d. 26 Jan. 1926	
4. Harry Elmer	b. 7 Aug. 1897	d. 16 Nov. 1898	D.Y.
5. Gladys Irene	b. 30 Aug. 1900		

Egbert is the son of Lewis Clark and Sophrona Melissa (Greene) Barrett.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-5-2-1

CHARLIE EGBERT BARRETT

b. 26 October 1890, Highland, California
d. 10 August 1917, Riverside, California
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-5-2-2

CARRIE MAE BARRETT - LOWE - ALLEC

b. 1 November 1892, Highland, California
m. (1) Harry Lowe, 1912 (Div.)
m. (2) Alfred Allec Jr., 3 June 1919

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-5-2-3

FRANK DE ELTON BARRETT

b. 24 April 1895, Riverside, California
d. 26 January 1926, Riverside, California
m. Vesta Ruth Towers, 15 October, 192__ Riverside, California

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-5-2-5

GLADYS IRENE BARRETT - ALLISON

b. 30 August 1900, Riverside, California
m. Herman Allison Towers, 30 August 1919, Riverside, California

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-5-3

CHARLES LYMEN STROBRIDGE

b. 16 June 1864, Osage County, Kansas
d. Riverside, California
m. (Unmarried)

IX-1-2-2-3-2-1-3-5-4

FRANK ALLEN STROBRIDGE

b. 18 December 1866, Osage County, Kansas
m. (Unmarried)

IX-1-2-2-3-2-1-3-5-5

MARGARET MELISSA STROBRIDGE - McDONOUGH

b. 21 February 1871, Osage County, Kansas
d. Riverside, California
m. D. Clifford McDonough

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-6

LEWIS OLIVER (Vol. 1, P. 358)

b. 1840, Ashland County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-7

SOLOMON OLIVER (Vol. 1, P. 358)

b. ca. 1843 Ashland County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-8

ELLEN OLIVER - McCALL - KITTS (Vol. 1, P. 358)

m. (1) Thomas B. McCall
m. (2) _____ Kitts _____

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-3-9

SARAH ANN OLIVER - NORRIS (Vol. 1, P. 358)

b. 1847, Ashland, County, Ohio
m. Elmore G. Norris

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-5-3-3

PETER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 361)

On 11 January 1859, Peter married Martha A. Jones, in Ashland County, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Green T., Ashland County, the daughter of Joseph and Aleinda (Bacorn) Jones. Martha was the second of eleven children. She died 23 August 1873 in Ashland County and is buried in the Perrysville Cem., Ashland County.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5

MARY ELLEN VAN SCOYOC - OSWALT (Vol. 1, P. 366)

b. 10 September 1837, Richland County, Ohio
d. 9 September 1915, Hughson, Stanislaus County, California
Bur. Citizens Cem., Modesto, California
m. Andrew Huson Oswalt, 10 September 1854, Ashland, Ashland County, Ohio
b. 1830, Pennsylvania/Maryland
d. 13 December 1890, Turlock, Stanislaus County, California
Bur., Citizens Cem., Modesto, California

Children

1. Obed (Moses)	b.		1855	d.		1890
2. Rosina	b.	25 Jan.	1858	d.	5 Apr.	1924
3. Romina	b.	8 Jul.	1862	d.	22 Apr.	1935
4. Florence	b.	1 Apr.	1865	d.	7 Apr.	1947
5. Joseph W.	b.	27 Jul.	1868	d.	29 Oct.	1953
6. Levi Walter	b.		1870	d.		1953

Andrew was a master carpenter. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War as a member of the 65th Ohio Infantry.

Andrew is the son of Henry and Emily (Tomlinson) Oswalt.

The family moved from Ohio to Modesto California in 1877.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-1

OBED (MOSES) OSWALT

b. 1855 Ashland County, Ohio
d. 1890, Stanislaus Coutny, California
m. (Unmarried)

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-2

ROSINA OSWALT - McCUMBER

b. 25 January 1858, Ashland County, Ohio
d. 5 April 1924, Stanislaus County, California
m. Levi LaFayette McCumber, California
b. 20 April 1851, Ohio
d. 15 February 1926, Stanislaus County, California

Children

1. Emma	b.		1880			
2. John Ernest	b.					
3. Nellie	b.	18 Nov.	1886	d.	4 Jul.	1921
4. Thomas	b.	12 Jul.	1892	d.	28 Feb.	1977
5. Lena	b.	Jun.	1894	d.	31 May	1974
6. Leonard	b.	22 Oct.	1898	d.	15 May	1968
7. Infant	b.	14 Apr.	1902	d.	7 Aug. 1902	D.Y.
8. Pearl						D.Y.
9. Levi						D.Y.

Levi was a farmer. He was the son of Thomas and Lucinda McCumber.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-2-1

EMMA McCUMBER - BRIGHT

b. 1880, Stanislaus County, California
m. Walter Bright, 21 May 1902, Stanislaus County, California

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-2-2

JOHN ERNEST McCUMBER

b. Stanislaus County, California
m. Blanche Tucker, 20 May 1902, California

John was an employee for 30 years of the Oakland California Police Department.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-2-3

NELLIE McCUMBER - PEARSON

b. 18 November 1886, Stanislaus County, California
d. 4 July 1921, Salida, Stanislaus County, California
m. Kit Carosn Pearson, 30 September 1903, Stanislaus County, California.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-2-4

THOMAS McCUMBER

b. 12 July 1892, Stanislaus County, California
d. 28 February 1977, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
m. Pearl Dewey, 5 May 1915, Modesto, California

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-2-5

LENA McCUMBER - MATTHEW

b. June 1894, Empire, Stanislaus County, California
d. 31 May 1974, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
m. Dick Matthew

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-2-6

LEONARD McCUMBER

b. 22 October 1898, Crows Landing, Stanislaus County, California
d. 15 May 1968, Hughson, Stanislaus County, California
m. Astrid Hanson, 7 January 1925, Honolulu, Hawaii

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-3

ROMINA OSWALT - BALDWIN

b. 8 July 1862, Ashland County, Ohio
m. Daniel Baldwin, 10 April 1881, Stanislaus County, California
b. March 1853, New Brunswick, Canada

Children

1. Lillie	b.	Aug. 1884	
2. Walter Earl	b. 17	Mar. 1887	d. 2 Aug. 1940
3. Henry	b.	Apr. 1891	
4. Mary E.	b.	Mar. 1893	

Daniel was a farmer.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-3-1

LILLIE BALDWIN - SHELLY

b. August 1884, Stanislaus County, California
m. Miles Shelly

Children

None

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-3-2

WALTER EARL BALDWIN

b. 17 March 1887, Stanislaus County, California
d. 26 August 1940, Stanislaus County, California
m. Eula _____

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-3-3

HENRY BALDWIN

b. April 1891, Stanislaus County, California
m. Hannah Stann

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-3-4

MARY E. BALWIN - GROSS

b. March 1893, Stanislaus County, California
m. Clayton Gross

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-6-5-4

FLORENCE OSWALT - OWENS

b. 1 April 1965, Ashland County, Ohio

d. 7 April 1947, Hughson, Stanislaus County, California

m. Thomas Alonzo Owens, 4 September 1890, Turlock, Stanislaus County, California

b. 1 June 1869, Bolivar, Missouri

d. 5 November 1924, Hughson, Stanislaus County, California

Children

1. Elmer	b.	Sep. 1893
2. Mary Margaret	b.	Jun. 1895
3. Myrtle	b.	Oct. 1898
4. Edna	b.	Jan. 1900

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-1

INEZ NOLA VAN SCOYOC - BURT (Vol. 1, P. 375)

b. 7 November 1906, Oak Hill, Kansas

m. Albert P. Burt, 17 May 1939, Oak Hill, Kansas

b. 18 August 1902, Sidney, Iowa

d. 15 September 1978, Oakhill, Kansas. Bur. Oakhill Cem.

Children

1. Ruth Maxine	b.	1 Mar. 1940
2. Kay Rowene	b.	1 Mar. 1943

Inez taught school fourteen years at Oak Hill, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-1-1

RUTH MAXINE BURT - CAMERON

b. 1 March 1940, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Donald B. Cameron, 31 March 1958, Clay Center, Kansas

b. 3 May 1937, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas

Children

1. Gina Lea	b.	9 Oct. 1959
2. Lesa Dawn	b.	15 Aug. 1960
3. Tawna Sue	b.	7 May 1963

Ruth was employed as an engineering secretary. Donald is a machinist.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-1-1-1

GINA LEA CAMERON - CAMPBELL

b. 9 October 1959, Clay Center, Clay County

m. Kevin Campbell, 30 March 1976, Salina Kansas

b. 23 February 1956, Salina, Saline County, Kansas

Children

1. Jason Neil	b.	9 Sep. 1976, Salina, KS

Gina Lea was employed as secretary. Kevin is a machinist.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-1-1-2

LESA DAWN CAMERON - PARDE

b. 15 August 1960, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Richard Parde, 21 November 1975, Salina, Kansas

b. 22 February 1955, Beatrice, Nebraska

Children

1. Danny Lea	b.	30 Apr. 1976, Beatrice, NE
2. Dustin Allen	b.	31 Aug. 1979, Wilbur, NE
3. Christina Dawn	b.	7 Aug. 1981, Beatrice NE

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-1-1-3

TAWNA SUE CAMERON - MUSGRAVE

b. 7 May 1963, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Rodney Musgrave, July 1979, Salina, Kansas (Div.)

Children

1. Cayanne Sue b. 6 Dec. 1979, Salina, KS

Tawna Sue is an airline hostess and lives at Salina, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-1-2

KAY ROWENE BURT - HOFFMAN

b. 1 March 1943, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Theodore Hoffman, 15 July 1962, Oak Hill, Kansas (Div.)

b. 1 December 1941, Salina, Saline County, Kansas

Children

1. Douglas Alan b. 25 Feb. 1963, Salina, KS
2. Nick LeRoy b. 26 Oct. 1967, Salina, KS

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-3

AUREL OLIVE VAN SCOYOC - CISSEL (Vol. 1, P. 376)

b. 28 December 1912, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Walter M. Cissel, 19 November 1949, Cheverly, Maryland

b. 4 September 1903, Washington, D.C.

d. 12 November 1973, Cheverly, Maryland

Children

1. Alberta Elizabeth b. 4 Dec. 1950
2. Marcia Ann b. 28 Sep. 1957

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-1

ALBERTA ELIZABETH CISSEL - McCALL

b. 4 December 1950, Washington, District of Columbia

m. Jerome Joseph McCall, 10 July 1971, Cheverly, Maryland

b. 14 March 1948, New Orleans, Louisiana

Children

1. Christina Kelly b. 18 Apr. 1978, Prince Frederick, MD
2. Jerome Joseph b. 10 Jun. 1981, Prince Frederick, MD

Jerome Joseph is the son of Walter and Emelda Margarot (Churchill) McCall. Jerome and Alberta reside in Cheverly, Maryland.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-3-2

MARCIA ANN CISSEL - PERKS

b. 28 September 1957, Cheverly, Maryland

m. Richard George Perks, Jr., 19 December 1981, Cheverly, Maryland

b. 29 October 1957, Syracuse, New York

Children

1. Kimberly Ann b. 17 Oct. 1983, Cheverly, MD

Richard George Jr. is the son of Richard George and Dorothy Jean (Paro) Perks. Richard and Marcia Ann reside in Seabrook, Maryland.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-4

MARY JOSEPHINE VAN SCOYOC - ODGERS (Vol. 1, P. 376)

b. 19 July 1915, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Elmer Odgers, 16 October 1960, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

b. 9 November 1910 Greenleaf, Kansas
d. 11 March 1980, Hollenberg, Kansas, Bur. Washington, Kansas

Children

1. Beverly Jo	b. 19 Sep. 1951		
2. Mildred Irene	b. 3 Sep. 1952	d. 11 Mar. 1953	D.Y.
3. James Elmer	b. 12 Jun. 1954		
4. Janice Marie	b. 1 Aug. 1955		

Mildred Irene Bur. at Clay Center, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-4-1

BEVERLY JO ODGERS - CARON

b. 19 September 1951, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
m. Rod Caron, 8 August 1978
b. 24 September 1947, Jamestown, Kansas

Children

1. Angela Marie b 9 Feb. 1980, Concordia, KS

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-4-3

JAMES ELMER ODGERS

b. 12 June 1954, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
m. Mary Gates, 27 December 1980
b. 3 June 1959, Manhattan, Kansas

Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth b. 14 Apr. 1982, Clay Center, KS

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-4-4

JANICE MARIE ODGERS - BENDER

b. 1 August 1955, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
m. Rober Bender, 1 June 1975
b. 11 December 1955, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jennifer Lynn	b. 21 May 1976, Hanover, KS
2. Jeffrey	b. 4 Jun. 1981, Hanover, KS

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-5

FRANCES ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - DEFFENBAUGH (Vol. 1, P. 376)

b. 15 February 1918, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
d. 24 June 1978, Manchester, Kansas, Bur. Keystone Cem.
m. Paul Deffenbaugh, 7 July 1937, Dallas, Texas
b. 20 July 1914, Talmage, Kansas

Children

1. Marvin Edward	b. 15 Jul. 1940
2. Barbara Jean	b. 24 Jul. 1943

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-5-1

MARVIN EDWARD DEFFENBAUGH

b. 15 July 1940, Duluth, Minnesota
m. Billie Jean Cowden, 4 February 1967 (Div.)

Children

1. Cathy Annalisa	b. 19 Aug. 1970
2. David Edward	b. 3 Apr. 1973

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-3-5-2

BARBARA JEAN DEFFENBAUGH - DODD

b. 24 July 1943, Wichita, Kansas

m. Franklin Dodd, 1 August 1965

Children

1. Connie Lynn (adopted) b. 8 Apr. 1971
2. Bonnie Jean (adopted) b. 15 Oct. 1979

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-6

SARAH BERDELLA VAN SCOYOC - GOHEEN (Vol. 1, P. 377)

b. 12 March 1878, Clay County, Kansas

d. 5 January 1975, Clay County, Kansas. Bur. Clay Center Cem.

m. James W. Goheen, 23 August 1905

Children

1. Frances La Vone b. 29 Jun. 1907
2. Letha Alice b. 12 Nov. 1908

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-6-1

FRANCIS LA VONE GOHEEN - BLACK

b. 29 June 1907, Morganville, Kansas

m. James Smith Black Jr., 25 April 1945, Oak Hill, Kansas

b. 4 July 1910, Denver, Colorado

d. 15 April 1981, Denver, Colorado, Bur. Fort Logan Cem.

Children

1. David James b. 20 Mar. 1951
2. Janet La Vone b. 15 Dec. 1952

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-6-1-1

DAVID JAMES BLACK

b. 20 March 1951, Denver, Colorado

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-6-1-2

JANET LA VONE BLACK

b. 15 December 1952, Denver, Colorado

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-6-2

LETHA ALICE GOHEEN - REES

b. 12 November 1908, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

d. 12 December 1960

m. Donovan Rees, 15 June 1939

Children

1. Son b. 1940 } Twins D.Y.
2. Son b. 1940 } Twins D.Y.
3. Helen b. 24 May 1941

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-6-2-3

HELEN REES - WEBBER

b. 24 May 1941

m. Edward Webber

Children

1. Rees b. 5 Mar. 1970
2. Suzanne b. 18 Nov. 1973

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-8

ALICE XEMMA VAN SCOYOC - HUTCHESON (Vol. 1, P. 377)

b. 9 February 1883, Clay County, Kansas

d. 15 April 1971, Newton, Kansas, Bur. Rose Memorial Cem., Oak Hill, Kansas

m. Samuel R. Hutcheson, 25 September 1907

Children

1. Harland H. b. 28 Jul. 1908

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-8-1

HARLAND H. HUTCHESON

b. 28 July 1908, Oak Hill, Kansas

m. Mabel I. Ives, 28 April 1946, Wichita, Kansas

b. 24 June 1913, Mt. Hope, Kansas

Children

(None)

Harland is tooling supervisor for the Boeing Company. Mable is a bookkeeper for oil companies. She is the daughter of James Richard and Minerva Blanche (Brogh) Ives. The family resides at Wichita, Kansas.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-10-1

MARY VIVIAN VAN SCOYOC - RHEBECK (Vol. 1, P. 377)

b. 16 February 1911, Oakhill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Durrel Digby Rhebeck, 16 June 1935, Port Angeles, Washington

b. 17 June 1906, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Sandra Lou b. 15 Sep. 1941, Anacortes, WA
2. Darrel Van b. 3 Jul. 1943, Languna Hills, CA

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-10-1-1

SANDRA LOU RHEBECK - VADSET

b. 15 September 1941, Jacksonville, Florida

m. Ed Vadset Jr., 23 December 1961, Hoquiam, Washington

b. 29 May 1938, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Cheryl Lynn b. 15 Sep. 1963, Anacortes, WA
2. Julie Jean b. 22 Jan. 1967, Anacortes, WA

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-10-1-2

DARREL VAN RHEBECK (Vol. 1, P. 377)

b. 3 July 1943, Laguna Hills, California

m. Mary Lou Watkins, 2 July 1966, Richland, Washington

b. 27 January 1945, Muskogee, Oklahoma

Children

1. Lindsey Ann b. 30 Dec. 1969, San Jose, CA
2. Regan Leah b. 22 Jul. 1973, Mission Viejo, CA

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-12

JAMES GUY VANSCOYOC SR. M.D. (Vol. 1, P. 378)

b. 15 June 1890, Clay County, Kansas

d. 23 March 1947, Los Angeles, California, Bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, California

m. Alice Fullerbeck Felt, 24 June 1920, Salt Lake City, Utah

b. 5 August 1888, Salt Lake City, Utah

d. 14 May 1978, Los Angeles, California. Bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Glendale, California

Children

1. James Guy Jr. b. 17 Sep. 1921
2. Robert Harland b. 7 Jul. 1924

Dr. James Guy was born 15 June 1890 on the family homestead in Clay County, Kansas, number 12 of 13 children. He studied to become a Doctor, earning his medical Degree at Creighton University. In the early 1920s he settled in Salt Lake City where he married Alice Felt, a Mormon.

The family moved to Southern California in 1932 where James obtained a good medical postion with the Mutual of New York Life Insurance Company.

Dr. James Guy served in World War I in the Army Medical Corps. He also taught courses at the Southern California School of Medicine and engaged in some medical research.

James Guy VanScoyoc M.D.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-12-1

JAMES GUY VANSCOYOC JR. M.D. (Vol. 1, P. 378)

b. 17 September 1921, Salt Lake City, Utah

m. (1) Nancy De La Rose (Div.)

m. (2) Marjorie Colf, 27 June 1945, Los Angeles, California (Div.)

b. 20 November 1921

Children

1. Jan Lee b. 11 Aug. 1948, Los Angeles, CA

Dr. James is a practicing physician in Los Angeles, with offices with his brother Robert. He is a graduate of the University of Southern California Medical School in 1946. Upon the death of his father in 1947, James took over his medical practice. In 1952 he joined the Army Medical Corps and served two years in Germany. He was a Captain. The family resides in Los Angeles.

James Guy Van Scoyoc Jr. M.D.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-12-1-1

JAN LEE VAN SCOYOC - ORANTIA

b. 11 August 1948, Los Angeles, California

m. Robert Orantia, 27 February 1982, Oxnard, California

Children

1. Alyssa Lee b. 10 Mar. 1982, Oxnard, CA

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-12-2

ROBERT HARLAND VAN SCOYOC M.D. (Vol. 1, P. 378)

b. 7 July 1924, Salt Lake City, Utah

m. Ruth Evelyn Minor, 20 April 1955, Reno, Nevada

b. 29 June 1924, Chicago, Illinois

Children

1. Robert Minor b. 30 Jan. 1956
2. James William b. 4 Mar. 1958

Dr. Robert is a practicing physician in Los Angeles, with offices with his brother James. He is a graduate of the University of Southern California Medical School in 1947. In 1952 Robert joined the Army Medical Corps and was stationed in Korea and Japan. He was a Captain. Robert is presently on the Medical Staff of St. Vincent's Hospital.

Ruth is the daughter of Robert Harry and Ostella Marie (Cox) Minor. The family lives in Beverly Hills, California.

Robert Harland Van Scoyoc M.D.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-12-2-1

ROBERT MINOR VAN SCOYOC

b. 30 January 1956, Los Angeles, California

m. Francine Gross, 6 September 1980, Laguna, California

b. 30 August 1953, Hollis, New York

Francine is the daughter of Maxmillan and Rose (Goldstein) Gross. She is a legal secretary.

Robert has his own business of servicing swimming pools. The family resides in Los Angeles.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-12-2-2

JAMES WILLIAM VAN SCOYOC

b. 7 March 1958, Los Angeles, California

James is a graduate of the University of California at San Diego where he received a B.A. degree in German literature. He is a graduate student at the University of California at Los Angeles. In June of 1984 he was granted the Master of Library Science degree at University of California at Los Angeles. He is working for a producer of on-line information systems pertaining to insurance law.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-13

NOLA RACHEL VAN SCOYOC - FAULCONER (Vol. 1, P. 378)

b. 16 May 1893, Clay County, Kansas

m. Edwin William Faulconer, 16 May 1924, Marion, Kansas

b. 2 November 1891, Clay Center, Kansas

d. 3 July 1972, Vancouver, Washington

Children

1. Edwina Zoe b. 3 Dec. 1928

Mr. Faulconer served two terms as County Clerk of Clay County, Kansas. He was also a musician and band leader. After the birth of their daughter Edwina Zoe, Nola and Edwin moved West to Longview, Washington. In Longview he worked for the Long Bell Lumber Company which later was acquired by the International Paper Company. Mrs. Faulconer lives in Longview, Washington.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-8-13-1

EDWINA ZOE FAULCONER - TAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 378)

b. 3 December 1928, Clay Center, Kansas

m. David J. Taylor, 6 July 1952, Seattle, Washington

b. 15 August 1926, McAlester County, Oklahoma

Children

(none)

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9

ELIZA E. VAN SCOYOC - CRAWFORD - WOODS (Vol. 1, P. 378)

b. 23 May 1843, Richland County, Ohio

d. 2 January 1915

m. (1) William B. Crawford, 11 April 1861

b. 6 April 1838

d. 10 November 1886

Children

1. Mary E.	b. 13 May 1862	d. 23 Oct. 1905
2. Eliza Ellen	b. 7 Dec. 1864	d. 14 Apr. 1928
3. Maurice Edward	b. 22 Oct. 1868	d. 8 Aug. 1908
4. Eustatia Gertrude	b. 11 Aug. 1874	d. 30 Dec. 1927
5. Clay	b. 20 May 1878	d. 25 Oct. 1943
6. Pearl Lestre	b. 8 Feb. 1884	d. 19 Dec. 1966

m. (2) James Woods, 10 November 1886

James Woods by his previous marriage had three children, James, Edward and Mary.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1

MARY E. CRAWFORD - KING

b. 13 May 1862

d. 23 October 1905

m. James M. King

d. 23 February 1935

Children

1. Nettie May	b. 21 May 1880	d. 2 May 1949	
2. Hattie Elizabeth	b. 13 Mar. 1883	d. 5 Nov. 1970	
3. Bertha Pearl	b. 7 Jan. 1885	d. 11 Oct. 1962	
4. Eustatia	b. 18 Apr. 1893		
5. Viola Lestre	b. 16 Mar. 1895	d. 1968	
6. James	b.	d.	D.Y.
7. Billy	b.		
8. Charles Clay	b. 2 Aug. 1899	d. 5 Feb. 1970	
9. Dolly Josephine	b. 2. Nov. 1903		

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1

NETTIE MAY KING - MALCOLM

b. 21 May 1880

d. 2 May 1949

m. John Malcolm, 29 November 1904

b. 27 January 1876

d. 19 July 1946

Children

1. Gladys Jeanette	b. 4 May 1901		
2. Harry Rosel	b. 28 Jul. 1902	d. 30 Jul. 1902	D.Y.
3. Millard Mathew	b. 15 Aug. 1903	d. 9 Sep. 1964	
4. Sarah Mary Ellen	b. 28 Nov. 1905	d. 15 Feb. 1915	D.Y.
5. LaVone Eustatia	b. 31 May 1913		

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-1

GLADYS JEANETTE MALCOLM - JOHNSON - WORLEY

b. 4 May 1901

m. (1) John P. Johnson, 1 June 1922 (Div.)

Children

1. Ruth Irene	b. 15 Feb. 1924
2. Irma Jeraldine	b. 1 Oct. 1926

m. (2) _____ Worley

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-1-1

RUTH IRENE JOHNSON - KRAWCZYK

b. 15 February 1924

m. Stephen Krawczyk, 1 June 1946

Children

1. Katherine Ann	b. 8 Sep. 1948
2. Marie Louise	b. 17 Oct. 1949
3. John Henry	b. 30 May 1950
4. Margaret Jean	b. 19 Oct. 1957
5. Stephen Jr.	b. 17 Jan. 1962

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-1-1-1

KATHERINE ANN KRAWCZYK - HOPKINS

b. 8 September 1948

m. Greg Hopkins

Children

1. Beth

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-1-1-2

MARIE LOUISE KRAWCZYK - BENEFIELD

b. 17 October 1949

m. Larry Benefield

Children

1. Brynna
2. Brian

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-1-1-3

JOHN HENRY KRAWCZYK

b. 30 May 1950

m. Donna _____

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-1-1-4

MARGARET JEAN KRAWCZYK

b. 19 October 1957

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-1-1-5

STEPHEN KRAWCZYK JR.

b. 17 January 1962

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-1-2

IRMA JERALDINE JOHNSON - SHRAKE - VAN BUFFETT

b. 1 October 1926

m. (1) Charles Shrake Jr., 22 June 1948 (Div.)

Children

1. Susan b. 4 June 1950

m. (2) Hank Van Buffett

Susan married Alysa Maloney.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-3

MILLARD MATHEW MALCOLM

b. 15 August 1903

d. 9 September 1964

m. Mary E. _____

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-5

LAVONE EUSTATIS MALCOLM - MILLIKEN

b. 31 March 1913

m. Harold C. Milliken

b. 25 October 1910

Children

1. Barbara Ellen b. 28 Oct. 1938
2. John Harley b. 26 Sep. 1943
3. Patricia Jean b. 30 Aug. 1946

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-5-1

BARBARA ELLEN MILLIKEN - ELLIS

b. 28 October 1938

m. Ronald Ellis, 17 August 1963 (Div. 1977)

b. 17 November 1940

Children

1. Clifford William b. 14 Dec. 1979
2. Christopher Jay b. 4 May 1983

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-5-2

JOHN HARLEY MILLIKEN

b. 26 September 1943

m. (1) Charlaine Henry, 25 August 1962 (Div. 1976)

b. 25 October 1942

Children

1. Laura b. 24 Apr. 1965
2. Scott Michael b. 21 Apr. 1967

m. (2) June Murray, 1976

Children

3. Angelia Rania b. 15 Nov. 1978

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-1-5-3

PATRICIA JEAN MILLIKEN - MIZE

b. 30 August 1946

m. David Wayne Mize, 14 June 1968

b. 17 May 1944

Children

1. Jennifere Darlene b. 15 Nov. 1971
2. Thad Eric b. 30 Dec. 1973

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-2

HATTIE ELIZABETH KING - RICKLEY

b. 13 March 1883
d. 5 November 1970
m. Louis Rickley, 1 August 1900
b. 28 September 1875
d. 29 April 1953

Children

1. Peter James b. 2 Apr. 1901 d. Aug. 1965
2. Marie Eliza b. 11 Apr. 1904
3. Marguerita Fay b. 14 Aug. 1911
4. Lloyd Louis b. 30 July 1925

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-2-1

PETER JAMES RICKLEY

b. 2 April 1901
d. August 1965
m. Elpha Panton

Children

1. Ramola Ruth b. Jan. 1933
2. Cheryl Sue b. Jan. 1943

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-2-1-1

RAMOLA RUTH RICKLEY - PLUWISKI

b. January 1933
m. Paul Pluwiski

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-2-1-2

CHERYL SUE RICKLEY

b. January 1943

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-3

BERTHA PEARL KING - WOODSIDE - TELANDER

b. 7 January 1885
d. 11 October 1962
m. (1) Will G. Woodside, 3 April 1913

Children

1. Rhea Geraldine b. 31 Jul. 1914

m. (2) Emil Telander, 14 March 1925
b. 5 July 1885
d. 9 May 1938

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-3-1

RHEA GERALDINE WOODSIDE - GRIFFITH

b. 31 July 1914
m. Earl William Griffith, 18 January 1940
b. 5 September 1914

Children

1. William Rae	b. 3 Jan. 1941	
2. JoHannah	b. 21 Nov. 1941	Twins
3. Jon Allen	b. 21 Nov. 1941	Twins
4. Barbara Ann	b. 12 Mar. 1952	
5. Charlene Sue	b. 26 Oct. 1953	

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-3-1-1

WILLIAM RAE GRIFFITH

b. 3 January 1941

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-3-1-2

JOHANNAH GRIFFITH - KEENER

b. 21 November 1941

m. Larry Lee Keener, 27 July 1962

b. 10 July 1941

Children

1. Kevin Kyle	b. 14 Sep. 1968
2. Stephanie	b. 3 Nov. 1971

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-3-1-3

JON ALLEN GRIFFITH

b. 21 November 1941

m. Connie Rugers, 14 April 1967

b. 24 September 1943

Children

1. Robert Charles	b. 24 Aug. 1960	Adopted)
2. Jason Mathew	b. 16 Jan. 1984	

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-3-1-4

BARBARA ANN GRIFFITH - LOVE

b. 12 March 1952

m. Bruce H. Love, 3 February 1977 (Div.)

b. 28 March 1952

Children

1. Michael William	b. 20 Apr. 1981

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-3-1-5

CHARLENE SUE GRIFFITH

b. 26 October 1953

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4

EUSTATIA KING-KLINTBERG

b. 18 April 1893

d. 11 February 1931

m. Melvin Klintberg, 27 January 1918

b. 15 November 1898

Children

1. Warren Melvin	b. 31 May 1919	Twins
2. Junita Josephine	b. 31 May 1919	Twins
3. Lyle Ernest	b. 30 Sep. 1923	
4. Devone Evelyn	b. 15 Oct. 1926	
5. Alta Marie	b. 26 Jun. 1928	

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-1

WARREN MELVIN KLINTBERG

b. 31 May 1919

m. Alphia Rowena Johnson, 12 February 1950

b. 12 July 1930

Children

1. Shari Lynette b. 21 Aug. 1953

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-1-1

SHARI LYNETTE KLINTBERG

b. 2 August 1953

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-2

JUANITA JOSEPHINE KLINTBERG - FISHER

b. 31 May 1919

m. Blaine LeRoy Fisher

b. 17 May 1918

Children

(None)

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-3

LYLE ERNEST KLINTBERG

b. 30 September 1923

m. Darlene Jean Bahr

b. 11 May 1918

Children

(None)

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-4

DEVONE EVELYN KLINTBERG - SIEBOLD

b. 15 October 1926

m. Cletus Roland Siebold

Children

1. Terry Lee b. 13 Sep. 1945
2. Tommy Dee b. 10 Mar. 1950
3. Trudy Rose b. 23 Aug. 1953

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-4-1

TERRY LEE SIEBOLD

b. 13 September 1945

m. Arna Jean Harrison

Children

1 son b. 1970

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-4-2

TOMMY DEE SIEBOLD

b. 10 March 1950

m. Linda Sue Hoffman, 27 May 1978

Children

1. Andrew Thomas b. 10 Nov. 1979
2. Apryl Michelle b. 21 Apr. 1982

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-4-3

TRUDY ROSE SIEBOLD - LAW

b. 23 August 1953
m. Bevin Law 1976
Children
1. Faye Evelyn b. 22 Oct. 1978 d. 22 Oct. 1978 D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-5

ALTA MARIE KLINTBERG - SIEBOLD

b. 26 June 1928
m. Wilbur Otto Siebold
Children
1. Debra Kay b. 17 Sep. 1973

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-4-5-1

DEBRA KAY SIEBOLD - PYLE

b. 17 September 1953
m. Carl Pyle
Children
1. Bradley Allen b. 17 Sep. 1983

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-5

VIOLA LESTRE KING - STETTLER

b. 16 March 1895
d. 19 November 1963
m. Albert Henry Stettler, 12 March 1923
b. 21 February 1888
d. 7 January 1978
Children
1. Edna Ellen b. 20 Apr. 1925
2. Albert Eugene b. 3 Jan. 1927
3. Ida Elizabeth b. 15 Feb. 1929

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-5-1

EDNA ELLEN STETTLER - HUNDLEY

b. 20 April 1925
m. Harold Harding Hundley, 17 August 1947
b. 16 April 1922
Children
1. Steven Harold b. 13 May 1949
2. Martha Jo b. 20 Aug. 1952
3. Fredrick Ray b. 13 Jun. 1954

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-5-1-1

STEVEN HAROLD HUNDLEY

b. 13 March 1949
m. (1) Gerilynn Bills
b. 9 January 1954
Children
1. Kristy Mae b. 17 May 1973
m. (2) Betty Ann Eastman, 15 August 1982
Children
2. Derek Steven b. 10 Feb. 1983

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-5-1-2

MARTHA JO HUNDLEY - VIRDEN

b. 20 August 1952

m. Dale Edward Virden, 20 March 1972

b. 13 December 1952

Children

1. Jarold Allen b. 18 Apr. 1975
2. Mark Edward b. 20 Jan. 1979

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-5-1-3

FREDERICK RAY HUNDLEY

b. 3 June 1954

m. Susan Blaylock Beasley, 15 December 1978

b. 1 September 1950

Children

1. Georgette Dawn b. 22 May 1979

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-5-2

ALBERT EUGENE STETLER JR.

b. 3 January 1927

m. (1) Joan Frigon, 25 January 1949 (Div.)

b. 11 April 1930

m. (2) Shirley Bewley, 5 June 1970

b. 20 December 1926

Children

1. Gregory Allen b. 23 Nov. 1949
2. Douglas b. 15 Jul. 1953
3. Jennifer Lynn b. 19 Oct. 1954
4. Janet Lea b. 1 Jan. 1961

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-5-2-1

GREGORY ALLEN STETLER

b. 23 November 1949

m. Linda _____, 9 November 1974

Children

1. Aaron b. 29 Dec. 1978
2. Andrea b. 29 Dec. 1981

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-5-2-3

JENNIFER LYNN STETLER - MOORE

b. 19 October 1954

m. Brian Moore, 30 July 1977

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8

CHARLES CLAY KING

b. 2 August 1899

d. 5 February 1970

m. Anna Marie Binder, 29 December 1920

b. 28 Aug. 1890

d. 6 September 1974

Children

1. Eunice Evelyn b. 4 Jul. 1923
2. Allen Dean b. 27 Sep. 1925

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1

EUNICE EVELYN KING - PACEY

b. 4 July 1923

m. Lawrence Glenn Pacey, 20 July 1945

b. 7 November 1922

Children

1. Nancy Kay	b. 29 Oct. 1946
2. Sharon Louise	b. 6 Mar. 1948
3. Charles Francis	b. 14 Dec. 1949
4. Janice Elaine	b. 26 Jun. 1951
5. Shirley Nadine	b. 6 Nov. 1952
6. Marlene Ann	b. 16 Mar. 1954
7. Dale Edward	b. 31 Jul. 1955
8. Eileen Linda	b. 15 Nov. 1956
9. Pamela J.	b. 8 Feb. 1959
10. Leonard Frank	b. 11 Sep. 1961
11. Laurie Evelyn	b. 9 Jun. 1963
12. James Lawrence	b. 11 Feb. 1965
13. Steven Glenn	b. 23 Dec. 1966

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-1

NANCY KAY PACEY - JAMES

b. 29 October 1946

m. Larry Lee James, 24 February 1966

b. 4 December 1941

Children

1. Brian Scott	b. 24 Dec. 1967
2. Jeffrey Alan	b. 27 May 1970

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-2

SHARON LOUISE PACEY - HAUCK

b. 6 March 1948

m. Robert Wayne Hauck

b. 25 March 1946

Children

1. Dianna Lorene	b. 15 Nov. 1968
2. Leslie Suzzane	b. 20 Jul. 1979

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-3

CHARLES FRANCIS PACEY

b. 14 December 1949

m. Nancy _____

Children

1. Marsha Dianne	b. 18 Mar. 1981 } Twins
2. Morgan Daylene	b. 18 Mar. 1981 }

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-4

JANIS ELAINE PACY - De BULLEIGH

b. 26 June 1951

m. Vickie De Bulleigh, 22 January 1972

b. 29 January 1950

Children

1. Chad Ashley	b. 6 Jan. 1976

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-5

SHIRLEY NADINE PACEY - SMITH - MALL

b. 6 November 1952

m. (1) Dale C. Smith, 29 December 1972 (Div.)

Children

1. Justin Chase b. 7 Jul. ____
2. Jennifer Jyl b. 14 Sep. 1975

m. (2) Durwin Mall, 7 June 1980

b. 23 August 1952

Children

3. Lauren Danille b. 5 May 1984
4. Lane Howard b. 16 Aug. 1985

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-6

MARLENE ANN PACEY - WALKER

b. 16 March 1954

m. Terry Allan Walker, 8 March 1975

Children

1. Brett Ashton b. 12 Feb. 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-7

DALE EDWARD PACEY

b. 31 July 1955

m. Chris Eck, 5 May 1984

b. 11 September 1956

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-8

EILEEN LINDA PACEY - DEMARS

b. 15 November 1956

m. Kim Demars, 17 December 1927

b. 24 April 1955

Children

1. Monica Colleen b. 3 May 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-9

PAMELA JO PACEY - EVERETT

b. 8 February 1959

m. Darrel D. Everett, 10 November 1979

Children

1. Courtney Dawn b. 2 May 1980
2. Shauna Renee b. __ May 1982
3. Jarin Sheri b. 10 May 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-10

LEONARD FRANK PACEY

b. 11 September 1961

XII-1-2-2-3-2-1-8-9-1-8-1-11

LAURIE EVELYN PACEY

b. 9 January 1963

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-12

JAMES LAWRENCE PACEY

b. 11 February 1965

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-1-13

STEVEN GLENN PACEY

b. 23 December 1966

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-8-2

ALLEN DEAN KING

b. 27 September 1925

m. Joanne Hughes, 8 Oct. 1950

Children

1. Edward Allen b. 22 Sep. 1953

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-9

DOLLY JOSEPHINE KING - GISH

b. 2 November 1903

m. Owen Ellyson Gish, 12 May 1924

b. 4 July 1891

d. 19 August 1951

Children

1. Martha Dorine b. 26 Jan. 1925
2. Norma June b. 13 Jun. 1930
3. James Ellyson b. 26 Oct. 1937

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-9-1

MARTHA DORINE GISH - STEPHENSON

b. 26 January 1925

m. Preston H. Stephenson, 12 May 1944

b. 12 April 1923

Children

1. Constance Sue b. 12 Nov. 1946
2. Barbara Lynn b. 8 Sep. 1953

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-9-1-1

CONSTANCE SUE STEPHENSON - HURLEY - PERKINS

b. 12 November 1946

m. (1) Larry Dean Hurley, ____ September 1964 (Div.)

b. 2 November 1944

Children

1. Diana Gayle b. 16 Sep. 1968
2. Pamela Kaye b. 11 Nov. 1971

m. (2) Ronald Perkins, 10 December 1983

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-9-1-2

BARBARA LYNN STEPHENSON - APPERSON - BRYAN

b. 8 September 1953

m. (1) Jerald Wayne Apperson, 1 October 1971

b. 15 December 1953

Children

1. Jason Jerald b. 1 Mar. 1975
2. Jarrett Wayne b. 8 Dec. 1978

m. (2) Ted A. Bryan, ____ February 1952

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-9-2

NORMA JUNE GISH - LATTIN

b. 13 June 1930

m. Evert E. Lattin, 20 January 1951

b. 7 December 1930

Children

1. Debra Kay b. 1 Oct. 1952

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-9-2-1

DEBRA KAY LATTIN - KOESTER

b. 1 October 1952

m. Phillip Koester, 27 March 1982

Children

1. Kevin Phillip b. 19 Jun. 1983

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-9-3

JAMES ELLYSON GISH

b. 26 October 1937

m. Danna Lee Rigg

b. 6 July 1941

Children

1. David Owen b. 12 Aug. 1961
2. Cheryl Ann b. 10 Dec. 1962

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-9-3-1

DAVID OWEN GISH

b. 12 August 1961

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-1-9-3-2

CHERYL ANN GISH - BURKE

b. 10 December 1962

m. Scott Allen Burke, 23 April 1982

Children

1. Joshua Michael b. 2 Nov. 1982

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2

ELIZA ELLEN CRAWFORD - SUTTON

b. 7 December 1864, Avilla, Indiana

d. 14 April 1928, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
Bur. Pleasnt Valley Cem., Clay County, Kansas

m. John Thomas Sutton, 1 June 1882

b. 13 January 1856, Gardner, Illinois

d. 11 March 1934, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
Bur. Pleasant Valley Cem., Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Viola Elizabeth		b. 20 June 1883	d. 3 Feb. 1980	
2. John William		b. 21 Nov. 1884	d. 3 May 1970	
3. George Edwin		b. 27 Jul. 1886	d. 14 Jun. 1973	
4. Maurice Clay		b. 11 Jul. 1892	d. 17 Jun. 1959	
5. Daisy Jeanette	Twins	b. 5 Apr. 1898	d. 6 Apr. 1898	D.Y.
6. Dewey James	Twins	b. 5 Apr. 1898	d. 8 Mar. 1981	
7. Ruth Ellen		b. 22 Nov. 1902		
8. Ethel Rachel		b. 6 Mar. 1905		

John Thomas was engaged in farming East of Oak Hill, Kansas.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1

VIOLA ELIZABETH SUTTON - SMITH

b. 20 June 1883, E. of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
d. 3 February 1980, McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas
Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
m. William John Smith, 2 October 1902, Clay Center, Kansas
b. 16 April 1875, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
d. 1 April 1964, McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas
Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Clarence Le Roy	b. 1 Dec. 1903			
2. Lawrence William	b. 31 Jul. 1909			
3. Donald Clifford	b. 12 Sep. 1911			
4. Kenneth Elmer	b. 7 May 1913	d.	Apr. 1931	*D.Y.
5. Harry Kendall	b. 16 Oct. 1917			

William was a farmer. In later years he worked for Coppers Publications.

* Bur. Pleasant Valley Cem. Clay County, Kansas

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-1

CLARENCE LEROY SMITH

b. 1 December 1903, E. of Oakhill, Clay County, Kansas
m. (1) Gladys Leone Steed, 15 May 1926
b. 28 December 1910, Manchester, Dickson County, Kansas
d. 30 October 1977, Bur. Rose Hill Cem., California

Children

1. Warren Le Roy	b. 19 May 1935
2. Dennis Lee	b. 5 Dec. 1945

m. (2) Jean Elizabeth Tart, 27 August 1980, Anaheim, California
b. 12 September 1911, North Dakota

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-1-1

WARREN LEROY SMITH

b. 19 May 1935, E. of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
m. Charlene Ostendorf, 21 November 1959, Los Angeles, California
b. 9 June 1939, Howthorne, California

Children

1. Steven Thomas	b. 24 Aug. 1967, Arcadia, CA
2. Philipe Andrew	b. 25 Dec. 1969, Arcadia, CA
3. Samantha	b. 28 Oct. 1973, Arcadia, CA

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-1-2

DENNIS LEE SMITH

b. 5 December 1945, Los Angeles, California
m. (1) Barbara Jane Irving, 28 January 1967, Hawthorne, California (Div.)
b. 22 November 1946, Los Angeles, California
m. (2) Teri Ninette, 10 January 1973, Hawaii
b. 7 October 1951, Island of Guam

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-2

LAWRENCE WILLIAM SMITH

b. 31 July 1909, E. of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
m. (1) Eulgene Shannon, 1933, Clay Center, Kansas (Div.)
d. 1970 Bur. Hillcrest Memorial Park, Great Bend, Kansas

m. (2) Earlene Webb, January 1943, Chanute, Kansas (Div.)
b. Clay Center, Kansas
m. (3) Frances Rebecca Robbins - Underwood, 29 March 1952, Abilene, Kansas
b. 29 September 1912, Duke, Missouri
Children
1. Argie Louise b. 13 Jan. 1933
2. Alta Bernice b. 21 May 1934
3. Velma Lucille b. 28 Nov. 1936

Lawrence served in the military in World War II.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-3

DONALD CLIFFORD SMITH

b. 12 September 1911, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
m. (1) JoElla Haynes, 31 January 1939, Los Angeles, California (Div.)
b. Muskoqee, Oklahoma
Children
1. Kenneth Joseph b. 17 Oct. 1940

m. (2) Virginia Alice Steed, 3 July 1949, Las Vegas, Nevada (Div.)
b. 18 January 1914, Parkersburg, West Virginia

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-3-1

KENNETH JOSEPH SMITH

b. 17 October 1940, Roswell, New Mexico
m. Beth Elaine Jones, 16 December 1957, Tijuana, Mexico
b. 22 November 1939, Cleveland, Ohio
Children
1. Jessica Jolaine b. 6 Apr. 1959
2. Kenneth Joseph Jr. b. 24 Feb. 1963
3. Desitee Dee b. 5 Feb. 1966

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-3-1-1

JESSICA JOLAINE SMITH - HOCKENBERRY

b. 6 April 1959, Prescott, Arizona
m. Steven Hockenberry, 13 June 1981, Louisville, Kentucky
b. 14 April 1958
Children
1. David Andrew b. 24 Apr. 1983, Louisville, KY

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-3-1-2

KENNETH JOSEPH SMITH JR

b. 24 February 1963, Leesville, Louisiana

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-3-1-3

DESITEE DEE SMITH

b. 5 February 1966, North Olmsted, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-5

HARRY KENDALL SMITH

b. 16 October 1917, E. of Oakhill, Clay County, Kansas
m. (1) Alvina Henkel, 1940, Wink, Texas (Div.)
b. 1922, Wink, Texas

Children

1. Tommie Kay b. 29 Dec. 1947

m. (2) Mary Martha Amin, 9 September 1951, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico
b. 6 June 1924, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico

Children

2. Pamela Ann b. 9 Jun. 1954
3. Patricia Lynn b. 2 Nov. 1957

Harry served in the military in World War II.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-5-1

TOMMIE KAY SMITH

b. 29 December 1947, Carlsbad, New Mexico

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-5-2

PAMELA ANN SMITH - SHOWERS - BOWERS

b. 9 June 1954, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico

m. (1) Joe E. Showers, 28 May 1972, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico. (Div.)
b. 13 August 1951, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico

Children

1. Brandon Tate b. 24 Mar. 1976, Truth or Consequences, NM
2. Ryan Brent b. 14 Dec. 1981, Truth or Consequences, NM

m. (2) Dwayne Bowers, 9 July 1983, Truth or Consequences, NM
b. Nebraska

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-1-5-3

PATRICIA LYNN SMITH - JANOS

b. 2 November 1957, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico

m. Steve Janos, 27 June 1976, Truth or Consequences, New Mexico
b. Truth or Consequences, New Mexico

Children

1. Brett Stephen b. 31 May 1983, Truth or Consequences, NM

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-2

JOHN WILLIAM SUTTON

b. 21 November 1884, E. Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

d. 3 May 1970, Long Beach, California
Bur. Forest Lawn Cem., Long Beach, California

m. Florence Valentine Gibson, 6 March 1913, Idana, Kansas
b. 14 February 1898

d. 9 December 1979, Long Beach, California
Bur. Forest Lawn Cem. Long Beach, California

Children

1. Herbert William b. 16 Mar. 1914
2. Helen Vanesa b. 29 May 1916 d. 29 Jan. 1965

John William was a farmer and owned a gas filling station. During World War II he moved to California where he and Florence worked in a factory.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-2-1

HERBERT WILLIAM SUTTON

b. 16 March 1914, Near Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
m. Jeanne Knight, 29 August 1940, Abilene, Kansas
b. 20 February 1920
Children

1. John William II b. 19 Mar. 1942
2. Robert James b. 3 Jun. 1944

Herbert farmed and also worked for the railroad.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-2-1-1

JOHN WILLIAM SUTTON II

b. 19 March 1942
m. Lydia Yuson, 6 December 1969
b. 29 August 1950
Children

1. Bradley John b. 9 Nov. 1978

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-2-1-2

ROBERT JAMES SUTTON

b. 3 June 1944
m. Penelope Rector, 25 August 1967 (Div.)
b. 28 December 1942

Robert served in the United States Army in the Korean conflict.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-2-2

HELEN VANESA SUTTON - COLLINS

b. 29 May 1916, Kansas
d. 29 June 1965, California, Bur. Forest Lawn Cem.
m. Robert Page Collins, 19 April 1941
b. 15 February 1912
d. California, Bur. Forest Lawn Cem.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3

GEORGE EDWIN SUTTON

b. 27 July 1886, East of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
d. 14 June 1973, Norway, Republic County, Kansas
Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas
m. Gladys May Stanley, 12 January 1910, Oak Hil, Clay Center, KS
Children

1. Ruth Fay b. 11 Jan. 1911
2. Clarence Le Roy b. 31 Mar. 1913 d. 14 Nov. 1944
3. Warren Wayne b. 26 Feb. 1915
4. James Edwin b. 26 Dec. 1923

George farmed and also worked for the railroad.

George Sutton Family
Rear Row:
Clarence Le Roy, James Edwin, Ruth Fay (Sutton) Logsdon
Front Row:
George Edwin, Gladys Mae (Stanley) Sutton, Warren Wayne

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-1

RUTH FAY SUTTON - LOGSDON

b. 11 January 1911, Near Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
m. Alfred Dale Logsdon, 3 December 1939, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas
b. 29 July 1910, Near Norway, Republic County, Kansas
d. 3 August 1983, Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas
Bur. Valley Falls Cem., Jefferson County, Kansas

Children

1. Linda Dianne	b. 11 Jan. 1943
2. Joyce Dalen	b. 14 Sep. 1945
3. Jerry Gene	b. 7 Jul. 1949

Alfred was a mechanic for 36 years in Valley Falls, Kansas. Ruth provides meal service at the Valley View Care Center.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-1-1

LINDA DIANNE LOGSON - HEINEN

b. 11 January 1943, Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas
m. Paul Joseph Heinen, 20 January 1962, Valley Falls, Kansas
b. 14 October 1941, W. of Valley Falls, Kansas

Children

1. Ronald Scott — b. 15 Jul. 1962
2. Leslee Danielle — b. 23 Jul. 1965
3. James Terrall — b. 10 Jun. 1966
4. Charles Anthony } Twins — b. 2 Apr. 1967 d. 2 Apr. 1967 D.Y.
5. Chris Dale } Twins — b. 2 Apr. 1967

Paul and Linda have their own business, Paul Heiner Associates, Inc. They are engaged in accounting and tax return business. Charles Anthony was buried in Valley Falls Cem. Jefferson County, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-1-1-1

RONALD SCOTT HEINEN

b. 15 July 1962, Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas
m. Delores Lousie Hobbs, 2 November 1982, Nortonville, Jefferson County, Kansas
b. 7 December 1963

Children

1. Jason Scott — b. 2 Sep. 1982, Valley Falls, KS
2. Stephen Anthony — b. 9 Sep. 1983, Valley Falls, KS

Ronald Scott is a carpenter.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-1-1-2

LESLEE DANIELLE HEINEN - BOWERS

b. 23 July 1965, Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas
m. Kenneth Dewane Bowers, 17 February 1985, Nortonville, Jefferson County, Kansas

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-1-1-3

JAMES TERRALL HEINEN

b. 10 June 1966, Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas

James is employed by the United States Post Office in Topeka, Kansas.

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-1-1-5

CHRIS DALE HEINEN

b. 2 April 1967, Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas

Chris is a Junior in the Valley Falls, High School.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-1-2

JOYCE DALENE LOGSDON - BROWN

b. 14 September 1945, Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas
m. Frankie Thomas Brown, 20 July 1964, Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas (Div.)
b. 12 August 1944, Oskaloosa, Jefferson County, Kansas

Children

1. Frankie Thomas Jr. — b. 2 Feb. 1965, Valley Falls, KS
2. Jeffery Dale — b. 20 Jun. 1966, Valley Falls, KS
3. Tracy Lynn — b. 22 Jun. 1969, Topeka, KS

Joyce and Frankie were divorced, remarried in 1973 and divorced a second time in October 1980. Joyce is employed by the United States Coast Guard in its Retirement Pay Center, Topeka, Kansas.

Frankie Jr. is an apprentice electrician, Jeffery is attending Bakery school and Tracy is a sophomore in High School.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-1-3

JERRY GENE LOGSDON

b. 7 July 1949, Valley Falls, Jefferson County, Kansas

m. (1) Sharon McKleite, 18 May 1974, Valley Falls, Kansas (Div.)
b. 9 September 1954

m. (2) Judith Ann Cline, 17 April 1982, Valley Falls, Kansas
b. 19 January 1950, Atchison, Kansas

Children of Judith by first husband Trower

1. Angela Kay b. 27 Mar. 1967, Atchison, KS
2. Michael Anthony b. 4 Jun. 1968, Atchison, KS
3. Rebecca Lynn b. 16 Sep. 1969, Atchison, KS
4. Rachelle Renee b. 4 Dec. 1970, Atchison, KS

Jerry Gene is a mechanic. He joined the United States Navy in 1968 and served in the Vietnam conflict. He was discharged in 1972.

Judith is the Acting Director of the Valley View Care Center.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-2

CLARENCE LEROY SUTTON

b. 31 March 1913, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

d. 14 November 1944, France. Bur. Pleasant Hill, Cem. Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas

Clarence was a soldier in World War II and lost his life in France in the service of his country.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-3

WARREN WAYNE SUTTON

b. 26 February 1915, Near Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Mary Holgerson, 13 July 1940, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas
b. 15 November 1912, Jamestown, Republic County, Kansas

Children

1. Richard Keith b. 9 Apr. 1944 d. 16 Nov. 1960
2. Warren LeRoy b. 20 Dec. 1946

Warren is a farmer.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-3-1

RICHARD KEITH SUTTON

b. 9 April 1944, Courtland, Republic County, Kansas

d. 16 November 1960, Jamestown, Republic County, Kansas. Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem. Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas

---

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-3-2

WARREN LEROY SUTTON

b. 20 December 1946, Jamestown, Republic County, Kansas

m. Juanita Eileen Puett, 11 February 1968, Concordia, Kansas
b. 12 December 1947, Hays, Ellis County, Kansas

Children

1. Angela Christen b. 1 Jun. 1974, Scandia, KS
2. Allen John b. 21 May 1976, Norway, KS
3. Carrie Lynn b. 28 Apr. 1978, Norway, KS

Warren was in the military and served in Viet Nam. He is presently a farmer.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-4

JAMES EDWIN SUTTON

b. 26 December 1923, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. (1) Mary Naomi Cyr, 30 March 1948

b. 2 May 1925, Ames, Cloud County, Kansas

d. 24 Oct. 1954, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas
Bur. Hill Cem. Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas

Children

1. James Douglas b. 23 Sep. 1948 d. 8 Mar. 1971

m. (2) LaVone Humpfelt Shaffer, 30 January 1957 (Div.)

b. 17 September 1921

m. (3) Helen May Ames Parker, 26 January 1965

b. 7 June 1921

Children of Helen from prior marriage.

a. Wendall Wayne Parker b. 1 Dec. 1941

b. Kenneth Charles Parker b. 7 Sep. 1943

c. Charlotte Marie Parker b. 9 Oct. 1946

James Edwin was in military service for more than 20 years.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-3-4-1

JAMES DOUGLAS SUTTON

b. 23 September 1948, Denver, Colorado

d. 8 March 1971, Rockford, Illinois, Bur. Pleasant Hill Cem., Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas

m. Sheila Elizabeth Hopkins, 13 August 1965, California

b. 14 November 1947

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4

MAURICE CLAY SUTTON

b. 11 July 1892, E. of Oakhill, Clay County, Kansas

d. 17 June 1959, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Bur. Memorial Park, Topeka, Kansas

m. Bessie Fowler, 31 March 1913

b. 4 November 1893, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

d. 3 May 1982, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Bur. Memorial Park, Topeka, Kansas

Children

1. Kenneth Sidney b. 29 Aug. 1914
2. Martha Evelyn b. 16 Mar. 1916
3. Myrna June b. 1 Jun. 1919

Maurice was employed by the railroad.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-1

KENNETH SIDNEY SUTTON

b. 29 August 1914, Near Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Mary Katherine Hawk, 10 March 1938

b. 29 March 1916

Children

1. Marilyn Kay b. 22 Jul. 1942
2. Robert Michael b. 19 Dec. 1944
3. William Maurice b. 12 Oct. 1947

Kenneth worked for the railroad.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-1-1

MARILYN KAY SUTTON - ELKINS

b. 22 July 1942, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

m. (1) William Richard Elkins, 5 November 1960

b. 31 October 1940

Children

1. William Richard Jr. b. 25 Apr. 1961
2. Deborah Kay b. 9 Jul. 1962
3. Stacie Ann b. 8 May 1964

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-1-1-1

WILLIAM RICHARD ELKINS JR.

b. 25 April 1961

m. Brenda Lee Heitzer, 13 May 1983

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-1-1-2

DEBORAH KAY ELKINS - NETTLEINGHAM

b. 9 July 1962

m. Richard Davis Nettleingham, 20 March 1981 (Div. 1973)

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-1-1-3

STACIE ANN ELKINS - BENNETTE

b. 8 May 1964

m. Danny Joe Bennette, 6 October 1981

b. 19 July 1961

Children

1. Danny Joe Jr. b. 15 Apr. 1983

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-2

MARTHA EVELYN SUTTON - LISTER

b. 16 March 1916, Near Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Marvin Jerome Lister, 24 August 1937

b. 31 December 1913

Children

1. Marva Jean b. 29 Mar. 1944

Marvin is engaged in the retail grocery business.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-1

MARVA JEAN LISTER - EARLY

b. 29 March 1944, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

m. Raymond F. Early, 21 November 1970, Topeka, Kansas

b. 4 May 1942

Raymond is a purchasing agent.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-3

MYRNA JUNE SUTTON - SMALL

b. 1 June 1919, Near Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Edward Myers Small, 24 November 1957, Topeka, Kansas

b. 2 January 1926

Children of Edward by first wife

a. Robert Larry b. 29 Jun. 1946
b. Patricia Ann b. 24 Feb. 1947

Myrna is a secretary.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-3

ROBERT LARRY SMALL

b. 29 June 1946

m. (1) Sandra _____ (Div.)

b. 1 October 1943

Children of Sandra from prior marriage.

a. Melissa Grace b. 18 Jan. 1966

b. Michael Gregory b. 26 Jan. 1968

m. (2) Sherry May, 15 October 1977

b. 27 February 1952

Children

1. Steve May* b. 8 Feb. 1973
2. Krystal Joy b. 7 Dec. 1978
3. Amanda Michelle b. 7 Jun. 1982

* Child of Sherry May from prior marriage to Steve.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-3

PATRICIA ANN SMALL - KINCAID

b. 24 February 1947

m. Joseph Jude Kincaid

b. 29 January 1946

Children

1. Joseph Dean b. 25 Jun. 1969
2. Elaine Marie b. 25 Mar. 1972

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-1-2

ROBERT MICHAEL SUTTON

b. 19 December 1944, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

m. Camille Rauling Ging, 3 September 1966

b. 17 April 1946

Children

1. Andrew Michael b. 10 Feb. 1968, Topeka, KS
2. James Kenneth b. 7 Jun. 1971 d. 30 May 1984 D.Y.

James Kenneth was born in Topeka. He is buried in West Lawn Memorial Gardens, Topeka, Kansas.

Robert is employed by the Telephone Company.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-4-1-3

WILLIAM MAURICE SUTTON

b. 12 October 1947, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

m. Ladena L. Logan, 6 April 1974

b. 2 January 1955, Topeka, Kansas

Children

1. Shanae Dawn b. 11 Aug. 1979, Topeka, KS
2. Jeffrey Dane b. 30 Jul. 1981, Topeka, KS

William is employed by the Telphone Company.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-6

DEWEY JAMES SUTTON

b. 5 April 1898, Near Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

d. 8 March 1981, Topeka, Kansas

Bur. Westlawn Memorial Gardens, Topeka, Kansas

m. Alberta LaVone Ogden, 22 December 1925

b. 21 June 1909, Idana, Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Avis Jean b. 10 May 1927 d. 2 Sep. 1935 D.Y.
2. Donna Jeanette b. 15 Oct. 1930
3. Doris Pauline b. 24 Sep. 1932

Avis Jena who died at Oak Hill, Clay County is buried in the Pleasant Valley Cem. near Oak Hill.

Dewey worked for the railroad at Topeka.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-6-2

DONNA JEANETTE SUTTON - JOHNSTON

b. 15 October 1930, Buckeye, Dickinson County, Kansas

m. Floyd Wilkin Johnston Jr., 18 November 1951, Topeka, Kansas (Div.)

b. 1 November 1925, Enid, Oklahoma

Children

1. Gregory Martin b. 25 Feb. 1953
2. Jeffrey Neil b. 18 May 1954

Donna is a secretary.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-6-2-1

GREGORY MARTIN JOHNSTON

b. 25 February 1953, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

m. Elizabeth Sue Weeks, 2 June 1979

b. 11 January 1953, Berryville, Arkansas

Gregory is a Missionary Minister.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-6-2-2

JEFFREY NEIL JOHNSTON

b. 18 May 1954, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

m. Carolyn Ann Zlotnik, 31 December 1977

b. 15 January 1956, Topeka, Kansas

Jeffrey is a Mechanic.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-6-3

DORIS PAULINE SUTTON - CARLSON

b. 24 September 1932, near Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. (1) Otto Brun Carlson Jr., Topeka, Kansas (Div.)

b. 16 January 1935

Children

1. Richard Allen b. 23 Dec. 1958
2. Evelyn Sue b. 9 Feb. 1965

m. (2) Donald Stethem, 1 March 1973 (Div.)

b. 23 May 1935

Children of Donald Stethem by first wife.

a. Ronnie Alan b. 18 Dec. 1956
b. Donna Rae* b. 9 Dec. 1958

Doris is a registered Nurse.

* Donna Rae Stethem married George Kevin Fisher on 24 June 1977. (Div.)

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-6-3-1

RICHARD ALLEN CARLSON

b. 23 December 1958, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

Richard is in the roofing business.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-6-3-2

EVELYN SUE CARLSON

b. 9 February 1965, Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-7

RUTH ELLEN SUTTON - REED

b. 22 November 1902, near Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Alvin Richard Reed, 27 September 1921

b. 25 September 1900, R.R. - Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

d. 23 August 1983, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Burl Dean b. 24 Oct. 1925
2. Max Richard b. 19 Apr. 1929

Alvin was a farmer and carpenter.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-7-1

BURL DEAN REED

b. 24 October 1925, NW of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Wanda Jean Buche, 24 December 1943

b. 27 February 1927, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas

Children

1. Robin Russell b. 30 Jul. 1952 d. 14 Aug. 1952 D.Y.
2. Rodney Richard b. 23 Aug. 1954 (Adopted)
3. Kelli De Ann b. 4 Jul. 1962 (Adopted)

All Children were born in Fort Worth, Texas.

Burl served in the Armored Enginer Corp in World War II. He worked as a Chemical Engineer for Standard Oil Company. Robin Russell is buried in Miltonvale Cem., Cloud County, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-7-2

MAX RICHARD REED

b. 19 April 1929, NW of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Ida May Shephard, 16 April 1949

b. 12 March 1930, Miltonvale, Cloud County, Kansas

Children

1. Lynn Dee b. 18 Jan. 1956
2. Douglas Dean b. 9 Apr. 1957

Max is a Maintenance Mechanic for Boeing Company.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-7-2-1

LYNN DEE REED - HUGHES

b. 18 January 1956, Denver, Colorado

m. Carenell Hughes, 7 August 1977 (Div.)

Children

1. Dannelle Shanae b. 6 Jan. 1979, Wichita, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-7-2-2

DOUGLAS DEAN REED

b. 9 April 1957, Denver, Colorado

m. (1) Donna Kay Rathburn, 12 June 1976 (Div.)

b. Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

Children

1. Shannon Renee b. 12 Nov. 1976, Wichita, KS

m. (2) Robin Gayle Thompson, 1 October 1983
b. Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-8

ETHEL RACHEL SUTTON - STEVENSON

b. 6 March 1905, SE of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
m. James Cargill Stevenson, 15 June 1956
b. 10 May 1901, Idana, Clay County, Kansas
d. 21 April 1961, Topeka, Kansas, Bur. Greenwood Cem.

James was a house painter.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3

MAURICE EDWARD CRAWFORD

b. 22 October 1868, Avillia, Indiana
d. 8 August 1908, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
m. Keturah Belle Walters, 20 June 1894
b. 15 March 1876
d. 23 January 1961, Vining, Washington County, Kansas

Children

1. Walter	b. 26 Sep.	1895	d. 22 Apr.	1973
2. Frances L.	b. 5 Jul.	1897		
3. Fay Ellen	b. 1 Feb.	1903	d. 21 May	1968
4. Ruth Lenore	b. 11 Jun.	1907	d. 18 Jul. 1908	D.Y.

Ruth Lenore Bur. Vining Cem., Washington County, Kansas.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-1

WALTER CRAWFORD

b. 26 September 1895, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
d. 22 April 1973, Bur. Vining Cem., Washington County, Kansas
m. Jessie Naomi Parker
b. 18 September 1898
d. 21 February 1979, Bur. Vining Cem., Washington County, Kansas

Children

1. Eugene	b. 24 May	1922	d. 12 Jul. 1933	D.Y.
2. Delmar Ray	b. 9 Jul.	1926		
3. Ronald Keith	b. 8 Dec.	1929		
4. Jesse Veryl	b. 27 Jun.	1933		
5. Laurel Belle	b. 17 Oct.	1938		

Eugene Bur. Vining Cem. Washington County, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-1-21

DELMAR RAY CRAWFORD

b. 9 July 1926, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
m. Avis Bohn, 24 August 1950

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-1-3

RONALD KEITH CRAWFORD

b. 8 December 1929, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
m. Leona Ruth Phalsgraff

Children

1. Harold — b. 1 Feb. 1961
2. Cheryl — b. 1 Feb. 1961

} Adopted Twins

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-1-4

JESSE VERYL CRAWFORD

b. 27 June 1933, Vining, Clay County, Kansas
m. Dixie Black Taylor, 14 July 1961
b. 21 March 1936, Clifton, Kansas

Children

1. Bryce — b. 11 Sep. 1960 (Adopted)
2. Lori Denise — b. 17 Jan. 1963

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-1-4-2

LORI DENISE CRAWFORD - BUSHELL

b. 17 January 1963
m. Erie Bushell, 3 September 1983

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-1-5

LAUREL BELLE CRAWFORD - KNOX

b. 17 October 1938, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
m. Bruce Olin Knox
b. 14 July 1933

Children

1. Cynthia Lee — b. 26 Jan. 1959 — d. 23 Dec. 1966 D.Y.
2. Troy Olin — b. 26 Aug. 1961

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-1-5-2

TROY OLIN KNOX

b. 26 August 1961
m. Sheri Kay Lewellyn, 26 June 1982 (Div. 1984)

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-2

FRANCES L. CRAWFORD - HUNTER

b. 5 July 1897, Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
m. Ervin R. Hunter
b. Missouri
d. 22 October 1962, Vining, Kansas, Bur. Vining Cem.

Children

1. Maurice — b. 13 Jan. 1920

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-2-1

MAURICE HUNTER

b. 13 January 1920, Clifton, Kansas
m. Marceline Myers, 25 November 1940

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3

FAY ELLEN CRAWFORD - JACKSON

b. 1 February 1903, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
d. 21 May 1968
m. Lester Jackson, 3 May 1923
b. 26 September 1902
d. 1 June 1984, Bur. Vining Cem. Washington County, KS

Children

1. Norma	b. Died in infancy, Bur. Vining Cem.
2. Neal	b. Died in infancy, Bur. Vining Cem.
3. Donald Dean	b. 14 Jul. 1925
4. Melvin Lee	b. 14 Oct. 1927
5. Max Burton	b. 16 Feb. 1929
6. Shirley Aileen	b. 8 Jul. 1931
7. Donnice Fay	b. 29 Apr. 1936

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-3

DONALD DEAN JACKSON

b. 14 July 1925, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
m. Betty Labes
b. 15 April 1928

Children

1. Larry	b. 18 Feb. 1948
2. Judy	b. 18 Jul. 1950

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-3-1

LARRY JACKSON

b. 18 February 1948, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
m. Patricia Louise Donnely
b. 10 September 1950

Children

1. Kelsey Rae	b. 25 Jan. 1973
2. Heath Wayne	b. 16 Jul. 1974
3. Lesley Marie	b. 21 Nov. 1975
4. Nicholas Dean	b. 26 Dec. 1978

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-3-2

JUDY JACKSON GRIMES - HALL

b. 18 July 1950, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
m. (1) Michael Grimes 18 August 1973. (Div. 1975)
m. (2) Charles Hall, 17 December 1977

Children

1. James Donald	b. 4 Jun. 1978

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-3-4

MELVIN LEE JACKSON

b. 14 October 1927, Vining, Washington County, Kansas
m. Leola McKellips, 24 July 1948
b. 19 August 1932

Children

1. Linda	b. 1 Nov. 1949
2. Steve	b. 10 Jan. 1951
3. Vickie	b. 6 Sep. 1952
4. Kathy Fay	b. 17 Sep. 1954

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-4-1

LINDA JACKSON - JACKSON

b. 1 November 1949, Clay Center, Kansas
m. Willard Jackson, 17 February 1968
b. 13 March 1949

Children

1. Amy Sue	b. 31 Oct. 1968	d. 1 Nov. 1968	D.Y.
2. Justin Brant	b. 4 Aug. 1970		
3. Jamie Lee	b. 15 Jan. 1973		

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-4-2

STEVE JACKSON

b. 10 January 1951, Clay Center, Kansas

m. (1) Rebecca L. Schluder, 3 April 1976 (Div. 1981)

b. 14 August 1955

Children

1. Melissa Ann	b. 22 Mar. 1976, Belleville, KS
2. Harley Lee	b. 9 Oct. 1978, Concordia, KS

m. 2) Jinx Bradford Swires, 28 August 1982

b. 25 July 1951

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-4-3

VICKIE JACKSON - BRETON - RICHARD

b. 6 September 1952

m. (1) Daniel J. Breton, 29 December 1973 (Div. 1978)

m. (2) Michael J. Richard, 20 October 1982

b. 30 June 1958

Children

1. Katy Fay	b. 27 Aug. 1982

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-4-4

KATHY FAY JACKSON - THOMFSON

b. 17 September 1954

m. Jerry Allen Thomfson, 5 March 1971

b. 7 September 1952

Children

1. Dustin Corey	b. 2 Apr. 1971, CO
2. Achley Dawn	b. 10 Jul. 1972, MO
3. Gabriel Seth	b. 15 Nov. 1979, AK
4. Kalista Fay	b. 25 Feb. 1982, AK

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-5

MAX BURTON JACKSON

b. 16 February 1929, Vining, Washington County, Kansas

m. Phyllis Francis, 24 July 1948

b. 1 March 1932

Children

1. Ronald M.	b. 9 Mar. 1950	d. 26 Jun. 1980
2. Randal	b. 17 Jan. 1952	
3. Dennis	b. 9 Dec. 1953	
4. Douglas Jay	b. 7 Dec. 1959	

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-5-1

RONALD M. JACKSON

b. 9 March 1950, Vining, Washington County, Kansas

d. 26 June 1980, Bur. Vining Cem., Washington County, Kansas

m. Sheral _____

Children

1. John Paul	b. 6 Feb. 1969, Concordia, KS
2. Angela Susan	b. 28 Apr. 1971, Concordia, KS
3. Joshua Allen	b. 1 Jan. 1979, Paola, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-5-2

RANDAL JACKSON

b. 17 January 1952, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas

m. Mary Degilet, 15 February 1977

b. 4 November 1954

Children

1. Keyna Jay	b. 25 Jan. 1978
2. Alisha Beth	b. 13 Sep. 1984

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-5-3

DENNIS JACKSON

b. 9 December 1953, Clifton, Clay County, Kansas

m. Deanne Taylor

b. 24 May 1955, Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas

Children

1. Elijah Taylor	b. 3 Mar. 1977, Danville, AR
2. Kirsten Dean	b. 15 Apr. 1979, Belleville, KS

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-5-4

DOUGLAS JAY JACKSON

b. 7 December 1959, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Dawn Annette Nelson, 14 February _____

b. 11 March 1960

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-6

SHIRLEY AILEEN JACKSON - HAYNES

b. 8 July 1931, Clifton, Kansas

m. Rolland Haynes, 23 June 1949

b. 30 April 1927

Children

1. Robert	b. 30 Jun. 1950
2. Alona	b. 5 Feb. 1952
3. Michael	b. 24 Jun. 1953
4. David	b. 14 Aug. 1956

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-6-1

ROBERT HAYNES

b. 30 June 1950, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Linda Mae Springer, 11 January 1969, Andrews, Texas

Children

1. Alona Sue	b. 17 May 1970, Andrews, TX
2. Christine Renee	b. 23 Jan. 1974, Ft. Stockton, TX
3. Randall Dwayne	b. 15 Jan. 1980, Ft. Stockton, TX

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-6-2

ALONA HAYNES - ADAMS - SHOFFNER

b. 5 February 1952, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. (1) David J. Adams, 12 November 1971, Andrews, Texas

b. 22 March 1950

d. 22 March 1981

Children

1. Shawna Shirley b. 27 Jul. 1977, Eldorado, TX
2. Michele Lois b. 29 Nov. 1978, Eldorado, TX

m. (2) Eugene W. Shoffner, 2 April 1983

b. 6 September 1957

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-6-3

MICHAEL HAYNES

b. 24 June 1953, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Stacy D. Meyers, 19 July 1975, Andrews, Texas

Children

1. Minoy Dawn b. 26 Mar. 1979, Andrews, TX
2. Tanner Micheel b. 14 Jan. 1984, San Angelo, TX

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-6-4

DAVID HAYNES

b. 14 August 1956, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Linda Brodie, 1 July 1978, Red River, New Mexico

Children

1. Erin Brodie b. 11 Mar. 1980, Amarillo, TX

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-7

DONICE JACKSON - SMITH - CORMAN

b. 29 April 1936, Vining, Washington County, Kansas

m. (1) Wayne Smith, 8 September 1957

b. 19 August 1929, Morrowville, Kansas

d. 12 August 1970, Bur. Vining Cem. Washington, County, KS

Children

1. Debra Ann b. 21 Jan. 1959
2. Mark Wayne b. 27 May 1960

m. (2) Edwin Corman, 22 September 1979

b. 18 October 1936, Clifton, Kansas

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-7-1

DEBRA ANN SMITH - LABES

b. 21 January 1959, Clay County, Kansas

m. Carl Leonard Labes, 10 February 1979

b. 20 May _____

Children

1. Rebecca Ann b. 11 Jan. 1981
2. Erica Rae b. 12 Oct. 1982

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-3-3-7-2

MARK WAYNE SMITH

b. 27 May 1960, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Kimberly Sue Steppe, 14 February 1982

b. 24 July 1960

Children

1. Tyler Wayne b. 23 Jun. 1983
2. Bronson Shane b. 5 Sep. 1984

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4

EUSTATIA (STACIE) GERTRUDE CRAWFORD - GIBSON

b. 11 August 1874, Avilla, Indiana
d. 30 December 1927
m. Harry Gibson
b. 17 December 1869
d. 22 March 1949, Bur. Rose Meron Cem. Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Eliza Pearl	b. 21 Dec. 1890	d.	
2. Sade Ellen	b. 24 Sep. 1892	d. 19 Oct. 1967	
3. Goldie Viola	b. 6 Apr. 1894	d. 23 Jul. 1972	
4. Mabel Lenore	b. 8 Feb. 1896	d. 17 Aug. 1969	
5. Florence Valentine	b. 14 Feb. 1898	d. 9 Dec. 1979	
6. Merrill	b. 1899	d. at birth	D.Y.
7. Nell Lou	b. 27 Apr. 1900	d. 22 Nov. 1966	
8. Henry Howard	b. 10 Dec. 1909	d. 8 Jul. 1964	
9. Evelyn	b. 4 Apr. 1915	d. Sep. 1917	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-1

ELIZA PEARL GIBSON - RUSSELL

b. 21 December 1890, E of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
m. William Russell
d. 30 November 1970

Children

1. Everett Raymond
2. Crawford William

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-2

SADE ELLEN GIBSON - HITSMAN

b. 24 September 1892, E of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
d. 19 October 1967
m. Clarence Hitsman

Children

1. Dwight
2. LaVone

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-2-2

LAVONE HITSMAN - JONES

m. Harry Jones, 19 September 1969

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3

GOLDIE VIOLA GIBSON - EVANS

b. 6 April 1894, E. of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
d. 23 July 1972, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay County, Kansas
m. Harold Evans, 30 June 1912
b. 3 July 1890
d. 3 September 1963, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Ronald	b. 29 Sep. 1911	d. 1 Oct. 1982
2. Hazel	b. 25 Oct. 1914	
3. Mary Eustatia	b. 20 Mar. 1917	
4. Betty Ruth	b. 27 Nov. 1929	

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-1

RONALD EVANS

b. 29 September 1911
d. 1 October 1982
m. Thries Lindquist, 25 December 1942
b. 25 March 1921

Children

1. Ronna Lee	b. 25 Aug. 1951

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-1-1

RONNA LEE EVANS - URBAN

b. 25 August 1951
m. John Urban, 27 September 1969
b. 30 October 1949

Children

1. Jennifer Ronnettee	b. 19 Nov. 1975

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-2

HAZEL EVANS - JOHNSON

b. 25 October 1914
m. Clifford Bernard Johnson, 25 October 1939

Children

1. Andrea Jan	b. 7 May 1941
2. Mary Joan	b. 2 Jul. 1944
3. Zoe Adela	b. 23 Sep. 1948

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-2-1

ANDREA JAN JOHNSON - EASTERBERG

b. 7 May 1941
m. Danny Dale Easterberg, 18 Oct. _____
b. 10 May _____

Children

1. Bradley Dan	b. 8 Jan. ____	d. 31 Jan. 1982
2. Kelly Todd	b. 4 Jun. 1961	
3. Craig Dee	b. 12 Jan. 1966	

XIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-2-1-1

BRADLEY DEAN EASTERBERG

b. 8 January 19____
d. 31 January 1982, Bur. Lutheran Cem., North of Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-2-2

MARY JOAN JOHNSON - LOCKE

b. 2 July 1944
m. Richard D. Locke, 26 November 1966
b. 4 June 19____

Children

1. Matthew Allen	b. 17 Jan. 1969
2. Cora Dawn	b. 14 May 1970
3. Andrew Kirk	b. 28 May 1975

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-2-3

ZOE ADELA JOHNSON - HOYLE

b. 23 September 1948

m. Robert Ellis Hoyle, 5 September 1969

b. 31 May 1948

Children

1. Meg Sussanna	b. 7 Sep. 1975
2. Nathan Robert	b. 9 Mar. 1978

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-3

MARY EUSTATIA EVANS - HOFFMAN

b. 20 March 1917

m. Harold Harry Hoffman

b. 7 May 1906

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-4

BETTY RUTH EVANS - MULLEN

b. 27 November 1929

m. Charles Ervin Mullen Jr., 20 October 1947

b. 1 May 1927

Children

1. Edward Evans	b. 8 Jul. 1948
2. Ronald Rae	b. 14 Jul. 1951
3. Chas. Ervin III	b. 10 Feb. 1953
4. Sherry Sue	b. 15 Jul. 1960

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-4-1

EDWARD EVANS MULLEN

b. 8 July 1948

m. (1) Kitty Collins, 12 August 1965 (Div.)

Children

1. Jeffery Stephen	b. 12 Jun. 1966
2. Tracie Lynn	b. 12 Dec. 1968

m. (2) Jane _____ 31 January 1978

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-4-2

RONALD RAE MULLEN

b. 14 July 1951

m. Vicky Duffy, 28 March 1976

Children

1. Ryan Rae	b. 12 Oct. 1977

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-4-3

CHAS. ERVIN MULLEN III

b. 10 February 1953

m. Donna Sue Stutts, 12 August 1973

Children

1. Natak Brooke b. 7 Mar. 1978
2. Emily Lynn b. 2 Dec. 1981

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-3-4-4

SHERRY SUE MULLEN

b. 15 July 1960

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-4

MABEL LENORE GIBSON - FREEMAN

b. 8 February 1896, E. of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
d. 17 August 1969
m. Earl Freeman

Children

1. Fred
2. Jeanne

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-5

FLORENCE VALENTINE GIBSON - SUTTON

b. 14 February 1898, E. of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
d. 9 December 1979, Bur. Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Long Beach, California.

Florence married John William Sutton, her first cousin, on 6 March 1913. For further information about Florence and John William and their descendants, refer to John William Sutton, Code No. X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-2-2.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-7

NELL LOU GIBSON - FOWLER - DONLEY

b. 27 April 1900, E. of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas
d. 21 November 1966, Bur. Greenwood Cem. Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
m. (1) Mike Fowler (Div.)
b. 14 June 1901
d. 6 February 1964

Children

1. Marcelle b. 8 Aug. 1920

m. (2) Edward Donley, 8 September 1924
b. 13 June 1897
d. 18 June 1960, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

Children

2. Leanna Jane b. 4 Jun. 1925
3. Edward Evans b. 20 Dec. 1929

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-7-1

MARCELLE FOWLER - GOBAT

b. 8 August 1920
m. Robert Gobat, July 1942

Children

1. Nancy Jane b. Oct. 1943
2. Robert Arthur b. Nov. 1947
3. Carol Sue b. Jul. 1949

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-7-2

LEANNA JANE DONLEY - PARTRIDGE

b. 4 June 1925

m. Charles Partridge, 29 September 1946

Children

1. Charles Donley b. 9 Jul. 1947
2. Michael Wayne b. 3 Jun. 1950

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-7-2-1

CHARLES DONLEY PARTRIDGE

b. 9 July 1947

m. Susan Simmone, 23 December 1972

Children

1. Jennifer b. 5 Jul. 1974
2. Stephanie Erin b. 8 Feb. 1978
3. Charles b.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-7-2-2

MICHAEL WAYNE PARTRIDGE

b. 3 June 1950

m. Sherry Francis, 13 August 1977

Children

1. Candace b. 19 Feb. 1983

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-7-3

EDWARD EVANS DONLEY

b. 20 December 1929

d. Bur. Greenwood Cem. Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Reta Letourneau, 1 May 1950

Children

1. Edward Evans Jr. b. 2 Mar. 1951
2. Phillip David b. 6 Jan. 1954
3. Patrick J. b. 15 Nov. 1955 d. 21 Nov. 1958 D.Y.
4. Paul Kelly b. 1 Jan. 1960
5. Roger Lee b. 3 Mar. 1962

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-8

HENRY HOWARD GIBSON

b. 10 December 1909, E. of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

d. 18 July 1964, Bur. Rose Meron Cem., SE of Oak Hill, Clay County, Kansas

m. Marion L. Lash, 18 July 1930

b. 15 December 1911

Children

1. Howard Levarre b. 10 Dec. 1931
2. Barbara Ann b. 6 Dec. 1938 d. 8 Dec. 1938 D.Y.
3. Joyce b. 14 Aug. 1940
4. Gregg b. 6 Jul. 1948

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-8-1

HOWARD LEVARRE GIBSON

b. 10 December 1931

m. Lucile A. Monez, 20 April 1957

b. 28 May 1929

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-8-3

JOYCE GIBSON - SPECK

b. 14 August 1940

m. Thomas C. Speck, 20 December 1957

b. 9 October 1936

Children

1. Denise Kay	b. 28 Dec. 1960
2. Ronald Lee	b. 30 Oct. 1962
3. Donald Joe	b. 1 Jan. 1965

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-4-8-4

GREGG GIBSON

b. 6 July 1948

m. Alice Coberly, 12 September 1969

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5

CLAY CRAWFORD

b. 20 May 1878, Avilla, Indiana

d. 25 October 1943, Bur. Greenwood Cem. Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Esther E. Ensign, 9 September 1901

b. 9 September 1878

d. 4 November 1966, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Harold G.	b. 15 Jul. 1905	d. 26 Jul. 1984
2. Ralph J.	b. 4 Jul. 1909	d. 14 Oct. 1981
3. Helene	b. 10 Sep. 1913	d. 9 Sep. 1941
4. Lavone	b. 28 Oct. 1918	

Clay farmed in the Hayes community of Clay County. He served as County Assessor for several years.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-1

HAROLD G. CRAWFORD

b. 15 July 1905, NW of Green Kae, Kansas

d. 26 July 1984, Salina, Kansas, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Grace Vasey, 5 May 1936

b. ____ April 1910

Children

1. Robert Ralph	b. 5 Dec. 1937
2. Janet Kay	b. 8 Oct. 1944

Harold was a Public Accountant. He also served as clerk of a Magistrate Court for eight years prior to retirement. Grace is the daughter of George A. and A. Blanche (Stewart) Vasey.

Clay Crawford Van Scoyoc and wife
Esther E. (Ensign) Van Scoyoc

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-1-1

ROBERT RALPH CRAWFORD

b. 5 December 1937

m. Florence Marie Lile, 12 August 1961

b. 26 September 1938

Children

1. Stephen Andrew
2. Diane Elizabeth b. 19 Sep. 1968

Robert received his B.S. degree in Accounting from the University of Kansas. He also graduated Summa cum laude from the University of Kansas Law School. He is a Certified Public Accountant and has been associated with Arthur Young and Company for a number of years. Presently he is head of the firm's Tax Department in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Florence is the daughter of Norval and Sarah E. (Bell) Lile.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-1-2

JANET KAY CRAWFORD - GEORGE

b. 8 October 1944

m. Warren E. George, 12 August 1967

Children

1. David Alan	b. 12 Jul. 1970
2. Eric Christopher	b. 17 Dec. 1973
3. Adam Thayer	b. 14 Nov. 1977

Janet received a degree in Music Education from the University of Kansas. She taught music in the Kansas City and Austin schools. She lives in Cincinnati, Ohio where she plays in the Dayton Symphony and the Cincinnati String Symphony.

Warren is the son of Harold and Lillian C. (Alley) George of the Kansas City area.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-2

RALPH J. CRAWFORD

b. 4 July 1909, Clay County, Kansas
d. 14 October 1981, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
Bur. Greenwood Cem., Clay Center, Kansas
m. Gladys Gilbert, 25 December 1935, Clay County, Kansas
b. 31 July 1910

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3

HELENE CRAWFORD - LLOYD

b. 10 September 1913, Clay County, Kansas
d. 9 September 1941, Clay County, Kansas
m. Willard Lloyd, 11 November 1934
b. 22 February 1911, SW Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Jean Shelley	b. 22 Feb. 1936
2. Janice Wilene	b. 5 Jul. 1938

Helene taught school before her marriage to Willard. He is the son of Arthur and Dolly (Woodhams) Lloyd.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-1

JEAN SHELLEY LLOYD - TERRILL

b. 22 February 1936, Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas
m. Jerry Terrill, 20 July 1958, Salina, Kansas
b. 2 July 1936, Holt County, Nebraska

Children

1. Kimberly	b. 24 Jun. 1959
2. Kevin	b. 17 Jul. 1962

Jean is a Registered Nurse. Jerry is the son of Otto Lee and Susan (Tegler) Terrill.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-1-1

KIMBERLY TERRILL - RUSSELL

b. 24 June 1959, Lincoln, Nebraska
m. Evan Russell, 2 July 1983
b. 19 April 1960, Springfield, Illinois

Kimberly received a B.S. degree in Education from Wesleyan College in Bartlesville, Oklahoma. Evan is the son of Donald C. and Marilyn (Ackerman) Russell.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-1-2

KEVIN TERRILL

b. 17 July 1962, Lincoln, Nebraska

Kevin graduated from Wesleyan College in Bartlesville, Oklahoma.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-2

JANICE WILENE LLOYD - KNORR

b. 5 July 1938, S.W. of Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Sharon K. Knorr, 23 December 1961, Salina, Kansas

b. 31 January 1939, Ellsworth, Kansas

Children

1. Brian Keith	b. 20 Dec. 1962
2. Joseph Lloyd	b. 9 Nov. 1963
3. Diane	b. __ Apr. 1970

Janice received a BS degree in Education from the University of Kansas and is teaching in the Kansas City Schools. Sharon is the son of Edmund and Christine (Purka) Knorr.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-2-1

BRIAN KEITH KNORR

b. 20 December 1962, Kansas City, Kansas

Brian is attending college.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-2-2

JOSEPH LLOYD KNORR

b. 9 November 1963, Kansas City, Kansas

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-3-2-3

DIANE KNORR

b. April 1970, Kansas City, Kansas

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-4

LAVONE CRAWFORD - ANDERSON

b. 28 October 1918, N.W. of Green, Clay County, Kansas

m. Clifford Anderson, 25 October 1940, Clay County, Kansas

b. 2 December 1916, Garfield T., Clay County, Kansas

Children

1. Ted Roger	b. 6 May 1942
2. Nancy	b. 17 Sep. 1945
3. Carol Lynn	b. 25 Sep. 1948

LaVone is an active church worker in Local, District and State areas. She published a book of Sacred Songs in 1966.

Clifford is the son of Eber and Ida (Stenstrom) Anderson.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-4-1

TED ROGER ANDERSON

b. 6 May 1942, Kansas City, Kansas

m. Carol Elving, 29 January 1964, Kansas City, Kansas

b. 4 November 1943, Sacramento, California

Children

1. Todd Maxwell	b. 13 Aug. 1964, Kansas City, KS
2. Kirk Randall	b. 15 Nov. 1965, Kansas City, KS
3. Kara Elizabeth	b. 6 Jan. 1971, St. Louis, MO

Ted received a B.S. degree from the University of Kansas and a M.A. degree from St. Louis University of Missouri. He is Dean at McKendree College in Lebanon, Missouri. Carol is the daughter of Dwight and Esther (Holmand) Elving. Their two sons are attending college.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-4-1-1

NANCY ANDERSON - LEBANC

b. 7 September 1945, Kansas City, Kansas

m. James Lebanc, 5 October 1968, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

b. 20 July 1941

Children

1. Susan Lavone	b. 15 May 1969, Milwaukee, WI
2. Andrew James	b. 7 Jan. 1971, Milwaukee, WI
3. Julie Ann (Adopted)	b. 4 Jul. 1974, Nevada, MO
4. William Joel (Adopted)	b. 6 Jan. 1976, Kansas City, KS

Nancy received a B.S. degree from the University of Milwaukee, Wisconsin and a M.S. degree from the University of Kansas. She is a social worker in the Olathe, Kansas School System.

James is the son of James and Josephine (Pecak) Labanc.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-5-4-1-2

CAROL LYNN ANDERSON

b. 25 September 1948

m. Unmarried

Carol Lynn received a degree from North Park College, Chicago, Illinois. She taught at a school for retarded children for five years before moving to Seattle, Washington. She is employed in the office of Boeing Airplane Company.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6

PEARL LESTRE CRAWFORD - EVANS

b. 8 February 1884, Avilla, Indiana

d. 19 December 1966, Bur. Hayes Cem., NE of Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. John Evans, 20 August 1902

b. 6 October 1879

d. 20 June 1973

Children

1. Clifford John	b. 8 Mar. 1904
2. Cardinal Leo	b. 15 Jul. 1908
3. Lewis Crawford	b. 7 May 1914

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-1

CLIFFORD JOHN EVANS

b. 8 March 1904, NE of Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Minnie Roselle Knitter, 4 April 1929

b. 25 April 1910

Children

1. John Clifford	b. 6 Dec. 1942

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-1-1

JOHN CLIFFORD EVANS

b. 6 December 1942

m. Nickie Lynn De Lorenzo, October 1971

Children

1. Christine Lee	b. 24 Dec. 1967
2. Mary Michelle	b. 30 Mar. 1969
3. JoAnna Rosella	b. 31 Aug. 1979

The children Christine and Mary are daughters of Nickie Lynn and her former husband, De Lorenzo.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-2

CARDINAL LEO EVANS

b. 15 July 1908, NE of Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas

m. Clara Irene Rosenow, 17 August 1933

b. 19 October 1909

Children

1. Dixie Jean	b. 7 May 1935
2. James Dean	b. 26 Oct. 1940
3. Diane Louise	b. 26 Sep. 1946

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-2-1

DIXIE JEAN EVANS - RUGNETTA

b. 7 May 1935, near Green, Clay County, Kansas

m. Francis Antonia Rugnetta, 11 February 1956

b. 10 September 1932

Children

1. Becky Rae	b. 22 Dec. 1956
2. Julie Ann	b. 13 Jan. 1962
3. Michel James	b. 27 Aug. 1969

XII-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-2-1-1

BECKY RAE RUGNETTA - HARE

b. 22 December 1956

m. Frank Hare, 4 August 1979

Children

1. Lisa Michelle	b. 27 Apr. 1982

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-2-2

JAMES DEAN EVANS

b. 26 October 1940 near Green, Clay County, Kansas

m. Jolene Ellen Walker, 8 January 1961

b. 18 January 1941

Children

1. Claudette Sue	b. 10 Aug. 1962
2. Janelle Jo Anne	b. 14 Oct. 1964
3. Kevin James	b. 2 Oct. 1967

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-2-3

DIANA LOUISE EVANS - CARLSON - LARSON

b. 26 September 1946, near Green, Clay County, Kansas

m. (1) Melvin Marshal Carlson, 26 December 1964 (Div. 1975)

b. 27 October 1946

Children

1. Stacie Lynn	b. 13 Nov. 1966	d. 26 Nov. 1967	D.Y.

m. (2) Max Larson, 6 September 1975

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-3

LEWIS CRAWFORD EVANS

b. 7 May 1914, near Green, Clay County, Kansas

m. Emma Marie Siihsmuth, 12 February 1947

b. 12 September 1920

Children

1. Darlene Ann	b. 10 Feb. 1948
2. Roselene Marie	b. 4 Aug. 1949
3. Edward Lewis	b. 13 Jan. 1953

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-3-1

DARLENE ANN EVANS

b. 10 February 1948, near Green, Clay County, Kansas

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-3-2

ROSELENE MARIE EVANS - BRAXMEYER

b. 4 August 1949, near Green, Clay County, Kansas

m. Michael Luke Braxmeyer, 5 June 1971

b. 30 May 1949

Children

1. Michelle Marie	b. 22 Jul.	1973
2. Adam Michael	b. 3 Nov.	1975
3. _____	b. 27 Jul.	1982

XI-1-2-2-3-7-1-8-9-6-3-3

EDWARD LEWIS EVANS

b. 13 January 1953

m. Sharon Rider, 19 April 1975

b. 23 June 1953, Abilene, Kansas

Children

1. Jared Lewis	b. 1 Sep. 1978, Clay Center, Kansas
2. Bethann Rae	b. 14 Mar. 1982, Clay Center, Kansas

VII-1-2-2-3-7-1-9

JAMES VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 379)

b. 1803, Richland County, Ohio

d. 1870-80, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa

m. (1) Margaret Little, 1828

b. 1806 Pennsylvania

d. 1870-80, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa

Children

1. Margaret	b.	1829		
2. Owen K.	b. 23 Oct.	1831	d. 18 Dec.	1883
3. Jonathan Peter	b.	1834	d. 31 Dec.	1901
4. William H.	b. 3 Mar.	1837	d. 2 Sep.	1900
5. James Jr.	b. 9 Dec.	1838	d. 11 Nov.	1900
6. Louisa J.	b.	1842		
7. Silas	b. 8 Jul.	1844	d. 24 Oct.	1915
8. Kesiah	b.	1846		
9. Harriet	b. May	1850	d. in infancy	D.Y.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-1

MARGARET VAN SCOYOC

b. 1829, Green T., Richland County, Ohio

m. Elijah Marshall, 5 December 1852, Richland County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-2

OWEN K. VAN SCOYOC

b. 23 October 1831, Richland County, Ohio

d. 18 December 1883, Cass County, Nebraska

m. Rosa Lucas, ca. 1864, Warren County, Iowa

b. 30 May 1845, Indiana

d. 6 August 1911, Cass County, Nebraska

Children

1. Charles H.	b.	Nov. 1866, Warren Co. IA		
2. John F.	b.	13 Feb. 1868, Warren Co. IA		
3. Livonia B.	b.	22 Dec. 1870, Warren Co. IA		
4. William H.	b.	11 Dec. 1872, Warren Co. IA		
5. Leroy	b.	15 Nov. 1875, Warren Co. IA		
6. Darvin	b.	26 Dec. 1881, Sarpy, Co. NE		

Owen enlisted in the Union Army 14 October 1861. His unit was Company D., 14th Ohio Infantry. He was discharged at Davenport, Iowa, 16 November 1864.

In 1866 Owen sold four lots in Indianola, Iowa. He was in Platford, Sarpy County, Nebraska in 1880.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-3

JONATHAN PETER VAN (SCOYOC) VAN SCOY

b. 1834, Richland County, Ohio

d. 31 December 1901, Omaha, Nebraska, Bur. Laurel Hill Cem.

m. Sarah _____

b. 1851, Ohio

Children

1. Adaline	b.	1858		
2. Harriet	b.	1862		
3. Elias	b.	1865		
4. Charles	b.	1868		
5. Elizabeth	b.	May 1870	d. in infancy	D.Y.
6. Nora B.	b.	1872		
7. Alonzo	b.	1876		
8. Freddy	b.	1878		
9. George	b.	Feb. 1880		
10. Josie	b.	1888		
11. Vernon	b.	1891		

Jonathan was a resident of Saline County, Missouri in 1860.

In 1862 Jonathan was residing in Indianola, Iowa. He joined the Union Army by enlisting in Company F of the Iowa 16th Infantry. He reinlisted in 1864 and was discharged in 1865. He was living in Winterset, Madison County, Iowa at the time of the 1870 and 1880 census. In 1900 he was living at Omaha, Nebraska.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4

WILLIAM H. VAN (SCOYOC) SKYHOCK

b. 3 March 1837, Richland County, Ohio

d. 2 September 1900, Garfield, Washington, Bur. Pataha Flat Cem.

m. Eliza Jane Suseny

b. August 1839, Ohio

d. 10 November 1903, Spokane, Washington, Bur. Greenwood Cem.

Children

1. William	b.	1862		
2. Mary K.	b.	7 Jul. 1866	d. 5 Nov. 1899	
3. Lizzie Belle	b.	31 Aug. 1868	d. 1 Nov. 1881	D.Y.
4. Charles	b.	1870		
5. Infant	b.	23 Dec. 1873	d. 24 Dec. 1873	D.Y.
6. Eldora	b.	15 Jul. 1874	d. 21 Jul. 1902	

William was living with his parents in St. Joseph County, Indiana at the time of the 1850 census. However he was not with his parents in 1860 when they were living in Saline County, Missouri.

In the 1863 tax list for Pike County, Illinois, William was recorded. The family sold their land in Pike County and moved to Columbia County, Washington. They lived 22 years in Garfield, Whitman County, Washington. They were early settlers and farmed in that area. A road and school district were named after him.

After the death of William, Eliza Jane lived with Eldora and Charles Darnold in Spokane Washington.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-1

WILLIAM VAN SKYHOCK

b. 1862, Pike County, Illinois

m. Victa Cox, 28 October 1885, Garfield, Washington

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-2

MARY K. VAN SKYHOCK - CHILDERS

b. 7 July 1866, Pike County Illinois

d. 5 November 1899, Pomeroy, Garfield County, Washington

m. James Robert Childers, 28 October 1885, Garfield, Whitman County, Washington

Children

1. Elvin Roy	b. 11 Dec.	1886		
2. Female Infant	b.	1889		D.Y.
3. Earl	b. 18 Dec.	1891		
4. Charles Ross	b. 20 Oct.	1892		
5. Georgea O.	b. 5 Jan.	1899	d. 27 Mar. 1910	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-2-1

ELVIN ROY CHILDERS

b. 11 December 1886

m. Kate Russell, 8 July 1906, Pomeroy, Garfield County Washington

d. 19 July 1954

Children

1. Leona
2. Harry

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-2-3

EARL CHILDERS

b. 18 December 1891

m. Gladys Lewis, 5 July 1917

Children

1. Mary
2. Donald
3. Kenneth
4. Raymond
5. Carl

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-2-4

CHARLES ROSS CHILDERS

b. 20 October 1892

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-4

CHARLES VAN SKYHOCK

b. 1870, Pike County, Illinois

Charles is reported to have gone to Canada.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-6

ELDORA VAN SKYHOCK - DARNOLD

b. 15 July 1874

d. 21 July 1902, Spokane, Washington,
Bur. Greenwood Cem., Spokane, Washington

m. Charles Joseph Darnold, 30 April 1893, Garfield, Whitman County, Washington

b. 7 October 1867, Louisa, Iowa

d. 4 April 1960, Deerpark, Stevens County, Washington

Children

1. Joseph Edgar	b. 21 Feb. 1894	
2. Jessie	b. 17 Jul. 1895	
3. Infant	b. 15 Feb. 1897	d. 21 Feb. 1898
4. William Harold	b. 3 Apr. 1898	

In view of the birth of the "infant" on 23 December 1873 in Pike County, Illinois and the birth date of Eldora on 15 July 1874, it has been suggested that Eldora was an adopted child. No documentary proof has been located which would resolve the question. However, adoptees are considered to be descendants.

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-6-1

JOSEPH EDGAR DARNOLD

b. 21 February 1894

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-6-2

JESSIE DARNOLD

b. 17 July 1895

X-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-4-6-4

WILLIAM HAROLD DARNOLD

b. 3 April 1898

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-5

JAMES VAN SCOYOC

b. 9 December 1838, Cass County, Michigan

d. 11 November 1900, Marshall County, Iowa
Bur. Soldiers Home Cem.

m. Unmarried

James was a Civil War veteran.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-6

LOUISA J. VAN SCOYOC - RENFRO

b. 1842. Cass County, Michigan

m. _____ Renfro

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-7

SILAS VAN SCOYOC

b. 8 July 1844 Cass County, Michigan

d. 24 October 1915, Marshall County, Iowa,
Bur. Soldiers Home Cem.

m. Elizabeth Hanner, 8 November 1868, Madison, Iowa

b. 1852, Iowa

d. By 1890, Winterset, Madison County, Iowa

Children

1. James b. Mar. 1870
2. Mattie b.
3. John b. Aug. 1881

On 5 June, 1863, Silas joined the Union Army. He enlisted in Company M, Iowa 8th Cavalry and was discharged at Davenport, Iowa on 17 May 1865.

Silas was a stone mason and plasterer.

In 1890 he was admitted to the Iowa Soldiers Home in Marshall County Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-7-1

JAMES VAN SCOYOC

b. March 1870, Winterset, Madison County, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-7-2

MATTIE VAN SCOYOC - JONSON

b. Iowa

m. _____ Jonson, 1915, Valley Junction, Polk County, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-7-3

JOHN VAN SCOYOC

b. August 1881, Iowa

m. Bessie _____

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-1-9-8

KESIAH VAN SCOYOC - HANNER

b. 1846 St. Joseph, Indiana

m. Marion Hanner, 8 November 1868, Winterset, Madison County, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6

LEWIS VAN SKYHAWK (Vol. 1, P. 388)

b. 4 November 1848, Waynesburg, Stark County, Ohio

d. 8 May 1921, Menominee, Michigan

m. (1) Margarit Anderson, ca. 1870, Jay County, Indiana

b. 1853, Indiana

d. 18 September 1880, LeRoy T., Osceola County, Michigan

Children

1. Arthur Lewis b. 27 Jan. 1872 d. 5 Apr. 1906
2. Charles Andrew b. 20 May 1877 d. 8 Apr. 1906

m. (2) Hannah Matilda (Fulk) Bortz, 1880, Marshall, County, Indiana

b. 22 July 1862, Stark County, Ohio

Children

3. Anderson Clayton } Twins b. 18 Sep. 1880 d. 8 Oct. 1880 D.Y.
4. Clatie A. } Twins b. 18 Sep. 1880 d. 1880 D.Y.
5. Ivey A. b. 21 Apr. 1887 d. Jan. 1892 D.Y.
6. Eva R. b. Apr. 1888 d. 1 Jan. 1892 D.Y.
7. Mabel Mildred b. 18 Oct. 1889 d. 7 Nov. 1889 D.Y.
8. Meryle Eloise } Twins b. 7 Mar. 1893 d. 6 Dec. 1905 D.Y.
9. Louis Roy } Twins b. 7 Mar. 1893 d. 22 Jun. 1963
10. Hazel Irene b. 24 Feb. 1896 d. 29 June 1923
11. Maybelle Gainet b. 30 Dec. 1898 d.
12. Stanley J. b. 3 Sep. 1902 d.

Lewis married Margarit Anderson in Jay County, Indiana about 1870. He moved his family from Jay County Indiana to Menominee County, Michigan about 1875. Margarit died 18 September 1880 and in 1883 Lewis married Hanah (Fulk) Bortz, widow of William Bortz. She had a son by Mr. Bortz who was adopted by Lewis, his adopted name being Floyd Bortz Van Skyhawk. He was born in 1882 and died 26 December 1938.

Lewis served in the Civil War as Private in Co. F. 140th Regt. Indiana Infantry, 8 Oct. 1864 to 15 Jul. 1865.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1

ARTHUR LEWIS VAN SKYHAWK (Vol. 1, P. 389)

b. 27 January 1872, Trenton, Randolph County, Indiana
d. 5 April 1906, Menominee, Michigan
m. Flora Viola Lovell, 22 January 1902, Menominee, Michigan
b. 6 November 1880, New Brunswick, New Brunswick, Canada
d. 2 June 1946, Seattle, King County, Washington

Children

1. Mildreth	b. 13 Nov. 1902	d. 12 Jul. 1903	D.Y.
2. Edna May	b. 14 Nov. 1903	d. 3 Oct. 1955	
3. Arthur John	b. 12 Oct. 1905		

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-2

EDNA MAY VAN SKYHAWK - HOPE (Vol. 1, P. 389)

b. 14 November 1903, Menominee, Michigan
d. 3 October, 1955, Seattle, Washington, Bur. Washellie Cem.
m. Louis Raymond Hope, 1923
b. 1902 Denver, Colorado
d. April 1960, Seattle, Washington, Bur. Washellie, Cem.

Children

(None)

Louis Raymond served in the United States Navy.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3

ARTHUR JOHN VAN SKYHAWK (Vol. 1, P. 389)

b. 12 October 1905, Menominee, Michigan
m. Emily Louise Kraft, 9 November 1928, Seattle, Washington
b. 18 February 1908, Brooklyn, Queens County, New York

Children

1. William Lee	b. 24 Apr. 1932	
2. Norman John	b. 25 Aug. 1934	

Arthur received a degree in Pharmacy from the University of Washington. From 1928 to his retirement in 1974, Arthur operated and owned drug stores. He was President of the Washington State Pharmaceutical Association in 1953 and a member of the National Association. He was also Treasurer of the Pharmacy Museum Fund. He is a member of the Seattle Yacht Club.

Arthur and Emily reside at Mountlake Terrace, Washington.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-1

WILLIAM LEE VAN SKYHAWK

b. 24 April 1932, Seattle, King County, Washington
m. Patricia Jenny Sandal, 19 March 1960
b. 18 November 1937, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Shelly Louise	b. 22 May 1961
2. Sandra Lee	b. 31 Jul. 1962
3. Karen Lynn	b. 3 Dec. 1965

William Lee is a Pharmacy graduate of the University of Washington where he became a member of the honorary Pharmacy Society, Kappa Psi. He served in the U.S. Navy as a hospital corpsman. He acquired and presently operates the Pharmacy formerly owned by his father. William is active in the business community.

Patricia is the daughter of Thomas Jack and Jeannette C. (Zida) Sandal. She is a graduate of Stevens College in Missouri and attended the University of Washington. Patricia is engaged in selling. Bill and Patricia breed and raise Morgan horses. Bill is also interested in sailing.

The family resides at Redmond, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-1-1

SHELLY LOUISE VAN SKYHAWK

b. 22 May 1961, Seattle, King County, Washington

Shelly is a June 1985 graduate in Education from Central University in Ellensburg, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-1-2

SANDRA LEE VAN SKYHAWK

b. 31 July 1962, Seattle, King County, Washington

Sandra is a student at Central University in Ellensburg, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-1-3

KAREN LYNN VAN SKYHAWK

b. 3 December 1965, Seattle, King County, Washington

Karen is a student at Central University in Ellensburg, Washington.

XI-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-2

NORMAN JOHN VAN SKYHAWK

b. 25 August 1934, Seattle, King County, Washington

m. Catherine Cecile Baker, 10 August 1962, Logan, Utah.

b. 12 February 1941, Salt Lake City, Utah

Children

1. Arthur Bradley	b. 1 Jun. 1964, Los Angeles, CA
2. Stacey Catherine	b. 28 Feb. 1966, Southfield, MI
3. Wendy Louise	b. 19 Apr. 1968, Salt Lake City, UT
4. Eric John	b. 26 Jan. 1970, Salt Lake City, UT
5. Suzanna Lyn	b. 28 Sep. 1972, Salt Lake City, UT
6. Timothy Baker	b. 25 Oct. 1977, Salt Lake City, UT

Norman studied Architecture and Industrial Design at the University of Washington. After four years he entered the Art Center School in Pasadena, California where he graduated in Industrial Design. He served in the United States Army Corps of Engineers.

As President and Co-owner of Internmountain Design Company, Inc. in Salt Lake City, Utah, Norman is involved in the design and manufacturer of mono-rail cars in the United States and foreign countries such as were used by the World Fair at New Orleans. Norman is interested in sailing races.

Catherine is the daughter of Henry Cecil and Edna Catherine (Hatch) Baker. She graduated from Utah State University in Logan, Utah, majoring in Education. Catherine taught school in Los Angeles, California.

The family is living in Sandy, Utah.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-2-1

ARTHUR BRADLEY VAN SKYHAWK

b. 1 June 1964, Los Angeles, California

Arthur Bradley is attending the University of Utah. Prior to such attendance he fulfilled a mission in Venzuela for the Latter Day Saints Church during the period 9 June 1983 to December 1984.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-2-2

STACEY CATHERINE VAN SKYHAWK

b. 28 February 1966, Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan

Stacey is a student in the College of Engineering at Utah State University at Logan, Utah.

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-2-3

WENDY LOUISE VAN SKYHAWK

b. 19 April 1968, Salt Lake City, Utah

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-2-4

ERIC JOHN VAN SKYHAWK

b. 26 January 1970, Salt Lake City, Utah

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-2-5

SUZANNA LYN VAN SKYHAWK

b. 28 September 1972, Salt Lake City, Utah

XII-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-1-3-2-6

TIMOTHY BAKER VAN SKYHAWK

b. 25 October 1977, Salt Lake City, Utah

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-2

CHARLES ANDREW VAN SKYHAWK (Vol. 1, P. 389)

b. 20 May 1877, Menominee County, Michigan

d. 8 April 1906. Escanaba, Michigan, Bur. Menominee, Wisconsin Cem.

m. Frances Chloe Rose, 6 January 1897, Menominee County, Michigan

b. 14 July 1876, Canton, Starke County, Ohio

d. 5 May 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana Bur. Mishawake Cem. St. Joseph

Children

1. Hugh Kenneth b. 21 June 1899
2. Charles Lewis Frederick b. 12 Apr. 1902

Charles was an employee of the railroad and lost his life in a railroad accident in which his foot was caught in a 'frog' in the railroad tracks.

Frances was the daughter of John Frederick and Mary (Fulk) Rose. She was the sister of Hannah Matilda Fulk, the second wife of Lewis Skyhawk.

After the death of Charles at age 29, Frances married Charles Frederick Hamann. They had a daughter, Eileen Mary who was born 23 August 1905 and died 12 September 1905.

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-2-1

HUGH KENNETH VAN SKYHAWK (Vol. 1, P. 389)

b. 21 June 1899, Marinette County, Wisconsin

m. (1) Bessie Howells

Children

1. Hugh Charles Daniel b. 26 Jan. 1921
2. Betty Claire b. 21 Sep. 1922
3. Frances Grace b. 1925
4. Wayne Frederick b. Dec. 1926

m. (2) Velma Freed

m. (3) Edna Reed Cover

X-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-2-2

CHARLES LEWIS FREDERICK

b. 12 April 1902

m. Pearl Mielke

Children

(None)

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-9

LOUIS ROY VAN SKYHAWK

b. 7 March 1893

d. 22 June 1963

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-10

HAZEL IRENE VAN SKYHAWK

b. 24 February 1896

d. 29 June 1923

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-11

MAYBELLE GAINET VAN SKYHAWK

b. 30 December 1898

IX-1-2-2-3-7-3-5-6-12

STANLEY J. VAN SKYHAWK

b. 3 September 1902

VI-1-2-2-3-7-4

JONATHAN VAN SCOYOC

b. ca 1775, Monmouth County, New Jersey

m. Hannah Wall Ketchum, August, 1795, Elizabeth T. Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

b. 1770-1775

Children

1. James b. 20 Feb. 1798 d. 1877

Jonathan was the son of Peter Van Schoick (Vol. 1, P. 355) and was born in New Jersey. The family moved to Pennsylvania before 1800.

Hannah was the widow of Stephen Ketchum, who was born in New Jersey and who died prior to 1790. They had four children, three of whom died prior to 1817. She was the daughter of Walter and Alse (Applegate Wall).

The family moved to Columbiana County, Ohio about 1804. His brother Stephen had moved there in 1802.

VII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1

JAMES VANSCOYOC

b. 20 February 1798, Monongalia County, Virginia
d. 22 February 1877, McLean County, Illinois, Bur. Chenney's Grove Cem.
m. Drusilla Lewis, April 1819, Wayne County, Ohio
b. 7 February 1901, Pennsylvania
d. 21 February 1870, McLean County, Illinois
Bur. Ellsworth Dawson Cem., McLean County

Children

1. Oliver H. Perry	b. 17 Apr. 1820	d. 17 Feb. 1879	
2. Isaac	b. ca 1823	d. 1823	D.Y.
3. Rebecca	b. 7 Feb. 1825	d. 1890	
4. Rachel Marean	b. 29 Aug. 1828	d. 2 Jun. 1901	
5. Walter K.	b. 10 Sep. 1831	d. 1912	
6. James S.	b. 28 Dec. 1834	d. 1901	
7. Hannah	b. 1840	d. 1846	D.Y.

James was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, now West Virginia. When about 6 years of age his parents moved to Columbiana County, Ohio where they remained for seven or eight years. The family then moved to Wayne County, Ohio. James married Drusilla Lewis in 1819. A year later they moved to Fountain County, Indiana. In 1829, James, Drusilla and their four children moved to McLean County, Illinois where they located in Paduca Township. After living there 20 years they moved to Chenney's Grove. T. in McLean County. James was engaged in farming. In 1831 James was appointed Road Supervisor. He was living with his youngest son, James S., in 1870. In 1872 he served as School Trustee. After the death of Drusilla in 1870, and even before, James made several trips to the Western sections of the Midwest in the States of Illinois, Missouri, Arkansas, Colorado, Wyoming and Nebraska. However, he found nothing that induced him to move away from McLean County where his children and grandchildren lived.

In the book "Old Settlers of McLean County," the birth place of James is stated to be Monongalia County, Pennsylvania. This area which is now in West Virginia is directly south of Greene County, Pennsylvania. It was claimed by both Pennsylvania and Virginia, but was ultimately awarded to Virginia.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1

OLIVER H. PERRY VANSCOYOC

b. 17 April 1820, Wayne County, Ohio
d. 17 February 1879, McLean County, Illinois
m. Mary Newcomb, 14 October 1839, McLean County, Illinois
b. 15 December 1820, Ohio
d. 19 May 1874, Arrowsmith T., McLean County, Illinois
Bur. Arrowsmith Union Cem., McLean County

Children

1. Sarah E.	b. 1 May 1842	d. 20 Jan. 1901
2. Mary D.	b. 4 Dec. 1843	d. 15 Jan. 1920
3. Rebecca L.	b. 6 Feb. 1845	d. 18 Jan. 1889
4. Amelia H.	b. 11 Mar. 1848	d. 28 Apr. 1924
5. Miner H.	b. 22 Nov. 1853	d. 6 Apr. 1929
6. Austin H.	b. 7 Jun. 1856	d. 27 Mar. 1938

Oliver served as School Trustee, 1871-77. He was also Commissioner of Highways. He lived in Arrowsmith Township.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-1

SARAH E. VANSCOYOC - GREENMAN

b. 1 May 1842, McLean County, Illinois
d. 20 January 1901
m. Jerry D. Greenman, 25 December 1862, McLean County, Illinois
b. 15 October 1838

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-2

MARY D. VANSCOYOC - BARNES

b. 4 December 1843, McLean County, Illinois
d. 15 January 1820
m. John W. Barnes, 15 October 1863, McLean County, Illinois
b. 15 June 1837

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-3

REBECCA L. VANSCOYOC - ANGUS

b. 6 February 1845, McLean County, Illinois
d. 18 January 1889
m. John Angus, ca. 1875-79

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-4

AMELIA (MILLIE) VANSCOYOC - PARTEE

b. 11 March 1848, McLean County, Illinois
d. 28 April 1924
m. Joseph Partee, 16 June 1878

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-5

MINER H. VANSCOYOC

b. 22 November 1853 McLean County, Illinois
d. 6 April 1929, Laverne Oklahoma.
Bur. Laverne Cem., Leverne, Oklahoma
m. Elizabeth Belle Huffman, 14 September 1908
d. 11 April 1967, Montrose, Colorado, Bur. Montrose, Colorado Cem.

Children

1. Austin Albert b. 18 Aug. 1910
2. Frances Gertrude b. 20 Apr. 1915
3. Florence Elizabeth b. 26 Feb. 1919 d. 28 Feb. 1919 D.Y.

The family moved from Arrowsmith T. in McLean County, Illinois to Ford County, Kansas and later to Harper County, Oklahoma near Laverne. Miner was a farmer.

X-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-5-1

AUSTIN ALBERT VANSCOYOC

b. 18 August 1910, Ford County, Kansas
m. Juanita Amelia Cornett, 14 July 1935, Laverne, Oklahoma
b. 24 November 1915, Howe, Oklahoma

Children

1. Stanley Austin b. 22 Dec. 1936
2. Paul Dean b. 14 May 1938
3. Leta Jo. b. 30 Jun. 1946
4. Eloise Marlene b. 4 Sep. 1951

XI-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-5-1-1

STANLEY AUSTIN VANSCOYOC

b. 22 December 1936, Laverne, Oklahoma

m. Crystal Sue Mullins, 29 June 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-5-1-2

PAUL DEAN VANSCOYOC

b. 14 May 1938, Shattuck, Oklahoma

m. Sherry Anne Scheeler, May 18, 1956

XI-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-5-1-3

LETA JO VANSCOYOC - HENDRIX

b. 30 June 1946, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

m. Hershell Leon Hendrix, 27 August 1965

XI-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-5-1-4

ELOISE MARLENE VANSCOYOC - STINCHCOMB

b. 4 September 1951, LaJunta, Colorado

m. Daniel C. Stinchcomb, 23 October 1971

X-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-5-2

FRANCES GERTRUDE VANSCOYOC - SAUSA

b. 20 April 1915

m. Lawrence E. Sausa, 21 June 1940

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-1-6

AUSTIN H. VANSCOYOC

b. 7 June 1856, McLean County, Illinois

d. 27 March 1938, McLean County, Illinois Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Empire T., McLean County

m. Elizabeth Adaline Kimler, 16 June 1879

b. 18 January 1860

d. 1936, McLean County, Illinois, Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Empire T., McLean County

Children

1. Austin H. Jr.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-3

REBECCA VANSCOYOC - BANKS

b. 7 February 1825

d. 1890

m. Mark Banks, 15 April 1847, McLean County, Illinois

Children

1. Mary H.
2. Millard C.
3. Rachel E.
4. Infant

The family lived in Padua Township, McLean County, Illinois.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-4

RACHEL MAREAN VANSCOYOC - NEWCOMB

b. 29 August 1828, Wayne County, Ohio

d. 2 June 1901, Gibson City, Illinois

m. John W. Newcomb, 15 September 1850

b. 28 March 1828, Clark County, Ohio

d. 16 August 1899, Gibson City, Illinois, Bur. Gibson City Cem.

The family lived in Saybrook, Illinois and at Chenney's Grove near her father's land.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-5

WALTER K. VANSCOYOC

b. 10 September 1831, McLean County, Illinois
d. 1912
m. Mary Banks
b. 1832, McLean County, Illinois

Children

1. William W.	b. 29 June 1866	d. 3 Jan. 1938	
2. Cornelius Ernest	b. 1879	(Adopted)	D.Y.

Walter was Township Supervisor in 1866, 1868 and 1869. He was engaged in farming and lived in Arrowsmith Township.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-5-1

WILLIAM W. VANSCOYOC

b. 29 June 1866, McLean County, Illinois
d. 3 January 1938, McLean County, Illinois, Bur. Ellsworth-Dawson Cem., McLean County.

VIII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6

JAMES S. VANSCOYOC

b. 28 December 1834, Padua T., McLean, County, Illinois
d. 1901, McLean County, Illinois, Bur. Riverside-Saybrook Cem., Chenney's Grove T.
m. Margaret P. Means, 7 December 1854, McLean County, Illinois
b. 13 October 1835, Ohio
d. 1915, McLean County, Illinois, Bur. Riverside-Saybrook Cem., Chenney's Grove T., McLean County

Children

1. Theodore L.	b. 20 Sep. 1855	d. 22 Sep. 1856	D.Y.
2. Almaretta	b. 1 Aug. 1857	d. 1923	
3. Sarah Hannah	b. 11 Feb. 1860	d. 1946	
4. Mary Drusella	b. 18 Nov. 1862	d. 1927	
5. Harry A.	b. 30 Sep. 1865	d. 1915	
6. Walter M.	b. 24 Jun. 1869	d. 1942	
7. Charles C.	b. 13 Mar. 1876	d. 1928	
8. Guy Perry	b. 16 Nov. 1879	d. 1952	

James was elected commissioner of Highways of McLean County in the period 1861-1879. He was a farmer.

Margaret was the daughter of Robert and Sarah (Rumsey) Means of Virginia. After the death of James, Margaret and her two daughters ran a poultry farm.

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-2

ALMARETTA VANSCOYOC - SCOTT

b. 1 August 1857, McLean County, Illinois
d. 1923
m. Dr. John T. Scott

Children

(None)

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-3

SARAH HANNAH VANSCOYOC

b. 11 February 1860, McLean County, Illinois
d. 1946
m. Unmarried

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-4

MARY DRUSELLA VANSCOYOC

b. 18 November 1862, McLean County, Illinois
d. 1927
m. Unmarried

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-5

HARRY A. VANSCOYOC

b. 30 September 1865, McLean County, Illinois
d. 1915
m. Lola L. Hiett
b. July 1868

Children

1. Lester H.	b.	Jul.	1890
2. Vera M.	b.	Jul.	1892
3. Margaret	b.		

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-6

WALTER M. VANSCOYOC D.D.

b. 24 June 1869
d. 1942
m. (1) Grace Cady
m. (2) Maude Steey

Children

1. Marian	b.	1907	d.	1981

Walter became a dentist. He moved to Oregon where he practiced dentistry with his brother Charles, in Medford and Salem, Oregon.

X-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-6-1

MARIAN VANSCOYOC - ALLEN

b. 1907
d. 1981
m. Roger Allen
d. 1982

Children

1. Thomas Walter	b.	1937
2. Robert	b.	1942

XI-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-6-1-1

THOMAS WALTER ALLEN

b. 1937
m. Sandra Jean Carter

Children

1. Mathew	b.	1970

XI-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-6-1-2

ROBERT ALLEN

b. 1942
m. Eleanor Betty Deische

Children

1. Kathleen Marie	b.	1964
2. Tommy	b.	1968

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-7

CHARLES C. VANSCOYOC D.D.

b. 13 May 1876, McLean County, Illinois
d. 1928
m. Nannie VanMeter
Children

1. Linden C.	b.	1902	d.	1902	D.Y.
2. Margaret Virginia	b.	1905	d.	1949	
3. Sally Lee	b.	1906			
4. Charles	b.	1907	d.	1924	

Charles became a dentist. He moved to Oregon where he practiced dentistry with his brother Walter in Medord and Salem.

X-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-7-2

MARGARET VIRGINIA VANSCOYOC - RUSSELL

b. 1905
d. 1949
m. Elmo Russel

Margaret was a student at Oregon State University at the same time the Compiler was a student. We never knew a relationship existed, but thought it a possibility.

X-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-7-3

SALLY LEE VANSCOYOC

b. 1906

Four VanScoyoc Generations
Left to Right:
Guy Perry, Richard Dean, Ronald Lee, James Roland

IX-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8

GUY PERRY VANSCOYOC

b. 16 May 1879

d. 1952, McLean County, Illinois, Bur. Riverside-Saybrook Cem., McLean County.

m. Lola McCollum

b. 1850

d. 1954, McLean County, Illinois. Bur., Riverside-Saybrook Cem., McLean County

Children

1. Cleo Irene	b.	1899	d.	1984	
2. James Roland	b.	1902	d.	1984	

Guy owned a farm in Chenney's Grove T., McLean County, Illinois.

X-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-1

CLEO IRENE VANSCOYOC - STEEP

b. 1899

d. 1984

m. E. Glenn Steep. M.D.

b. 1899

d. 1957

Children

1. Marjorie Jean	b.	1923	d.	1941	D.Y.
2. Robert A. Lee	b.	1933			

XI-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-1-2

ROBERT A. LEE STEEP

b. 1933

m. Jack McNeilly

Children

1. Andrew	b.	1956
2. David	b.	1958
3. Christopher	b.	1959

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-1-2-1

ANDREW STEEP

b. 1956

m. Cluthia Dunbam

Children

1. Christian	b.	1981
2. Peter	b.	

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-1-2-2

DAVID STEEP

b. 1958

m. Rhonda _____

Children

1. Amanda	b.	1984

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-1-2-3

CHRISTOPHER STEEP

b. 1959

m. Cynthia _____

X-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2

JAMES ROLAND VAN SCOYOC

b. 1902
d. 1984
m. Thelma B. Lorance
b. 1903
Children

1. Richard Dean b. 13 Aug. 1923
2. James Russell b. 12 Apr. 1928

XI-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-1

RICHARD DEAN VAN SCOYOC

b. 13 August 1923, Saybrook, Illinois
m. Virginia Rose Richardson, 29 May 1946, Washington, D.C.
b. 7 April 1927, Uniontown, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Ronald Lee b. 5 Nov. 1947
2. Steven Allen b. 13 Dec. 1952
3. Michael John b. 8 Mar. 1955
4. Susan Renee b. 17 Jan. 1960

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-1-1

RONALD LEE VAN SCOYOC

b. 5 November 1947, Bloomington, Illinois
m. Marguerite Albergo

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-1-2

STEVEN ALLEN VAN SCOYOC

b. 13 December 1952, Evanston, Illinois
m. Faith Dimaria

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-1-3

MICHAEL JOHN VAN SCOYOC

b. 8 March 1955, Evanston, Illinois
m. Sina Nelson
Children

1. Jason Michael b. 1979

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-1-4

SUSAN RENEE VAN SCOYOC

b. 17 January 1960, Chicago, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-2

JAMES RUSSELL VAN SCOYOC

b. 12 April 1928
m. Edna McComsey
Children

1. James b. 1954
2. Ann b. 1958
3. Kenneth b. 1959
4. Corey b. 1960
5. Mary Beth b. 1962

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-2-1

JAMES VAN SCOYOC

b. 1954

m. Judy _____

b. 13 July 1948

Children

1. Jimmy	b.	1977
2. Scott	b.	1979

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-2-2

ANN VAN SCOYOC - BENWAY

b. 1958

m. Charles Benway

b. 1953

Children

1. Daphne	b.	1977
2. Jeremy	b.	1980
3. Julie	b.	1982

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-2-3

KENNETH VAN SCOYOC

b. 1959

m. Debbie _____

b. 1952

Children

1. Theresa	b.	1980
2. Tracy	b.	1983

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-2-4

COREY VAN SCOYOC

b. 1960

XII-1-2-2-3-7-4-1-6-8-2-2-5

MARY BETH VAN SCOYOC - BERRY

b. 1962

m. Dennis Berry

b. 1954

Children

1. Crystal	b.	1980
2. George	b.	1984

Aaron Van Schaick Farm
Adams County, Pennsylvania
(Not Original Building)

Low Dutch Cemetery
Conewago Settlement
Adams County Pennsylvania

CHAPTER VIII

DESCENDANTS OF AARON VAN SCHAICK

IV-1-2-2-5

AARON VAN (SCHAICK) SCOYOC SR. (Vol. 1, P. 397)

b. 25 December 1692, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

While the census records for the years 1790-1820 are missing, as well as many of the tax and church records, certain of the early period records were located and placed in the New Jersey Archives. Among these are the Minutes of the Court of Common Pleas of Hunterdon County and the Hunterdon County Loan Office Book. The latter book shows that in March 1737 Aaron borrowed twenty pounds from the Commissioners of Hunterdon County on a Mortgage covering 50 acres of his land in Bethlehem Township. Final payment was made by Aaron on 26 April 1750.

Aaron was involved in litigation before the Court of Common Pleas on several occasions. During the May Term, 1729, the case of Leonard vs. Aron Van Syhook was before the Court. It involved a Claim for 19 pounds, 16 shillings and six pence.

In the May Term, 1735, the Administrators of the estate of John Ferguson sued Aaron Van Sckyhawke for 12 pounds, 6 shillings. The Court held that the Claim had not been established.

In October 1734, Aaron served on the Grand Jury appointed by the Court of Common Pleas.

Aaron was the Appellant in a case against Isaac Leet. Judge Hoff had held for the Appellee; however the Court set aside the holding of Judge Hoff and allowed costs to Aaron.

During the years he lived in Hunterdon County Aaron was Administrator of several estates, two in 1735.

In addition to the 300 acres of land purchased about 1762, in Adams County, Pennsylvania, Aaron purchased 43 1/2 acres of land adjoining his property in Huntington Township, known as the "Amswell Plain" from Thomas and Richard Penn. The patent application was No. 3759 and dated 29 May 1767. The contract was dated 18 January 1768 and provided for payment of 5 pounds sterling per 100 acre plus one penny sterling for every acre yearly quitrent. The contract was accepted by John Penn on 4 February 1768 on behalf of Thomas and Richard Penn, Governors in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania.

VI-1-2-2-5-1-2

BENJAMIN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 398)

b. ca. 1749, Hunterdon County, New Jersey
d. ca. 1820-30, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Mary Holmes, 21 August 1772, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
b. ca. 1750 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. ca. 1820-30 Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John	b. ca.	1780	d.	1 Apr. 1857	
2. Male	b. ca.	1782	d.		D.Y.
3. Female	b. ca.	1784			
4. Female	b. ca.	1786			
5. William Emory	b. ca.	1795			

Van Scyoc Reunion
Amberson Valley, Pennsylvania
ca. 1917

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-1

NANCY VAN SCYOC - PIPER (Vol. 1, P. 399)

b. ca. 1815, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. Lawrence County, Illinois, Bur. White House Cem., Lawrence County, Illinois

m. Olver Cromwell Piper, ca. 1840, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Oliver was the son of John and Ann (McVitty) Piper of Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-2

MARGARET VAN SCYOC - PIERSON - LAKE (Vol. 1, P. 400)

b. ca. 1816, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) James Pierson, 24 October 1951, Woodford County, Illionis

m. (2) Oliver Lake

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-4

JOHN VAN SCYOC JR. (Vol. 1, P. 400)

b. 2 January 1819, Fannet T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 11 November 1896, Bur. Lurgan Cem., Lurgan, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Sarah Jane _____, ca. 1868

b. 20 November 1848, Lurgan T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 21 December 1893, Bur. Lurgan Cem., Lurgan, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. America M.		b. 15 Apr. 1870	d.	5 Jun. 1890	D.Y.
2. Emma H.		b. 13 May 1873	d.	3 May 1892	
3. Katie		b. Mar. 1877	d.	1912	
4. Edith	} Twins	b. Jan. 1880	d.		D.Y.
5. Bertha	} Twins	b. Jan. 1880	d.		D.Y.
6. Ansinetta		b. Oct. 1881			
7. Carrie		b. Nov. 1885			

John served in the Union Army in the Civil War. He was in Company H, 11th Regiment, Missouri Infantry. John farmed in Fannett T., Franklin County.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-4-2

EMMA H. VAN SCYOC - FOLK

b. 13 May 1873, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 3 May 1892, Lurgan T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania Bur. Lurgan Cem.

m. Daniel A.F. Folk, 13 August 1891, Mt. Zion Camp

b. ca. 1873, Lurgan T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-4-3

KATIE VAN SCYOC - WARREN

b. March 1877, Fannett, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 1912, Bur. U.B. Church Cem., Lurgan, Pennsylvania

m. Ruther F. Warren, ca. 1896

b. September 1876

d. 1961, Bur. U.B. Church Cem., Lurgan, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Raymond	b.	Feb. 1897
2. Ellis	b.	Aug. 1898
3. William A.	b.	Jan. 1900

After the death of Katie, Ruther married Elizabeth Fortna.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-4-3-1

RAYMOND WARREN

b. Feb. 1897, Lurgan T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

The family resides in Lurgan T., Franklin County.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-4-3-2

ELLIS WARREN

b. Aug. 1898, Lurgan T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

The family resides in Lurgan T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-4-3-3

WILLIAM A. WARREN

b. January 1900, Lurgan T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-4-6

ANSINETTA VAN SCYOC

b. October 1881, Lurgan T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-4-7

CARRIE VAN SCYOC

b. November 1885, Lurgan T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5

ELIZABETH VAN SCYOC - SHEARER (Vol. 1, P. 400)

b. ca. 1826, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Jonah E. Shearer, ca. 1851

b. 1827

d. 21 April 1900, Spring Run. Bur. Spring Run, Cem., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John M.	b. ca.	1852	
2. Mary E.	b. 15 Feb.	1853	d. 31 Mar. 1879
3. Harriet V.	b. ca.	1855	
4. Willie Ann Corilla	b. ca.	1856	
5. William A.	b. ca.	1858	
6. Smith	b. ca. Dec.	1862	
7. Grant	b. ca.	1868	
8. Frank	b. ca.	1870	

Jonah was a carpenter and farmer. He served with the Union Army in the Civil War. He was the son of Peter and Nelly Ann Shearer.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-1

JOHN M. SHEARER

b. ca. 1852, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Mary _____ ca. 1873, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

b. ca. 1854

Children

1. Harry W.	b. ca.	1875
2. Amos A.	b. ca.	1877
3. David G.	b. ca.	1879

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-1-1

HARRY W. SHEARER

b. ca. 1875, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-1-2

AMOS A. SHEARER

b. ca. 1877, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-1-3

DAVID G. SHEARER

b. ca. 1879, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-2

MARY E. SHEARER - STEWART

b. 15 February 1853, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 31 March 1879, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. John Stewart, 6 March 1873

b. 14 September 1846, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. David A.	b.	1 May	1874		
2. Carrie A.	b.		1878	d. Apr.	1883 D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-2-1

DAVID A. STEWART

b. 1 May 1874, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-3

HARRIET V. SHEARER

b. ca. 1855, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-4

WILLIE ANN CORILLA SHEARER

b. ca. 1856, Fannett, T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-5

WILLIAM A. SHEARER

b. ca. 1858, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

William was a farm worker in 1880.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-6

SMITH SHEARER

b. December 1862, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Minnie J. _____ ca. 1891

b. September 1866

Children

1. Emma E. b. Oct. 1892

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-6-1

EMMA E. SHEARER

b. October 1892, Fannett T., Franklin County Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-7

GRANT SHEARER

b. ca. 1868, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-5-8

FRANK SHEARER

b. ca. April 1870, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 401)

b. 10 March 1829, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Benjamin Franklin Jr.	b. 4 May 1858	d. 20 Apr. 1942	
2. Samuel Crawford	b. 28 Apr. 1860	d. 15 Jun. 1937	
3. Mary Elizabeth	b. 9 Feb. 1862	d. 15 Jan. 1919	
4. James Sheridan	b. 9 Dec. 1864		
5. Alice Catherine	b. 4 Oct. 1867	d. 30 Nov. 1937	
6. Nancy Ann	b. 14 Apr. 1870	d. 1 Jun. 1954	
7. Rebecca Jane	b. 1869	d.	D.Y.
8. Emma Clara	b. 31 Dec. 1873	d. 15 Oct. 1936	
9. William McGinley	b. 14 Jul. 1876	d. 13 Jun. 1949	
10. Harry Flickinger	b. 9 Dec. 1878	d. 26 Jun. 1946	
11. Rebecca Eveline	b. 30 Oct. 1880	d. 4 Jun. 1965	

Barbara Ann is the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Stake) Emery.

Barbara Ann Emery
wife of Benjamin Franklin Van Scyoc
Married 13 January 1857
Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VAN SYOC JR. (Vol. 1, P. 402)

b. 4 May 1858, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 20 April 1942, Shippensburg, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Rebecca Jane Varner
  b. 22 September 1861, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
  d. 3 June 1944, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Benjamin F. Van Scyoc Jr. Family
Rear Row:
Elmer Benjamin, Della Mae, Jesse Franklin, Mary Margaret
Front Row:
Bertha Agnes, Benjamin Franklin Jr., Rebecca Jane (Varner) Van Scyoc, Dennie Wesley

Children

1. Jesse Franklin	b. 30 Jul. 1882	d. 20 May 1960
2. Mary Margaret	b. 19 Oct. 1883	d. 15 Jul. 1965
3. Della May	b. ca. 1884	d. 1 Mar. 1953
4. Bertha Agnes	b. 25 Mar. 1887	d. 2 Jul. 1964
5. Elmer Benjamin	b. 3 Oct. 1889	d. 18 Feb. 1965
6. Dennie Wesley	b. 1 Jun. 1893	d. 15 Feb. 1963

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1

JESSE FRANKLIN VANSCOY (Vol. 1, P. 402)

b. 30 July 1882, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 20 May 1960, Shippensburg, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Sarah Crea Hammond, 12 March 1908, Dry Run, Pennsylvania
b. 28 December 1885, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 2 March 1952, Carlisle, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Georgianna Rebecca b. 22 Feb. 1912
2. Donald Franklin b. 21 Feb. 1914
3. Esther Elizabeth b. 12 May 1916
4. John Sheldon b. 23 Jul. 1921

Sarah Crea is the daughter of John and Elizabeth Hammond of Shippensburg. Jesse was engaged in farming.

Van Scyoc Chapel
(Methodist)
Upper Horse Valley, Pennsylvania
Built in 1858 by Benjamin Franklin Van Scyoc

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-1

GEORGIANNA REBECCA VAN SCYOC - HAWK

b. 22 February 1912, Shippinsburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Bruce Evans Hawk, 14 July 1933, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
b. 31 October 1911, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
d. 9 July 1983, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Blue Ridge Memoral Park, Harrisburg.

Children

1. William Bruce b. 2 Oct. 1939
2. Robert Bruce b. 12 Aug. 1945

Bruce is the son of John William and Mary Savina (Klenzing) Hawk of Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

Georgianna resides at Progress, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM BRUCE HAWK

b. 2 October 1939, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

m. Miriam Wiker, 12 August 1961, Penbrook, Pennsylvania
b. 2 November 1939, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. David William b. 5 Sep. 1966, Harrisburg, PA
2. Debra Jeanne b. 30 Sep. 1970, Harrisburg, PA

The family resides in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-1-2

ROBERT BRUCE HAWK

b. 12 August 1945, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

m. Phyllis Jean Davis
b. February 1945, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mathew Robert b. 17 Feb. 1972, Lackland A.F.B., TX
2. Adam Robert b. 9 Oct. 19__, Harrisburg, PA

Robert Bruce serves in the United States Air Force. The family resides in Norwell, Massachusetts.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-2

DONALD FRANKLIN VAN SCYOC

b. 21 February 1914, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Beryl Almeda Wagner, 15 June 1935, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, (Div. 1979)
b. 19 June 1914, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Donald Franklin Jr. b. 29 Sep. 1936 d. 5 Dec. 1980
2. Beryl Joyce b. 13 Jun. 1941
3. Robert Marlin b. 11 Jan. 1952

m. (2) Jeun Gyen Kil, 25 October 1980, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
b. 24 March 1941, Korea

Children of Jeun (Adopted by Donald)

4. Mini Hue Kil b. 7 Mar. 1964, Korea
5. Clifton David Kil b. 23 Feb. 1979, Carlisle, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-2-1

DONALD FRANKLIN VAN SCYOC JR.

b. 29 September 1936, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

d. 5 December 1980, Carlisle, Bur. Norland Cem., Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Doris June Barmont, 31 March 1956, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
b. 9 July 1936, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Randy Eugene b. 30 Jul. 1960
2. Steven Brian b. 1 Jan. 1963

Doris Jean is the daughter of Lewis William and Edna May (Bard) Barmont. Doris resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

Van Scyoc Reunion
Red Bridge near Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
ca. 1920

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-2-1-1

RANDY EUGENE VAN SCYOC

b. 30 July 1960, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Dena Michelle Heckman, 26 December 1982, Shippensburg

b. 12 October 1965, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. (Div. 1984)

Children

1. Derek Eugene b. 16 Mar. 1983, Carlisle, PA

Dena is the daughter of Garnet W. and Carole L. (Naugle) Heckman of Newberg, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-2-1-2

STEVEN BRIAN VAN SCYOC

b. 1 January 1963, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Steven lives in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-2-2

BERYL JOYCE VAN SCYOC - ROSENBERRY

b. 13 June 1941, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Earl Dewey Rosenberry, 24 August 1963, Shippensburg

b. 31 January 1935, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lisa Ann b. 30 Jun. 1966, Carlisle, PA
2. Angela Renee b. 4 Dec. 1967, Carlisle, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-2-3

ROBERT MARLIN VAN SCYOC

b. 11 January 1952, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Jo Ellen Reese, 30 July 1972, Oakville, Pennsylvania (Div. 1981)

Children

1. Benji b. 5 Feb. 1973, Carlisle, PA

m. (2) Darlene Lou Holtry, 27 December 1981, Shippensburg, PA

b. 17 July 1958, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Jo Ellen is the daughter of Frank and Sara Jane (Reasner) Reese of Shippensburg.

Darlene is the daughter of Clarence William and Vivian Lou (Koser) Holtry of Shippensburg.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-3

ESTHER ELIZABETH VAN SCYOC - McLAUGHLIN

b. 12 May 1916, Southhampton T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Kenneth Russell McLaughlin, 5 October, 1935, Hershey, Pennsylvania

b. 7 October 1912, Roxbury, Pennsylvania

d. 22 August 1961, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Bur. Pleasant Hall Cem., Lee Cross Roads, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Frederick George b. 15 Dec. 1936
2. Sarah Ann b. 14 Dec. 1940
3. Kenneth Timothy b. 24 Feb. 1942

Kenneth is the son of James McLean and Elizabeth S. (Shields) McLaughlin of Lees Cross Roads. Elizabeth resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-3-1

FREDERICK GEORGE McLAUGHLIN

b. 15 December 1936, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Wanda June Smith, 25 August, 1958 (Div. 1981)

b. 1 November 1937, South Hampton T., Cumberland County Pennsylvania

Children

1. Deborah June b. 29 Jun. 1959
2. Bryan Keith b. 17 Feb. 1961
3. Aaron Frederick b. 25 Mar. 1963

m. (2) Shirley Virginia Sowers, 21 February 1981, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-3-1-1

DEBORAH JUNE McLAUGHLIN

b. 29 June 1959, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Unmarried

Deborah is serving in the United States Army in Germany.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-3-1-2

BRIAN KEITH McLAUGHLIN

b. 17 February 1961, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Unmarried

Brian resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-3-1-3

AARON FREDERICK McLAUGHLIN

b. 25 March 1963, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Noble Lee Stevens, 31 May 1983, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

None

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-3-2

SARAH ANN McLAUGHLIN - GUTHERIE

b. 14 December 1940, Lee Cross Roads, Cumberland, County Pennsylvania

m. William Thomas Gutherie, 2 September 1961, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Erin Elizabeth b. 20 Jun. 1964, Falls Church, VA
2. Kathryn Kelly b. 7 Dec. 1967, New Haven, CT
3. William Thomas b. 19 Oct. 1970, New Haven, CT

William is the son of Bryon Alexander and Ethel Marie Rose (Wright) Gutherie.

The family resides in New Haven, Connecticut.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-3-3

KENNETH TIMOTHY McLAUGHLIN

b. 24 February 1942, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Margaret Ellen Ward, 26 August 1978, West Chester, Pennsylvania

b. 28 July 1954, Wilmington, Delaware

Children

1. Sara Elizabeth b. 22 Mar. 1982, Wilmington, DE

Margaret is the daughter of John Calvert and Lois (Pearce) Ward of England.

Timothy is a registered nurse at the Wilmington Veterns Hospital. The family resides at Claymont, Delaware.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-4

JOHN SHELDON VAN SCYOC

b. 23 July 1921, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. Eleanor Louise Stoey, 28 October 1939, Winchester, Virginia
b. 1 January 1920, Roxbury, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Sheldon Lee b. 4 May 1941
2. Darrel Lee b. 5 Oct. 1942

Eleanor is the daughter of Eugene E. and Blanche (Kelso) Stoey.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-4-1

SHELDON LEE VAN SCYOC

b. 4 May 1941, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Gloria Smith, 10 August 1963, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
b. 31 March 1941

Children

1. Chad Michael b. 16 Nov. 1967, Harrisburg, PA
2. Christopher Colby b. 10 Jan. 1972, Harrisburg, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-1-4-2

DARREL LEE VAN SCYOC

b. 5 October 1942, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Rosalie Ann Topper, 23 September 1967, McSherrystown, Pennsylvania
b. 10 February 1938

Children

1. Brian Keith b. 4 Feb. 1969, Chambersburg, PA

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2

MARY MARGARET VAN SCYOC - PIPER (Vol. 1, P. 402)

b. 19 October 1883, Amberson Valley, Pennsylvania

d. 15 July 1965, Near Newville, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. Joseph Edgar Piper, 10 November 1904, Shippensburg, PA
b. 27 October 1884, Mongul, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 18 July 1964, Near Newville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Pearl Elizabeth b. 10 Jul. 1905
2. Mary Mildred b. 10 Sep. 1907
3. Herman Franklin b. 10 Aug. 1910 d. 17 May 1985
4. Helen Rebecca b. 14 Oct. 1912
5. Irvin Henry b. 11 Dec. 1914 d. 19 Feb. 1983
6. Janet Irene b. 18 Sep. 1916 d. 5 Dec. 1984
7. Francis Kathryn b. 12 Oct. 1918
8. Kenneth Joseph b. 28 Nov. 1920
9. Bernida Grace b. 21 Dec. 1923
10. Harold Leroy b. 4 Aug. 1926

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-1

PEARL ELIZABETH PIPER - JACKSON

b. 10 July 1905, near Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Robert Carson Jackson, 7 January 1929, Newville, Pennsylvania

b. 10 July 1907, Harkerville, Pennsylvania

d. 16 July 1982, Carlisle Pennsylvania, Bur. Westminister Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Richard Leroy b. 21 Apr. 1929
2. Donald Edgar b. 6 Dec. 1934

Pearl resides in Newville, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-1-1

RICHARD LEROY JACKSON

b. 21 April 1929, near Newsville, Pennsylvania

m. Sara Louise Chesnut, 3 October 1953, Church of the Brethren, Newville, Pennsylvania

b. 13 August 1932 Lower Miffilin T., Cumberland County Pennsylvania

Children

1. Gary Leroy b. 26 Jan. 1955
2. Douglas Lee b. 31 Dec. 1959

The family resides in Newville, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-1-1-1

GARY LEROY JACKSON

b. 26 January 1955, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Judy Lynn Parson, 5 March 1977, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

b. 22 August 1958, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jeremy Michael b. 8 Jun. 1980, Camp Hill, PA
2. Zachery Robert b. 24 Jun. 1983, Camp Hill, PA

The family resides in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-1-1-2

DOUGLAS LEE JACKSON

b. 31 December 1959, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-1-2

DONALD EDGAR JACKSON

b. 6 December 1934, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Nema Elizabeth Gutshall, 26 June 1965, Center Lutheran Church near Newville, Pennsylvania

b. 9 December 1943, Newville, Pennsylvania

The family resides in Newville, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-2

MARY MILDRED PIPER - GOODHART

b. 10 September 1907, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. Clarence Eugene Goodhart, 14 January 1928, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 1 May 1908, Kerrsville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Charles Dale b. 12 Apr. 1930
2. Lee Piper b. 23 Mar. 1937

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-2-1

CHARLES DALE GOODHART

b. 12 April 1930, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Betty Jane Cohill, 3 June 1951, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania
b. 24 May 1932, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania

Children

1. James Lee b. 16 Mar. 1952
2. John Charles b. 12 Jan. 1955

Betty Jane is the daughter of Charles Edward and Arrietta (Eelle) Cohill. The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-2-1-1

JAMES LEE GOODHART

b. 16 March 1952, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Winnie Sue Hockley, 6 April 1974, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania (Div. 1975)
m. (2) Sharon Agnes Rakestraw, 23 September 1979, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania
b. 29 November 1954

The family resides in Carlisle.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-2-1-2

JOHN CHARLES GOODHART

b. 12 January 1955, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Joy Eloise Henke, 26 January 1974, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania
b. 25 October 1955, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Dominic Charles* b. 21 Feb. 1971, Carlisle, PA
2. Benjamin Scott b. 19 Apr. 1975, Carlisle, PA

*Child of Joy from prior marriage, adopted by John Charles.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-2-2

LEE PIPER GOODHART

b. 23 March 1937, Plainfield, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Irene Flickinger (Div.)
m. (2) Isbelle Line (Div.)
m. (3) Sandra S. Reisinger, 19 June 1972, Newville, Pennsylvania
b. 20 April 1943 (Div. 1979)
m. (4) Helen Julia Johnson, 29 June 1980, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 9 September 1938, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Helen Julia is the daughter of Edward A. and Jean R. (Stuart) Johnson. The family lives in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3

HERMAN FRANKLIN PIPER

b. 10 August 1910, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

d. 17 May 1985, RD4 Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Bur. Cumberland Valley Memorial Gardens, Carlisle.

m. Mary Belle Failor, 19 February 1975, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

b. 11 August 1910, Near Newville, Pennsylvania

d. 19 February 1975, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Bur. Cumberland Valley Memorial Gardens, Carlisle.

Children

1. Louetta May	b. 4 May 1930
2. Alxaretta Grace	b. 12 Jul. 1932
3. Anna Margaret	b. 11 Jul. 1936
4. Betty Louise	b. 11 Nov. 1938
5. Mary Elizabeth	b. 16 Jan. 1941
6. Edgar Lee	b. 21 Dec. 1943
7. Joan Catherine	b. 20 Apr. 1947
8. Linda Kay	b. 14 May 1950
9. James Leroy	b. 1 Nov. 1953

Herman was a farmer. He had retired several years prior to his death.

Joseph Edgar Piper Family
Rear Row:
Herman Franklin, Irvin Henry, Francis Katherine (Piper) Warner, Bernida Grace (Piper) Moose, Kenneth Joseph, Harold Leroy
Front Row:
Pearl Elizabeth (Piper) Jackson, Helen Rebecca (Piper) Mell, Mary Mildred (Piper) Goodhart, Joseph Edward Piper, Mary Margaret (Van Scyoc) Piper, Janet Irene (Piper) Lehman

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-1

LOUETTA MAY PIPER - JOHNSON

b. 4 May 1930, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Herbert Sharp Johnson, 20 February 1955, Newville.

b. 22 March 1931, Dickinson T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Debra Jean b. 1 Jan. 1956
2. Stephen Wayne b. 6 Mar. 1957
3. Herbert Sharp II b. 20 Mar. 1958

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-1-1

DEBRA JEAN JOHNSON - LOPP

b. 1 January 1956, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Steven Mathew Lopp, 26 May 1973, South Fairview, Pennsylvania (Div.)

b. 23 November 1954

Children

1. Heather Renae b. 6 Nov. 1973, Carlisle, PA
2. Dustin Mathew b. 16 Nov. 1976, Carlisle, PA

m. (2) Gary Eugene Boyd, 25 September 1982, Center Church near Newville Pennsylvania

b. 21 February 1949, Carlisle,, Pennsylvania

The family resides in Newville, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-1-2

STEVEN WAYNE JOHNSON

b. 6 March 1957, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-1-3

HERBERT SHARP JOHNSON II

b. 20 March 1958, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Judy Ellen Mueller, 22 January 1983, Center Church near Bloserville, Pennsylvania

b. 29 September 1961, Minot, North Dakota

Children

1. Eric Scott b. 27 Jul. 1983, Carlisle, PA
2. Ashley Marie b. 19 Dec. 1984, Carlisle, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-2

ALXARETTA GRACE PIPER - BARRICK

b. 12 July 1932, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Harold Jay Barrick, 24 November 1954, Newport, Pennsylvania

b. 31 March 1934, Bloserville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Randel Jay b. 2 Jun. 1958

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-2-1

RANDEL JAY BARRICK

b. 2 June 1958, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Debra Brownewell, 24 June 1978, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

b. 16 September 1959, Carlisle, Pennsylvania (Div. 1982)

Children

1. Jennifer Leigh b. 23 Mar. 1980, Carlisle, PA

m. (2) Danette Sue Jumper, 26, March 1983, Newville, Pennsylvania
b. 11 January 1961, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-3

ANNA MARGARET PIPER - SHEARER

b. 11 July 1936, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Kenneth Leroy Shearer, 12 July 1956 Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 12 April 1936

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-4

BETTY LOUISE PIPER - ADLER

b. 11 November 1938, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Richard Eugene Adler, 5 April 1958, Lutheran and United Church of Christ, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 6 October 1936, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Robbie Lynn b. 25 May 1961, Carlisle, PA
2. John Michael b. 17 Nov. 1963, Carlisle, PA
3. Danielle Elaine b. 29 Apr. 1974, Carlisle, PA

The family resides at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-5

MARY ELIZABETH PIPER - SMITH

b. 16 January 1941, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Ross Leon Smith, 26 February 1960, Leesburg, Cumberland County, Pennsyslvania
b. 19 June 1937, Newville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Dawn Elaine b. 21 Mar. 1961, Carlisle, PA
2. David Ross b. 7 Apr. 1965, Carlisle, PA
3. Rebecca Lynn b. 29 Dec. 1968, Carlisle, PA

The family resides at Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-6

EDGAR LEE PIPER

b. 21 December 1943, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Nancy Lee Shulenberger, 9 May 1964, Newville, Pennsylvania
b. 14 June 1964, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Michael Lee b. 19 Jul. 1965, Newville, PA
2. Richard Lee b. 26 Jun. 1967, Newville, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-7

JOAN CATHERINE PIPER - GUTSHALL

b. 20 April 1947, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Stanley Freemont Gutshall, 22 March 1969, Plainfield, Pennsylvania
b. 28 August 1945, Newville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lana Ann b. 4 May 1967, Carlisle, PA
2. Bobbie Jo b. 15 Dec. 1969, Lebanon, PA
3. Keith Allen b. 16 Jun. 1971, Lebanon, PA
4. Kelly Jo b. 5 Jun. 1973, Lebanon, PA

The family resides at Loysville, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-8

LINDA KAY PIPER ANDERSON

b. 14 May 1950, Newville, Pennsylvania
m. Richard Eugene Anderson, 3 July 1971, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 24 August 1950, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Tracy Lynn b. 13 Mar. 1970, Carlisle, PA
2. Nathan Allan b. 17 Mar. 1973, Carlisle, PA
3. Kevin James b. 19 Apr. 1975, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-3-9

JAMES LEROY PIPER

b. 1 November 1953, Newville, Pennsylvania
m. Gretchen Louise Valentine, 6 December 1975, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania (Div. 1985)
b. 13 November 1954, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Bridgette Jade b. 9 June 1979, Chambersburg, PA

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-4

HELEN REBECCA PIPER - MELL

b. 14 October 1912, near Newburg, Pennsylvania
m. Russell Howser Mell, 24 December 1931, Greason, Pennsylvania
b. 14 October 1911, Palmstown, West Pennsboro T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Ray Edgar b. 25 Mar. 1934
2. Ronald Eugene b. 29 Sep. 1937
3. Polly Ann b. 8 Feb. 1945

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-4-1

RAY EDGAR MELL

b. 25 March 1934, Newville, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Shirley Jane Tanger, 10 July 1953, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 3 November 1937, Carlisle, Pennsylvania (Div. 1965)

Children

1. Deborah Jane b. 25 Nov. 1954
2. Star Loraine b. 30 Jan. 1957
3. Cindy Lou b. 26 Aug. 1962

m. (2) Opal Mae Fahnestock, 20 February 1965 Hagerstown, MD
b. 8 January 1922, Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania (Div. 1972)
m. (3) Juanita Faye Mullins, 12 November 1972, Winchester, Virginia
b. 6 July 1933, Pound, Virginia

4. Corey Ray b. 23 Oct. 1970

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-4-1-1

DEBORAH JANE MELL - YOHE

b. 25 November 1984, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Amos Eugene Yohe, 17 June 1972, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 5 May 1949, Newburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mark Eugene b. 15 Oct. 1974, Carlisle, PA
2. Adam David b. 16 May 1983, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Newville, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-4-1-2

STAR LORAINE MELL - WISKEMAN

b. 30 January 1957, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Anthony Wiskeman, 8 April 1978, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 26 November 1958, Natrona Heights, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Angela Marie b. 31 Jan. 1984, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-4-1-3

CINDY LOU MELL - PIPER

b. 26 August 1962, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Donald Eugene Piper, 19 December 1981, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 13 January 1962, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. _____ b. Sep. 1985

The family resides in Gardners, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-4-1-4

COREY RAY MELL

b. 23 October 1970, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-4-2

RONALD EUGENE MELL

b. 29 September 1937, East Pennsboro T., Cumberland, County Pennsylvania

m. (1) Gladys Irene Tobias, 28 December 1957, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania (Div. 1968)
b. 27 March 1936

Children

1. Ronald Eugene Jr. b. 23 Aug. 1958, Carlisle, PA
2. Sheri Lynn b. 22 Jun. 1960, Carlisle, PA
3. Russell David b. 1 Mar. 1962, Carlisle, PA

m. (2) Romaine Alice O'Hara, 6 June 1969, Mt. Holly Springs Pennsylvania
b. 13 May 1937, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-4-3

POLLY ANN MELL - THOMPSON

b. 8 February 1945, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. George Carroll Thompson, 18 February 1967, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania
b. 23 August 1942, Oshkosh, Wisconsin

Children

1. Joseph	b. 3 Apr. 1968, Carlisle, PA
2. Patrick David	b. 1 Apr. 1974, Carlisle, PA
3. Megan Lynn	b. 25 Oct. 1978, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-5

IRVIN HENRY PIPER

b. 11 December 1914, near Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
d. 19 February 1983, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
Bur. Westminster Cem., Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Hazel Louella Shopwell, 21 January 1933, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 13 August 1917, Newville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Merle Eugene	b. 28 Jun. 1934
2. Dorothy Mae	b. 18 Dec. 1943
3. Joseph Edward	b. 1 Dec. 1946
4. William Lee	b. 5 Jul. 1952

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-5-1

MERLE EUGENE PIPER

b. 28 June 1934
m. Janet Mae Reese, 24 November 1954, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
b. 20 February 1934

Children

1. Galen Eugene	b. 6 June 1956
2. Gary Edward	b. 9 Apr. 1959
3. Gerald Edwin	b. 3 Sep. 1963

The family resides RD 6, Newsville, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-5-2

DOROTHY MAE PIPER - FINKENBINDER

b. 18 December 1943, Newville, Pennsylvania
m. Millard James Finkenbinder Jr., 1 February 1964, Mt. Rock Methodist Church, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 3 April 1942

Children

1. Teri Sue	b. 23 Dec. 1966
2. Marc Allen	b. 28 Oct. 1971

The family resides RD 5, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-5-3

JOSEPH EDWARD PIPER

b. 1 December 1946, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Vickie Ann Negley, 26 October 1968, Church of the Brethren, Newville, Pennsylvania (Div. 1981)
b. 26 October 1949, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Christine Elaine	b. 29 Oct. 1969
2. Joseph Edward Jr.	b. 19 Feb. 1978

The family resides RD 6, Newville, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-5-4

WILLIAM LEE PIPER

b. 5 July 1952

m. Deborah Kay Weibley, 14 August 1976, Allison United Methodist Church, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 29 August 1954

The family resides RD 6, Newville, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6

JANET IRENE PIPER - LEHMAN

b. 18 September 1916, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

d. 5 December 1984, Carlisle, Pennsylvania,
Bur. Westminster Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Wilbur Charles Lehman, 5 December 1936, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lee Edgar	b. 11 Jan. 1938
2. Margaret Joann	b. 14 Nov. 1940
3. Carol Louise	b. 18 Nov. 1942
4. Delores Jean	b. 2 Feb. 1944
5. Barry Wilbur	b. 6 Mar. 1945
6. Gerald Eugene	b. 4 Aug. 1946
7. Bonnie Jo	b. 4 May 1951
8. Steven Charles	b. 17 Aug. 1956

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-1

LEE EDGAR LEHMAN

b. 11 January 1938, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Janice Faye Hoffmaster, 16 December 1961, 1st E.U.B. Church, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania
b. 28 October 1942, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Dwight David	b. 7 Mar. 1964
2. Sherry Lee	b. 6 Sep. 1965

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-1-1

DWIGHT DAVID LEHMAN

b. 7 March 1964, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-1-2

SHERRY LEE LEHMAN - ABY

b. 6 September 1965, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Gregory Ellen Aby, 8 December 1984, Bloserville, Pennsylvania
b. 12 September 1965, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Amanda Gail	b. 12 Mar. 1985, Hershey, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-2

MARGARET JOANN LEHMAN - PALMER

b. 14 November 1940, Upper Frankfort T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Albert William Palmer, 20 July 1959, Bloserville, Pennsylvania
b. 17 December 1939, Newville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Edward William	b. 12 Aug. 1962	
2. William David	b. 20 Feb. 1965	d. 10 Dec. 1982
3. Ann Margaret	b. 22 Oct. 1967	

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-2-1

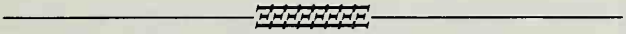
EDWARD WILLIAM PALMER

b. 12 August 1962, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Susan Elizabeth De Walt, 28 March 1982, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 13 March 1962, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Joshua Edward	b. 13 Apr. 1982, Carlisle, PA

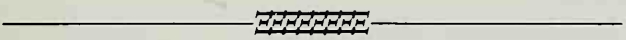


XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-2-2

WILLIAM DAVID PALMER

b. 20 February, 1965, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

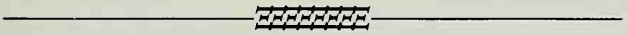
d. 10 December 1982, South Newton T., Cumberland County Pennsylvania, Bur. Westminster Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, Pennsylvania



XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-2-3

ANN MARGARET PALMER

b. 22 October 1967, Carlisle, Pennsylvania



XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-3

CAROL LOUISE LEHMAN - JUMPER

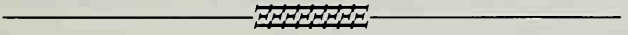
b. 18 November 1942, Upper Frankford T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Roger Lee Jumper Sr., 18 June 1960, Plainfield, Pennsylvania
b. 5 July 1943, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Roger Lee Jr.	b. 9 Mar. 1962, Carlisle, Pa
2. Karry Ann	b. 13 Sep. 1967, Carlisle, PA
3. Heather Louise	b. 21 Mar. 1973, Carlisle, PA
4. Billy Joe	b. 16 Oct. 1974, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.



XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-4

DOLORES JEAN LEHMAN - COULSON

b. 2 February 1944, Bloserville, Pennsylvania

m. Jack Austin Coulson, 1 April 1964, Bloserville, Pennsylvania
b. 23 March 1943, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Wendy Jano	b. 21 Oct. 1964, Carlisle, PA
2. Jodi Lynn	b. 6 Jan. 1970, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-5

BARRY WILBUR LEHMAN

b. 6 March 1945, Bloserville, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Kay Brinkley (Div. 1965)

m. (2) Nancy Jane Peters, 21 September 1968, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

b. 13 December 1938, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-6

GERALD EUGENE LEHMAN

b. 4 August 1946, Bloserville, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Carletta Jean Ott, 22 September 1963, Hays Grove, Pennsylvania (Div. 1981)

b. 2 August 1945, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Holly b. 27 Sep. 1968, Carlisle, PA
2. Kevin b. 8 Dec. 1971, Carlisle, PA

m. (2) Sue Zimmerman, 27 September 1981, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

b. 25 May 1940, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-7

BONNIE JO LEHMAN - MOUNTZ

b. 4 May 1951, Upper Frankford T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Kurtis Ralph Mountz, 19 April 1969, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

b. 9 June 1942, Lower Frankford T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Richard Allen (Adopted) b. 8 Feb. 1968, Simi, CA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-6-8

STEVEN CHARLES LEHMAN

b. 17 August 1956, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Steven resides RD 3 Newville, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-7

FRANCIS KATHRYN PIPER - WARNER

b. 12 October 1918, North Newton T., Cumberland County Pennsylvania

m. Merle Francis Warner, 15 October 1935, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 15 September 1914, Lower Frankford T. Cumberland County Pennsylvania

d. 21 November 1973, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Doris Jean b. 11 Aug. 1939
2. Robert Merrill b. 3 Jul. 1944
3. Gaill Louise b. 4 Nov. 1968

The family resides RD 3, Newville, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-7-1

DORIS JEAN WARNER - BLUME

b. 11 August 1939, Lower Frankford T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Ralph Walter Blume, 14 November 1958, Bloserville, Pennsylvania

b. 23 August 1938, New York

The family resides RD 3, Newville, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-7-2

ROBERT MERRILL WARNER

b. 3 July 1944, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Ethel Mae Hawkins, 15 April 1961, Bloserville, Pennsylvania

b. 29 June 1943, Newville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. William Lee b. 4 Nov. 1961
2. Joan Mae b. 12 Jul. 1964

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-7-2-1

WILLIAM LEE WARNER

b. 4 November 1961, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Penny Lynn Wagner, 8 December 1980, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 23 September 1964 (Div. 1984)

Children

1. Shane William b. 25 Nov. 1981 d. 16 Nov. 1984 D.Y. Bur. Cumberland Valley Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, PA

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-7-2-2

JOAN MAE WARNER

b. 12 July 1964, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-7-2-3

GAILL LOUISE WARNER

b. 4 November 1968, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-8

KENNETH JOSEPH PIPER

b. 28 November 1920, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. Gladys Marie Weaver, 30 October 1940, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 7 March 1920, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Donald Edgar b. 18 May 1941
2. Joyce Elaine b. 9 Jul. 1942
3. Nancy Louise b. 14 Jun. 1944

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-8-1

DONALD EDGAR PIPER SR.

b. 18 May 1941, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Marilyn Kay Stevens, 27 June 1964, Carlisle, Pennsylvania (Div. 1975)

b. 13 January 1947, Carlisle, Pennsyslvania

Children

1. Donald Edgar Jr. b. 12 Jan. 1964, Carlisle, PA
2. Denise Elaine b. 15 Jun. 1965, Carlisle, PA
3. Michael Kenneth b. 2 Jun. 1970, Carlisle, PA

m. (2) Diana Lynn Hartle, 12 July 1975, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania
b. 26 June 1953, Oil City, Pennsylvania

Children

4. Jason Francis b. 26 Jun. 1976, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-8-2

JOYCE ELAINE PIPER

b. 9 July 1942, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Stacy Lynn b. 22 Sep. 1969, Carlisle, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-8-3

NANCY LOUISE PIPER - HALL

b. 14 June 1944, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Douglas Louis Hall, 22 September 1963, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. David Wayne b. 26 Sep. 1969, Carlisle, PA
2. La Shawn Rae b. 16 Dec. 1973, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-9

BERNIDA GRACE PIPER - MOOSE

b. 21 December 1923, West Pennsboro T., Cumberland County Pennsylvania
m. Earl Calvin Moose, 17 March 1943, Plainfield, Pennsylvania
b. 16 September 1922, Newport, Pennsylvania
d. 28 July 1983, Carlisle, Pennsylvania. Bur. Cumberland Valley Memorial Gardens, near Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Peggy Lou b. 9 Apr. 1944
2. Francis Jean b. 14 Mar. 1946
3. Mary Margaret b. 12 May 1951
4. Terry Lee b. 21 Nov. 1955 } Twins
5. Jerry Lee b. 21 Nov. 1955 }
6. Tom Eugene b. 8 Nov. 1956

Earl Calvin is the son of Calvin S. and Bertha O. (Reisinger) Moose. Bernida is living in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-9-1

PEGGY LOU MOOSE - RICKRODE

b. 9 April 1944, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Stanley Earl Rickrode Sr., 18 January 1962, Westminister, Maryland, (Div. 1973)
b. 2 January 1940, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Stanley Earl Jr. b. 11 May 1962, Carlisle, PA
2. Bobby Joe b. 5 Jul. 1964, Carlisle, PA
3. Eugene Wayne b. 16 Dec. 1966, Carlisle, PA
4. Randy Lee b. 27 Dec. 1967, Carlisle, PA

Peggy Lou resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-9-2

FRANCES JEAN MOOSE - MILLER

b. 14 March 1946, Newville, Pennsylvania
m. Richard Charles Miller, 18 March 1962, RD1, Carlisle, Pennsylvania (Div. 1983)

Children

1. Tammy Jean b. 2 Mar. 1966, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-9-3

MARY MARGARET MOOSE - RICHWINE

b. 12 May 1951, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Clinton Junior Richwine, 17 June 1967, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 11 October 1943, Mt. Holly Springs, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Billy Joe b. 17 Jul. 1967, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-9-4

TERRY LEE MOOSE

b. 21 November 1955, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Candy Lynn Ludwig, 30 December 1977, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 13 July 1959, Carlisle, Pennsylvania (Separated)

Children

1. Shawn Michael b. 15 Sep. 1979, Carlisle, PA
2. Khristopher Lee b. 27 Oct. 1981, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-9-5

JERRY LEE MOOSE

b. 21 November 1955, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Loretta M. Showers, 16 May 1973, Hagerstown, Maryland (Div. 1975)

Children

1. Nicole Lee b. 5 Oct. 1973

Nicole resides with her mother at Gardners, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-9-6

TOM EUGENE MOOSE

b. 8 November 1956, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Shirley Ann Smith, 14 June 1975, Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania
b. 23 November 1955, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Nicholas Eugene b. 18 Aug. 1978, Carlisle, PA
2. Jessica Marie b. 12 Nov. 1982, Carlisle, PA

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-10

HAROLD LEROY PIPER

b. 4 August 1926, West Pennsboro T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Betty Martha Mellinger, 2 February 1946, Newburg, Pennsylvania (Div. 1975)

b. 3 October 1925, Southampton T., Cumberland County Pennsylvania

Children

1. Kenneth Leroy b. 20 Aug. 1946
2. Roger Lee b. 12 Jun. 1952

m. (2) Catherine I. Myers, 9 March 1980, Westminister, Maryland

b. 10 December 1929, West Pennsboro T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

The family resides at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Betty married John F. Morgan and resides in Newville, PA.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-10-1

KENNETH LEROY PIPER

b. 20 August 1946, Newville, Pennsylvania

m. Nancy Lynn Hartzell, 29 May 1965, Green Spring, Pennsylvania

b. 14 February 1946, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Heath Ashley b. 21 Oct. 1966, Carlisle, PA
2. Jason Troy b. 8 Oct. 1968, Carlisle, PA
3. Dustin Lance b. 15 Aug. 1971, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-2-10-2

ROGER LEE PIPER

b. 12 June 1952, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Lucy Ocampo Garcia, 9 August 1974, California

b. 13 December 1950, Philippines

Children

1. Gina Faye b. 18 May 1971, Philippines
2. Michael Lyn b. 16 Jun. 1977, Philippines
3. Elizabeth Marie b. 16 Apr. 1983, Tampa, FL

Roger was stationed in the Philippines with the United States Air Force.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3

DELLA MAE VAN SCYOC - DEIHL (Vol. 1, P. 402)

b. 20 June 1885 Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 1 March 1953, Highshire, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem.

m. Enoch James Deihl, 10 July 1910, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 3 October 1885, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 16 November 1954, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Viola Rebecca b. 25 Dec. 1910 d. 11 Oct. 1936
2. May Elizabeth b. 20 Feb. 1913
3. Lester James b. 3 Feb. 1918 d. 9 May 1968

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-1

VIOLA REBECCA DEIHL - BOTTGENBACH

b. 25 December 1910, Lurgun T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 11 October 1936, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
m. John William Bottgenbach, 24 Decemer 1928, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 1910 Carlisle

Children

1. Esther Lenor b. 27 Jun. 1928
2. Harold James b. 3 Feb. 1930
3. Roy Sylvester b. 4 Mar. 1935

John is reported to have deserted his family early on in his marriage to Viola and moved to Port Angeles, Washington.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-1-1

ESTHER LENOR BOTTGENBACH - BLOSSER - ALLEN

b. 27 June 1928, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Earl David Blosser, ca. 1945, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (Div. 1951)

Children

1. Donald Lee b. 11 Jan. 1946

m. (2) Delbert Eber Allen, 3 October 1953, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 29 February 1924, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

None

The family resides in Enola, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-1-1-1

DONALD LEE BLOSSER ALLEN

b. 11 January 1946, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
m. Linda Eileen Lipper, 8 January 1966, Steelton, Pennsylvania
b. 7 September 1948, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Scott Michael b. 11 Jul. 1966, Harrisburg, PA
2. Lisa Michelle b. 10 Jun. 1971, Harrisburg, PA

Donald Lee was adopted by his Stepfather Delbert Allen.
The family resides in New Cumberland, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-1-2

HAROLD JAMES BOTTCHENBAUGH

b. 3 February 1930 Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Helen Whaneeth Welch 17 December 1951, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 11 December 1935, Cherokee Indian Reservation, North Carolina

Children

1. Harold Nathan b. 25 Nov. 1952
2. Richard James b. 25 Mar. 1953
3. Wanetta Sue b. 7 May 1955
4. Carol Ann b. 20 Aug. 1956

Harold changed the spelling of his surname to Bottchenbaugh.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-1-2-1

HAROLD NATHAN BOTTCHENBAUGH

b. 25 November 1952, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Catherine Stolasky, October 1970, Morrisville, Pennsylvania (Div. 1975)

b. 1952

Children

1. Laura Sue b. 7 May 1971, Trenton, NJ

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-1-2-2

RICHARD JAMES BOTTCHENBAUGH

b. 25 March 1953, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Mary Bernice Calhoun, 14 February 1953, Cherokee, North Carolina

b. 28 November 1953, Cherokee, North Carolina

Children

1. Richard James Jr. b. 12 Feb. 1974, Cherokee, NC
2. Frank Lee b. 13 Apr. 1977, Cherokee, NC
3. Karenia Lynn b. 23 Jul. 1985, Sylva, NC

The family resides in Cherokee, North Carolina.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-1-2-3

WANETTA SUE BOTTCHENBAUGH - MILLER

b. 7 May 1955, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Larry Lenleelan Miller, 1 April 1974 (Div. 1982)

Children

1. Jessica Nicole b. 14 Apr. 1974, Cherokee, NC

Wanetta resides in Trenton, New Jersey.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-1-2-4

CAROL ANN BOTTCHENBAUGH - PEESAPUSKIE

b. 20 August 1956, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Ruben Peesapuskie, 3 August 1974, Trenton, New Jersey, (Separated)

b. 16 May 1947, Cherokee, North Carolina

Children

1. Misty Dawn b. 21 Sep. 1975, Cherokee, NC
2. Richard James Makos b. 2 Sep. 1981, Trenton, NJ

Carol resides in Trenton, New Jersey.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-1-3

ROY SYLVESTER WOLFE

b. 4 March 1935, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

It appears that Roy changed the spelling of his surname from Bottgenbach to Wolfe.

In 1978 he resided at Lake Okeechobee, Florida.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-2

MAE ELIZABETH DEIHL - GREEN - YINGST

b. 20 February 1913, near Newville, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Austin Green (Div. 1937)

m. (2) Charles Hunter Yingst, 8 December 1951, Winchester, Virginia
b. 9 November 1917, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

None

The family resides in Enola, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-3

LESTER JAMES DIEHL

b. 3 February 1918, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

d. 9 May 1968, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. Kathryn Elizabeth Mellinger, 5 December 1942, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 17 December 1923, Reading, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lester James Jr. b. 31 Dec. 1942
2. Robert Enoch b. 8 May 1945
3. Harold Jacob b. 11 Mar. 1947
4. Alice Kathryn b. 10 Sep. 1948
5. Jean Erma b. 11 Feb. 1950 } Twins
6. Gerald Lee b. 11 Feb. 1950 }

Lester changed the surname spelling from DEIGHL to DIEHL.

After the death of Lester, Kathryn married John Mervin McClintock on 6 September 1978 at Camp Hill, Pennsylvania. John either died or was divorced as Kathryn resumed her previous married name of DIEHL.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-3-1

LESTER JAMES DIEHL JR.

b. 31 December 1942, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Sharon Katz, 1 September 1966, Enola, Pennsylvania (Div.1970)

Children

1. Daughter

m. (2) Marion Ellen Bevan, 19 December 1970, Clear Spring, York County, Pennsylvania
b. 15 February 1943, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Children

2. Leslie Ann b. 10 Feb. 1971, Mechanicsburg, PA
3. Lester James III b. 11 Oct. 1974, Harrisburg, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-3-2

ROBERT ENOCH DIEHL

b. 8 May 1945, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Donna Fay Bretz, 30 September, 1962, Wertzville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania (Div. 1975)
b. 28 September 1946, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Robert Lee b. 4 Mar. 1963
2. Deborah Kathryn b. 16 Feb. 1967

m. (2) Nancy Carol Geiling, 30 January 1976, Silver Spring T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
b. 16 April 1945, Reistertown, Maryland

Children

3. Robyn Diane b. 23 Jul. 1967, Harrisburg, PA
4. Richard Scott b. 27 Mar. 1971, Hudson, NY

Robyn and Richard are the children of Nancy from her prior marriage. Robert is a building contractor and resides at Enola, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-3-2-1

ROBERT LEE DIEHL

b. 4 March 1963, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania
m. Teresa Ann Chilcote, 19 February 1983, Silver Spring T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
b. 10 April 1965, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Robert Wendell b. 22 May 1983, Camp Hill, PA

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-3-2-2

DEBORAH KATHRYN DIEHL

b. 16 February 1967, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
m. Unmarried

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-3-3

HAROLD JACOB DIEHL

b. 11 March 1947, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Connie Wolf
b. 1947 (Div. 1971)

Children

1. Kathryn Kay
2. James Joseph (died in infancy)

m. (2) Donna Jean Knisely, 8 March 1974, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania (Div.)
b. 17 June 1954, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Children

3. Adam

m. (3) Gloria Adams, 20 August 1980, Cumberland County Pennsylvania (Div.)

Harold resides at Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-3-4

ALICE KATHRYN DIEHL - SMITH

b. 10 September 1948, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. John William Smith, 13 June 1968, New Kingston, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
b. 14 March 1940, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Sandra Kay b. 2 Oct. 1967, Harrisburg, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-3-5

JEAN ERMA DIEHL - STONE - SUNDAY

b. 11 February 1950, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Gary Lee Stone, 8 October 1972, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania (Div. 1981)
b. 10 April 1947, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
m. (2) Bryan Leon Sunday, 11 September 1982, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 21 July 1950, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-3-3-6

GERALD LEE DIEHL

b. 11 February 1950, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Rhonda L. George, 20 August 1980, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania (Div. 1981)

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4

BERTHA AGNES VAN SCYOC - ROTZ (Vol. 1, P. 403)

b. 25 March 1887, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 2 July 1964, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Bur. Westminster Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Irvin Franklin Rotz, 22 June 1912, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

b. 17 January 1886, Monqul, Pennsylvania

d. 16 October 1968, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Westminister Memorial Gardens, Carlisle

Children

1. Mary Virginia b. 20 Sep. 1915
2. Crea Elizabeth b. 7 Sep. 1922

Irvin is the son of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Nye) Rotz of Monqul, Pennsylvania. Irvin was a farmer. The family moved to Carlisle, ca. 1931.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-1

MARY VIRGINIA ROTZ-EVANS-BOLLINGER-GELSBAUGH (Vol. 1, P. 403)

b. 20 September 1915, Orrstown, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) William Blair Evans, 3 August 1935, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 25 April 1913

d. 3 April 1972, Carlisle, Bur. Cumberland Valley Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Velma Jean b. 27 Jul. 1936
2. William Irvin Blair b. 20 Aug. 1939

m. (2) George Emanuel Bollinger, 4 May 1974, Carlisle, PA

b. 23 June 1914, Dover T., York County, Pennsylvania

d. 21 March 1978, Carlisle, Cumberland Valley Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. (3) Dalls Wilmer Gelbough Sr., 30 July 1983, Carlisle, PA

b. 7 August 1914, Perry County, Pennsylvania

William Blair is the son of Blair B. and Cecelia R. Chamberlain Evans.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-1-1

VELMA JEAN EVANS - BOHN

b. 27 July 1936 Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Donald Lee Bohn, 20 July 1958, Mt. Holly, Pennsylvania

b. 21 June 1938

Children

1. Donald Lee Jr. b. 20 Sep. 1959
2. Douglas Bruce b. 23 May 1965
3. Darel Eugene b. 2 May 1967
4. Nicole Ann b. 8 Jun. 1972

Donald is the son of Alfred Jay and Mirian (Barbour) Bohn.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-1-1-1

DONALD LEE BOHN JR.

b. 20 September 1959, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-1-1-2

DOUGLAS BRUCE BOHN

b. 23 May 1965, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Dee Ann Danielle Gottshall, 25 May 1985, Boiling Springs, Pennsylvania

b. 21 May 1965, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-1-1-3

DAREL EUGENE BOHN

b. 2 May 1967, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-1-1-4

NICOLE ANN BOHN

b. 8 June 1972, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-1-2

WILLIAM IRVIN BLAIR EVANS

b. 20 August 1939, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Margaret Jane Shunk, 5 June 1965, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

b. 7 October 1942

Children

1. Deanna Rae	b. 25 Aug. 1966
2. Deborah Lynn	b. 23 Mar. 1968
3. Dawn Marie	b. 17 Jul. 1969
4. William Scott	b. 28 Aug. 1970

Margaret Jane is the daughter of George Shunk Sr.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-2

CREA ELIZABETH ROTZ - ARNOLD (Vol 1, P. 403)

b. 7 September 1922, Southhampton T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Charles Eliot Arnold, 24 December 1943, Newville, Pennsylvania

b. 5 November 1919, McCrea, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Larry Eugene	b. 26 Jan. 1949
2. Richard Lee	b. 18 Apr. 1952

Charles Eliot is the son of David Hays and Maude Viola (Weigel) Arnold.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-2-1

LARRY EUGENE ARNOLD (Vol. 1, P. 403)

b. 26 January 1949, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-4-2-2

RICHARD LEE ARNOLD (Vol. 1, P. 403)

b. 18 April 1952, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Richard is responsible for the collection of geneological data for a large number of the descendants residing in Franklin and Cumberland Counties for which the Compiler is most grateful.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-5

ELMER BENJAMIN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 402)

b. 10 October 1889, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 18 February 1965
m. Esther Viola Hollinger, 1911, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 15 February 1892, Centerville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
d. 18 February 1971, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Richard Franklin b. 5 Feb. 1912

Elmer was a carpenter and woodworker.

Esther is the daughter of Abram H. and Katie A. (Hagey) Hollinger.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-5-1

RICHARD FRANKLIN VAN SCYOC

b. 5 February 1912, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
m. Esther Margery Crusey, 18 June 1937, Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
b. 18 December 1912, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Richard Franklin Jr. b. 25 Mar. 1939
2. William Crusey b. 23 Apr. 1946

Richard received a B.S. degree in Education from the Shippensburg State University. He did graduate work in Education at Pennsylvania State University. Richard is a teacher of Industrial Arts for the Shippensburg School District. Esther is a graduate of Shippensburg State University and is teaching in the Shippensburg School District. She is the daughter of William Ira and Margery Elizabeth (Renard) Crusey.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-5-1-1

RICHARD FRANKLIN VAN SCYOC JR.

b. 25 March 1939, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Helen Marylin Hogg, 18 June 1961, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania (Div. 1982)
b. 13 May 1939, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Brock Richard b. 11 Oct. 1963, Lancaster, PA
2. Brent William b. 2 Aug. 1966, Annapolis, MD

m. (2) Beverly Ann Goodwin 1984
b. 13 December 1940, Washington, D.C.

Richard received B.S. and Master degrees in Education from Millersville State University. He is employed by the Prince Georges School District, State of Maryland.

Helen Marylin is the daughter of John Bernard and Helen (Cole) Hogg.

Beverly Ann is the daughter of Edward John and Elizabeth Merryman (Cady) Goodwin Jr.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-5-1-2

WILLIAM CRUSEY VAN SCYOC

b. 23 April 1946, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Nancy Louise Cutchall, 28 January 1969, Shippensburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
b. 8 December 1948, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. William Crusey b. 12 Aug. 1969, Chambersburg, PA
2. Brook Cutchall b. 27 June 1973, Chambersburg, PA

William received a B.S. Degree in Business Administration from Millersburg State University.

Nancy Louise is the daughter of Donald Zane and Dorothy Marie (Stumbaugh) Cutchall.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6

DENNIE WESLEY VAN SCYOC

b. 1 June 1893, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 15 February 1963, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg.
m. Mary Martha Gipe, 20 October 1911
b. 4 February 1893, Upper Strasburg, Pennsylvania
d. 15 April 1978, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem. Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mary Marquerite b. 17 Apr. 1912
2. Dorothy Elizabeth b. 8 Sep. 1914
3. Benjamin Franklin b. 25 Aug. 1919 d. 16 Sep. 1977
4. Martha Jane b. 30 Jun. 1924 } Twins
5. Dennie Wesley Jr. b. 30 Jun. 1924 }

Dennie was a carpenter in Shippensburg.

Mary is the daughter of James Gipe of Upper Strasburg.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-1

MARY MAGUERITE VAN SCYOC - STITT - LOHMAN

b. 17 April 1912, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Merle Ray Stitt (Div.)

Children

1. Helen Ruth b. 28 Dec. 1931
2. Louise Catherine b.

m. (2) Oscar Eaton Lohman, 29 February 1939, Berrysville, Pennsylvania
b. 28 April 1913, Lakeland, Florida

Children

3. Cornelia Ann b. 9 Aug. 1940
4. Martha Belle b. 25 Aug. 1942
5. Oscar Eaton Jr. b. 15 Aug. 1946
6. Charles David b. 4 Jul. 1951

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-1-3

CORNELIA ANN LOHMAN - WELLER

b. 9 August 1940, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
m. Eugene Resley Weller, 31 December 1960, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 18 May 1935, Hancock, Maryland

Children

1. Kimberly Sue b. 15 May 1961
2. Darlene Kay b. 29 May 1962
3. Eugene Resley Jr. b. 3 Mar. 1964

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-1-3-1

KIMBERLY SUE WELLER

b. 15 May 1961, Hagerstown, Maryland

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-1-3-2

DARLENE KAY WELLER - MURPHY

b. 29 May 1962, Hagerstown, Maryland

m. Kenneth Murphy, 29 September 1983, Hagerstown, Maryland

The family resides in Greencastle, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-1-3-3

EUGENE RESLEY WELLER

b. 3 March 1964, Hagerstown, Maryland

m. Mary Diane Keefer, 19 February 1983, Greencastle, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jesse Eugene — b. 20 Jan. 1985, Waynesboro, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-1-4

MARTHA BELLE LOHMAN - BURKHOLDER

b. 25 August 1942, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Lionel Burkholder, 1964 (Div. 1973)

Children

1. Frederick Vaughn } Twins — b. 25 Jun. 1964, Hagerstown, MD
2. Ted } Twins — b. 25 Jun. 1964, d. D.Y.
3. Brian Lynn — b. 15 Feb. 1969, Hagerstown, MD
4. Mary Ann — b. 7 Apr. 1972, Hagerstown, MD

Ted died shortly after birth.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-1-5

OSCAR EATON LOHMAN JR.

b. 15 August 1946, Shady Grove, Pennsylvania

m. Eliane Elizabeth Sterling, ca. 1964
b. 4 August 1948

Children

1. Melissa May — b. 28 Apr. 1965, Clear Spring, MD
2. Melinda — b. 17 Oct. 1975, Clear Spring, MD

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-1-6

CHARLES DAVID LOHMAN

b. 4 July 1951, Clear Spring, Maryland

m. (1) Sharon Thomas, ca. 1969 (Div.)

Children

1. Erynn Marie — b. 7 Mar. 1976, Washington, D.C.

m. (2) Jerene Hare, December 1984

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-2

DOROTHY ELIZABETH VAN SCYOC - WINTERS

b. 8 September 1914, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. Clyde Wilbur Winters, 21 November 1939, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 13 October 1908

Clyde is the son of Jacob Lawrence and Minnie Anna (Mooney) Winters. The family resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-3

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VAN SCYOC

b. 25 August 1919, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

d. 16 September 1977, Waynesboro, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Virginia Grace Breichbill (Div.)

Children

1. Ronald

m. (2) Eleanor Irene Brown, 26 January 1963, Bamberg, South Carolina

b. 21 June 1908, Zullinger, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-4

MARTHA JANE VAN SCYOC - DAVIS

b. 30 June 1924, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. John Ebert Davis, 20 October 1942, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 3 May 1913, Newburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John William	b. 10 Mar. 1943
2. Linda Faye	b. 9 Jan. 1950
3. Catherine Louise	b. 1 Apr. 1953
4. Shelva Jean	b. 2 Jul. 1956

John Ebert is the son of Robert Frank and Myrtle Blanche (Williams) Davis. The family resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-4-1

JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS

b. 10 March 1943, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

John resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-4-2

LINDA FAYE DAVIS - BEAM

b. 9 January 1950, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. David James Beam, 6 April 1968, Orrstown, Pennsylvania

b. 25 October 1947, Orrstown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jennifer Lynn	b. 4 Feb. 1970, Chambersburg, PA
2. Holly Josephine	b. 19 Mar. 1973, Chambersburg, PA
3. Micheale Kathleen	b. 11 Mar. 1979, Chambersburg, PA
4. Nathan James	b. 25 Jan. 1982, Chambersburg, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-4-3

CATHRINE LOUISE DAVIS - GRAHAM

b. 1 April 1953, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Thomas Asper Graham III, 14 July 1974, Orrstown, Pennsylvania

b. 30 April 1955, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Kristin Marie b. 16 May 1982, Chambersburg, PA

The family resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-4-4

SHELVA JEAN DAVIS - GOLDEN

b. 2 July 1956, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Kenna Golden, June 1974 (Div.)

Children

1. Stephanie Marie Davis, B. 16 Sep. 1972, Chambersburg,

Shelva resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-5

DENNIE WESLEY VAN SCYOC JR.

b. 30 June 1924, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. Janet Pearl Kendall, 5 December 1942, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 27 January 1925, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Wesley Arthur b. 26 Sep. 1944
2. Elizabeth Pearl b. 1 Mar. 1947
3. Wanda Martha b. 18 Mar. 1948
4. Wayne Franklin b. 4 Jan. 1950 d. 5 Jul. 1963 D.Y.
5. Lee James b. 21 Apr. 1952
6. Rosemary Edna b. 2 Jan. 1954
7. Grace Kay b. 6 Oct. 1955
8. Vivian Jean b. 25 Jun. 1960

Janet is the daughter of Arthur Roosevelt and Effie Elizabeth Kendall. The family resides in Newville, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-5-1

WESLEY ARTHUR VAN SCYOC

b. 26 September 1944, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Judith Lorraine Black, 26 October 1963, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 7 August 1944, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Carolyn Jean b. 17 Jul. 1964, Chambersburg, PA
2. Sherri Lynn b. 31 Oct. 1966, Chambersburg, PA
3. Brian Arthur b. 30 Jul. 1973, Chambersburg, PA

Judith is the daughter of Merrill and Roberta (Dickerson) Black.
The family resides near Green Village, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-5-2

ELIZABETH PEARL VAN SCYOC - BLACK

b. 1 March 1947, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Douglas Ray Black, 20 November 1965, Newville, Pennsylvania

b. 26 February 1943

Children

1. Melissa Diane b. 28 Mar. 1970, Chambersburg, PA
2. Douglas Merrill b. 25 Jun. 1972, Chambersburg, PA

The family resides near Roxbury, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-5-3

WANDA MARTHA VAN SCYOC - BLACK

b. 18 March 1948, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Robert Allen Black, 15 November 1969, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
b. 1 April 1948

Children

1. Robert Allen Black II b. 5 Jul. 1972, Chambersburg, PA
2. Amy Elizabeth b. 23 Apr. 1977, Chambersburg, PA

The family resides near Monqul, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-5-5

LEE JAMES VAN SCYOC

b. 21 April 1952 Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Shannon Louise Dixon, 24 June 1978, Oroville, Washington
b. 19 February 1957

Children

1. Rebekah Kathleen b. 18 Sep. 1981, Chadrom, NE
2. Ryan Lee James b. 3 Dec. 1982, Chadron, NE

The family resides in Chadron, Nebraska.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-5-6

ROSEMARY EDNA VAN SCYOC - YOUNG

b. 2 January 1954, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Steven Edward Young, 18 May 1974, West Pennsboro T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
b. 9 September 1950, Carlisle,Pennsylvania

Steven is the son of Norman Edward and Esther Arlene (Delp) Young of Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-5-7

GRACE KAY VAN SCYOC - SMITH

b. 6 October 1955, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Dennis Eugene Smith, 19 October 1974, Newville, Pennsylvania
b. 9 March 1954, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Eric Cameron b. 8 Aug. 1977, Carlisle, PA
2. Travis Michael b. 8 Feb. 1980, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Newville, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-1-6-5-8

VIVIAN JEAN VAN SCYOC - COHICK

b. 25 June 1960, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Eugene Willis Cohick Jr. 1, July 1980, Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
b. 18 June 1958, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Adam Wayne b. 16 July 1982, Carlisle, PA

Eugene Willis is the son of Eugene Willis Sr. and Esther Maxine (Barrick) Cohik. He was previously married and divorced.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2

SAMUEL CRAWFORD VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 403)

b. 28 April 1860, Amberson Valley Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 15 June 1937, Amberson, Bur. Amberson Union Cem.
m. (1) Mary Margaret Horn, 30 December 1879, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
b. 19 October 1861, Horse Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 13 July 1882, Horse Valley, Bur. Keefer

Children

1. Clayton Leo b. ca. 1879 d. 30 Sep. 1882 D.Y.
2. Ella Emma b. 25 Oct. 1880 d. 27 Jun. 1910

m. (2) Elizabeth Leader Junkin, 29 September 1885, Roxbury Pennsylvania
b. August 1863
d. 2 January 1928, Bur. Amberson Union Cem., Franklin County

Samuel Crawford Van Scyoc Family
Rear Row:
Alma Hendee, James Wayne, Hope Junkin (Van Scyoc) Jeszenka
Samuel Gilmore, Wendell Holmes
Front Row:
Martha Ann, Cora Mabel (Van Scyoc) Clapper,
Levina Beatrice (Van Scyoc) Stake, Mayme Lucretia

Children

3. Levina Beatrice	b. 10 Apr. 1886		
4. Samuel Gilmore	b. 27 Apr. 1889	d.	1963
5. Cora Mabel	b. Jul. 1891	d.	1955
6. Martha Ann	b. Jul. 1893	d.	1972
7. James Wayne	b. 25 Feb. 1896	d. 22 Oct.	1981
8. Wendell Holmes	b. 12 Dec. 1897	d.	1969
9. Mayme Lucretia	b. 16 May 1901	d. 10 Nov.	1978
10. Alma Hendee	b. 25 Oct. 1903		
11. Hope Junkin	b. 4 Aug. 1906	d. 6 Nov.	1976

Samuel resided in Fannett T. Franklin County and was in the flour milling business. He was caretaker of roads in Franklin County.

Mary Margaret was the daughter of Joseph and Meriah (Rosenberry) Horn.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2

ELLA EMMA VAN SCYOC - JUNKIN

b. 25 October 1880, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 27 June 1910, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Doylesburg Cem.
m. James Crawford Junkin, 7 July 1903, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
b. 25 May 1863, Doylestown, Pennsylvania
d. 4 January 1929, Columbus, Ohio, Bur. Doylesburg, Cem.

Children

1. Boise Ogden	b. 13 Mar. 1904	d. 18 Jul.	1969
2. Amber Margaret	b. 6 Nov. 1907		

James Crawford was engaged in farming. He was a Methodist and son of Samuel and Margaret Junkin. James was married previously, she died 3 January 1901.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1

BOISE OGDEN JUNKIN

b. 13 March 1904, Doylesburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 18 July 1969, Copley, Summit County, Ohio, Bur. Copley Cem.
m. Marie Angela Gill, 6 November 1926, Akron,Ohio
b. 3 October 1915, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Eileen Dolores	b. 29 Jan. 1928	d. 12 Sep. 1930	D.Y.
2. Richard Charles	b. 31 Aug. 1929		
3. Leroy Ogden	b. 17 Apr. 1934		
4. Dallas Merle	b. 20 Aug. 1938		

Marie is the daughter of Leonardo and Elizabeth (Holtz) Gill. Boise is an electrician. The family are members of the Baptist faith.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-2

RICHARD CHARLES JUNKIN

b. 31 August 1929, Copley, Summit County, Ohio
m. Wanda June Phelps, 12 Aug. 1951, Barberton, Ohio
b. 22 November 1926, Barberton, Ohio

Children

1. David Allen	b. 3 May 1952
2. Gail Louise	b. 25 May 1954

Wanda is the daughter of Emmett Perry and Ruth Vivian (Smith) Phelps. Richard is an electrician and a member of the Baptist faith. He served in the United States Navy.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-2-1

DAVID ALLEN JUNKIN

b. 3 May 1952, Barberton, Ohio

David is an electrician.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-2-2

GAIL LOUISE JUNKIN - RISLEY

b. 25 May 1954, Barberton, Ohio

m. David Lewis Risley, 23 April 1976, Barberton, Ohio

b. 15 July 1954, Barberton, Ohio

Children

1. Corey Lewis — b. 27 Jul. 1979, Columbus, OH
2. Eric Mathew — b. 2 Apr. 1981, Columbus, OH

David Lewis is the son of Frank Lewis and Nettie Marie (Bowen) Risley. He is a management supervisor in Columbus, Ohio. Gail Louise is a Registered Nurse.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-3

LEROY OGDEN JUNKIN

b. 17 April 1934, Copley, Summit County, Ohio

m. Alice Faye Moodispaugh, 18 June 1955, Kenmore, Ohio

b. 21 August 1937, Clarksburg, West Virginia

Children

1. Lori Elaine — b. 13 May 1952
2. Gary Leroy — b. 18 Dec. 1959
3. Peggy Jean — b. 18 Jun. 1961
4. Dwight Leslie — b. 19 Oct. 1962
5. Donald Lee — b. 26 Mar. 1964
6. James Robert — b. 12 May 1977

Alice Faye is the daughter of Stanley and Mary Hazel (Moodispaugh) Junkin. Leroy is a building contractor. He is a Baptist.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-3-1

LORI ELAINE JUNKIN - HOSTETLER

b. 13 May 1952, Akron, Ohio

m. Gary William Hostetler, 22 June 1974, Canton, Ohio

b. 1 April 1951, Canton, Ohio

Children

1. Melissa Gwen — b. 17 Oct. 1975, Canton, OH
2. Melody Alisa — b. 20 Feb. 1983, Lima, OH

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-3-2

GARY LEROY JUNKIN

b. 18 December 1959, Barberton, Ohio

m. Cindy Kampus, 19 November 1982, Virginia

b. 7 June 1958, Massillon, Ohio

Cindy is the daughter of John and Mary Kampus of Massillon, Ohio. Gary is a cement finisher.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-3-3

PEGGY JEAN JUNKIN - DECKER

b. 18 June 1961, Barberton, Ohio

m. James Dean Decker, 20 June 1979, Canton, Ohio

Children

1. Amanda Ann b. 30 Mar. 1980, Canton, OH
2. Andrew James b. 29 Mar. 1983, Canton, OH } Twins
3. Stephen Micheal b. 29 Mar. 1983, Canton, OH }

James Dean is the son of Dean and Jenny Decker of Navarre, Ohio. He is in the automobile parts business

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-3-4

DWIGHT LESLIE JUNKIN

b. 19 October 1962, Barberton, Ohio

m. Robin Cullingford, 12 November 1981, Fort Myers, Florida
b. 31 July 1961, Hialeah, Florida

Children

1. Leslie Adam b. 20 Aug. 1983, Ft. Myers, FL

Robin is the daughter of Joseph and Diane Cullingford of Cape Coral, Florida. Dwight is a boat builder.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-3-5

DONALD LEE JUNKIN

b. 26 March 1964, Barberton, Ohio

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-3-6

JAMES ROBERT JUNKIN

b. 12 May 1977, Canton, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-1-4

DALLAS MERLE JUNKIN

b. 20 August 1938, Copley, Summit County, Ohio

m. Margaret Milling, 17 October, 1959, Copley, Ohio
b. 13 November 1940, Lodi, Medina County, Ohio

Children

1. Susan Marie b. 30 Oct. 1960, Akron, OH
2. Kimberly b. 9 Sep. 1965, Barberton, OH
3. Dallas Timothy b. 17 Feb. 1971, Barberton, OH

Margaret is the daughter of Charles and Ruth (Huffman) Milling. Dallas is a truckdriver in the cement business.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-2

AMBER MARGARET JUNKIN - MILLER

b. 6 November 1907, Doylesburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Lawrence Walton Miller, 1 April 1929, Edison, Ohio
b. 23 August 1908, Caledonia, Ohio

Children

1. James Douglas b. 11 Mar. 1931
2. Frederick Allen b. 27 Aug. 1933
3. Carl Edward b. 16 Apr. 1936

Lawrence is the son of John and Ada (Kirkpatrick) Miller. He is engaged in farming.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-2-1

JAMES DOUGLAS MILLER

b. 11 March 1931, Mt. Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio

m. Phylis Bush, 30 March 1957, Edison, Ohio
b. 28 May 1937, Edison, Morrow County, Ohio

Children

1. Steven James	b. 30 Nov. 1960, Mt. Gilead, OH
2. Myrna Harris	b. 9 Oct. 1963, Mt. Gilead, OH
3. Emily Amber	b. 3 Nov. 1979 d. 3 Nov. 1979 D.Y. Bur. Iberia, Ohio Cem.

Phylis Bush is the daughter of Raymond and Marie (Wolf), Bush. James Douglas is a farmer and school teacher. Phylis is also a school teacher. Both are Methodists.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-2-2

FREDERICK ALLEN MILLER

b. 27 August 1933, Mt. Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio

m. Janet Page, 18 August 1961

b. 14 April 1942, Mifflintown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Michael	b. 29 May 1963, Mt. Gilead, OH
2. Dale	b. 13 Oct. 1965, Mt. Gilead, OH

Janet is the daughter of John and Helen Ruth (Arnold) Page. Frederick is a machinist. The family are Methodists.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-2-2-3

CARL EDWARD MILLER

b. 16 April 1936, Mt. Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio

m. Sue Plogher, 28 March 1963

b. 1 March 1942, Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio

Children

1. Carla Wray	b. 5 Aug. 1964, Mt. Gilead, OH
2. Stephanie Wray	b. 20 Jun. 1980, Cincinnati, OH

Sue is the daughter of William and Ruth (Smith) Plogher. Carl is a farmer and truck driver. He is a Methodist.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3

LEVINA BEATRICE VAN SCYOC - STAKE (Vol. 1, P. 404)

b. 10 April 1886, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 30 November 1964

m. George Evans Stake, 11 January 1910, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

b. 12 November 1885, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 19 February 1977

Children

1. Samuel Brackenridge	b. 9 Feb. 1912 d. 24 May 1977
2. George Wilmont	b. 10 Nov. 1913
3. John VanScyoc (Mahlon)	b. 26 May 1915
4. Homer James	b. 20 July 1917
5. Virginia Elizabeth	b. 10 Sep. 1919 d. 8 Dec. 1980
6. Alma Beatrice	b. 29 Sep. 1925 } Twins
7. Isabel Anne Mabel	b. 29 Sep. 1925 } Twins

George is the son of Cyrus and Martha Stake.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-1

SAMUEL BRACKENRIDGE STAKE

b. 9 February 1912

d. 24 May 1977

m. Mary Jane Swanger, 15 November 1944, Newburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Joseph Evans b. 1 Mar. 1949

Mary Jane is the daughter of Joseph Floyd and Ruth (Leberknight) Swanger.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-1-1

JOSEPH EVANS STAKE

b. 1 March 1949

m. Robin Elizabeth LeBeau, 21 June 1974, Otterbein Pennsylvania

b. 22 May 1955

Children

1. Ruth Louise b. 1 Apr. 1975
2. Robin Lynn b. 19 Dec. 1979

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3

JOHN VANSCYOC (MAHLON) STAKE

b. 26 May 1915, Penn T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Florence Alda McKinley, 31 March 1938, Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania Div.

Children

1. William John b. 4 Mar. 1939
2. George Hampton b. 20 Mar. 1941 d. 25 Jan. 1958 D.Y.
3. Dennis Gilmore b. 28 Nov. 1942
4. Alda Grace b. 11 Apr. 1944 d. 26 Sep. 1974

m. (2) Margaret Powell Henderson, 28 December 1961 Butler Pennsylvania

b. 28 April 1925, Stockton, California

John is the son of George Evan and Beatrice Elizabeth (Van Scyoc) Stake. He was a Stationery Engineer with National Fuel Gas Company in Western Pennsylvania. He is now retired and living at Interlachen, Florida. He and his wife Margaret are Methodists.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1

WILLIAM JOHN STAKE

b. 4 March 1939, Mercer, Pennsylvania

m. Martha Pearl Armstrong, 22 September 1958, Cumberland, Maryland

b. 30 August 1942, Mercer County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John William b. 12 Mar. 1960
2. Barbara Kay b. 28 Dec. 1961
3. George Evan b. 2 Feb. 1963
4. Susan Lorraine b. 20 Jan. 1966
5. Rebecca Linn b. 7 Feb. 1968

William John is a draftsman.

Martha Pearl is the daughter of William and Pauline Elizabeth (Sweigard) Armstrong. They live at Greenup, Kentucky.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-1

JOHN WILLIAM STAKE

b. 12 March 1960, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Ida Louise Carr, 24 March 1978, Greenup, Kentucky

b. 18 December 1959, Achland, Kentucky

Children

1. John Dooley b. 10 Sep. 1978, Ashland, KY
2. Joshua Jake b. 17 Jan. 1982, Ashland, KY
3. Maggie Leah b. 25 Jan. 1983, Ashland, KY

John is a core drilling foreman in the coal fields of Kentucky for Ashland Oil Company. Ida is the daughter of Ralph and Jaunita Leah (Sparks) Carr. The family resides at Greenup, Kentucky.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-2

BARBARA KAY STAKE

b. 28 December 1981, Franklin, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-3

GEORGE EVAN STAKE

b. 2 February 1963, Franklin, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-4

SUSAN LORRAINE STAKE

b. 20 January 1966, Grove City, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-1-5

REBECCA LINN STAKE

b. 7 February 1968, Franklin, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-2

GEORGE HAMPTON STAKE

b. 20 March 1941, Mercer, Pennsylvania

d. 25 January 1958, Atlanta, Georgia D.Y.

George lost his life at the age of seventeen in an automobile accident in Atlanta, Georgia.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-3

DENNIS GILMORE STAKE

b. 28 November 1942, Mercer, County, Pennsylvania

m. Beverly Ann Booher, 4 June 1966, Sandy Lake, Pennsylvania

b. 18 February 1947, Franklin, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Dennis Gilmore Jr. b. 9 Jun. 1967, Grove City, PA
2. Cherie Lynn b. 14 Apr. 1969, Grove City, PA
3. Todd Alan b. 5 Apr. 1971, Grove City, PA

Dennis received two and a half years of technical training in a Chicago Technical College. He then entered Military Service and had three years of duty with the U.S. Corps of Engineers. Presently he is a draftsman and engineer with the Glass Packaging Institute. He is an accomplished musician and vocalist.

Beaverly Ann is the daughter of Eustace N. and Myrtle D. (Daniels) Booker.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-3-4

ALDA GRACE STAKE - POLITO

b. 11 April 1944, Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania
d. 26 September 1974, Franklin, Pennsylvania, Bur. St. Patricks Cem., Franklin, Pennsylvania
m. Samuel E. Polito, 14 June 1964, Franklin, Pennsylvania
b. 16 May 1937

Children

1. Samuel Ernest Jr. b. 30 Jul. 1965, Franklin, PA
2. Deborah b. 7 Aug. 1967, Franklin, PA
3. Samatha b. 25 Sep. 1971, Franklin, PA

Ada died in an automobile accident. Samuel was a Bridge Inspector for the State of Pennsylvania, Department of Transportation.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-5

VIRGINIA ELIZABETH STAKE - ASPER

b. 10 September 1919, Amberson, Pennsylvania
d. 8 December 1980, Orrstown, Pennsylvania. Bur. Spring Hill Cem. Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
m. James W. Asper, 23 March 1940, Amberson, Pennsylvania
b. 8 February 1916, Newburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Nancy Marie b. 22 Dec. 1940
2. James Rodney b. __ Jun. 1944 d. __ Nov. 1974

James W. Asper is the son of John Clayton and Maude I. (Sailhamer) Asper.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-5-1

NANCY MARIE ASPER WALKDEN - KLING

b. 22 December 1940, Orrstown, Pennsylvania
m. (1) James Walkden, Hagerstown, Maryland

Children

1. Crystal b. 24 Oct. 1960, Pennsylvania
2. Michael b. 5 Feb. 1962, Pennsylvania

m. (2) Thomas Kling, Des Moines, Iowa
b. Des Moines, Iowa

Children

3. Geoffrey b. 26 Dec. 1971, Des Moines, IA
4. Kathy b. 13 Mar. 1974, Des Moines, IA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-5-2

JAMES RODNEY ASPER

b. June 1944, Princeton, New Jersey
d. November 1974, State Line, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
m. Susan Titsworth, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 21 January 1946, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Clayton b. 22 May 1965, State Line, PA

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-6

ALMA BEATRICE STAKE - BELL

b. 29 September 1925, Newburg, Pennsylvania

m. William Clarence Bell, 2 April 1945, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania (Div.)

b. 28 July 1922, Stamford, Connecticut

Children

1. Allan Stake b. 29 Jan. 1947
2. Faith Beatrice b. 17 Sep. 1950
3. Alma Elizabeth b. 24 Oct. 1964

William Clarence is the son of Abraham L. and Mary B. (Yanck) Bell.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-6-1

ALLAN STAKE BELL

b. 29 January 1947, Stamford, Connecticut

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-6-2

FAITH BEATRICE BELL - NOBEL

b. 17 September 1950, Stamford, Connecticut

m. Peter Nobel, 24 July 1971, Darien, Connecticut

b. 2 September 1949, Bremen, West Germany

Children

1. Aaron Duncan b. 28 Apr. 1974, Danburg, CT
2. Storm Adrian b. 23 Nov. 1979, New Milford, CT

Peter is the son of Rolf and Melitta (Hartmann) Nobel of Bethel, Connecticut.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-6-3

ALMA ELIZABETH BELL

b. 24 October 1964, Stamford Connecticut

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-7

ISABEL ANNA MABEL STAKE - BISTLINE

b. 29 September 1925, Newburg, Pennsylvania

m. Ray Edward Bistline, 15 August 1945, Newburg, Pennsylvania

b. 3 August 1912, Newburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Roger Ray b. 14 Aug. 1948
2. Ruby Kaye b. 1 May 1952
3. Diane Marie b. 31 Mar. 1956
4. Ronda Beth b. 28 Feb. 1964

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-7-1

ROGER RAY BISTLINE

b. 14 August 1948, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Kathleen Faye Hensel, 15 August 1977, Newburg, Pennsylvania

b. 5 February 1954, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Theodore Ray b. 7 Jul. 1980, McConnellsburg, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-7-2

RUBY KAYE BISTLINE - GARNER

b. 1 May 1952, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Ronald Carl Garner, 15 April 1972, Newburg, Pennsylvania

b. 17 August 1950, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jason Ray	b. 30 Oct. 1975, Chambersburg, PA
2. Crystal Dawn	b. 27 Jul. 1979, Chambersburg, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-7-3

DIANE MARIE BISTLINE - CUMMINGS

b. 31 March 1956, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Stephen Ray Cummings, 10 July 1983, New Franklin, Pennsylvania

b. 4 October, 1956, Charleston, South Carolina

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-3-7-4

RONDA BETH BISTLINE

b. 28 February 1964, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-4

SAMUEL GILMORE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 404)

b. 27 April 1889, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 7 February 1963, Franklin County, Bur. Union Cem., Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Emeline Wherley McArthur, 12 August 1920, Buffalo, New York

b. 15 January 1894, Buffalo, New York

d. 18 August 1957, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Union Cem., Amberson, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Gene	b. 19 Jun. 1922
2. Gilma	b. 1 Oct. 1923

Emeline Wherley is the daughter of Eugene S. and Elizabeth Josephine (Wherley) McArthur of Buffalo, New York. She is a cousin of General Douglas McArthur.

Samuel Gilmore purchased his homestead, upon which he lived all his life, from his father, Benjamin F. Van Scyoc. The homestead property consisted of 20 acres, an 8 room house, barn, gristmill and sawmill. He began milling at age 16 and during his lifetime he modernized both the gristmill and sawmill. Power for the mills was provided by a turbine water wheel. He ground flour for sale or trade as well as buckwheat and cornmeal.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-4-1

GENE VAN SCYOC

b. 19 June 1922, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Gene never married. He conducts a dairy farm business in Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-4-2

GILMA VAN SCYOC - BAKER

b. 2 October 1923, Amberson, Franklin, County, Pennsylvania

m. Charles Henry Baker, 2 October 1948, Amberson, Pennsylvania

b. 16 August 1922, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Joyce Fay	b. 9 Oct. 1950	
2. Curtis Lee	b. 10 Oct. 1952	
3. Audrey Gay	b. 10 Aug. 1957	d. 14 Oct. 1983

Van Scyoc Reunion ca. 1920
near Chambersburg, Pa.

Charles Henry was employed as an accounting technician at Letterkenny Army Depot for 36 years, retiring in 1979. He is the son of Merle Ira and Velva Pearl (Foust) Baker.

Gilma attended Carlisle Business College and thereafter worked as a clerk-typtist at the Letterkenny Army Depot for seven years.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-4-2-1

JOYCE FAY BAKER - BARD

b. 9 October 1950, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Edgar Bruce Bard III, 9 August 1975, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

b. 1 July 1950, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Andrew Michael b. 20 Apr. 1980, Chambersburg, PA
2. Erin Michelle b. 16 Mar. 1983, Chambersburg, PA

Edgar Bruce is the son of Edgar Bruce and Mildred Lorraine (Gates) Bard Jr. He is a graduate of Shippensburg University with a B.S. degree in Business Administration and a M.A. degree in counseling.

Edgar is a counselor at the Franklin County Vo-Tech School.

Joyce Fay is a graduate of Slippery Rock University in 1972 with a B.A. degree in Health, Physical Education and Recreation.

She is a teacher of such subjects at the Chambersburg Area Senior High School.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-4-2-2

CURTIS LEE BAKER

b. 10 October 1952, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Curtis is a graduate of Elizabethtown College in 1974 with a B.S. degree in Accounting. He is a partner in the firm of Trout, Eberside & Groff, CPA's of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-4-2-3

AUDREY GAY BAKER

b. 10 August 1957, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

d. 14 October 1983, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Park Lawn Memorial Gardens, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

Audrey graduated in 1977 from the Hagerstown Business College with an Associate of Arts Degree. As a legal secretary, she was employed by Shippensburg University.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-5

CORA MABEL VAN SCYOC - CLAPPER (Vol. 1, P. 404)

b. July 1891, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 1955, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Mahlon J. Clapper

b. 1886

d. 1969, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Union Cem., Amberson, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-6

MARTHA ANN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 404)

b. July 1893, Franklin County

d. 1972, Franklin County, Bur. Amberson Union Cem., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7

JAMES WAYNE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 404)

b. 26 February 1896, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 22 October 1981, Franklin County, Bur. Amberson Union Cem.
m. Bertha Marie Gamber, 20 December 1923, Roxbury, Pennsylvania
b. 15 January 1904, Roxbury, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 7 February 1973, Franklin County, Bur. Amberson Union Cem.

Children

1. Mabel Elizabeth	b. 8 Oct. 1924		
2. Crawford Simon Wayne	b. 15 Nov. 1925		
3. John Mahlon	b. 11 May 1927		
4. Doris Gene	b. 17 Jan. 1929		
5. Richard Glen	b. 13 Oct. 1930	d. Feb. 1931	D.Y.
6. Ronald Elwood	b. 3 Jul. 1932		
7. Mary Bertha	b. 12 Dec. 1934		
8. Betty Arlene	b. 1 Apr. 1936		
9. Thelma May	b. 25 Sep. 1937	d. 22 Oct. 1937	D.Y.
10. Allegra Hendee	b. 29 Aug. 1940		
11. Veronica Lucille	b. 21 Jun. 1943		

James was a soldier in World War I. He was later employed by Bethlehem Steel Corp., Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Bertha Mary was the daughter of Simon and Stella (Killinger) Gamber of Roxbury.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-1

MABEL ELIZABETH VAN SCYOC - MYERS

b. 8 October 1924, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Robert Benjamin Franklin Myers, 20 June 2948
b. 8 December 1904, Williamsport, Maryland
d. October 1982, Bur. Cleona Grandview Memorial Cem.

Children

1. Robert Kevin	b. 22 Aug. 1950
2. Robin Darrel	b. 28 May 1955

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-1-1

ROBERT KEVIN MYERS

b. 22 August 1950, Lebanon,Pennsylvania
m. Dorothy Lane Beaver
b. 5 September 1953

Children

1. James Robert	b. 18 Feb. 1978
2. Jonathan Richard	b. 18 Sep. 1981

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-1-2

ROBIN DARREL MYERS

b. 28 May 1955, Hershey, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-2

CRAWFORD SIMON WAYNE VAN SCYOC

b. 15 November 1925, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Ruth Lucretia Schrwer, 19 April 1947, Hummlestown, Pennsylvania

b. 24 May 1926, Hummelstown

Children

1. Dennis Wayne	b. 24 Oct. 1951		
2. Susan	b. 13 Dec. 1955	d. 13 Dec. 1955	D.Y.
3. Thomas Eugene	b. 22 Sep. 1959		
4. Randy David	b. 12 Mar. 1965	d. 12 Mar. 1965	D.Y.

Wayne is employed by the Hershey Foods Corporation at Hershey, Pennsylvania.

Wayne served in World War II in the 3rd and 7th Armies. He was a member of an anti-tank unit in the 5th Infantry Regiment of the 71st Division, in France, Germany and Austria.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-2-1

DENNIS WAYNE VAN SCYOC

b. 24 October 1951, Hershey, Pennsylvania

m. (1) June Mutek (Div.)

Children

1. Dennis Wayne Jr.	b. 16 Aug. 1972, Lebanon County, PA
2. Michael Scott	b. 5 May 1976, Lebanon County, PA

m. (2) Marti Gluntz

Children

3. Bradley James	b. 18 Aug. 1982, Lebanon County, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-2-3

THOMAS EUGENE VAN SCYOC

b. 22 September 1959, Hershey, Pennsylvania

Thomas lives in Palmyra, Pennsylvania. He is an automobile body technician.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-3

JOHN MAHLON VAN SCYOC

b. 11 May 1927, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Arlene Boyer, 17 December 1944

b. 16 November 1924

d. 21 August 1971, Bur. Hershey, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John Mahlon Jr.	b. 21 Nov. 1948
2. Gary Roger Paul	b. 17 Mar. 1953
3. Mark Boyer	b. 12 Aug. 1965

m. (2) Irene Flowers, 16 November 1974

b. 23 December 1933

Children of Irene and first husband

1. Randy Lee Flowers	b. 20 Sep. 1965
2. Tina Flowers	b. 9 Apr. 1969

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-3-1

JOHN MAHLON VAN SCYOC JR.

b. 21 November 1948

m. Alice Suskey, 10 August 1968

b. 19 November 1944

Children

1. John Mahlon III b. 11 Jun. 1969
2. Andrew Harry b. 24 Sep. 1975

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-3-2

GARY ROGER PAUL VAN SCYOC

b. 17 March 1953

m. Patricia Pheasant, 29 December 1978

b. 25 May 1948

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-3-3

MARK BOYER VAN SCYOC

b. 12 August 1965

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-4

DORIS GENE VAN SCYOC - DONMOYER

b. 17 January 1929, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Clayton Russell Donmoyer, 15 May 1948

Children

1. Linda Susan b. 18 Jan. 1950
2. Russell b. 20 Jan. 1951

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-4-1

LINDA SUSAN DONMOYER - ARNOLD - GASSERT

b. 18 January 1950, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Stephen Arnold (Div.)

Children

1. Sherri Josephine b. 28 Oct. 1969

m. (2) James Richard Gassert

Children

2. Jamie Rebecca Catherine b. 22 Sep. 1976

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-4-2

RUSSELL DONMOYER

b. 20 January 1951, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-6

RONALD ELWOOD VAN SCYOC

b. 3 July 1932, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Roxie Smith

Children

1. Ronald Elwood Jr. b. 1961 d. 1961 D.Y.
2. Dorothy b.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-7

MARY BERTHA VAN SCYOC - BUTCHER

b. 12 December 1934, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Edward Butcher

Children

1. Edward
2. Cynthia

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-8

BETTY ARLENE VAN SCYOC - OWEN - KREITZER

b. 1 April 1936, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Douglas Edward Owen, 17 October 1952
Children

1. Douglas Edward Jr. b. 11 Dec. 1953

m. (2) Murray James Kreitzer, 10 October 1958
Children

2. Brian Elwood b. 9 Aug. 1960
3. Scott Fitzgerald b. 11 Mar. 1964

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-8-1

DOUGLAS EDWARD OWEN JR.

b. 11 December 1953, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Susan Jean Tencati, 18 September 1972
Children

1. Bradley Douglas b. 11 Sep. 1978, San Jose, CA
2. Jeffrey Edward b. 27 Oct. 1980, Boise, ID

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-8-2

BRIAN ELWOOD KREITZER

b. 9 August 1960, Alexandria, Virginia

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-8-3

SCOTT FITZGERALD KREITZER

b. 11 March 1964, Alexandria Virginia

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-10

ALLEGRA HENDEE VAN SCYOC

b. 29 August 1940, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Charles Batdorf, 2 November 1974
Children

1. Stephen
2. Jennifer
3. Joey

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-11

VERONICA LUCILLE VAN SCYOC - ZIMMERMAN

b. 21 June 1943, Lebanon, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania
m. Patrick D. Zimmerman, Ph.D., 14 April 1961
Children

1. Raphael Alexander b. 6 Aug. 1962

Veronica holds degrees in Anthropology, History and Archaeology. She attended the University of Michigan and Wayne State University. She is listed in the Who's Who in the Midwest 82-83, Personalities of America, and Personalities of the West and Midwest.

With the help of her family she is transforming an old farm house in Amberson Valley into a library and museum which will be dedicated to the memory of James and Bertha Van Scyoc. The structure has been named Van Scyoc Hall.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-7-11-1

RAPHAEL ALEXANDER ZIMMERMAN

b. 6 August 1962, Leesville, Louisiana

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-8

WENDELL HOLMES VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 404)

b. 12 December 1897, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 1966, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Bur. Amberson Cem.
m. Unmarried

Wendell was a farmer.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-9

MAYME LUCRETIA VAN SCYOC

b. 16 May 1901, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 10 November 1978, Franklin County, Bur. Amberson Union Cem.
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-10

ALMA HENDEE VAN SCYOC

b. 25 October 1903, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Alma has been active in community and church affairs.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-11

HOPE JUNKIN VAN SCYOC - JESZENKA

b. 4 August 1906, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 6 November 1976, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Amberson Union Cem., Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. John Jeszenka
b. ca. 1900, Hungary
d. 9 November 1982, Rochester, New York, Bur. Amberson Union Cem., Franklin County, PA

Children

1. Raymond John b. 5 Feb. 1933
2. Edwin Van b. 16 May 1936

After Hope's death John moved to Pittsford, New York.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-11-1

RAYMOND JOHN JESZENKA

b. 5 February 1933, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
m. Jane Fenyn, 18 October 1958, Rochester, New York
b. 3 November 1935, Breskens, The Netherlands

Children

1. Lynn Ann b. 5 Jan. 1960
2. Beth Jean b. 9 Dec. 1965

Raymond is a graduate Chemical Engineer, Penn. State, 1955.

He is employed by Eastman Kodak Company at Rochester Medical Center for brain research.

The parents of Jane are Adriaan and Wilhelmina Van Deu Neuyel of Breskens, The Netherlands.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-11-2

DR. EDWIN VAN JESZENKA

b. 16 May 1936, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
m. Nancy _____

Children

1. Mark

Edwin is a Veterinarian. He presently works for Kodak in Rochester New York.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-2-11-2-1

MARK JESZENKA

m. Margaret _____

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-3

MARY ELIZABETH VAN SCYOC - GOSHORN (Vol. 1, P. 404)

b. 9 February 1862, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 15 January 1919, Amberson, Bur. Amberson Cem.

m. Porter G. Goshorn, 25 March 1886, Roxbury, Pennsylvania
b. ca. 1863 Spring Run, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lizzie A. b. Oct. 1886, Franklin Co. PA
2. Lillian b. Oct. 1891, Franklin Co. PA

Porter G. is the son of John and Mary Gosham.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-4

JAMES SHERIDAN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 404)

b. 9 December 1864, Amberson Valley, Franklin County Pennsylvania

m. Ellen G. _____ ca. 1888

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-5

ALICE CATHERINE VAN SCYOC - KYLE

b. 4 October 1867, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 30 November 1937

m. James Kyle

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-6

NANCY ANN VAN SCYOC - SHOEMAKER (Vol. 1, P. 405)

b. 14 April 1870, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 1 June 1954

m. Alfred Shoemaker

Children

1. Gretchen
2. Card
3. Russel
4. Berlin

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-7

REBECCA JANE VANSCYOC

b. 1868 Fannett T. Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. Bef. 1870 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8

EMMA CLARA VAN SCYOC - JUNKIN (Vol. 1, P. 405)

b. 31 December 1873, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 15 October 1936, Franklin County, Bur. St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cem., Loysville, Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. John Leader Junkin, 12 February 1891, Spring Run, Pennsylvania

b. 16 January 1870, Amberson Valley, Franklin County Pennsylvania

d. 26 July 1936, Franklin County, Bur., St. Paul's Luthern Church Cem., Loysville, Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lola K.	b. 29 Jan. 1893	d. 18 Jan. 1929	
2. Harry Benjamin	b. 6 Oct. 1894	d. 3 Jun. 1931	
3. Raymond Van Scyoc	b. 29 Jul. 1896	d. 25 Aug. 1898	D.Y.
4. A. Evelyn	b. 26 Dec. 1897	d. 11 Mar. 1935	
5. Pauline A.	b. 12 Sep. 1900	d. 19 Apr. 1975	
6. Shelburn B.	b. 7 Oct. 1903	d. 23 Sep. 1970	
7. Frances LeEmma	b. 12 Jan. 1906	d. 1 Feb. 1976	
8. Gladys Barbara	b. 22 Oct. 1907		
9. Donald Ellsworth	b. 23 Oct. 1909	d. 5 Sep. 1911	D.Y.
10. Helen M.	b. 1 Jul. 1912		

John was the son of John and Martha (Fegan) Junkin.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-1

LOLA K. JUNKIN - FOOSE

b. 29 January 1893, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 18 January 1929

m. Foster Foose, 7 August 1914, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 1924

Children

1. Robert
2. Walter
3. Barbara

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-1-1

ROBERT FOOSE

m. Hazel Comp

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-1-2

WALTER FOOSE

m. Helen Dum

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-1-3

BARBARA FOOSE - MORRISON

m. Keith Morrison

In 1983 Keith was living in Landisburg, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-2

HARRY BENJAMIN JUNKIN

b. 6 October 1894, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 3 June 1931

m. Florence Evans, 28 November, Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Emma Jane

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-2-1

EMMA JANE JUNKIN - SMITH

m. Charles Smith

In 1982, Emma Jane resided in Frederick, Maryland.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-4

A. EVELYN JUNKIN-SCOTT

b. 26 December 1897, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 11 March 1935

m. Andrew Scott, 25 September 1919, Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Thomas
2. Emma
3. Helen

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-4-2

EMMA SCOTT - BRUNNER

m. Paul Brunner

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-4-3

HELEN SCOTT - O'BRIEN

m. Donald O'Brien

Living in Connecticut in 1982.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-5

PAULINE A. JUNKIN - LYONS

b. 12 September 1900, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 19 April 1975

m. D. Ray Lyons, 20 September 1920, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 1896

d. 1973

Children

1. Samuel
2. Keith
3. Thomas B.
4. Neil
5. Paul
6. Ruby
7. Kay

X1-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-5-3

THOMAS B. LYONS

m. Bonnie Dum

X1-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-5-4

NEIL LYONS

m. Helen Fry

X1-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-5-5

PAUL LYONS

m. Luann Wilson

X1-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-5-6

RUBY LYONS - KITNER

m. Boyd Kitner

X1-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-5-7

KAY LYONS - RICE

m. Richard Rice

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-6

SHELBURN B. JUNKIN

b. 7 October 1903, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 23 September 1970

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-7

FRANCES LE EMMA JUNKIN - McCULLOCH

b. 12 January 1906, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 1 February 1976

m. James McCulloch, 2 July 1927, Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Helen E.
2. Romayne
3. Janet
4. Cecile

James is the son of Charles and Emma (Millington) McCulloch.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-1

HELEN E. McCULLOCH MYERS

m. Earl Myers

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-7-2

ROMAYNE McCULLOCH KENNEDY

m. William Kennedy

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-7-3

JANET McCULLOCH -SYMMERMAN

m. James Symmerman

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-8

GLADYS BARBARA JUNKIN - KISTLER

b. 22 October 1907, Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. Joseph F. Kistler, 20 February 1926, Perry County

Children

1. Wilma I.
2. Joseph A.
3. Donna R.

Joseph F. is the son of Frank and Rebecca (Clouse) Kistler.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-8-1

WILMA I. KISTLER - BIXLER

m. Luther Bixler

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-8-2

JOSEPH A. KISTLER

m. Lillian Rice

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-10

HELEN M. JUNKIN - PAGE

b. 1 July 1912, Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. Charles A. Page Jr.

b. 16 June 1904

d. 1952

Children

1. Arletta
2. Alice June

Charles is the son of Charles and Maggie (Shellenberger) Page.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-10-1

ARLETTA PAGE - EDKIN - WHITMYER

m. (1) Lester Edkin

m. (2) Delmar Whitmyer

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-8-10-2

ALICE JUNE PAGE - EDKIN

m. Robert E. Edkin

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9

WILLIAM McGINLEY VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 405)

b. 14 July 1876, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 13 June 1949, Shippensburg, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Ida Belle Lininger, 6 September 1899, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

b. 12 June 1879, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

d. 1964, Shippensburg, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. William John	b. 21 Apr.	1904		
2. Merle L	b.	1909	d.	1955
3. Edward F.	b. ca.	1910		
4. Walter F.	b. 31 Oct.	1912		
5. Sidney Faring	b. 15 Oct.	1915		
6. Samuel Richard	b. 15 Jun.	1918		
7. Unnamed child				
8. Pollyana				

William was a carpenter and farmer.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-1

WILLIAM JOHN VAN SCYOC

b. 21 April 1904, Pittsburgh Pennsylvania

m. Fannie Elizabeth Myers, 8 December 1927, Franklin County Pennsylvania

b. 15 September 1904, Pleasant Hall, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 25 November 1969, Chambersburg, Bur. Spring Hill Cem. Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Robert Myers	b. 26 Jan.	1929
2. Clifford Myers	b. 28 Jul.	1931

Fannie is the daughter of Abram and Anna (Missley) Myers of Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania.

The family lived in Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-1-1

ROBERT MYERS VAN SCYOC

b. 26 January 1929, Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Evelyn May Helmuth, 22 July 1950, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 10 May 1930, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
d. 7 August 1979, Chambersburg, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Victoria Jo — b. 10 Dec. 1952
2. William Robert — b. 26 Nov. 1959

m. (2) Mary Catherine (Reed) Hockenberry, 5 January 1981, Hagerstown, Maryland

The family resides at Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-1-1-1

VICTORIA JO VAN SCYOC - RIDEOUT

b. 10 December 1952, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Michael Lee Rideout, 16 June 1973, Chambersburg,
b. 26 April 1949, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Anthony Michael — b. 25 May 1975, Chambersburg, PA
2. Angela Renee — b. 28 Aug. 1978, Chambersburg, PA

The family resides in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-1-1-2

WILLIAM ROBERT VAN SCYOC

b. 26 November 1959, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Kelly Lee Ingram, 7 June 1980, Leesburg, Pennsylvania
b. 5 April 1961, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jason Robert — b. 15 Nov. 1980, Chambersburg, PA
2. Jamie Lee — b. 24 Feb. 1985, Chambersburg, PA

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-1-2

CLIFFORD MYERS VAN SCYOC

b. 28 July 1931, Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania

m. Jeanne Elizabeth Miller, 7 October _____, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 28 March 1930, Lineboro, Maryland

Children

1. Darcy Marie — b. 29 Nov. 1953
2. Necia Rae — b. 17 Mar. 1958

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-1-2-1

DARCY MARIE VAN SCYOC - MOWERS

b. 29 November 1953, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Dennis Lee Mowers, 22 September 1973, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 13 January 1948, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Daniel Lee — b. 25 Oct. 1977, Chambersburg, PA

The family resides in Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-1-2-2

NECIA RAE VAN SCYOC-KEINER

b. 17 March 1958, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Kenneth Lee Keiner, 6 October 1949, Orrsville, Pennsylvania

b. 28 July 1957, Dover, Delaware

Children

1. Corey Lynn b. 18 Dec. 1982, Chambersburg, PA

The family resides in Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-2

MERLE LININGER VAN SCYOC

b. 1909, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

d. 1955, Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania, Bur. Pleasant Hall, Cem.

m. Hazel Mildred Keefer, 4 March 1953, Mt. Holly Springs Pennsylvania

b. 22 September 1910, Pleasant Hall, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Ronnie b. 1933 d. 1934 D.Y.
2. Merle Frederick b. 1 Jul. 1935

Hazel is the daughter of Grant and May (Shadel) Keefer. Merle resides in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-2-2

MERLE FREDERICK VAN SCYOC

b. 1 July 1935, Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania

m. Carene Marie Greasel, 31 October 1955, Kingman, Arizona

b. 16 May 1937, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

1. Victoria Jeane b. 24 Nov. 1956
2. Frederick Keith b. 24 Apr. 1958
3. Chetley "Chet" b. 26 May 1961

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-2-2-1

VICTORIA JEANE VAN SCYOC GROH

b. 24 November 1956, Lancaster, Pennsylvania

m. Rion Groh, 30 December 1979, Glendora, California

Children

1. Derek Gary b. 16 Feb. 1985, Chico, CA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-2-2-2

FREDERICK KEITH VAN SCYOC

b. 24 April 1958, Covina, California

m. Susan Beal

b. 19 May 1957

Children

1. Shannon b. 5 Feb. 1980, Laverne, CA
2. Angela b. 11 Feb. 1985, San Luis Obispo, CA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-2-2-3

CHETLEY (CHET) VAN SCYOC

b. 26 May 1961, Covina, California

m. Terri Lynn Trevaskis, 17 April 1982

b. 16 February 1961, Fairfield Air Force Base, California

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-3

EDWARD F. VAN SCYOC

b. ca. 1910, Pleasant Hall, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-4

WALTER FREDERICK VAN SCYOC

b. 31 October 1912, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Margaret May Etter, 18 May 1939, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

b. 8 July 1916, Clay Hill, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Suzanne b. 18 Aug. 1941

Margaret is the daughter of Clayton A. and Annie M. (Hampton) Etter. The family resides in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania and St. Petersburg, Florida in the winter.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-4-1

SUZANNE VAN SCYOC - STRAYER

b. 18 August 1941, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Paul Sidney Strayer, 23 November 1961, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

b. 4 May 1940, Hanover, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Sidney Mark b. 13 Jun. 1962, Milton, Fl
2. Michelle Suzanne b. 18 May 1964, Chambersburg, PA
3. Shelley Marie b. 28 May 1965, Chambersburg, PA

The family resides in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-5

SIDNEY FARLING VAN SCYOC

b. 15 October 1915, Chambersburg, Franklin, County, Pennsylvania

d. 23 April 1984, Chambersburg, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Luella Ann Holtry, 29 December 1938, Orrstown, Pennsylvania

b. 6 March 1921, Mongul, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lonnie Edward b. 13 Jun. 1939

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-5-1

LONNIE EDWARD VAN SCYOC

b. 13 June 1939, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Della Joan Mullens, 14 November 1959, Washington, Pennsylvania

b. 27 October 1940, Modoc, Indiana

Children

1. Gretchen Anita b. 30 Aug. 1960
2. Christopher Todd b. 27 Mar. 1963
3. Brian Edward b. 14 Nov. 1966

Della is the daughter of Carl Jacobs and Mina Katherine (Warmuth) Mullens of Parkes, Indiana.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-6

SAMUEL RICHARD VAN SCYOC

b. 15 June 1918, Pleasant Hall, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 22 December 1960, Mainsville, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Bur. Mongul Cem., Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Edna Pearl Mathana, 29 May 1938, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 16 August 1919, Mongul, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Richard William b. 3 Sep. 1938
2. Gary Gene b. 1 Apr. 1941
3. Jeffrey Lee b. 31 Jul. 1949

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-6-1

RICHARD WILLIAM VAN SCYOC

b. 3 September 1938, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Ann Key Lou, 7 April 1962, Altoona, Pennsylvania
b. 18 May 1939, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Julie Ann b. 26 Apr. 1963
2. Jennifer Edna b. 15 Dec. 1973

The family resides in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-6-1-1

JULIE ANN VAN SCYOC - WEYANDT

b. 26 April 1963, Altoona, Pennsylvania
m. Lary Paul Weyandt, 1 August 1981, Altoona, Pennsylvania
b. 25 June 1961, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Larry Paul III b. 12 Jan. 1982, Altoona, PA
2. David Richard b. 26 Jan. 1983, Altoona, PA

The family resides in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-6-1-2

JENNIFER EDNA VAN SCYOC

b. 15 December 1973, Altoona, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-6-2

GARY GENE VAN SCYOC

b. 1 April 1941, Nyesville, Pennsylvania
m. Emma Virginia Wolfe, 9 June 1962, Swedesburg, Pennsylvania
b. 11 January 1941, Swedesburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Kristen Erin b. 23 Apr. 1968, Harrisburg, PA

The family resides in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-6-3

JEFFREY LEE VAN SCYOC

b. 31 July 1949, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Peggy Lou Clugh, 24 September 1976, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 21 June 1954, Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Brian Lee b. 31 Aug. 1977, Chambersburg, PA

Peggy is the daughter of Lawrence and Nelda Jean (Davis) Clugh.
The family resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7

MIRIAM ADELIADE VAN SCYOC - KAUFMAN

b. 29 May 1902, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania
d. 29 June 1966, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem.
m. Daniel Meredith Kaufman ca 1935
b. 29 June 1905, Horse Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 17 February 1983, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jack	b. 19 Sep. 1926
2. Patricia Ann	b. 25 Jun. 1929
3. Edwina Lee	b. 19 Oct. 1931
4. Sarah Jane	b. 31 Mar. 1938

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-1

JACK KAUFMAN

b. 19 September 1926, Lemoyne, Pennsylvania
m. Deanna Mae Sellers, 30 May 1958, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 26 November 1939, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Michael Jack	b. 5 Feb. 1960
2. Kathryn Ann	b. 22 Jul. 1961
3. Timothy Lee	b. 29 Dec. 1963
4. Mark Edward	b. 25 Feb. 1965

The family resides in Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-1-1

MICHAEL JACK KAUFMAN

b. 5 February 1960, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
m. Kren Trego, 27 October 1979, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania
b. 1 October 1960

Children

1. Kimberly Michaele	b. 28 Mar. 1981, Carlisle, PA
2. Justin Keith	b. 11 Apr. 1983, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-1-2

KATHRYN ANN KAUFMAN

b. 22 July 1961, Hamsburg, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-1-3

TIMOTHY LEE KAUFMANN

b. 29 December 1963, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Timothy is serving with the United States Army in Germany.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-1-4

MARK EDWARD KAUFMAN

b. 25 February 1965, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
m. Kristin Schmaltz, 8 October 1983, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania
b. 4. February 1964

Children

1. Daniel Edward	b. 4 Apr. 1984, Honolulu, HI

The family resides at Ewa Beach, Hawaii.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-2

PATRICIA ANN KAUFMAN - CAROTTO

b. 25 June 1929, Le Moyne, Pennsylvania

m. Harold Joseph Carotto, 29 August 1961, Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania

b. 13 June 1938, Girardville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Daniel Joseph b. 7 Sep. 1964, Lancaster, PA
2. Christopher Mario b. 28 Dec. 1969, Lancaster, PA

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-3

EDWINA LEE KAUFMAN - DEVORE

b. 19 October 1931, Upper Strasburg, Pennsylvania

m. Rodney Campbell Devore, 28 April 1951, Baltimore, Maryland

b. 17 February 1930, Walnut Bottom, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Denise Lee b. 31 Jan. 1952
2. Sherry Belinda b. 9 Sep. 1954
3. Lisa Roxanne b. 10 Nov. 1956
4. Hedi Collette b. 14 Dec. 1957
5. Samuel Neil b. 28 May 1965

The family resides in Walnut Bottom, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-3-1

DENISE LEE DEVORE

b. 31 January 1952, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-3-2

SHERRY BELINDA DEVORE - BROOKS

b. 9 September 1954, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Michael Brooks, July, 1971 (Div. 1975)

Children

1. Camile Renee b. 22 Nov. 1971, Carlisle, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-3-3

LISA ROXANNE DEVORE

b. 10 November 1956, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Lisa is a student at Penn State University.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-3-4

HEDI COLLETTE DEVORE - GARDNER

b. 14 December 1959, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Samuel Albert Gardner Jr., 15 June 1974, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

b. 1 January 1956, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Joshua Alexis b. 2 Nov. 1974, Chambersburg, PA
2. Adrienne Nicole b. 2 Jan. 1978, Chambersburg, PA

The family resides in Fayetteville, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-3-5

SAMUEL NEIL DEVORE

b. 28 May 1965, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

Samuel resides with his parents in Walnut Bottom, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-7-4

SARAH JANE KAUFMAN - GILBERT

b. 31 March 1938, Scotland, Pennsylvania

m. Merle William (Jack) Gilbert, 14 June 1969, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 23 January 1938, Mainsville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Hedi Desiree b. 7 May 1970, Carlisle, PA
2. Mathrew William b. 24 May 1973, Carlisle, PA
3. Aimee Rebecca b. 10 Oct. 1974, Carlisle, PA

The family resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-8

POLLY ANNA VAN SCYOC - MAXWELL

b. 30 May 1920, Pleasant Hall, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. William Earl Maxwell, 22 December 1951, Williamsport, Maryland

b. 30 July 1918, Roxbury, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Joseph William b. 12 Aug. 1953
2. Thomas Van Scyoc b. 9 Mar. 1958

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-8-1

JOSEPH WILLIAM MAXWELL

b. 12 August 1953, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-8-2

THOMAS VAN SCYOC MAXWELL

b. 9 March 1958, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Elizabeth _____ 1982, Las Vegas Nevada

Children

1. Candice Marcella b. 15 July 1984, California

Thomas served with the United States Navy. He transferred to the United States Air force and is now stationed in Japan.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-9-9

HILDA REBECCA VAN SCYOC - KESSINGER

m. Warren Kessinger

Children

1. Betty

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10

HARRY FLICKINGER VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 405)

b. 9 December 1878, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 26 June 1946, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg

m. Mae Hammond, ca. 1902 Homestead, Pennsylvania

b. 27 January 1879

d. 16 February 1960, Bur. Spring Hill Cem, Shippensburg.

Children

1. Tena	b. 10 Feb. 1904	d.	D.Y.
2. Mildred I.	b. 4 Dec. 1904	d. 15 Sep. 1906	D.Y.
3. Lillian Barbara	b. 10 Feb. 1906	d. 18 Jul. 1977	
4. Margaret Lavina	b. 31 Mar. 1907	d. 25 Apr. 1979	
5. Violet V.	b. 27 Jan. 1912	d. 7 Apr. 1975	
6. Benjamin LeRoy	b. 16 Jan. 1913		
7. Luella Elizabeth	b. 3 Apr. 1915	d. 2 Feb. 1984	
8. Kenneth W.	b. 3 Jul. 1918	d. 16 Apr. 1975	
9. Julia Mae	b. 19 Jun. 1922		

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-3

LILLIAN BARBARA VAN SCYOC - EYER

b. 10 February 1906, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 18 July 1977, Newville, Bur. Westminister Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Kenneth L. Eyer, 26 August 1926, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
b. 1906, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Galen J.
2. Gerald K. Sr.
3. Dwight A.
4. Sandra

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-3-4

SANDRA EYER - BARCLAE - WILSON

m. (1) Thomas D. Barclae

m. (2) Clare D. Wilson ca. 1946

Residence Newville.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-4

MARGARET LAVINA VAN SCYOC - KOSER

b. 31 March 1907

d. 25 April 1979

m. Roy Koser, 9 August 1927, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-5

VIOLET VAN SCYOC - KEESEMAN

b. 27 January 1912, Southampton T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 7 August 1975, Newville, Bur. Westminister Memorial Gardens, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Mark E. Keeseman, 23 June 1938, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania
b. ca. 1918, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mark E. Jr.
2. Lee D. Sr.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-5-1

MARK E. KEESEMAN JR.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-5-2

LEE D. KEESEMAN SR.

b. Shippensburg, Pennsylvania

m. Charlotte K. Bigler

b. Newville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lee D. Jr. b.
2. Tammy b.
3. Sheri Michelle b. 8 Mar. 1967, Carlisle, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-5-2-3

SHERI MICHELLE KEESMAN - LEWIS

b. 8 March 1967, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

m. Johnny Raye Lewis, 8 June 1985, South Middleton T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

b. 23 July 1961, Baltimore, Maryland

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-6

BENJAMIN LEROY VAN SCYOC

b. 16 January 1913, Orrstown, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Gretna Bernice Negley, 15 June 1940, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 23 April 1918, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

d. 14 October 1979, Newville, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Bur. Prospect Hill Cem. Newville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Earlene Dianne b. 26 Aug. 1945
2. Jill Luanne b. 29 Nov. 1954

Gretna is the daughter of Raymond and Alma Serpa (Clouse) Negley.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-6-1

EARLENE DIANNE VAN SCYOC - SHOAP - HECKENDORN

b. 26 August 1945, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Paul Edward Shoap Jr., 9 November, 1963, Newville, Pennsylvania (Div.)

b. 9 July 1940, Cleversburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Denise Dianne b. 9 Apr. 1964, Carlisle, PA
2. Paul Edward III b. 18 Aug. 1970, Carlisle, PA

m. (2) Glenn Edward Heckendorn, 29 November 1974, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 22 November 1928, Newville, Pennsylvania

Paul Edward is the son of Paul Edward and Kathryn (Showers) Shoap Sr. Glenn is the son of Guy and Mary (Lehman) Heckendorn.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-6-2

JILL LUANNE VAN SCYOC - LOY - KARATHANASIS

b. 29 November 1954, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Stephen Baxter Loy, 28 February 1970, Carlisle, Pennsylvania (Div.)

b. 27 December 1951, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Michelle b. 27 Dec. 1970, Carlisle, PA

m. (2) William Karathanasis, 22 August 1982, Newville, Pennsylvania

b. Greece

Stephen is the son of Walter Zeigler and Mary Louise (Drexler) Loy of Carlisle.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-7

LUELLA ELIZABETH VAN SCYOC - WEAKLEY - MELL

b. 3 April 1915, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 2 February 1984, Newville, Pennsylvania, Bur., Centerville Memorial Park, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Joseph Bruce Weakley, 20 November 1934, Dickerson, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

b. ca. 1907, Huntsdale, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. (2) Paul M. Mell, ca. 1977

Joseph Bruce is the son of William and Elizabeth (Tritt) Weakley.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-8

KENNETH W. VAN SCYOC

b. 3 July 1918, Southampton T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 16 April 1975, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Park Lawn Memorial Gardens, Chambersburg, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

m. Marjorie Helm

Children

1. Stepchild
2. Stepchild

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-9

JULIA MAE VAN SCYOC - ROSENBERRY - BUSEY

b. 19 June 1922, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Melvin Samuel Rosenberry Jr., 27 June 1942, Hagerstown, Maryland (Div.)

b. 22 April 1923, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 28 May 1980, Shippensburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania Bur. Spring Hill Cem., Shippensburg

Children

1. Melvin Samuel III b. 9 Sep. 1943
2. Larry James b. 17 Sep. 1946 d. 10 Mar. 1947 D.Y.

m. (2) Herman Busey, 20 November 1947, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 28 February 1921, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Melvin is the son of Melvin S. and Anna (Cleaver) Rosenberry.

Herman is the son of Ernest C. and Clara M. (Mixell) Busey. He served in the United States Air Force, 1942-1946. Herman is a painter and retired on disability in 1973. Julia worked for 28 years as a factory worker, clerk and cashier. Retired on disability in 1978.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-9-1

MELVIN SAMUEL ROSENBERRY III

b. 9 September 1943, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Mary I. Martin, 10 February 1961, Shippensburg, Pennsylvania (Div.)

Children

1. Kathy Elaine b. 7 Aug. 1961
2. Donald Eugene b. 19 Aug. 1962

m. (2) Linda Rose Varner, 20 January 1972 (Div.)
b. 7 January 1943, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

m. (3) Betty Glessner D'Ambrosio, 23 March 1973, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 1 February 1934, Fannettsburg, Pennsylvania

Children

None

Melvin is employed at the Letterkenny Army Depot, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, as Inventory Specialist. Betty works as secretary at the Chambersburg Hospital. The family resides in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-9-1-1

KATHY ELAINE ROSENBERRY - NEXAT

b. 7 August 1961, Walnut Bottom, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Gregg Nexat, 28 February 1981, Walnut Bottom, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Alisha b. Jul. 1983

XII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-10-9-1-2

DONALD EUGENE ROSENBERRY

b. 19 August 1962, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. Janet Marie Fickis, 8 April 1982, Hagerstown, Maryland
b. 23 January 1963, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Jesica Ann b. 23 Apr. 1983

Donald is a member of the United States Airforce. He does maintenance work on the F-15 fighter planes. Donald and Janet are presently living at the Kedena Airforce Base in Okinawa, Japan.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-8-11

REBECCA EVELINE VAN SCYOC - CULBERTSON

b. 30 October 1880, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 4 June 1965, Lurgan, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Norland Cem. Chambersburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. John Elmer Culbertson, 30 November 1911, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
b. 1876
d. 1948, Bur. Norland Cem., Chambersburg, PA.

John Elmer Culbertson was a widower whose wife had died 16 June 1910, leaving three daughter and a son. These children were raised by Rebecca and John.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-9

HANNAH VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 405)

b. ca 1830, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 7 November 1899, Dry Run, Franklin, County, Bur. Dry Run Cem.
m. Unmarried

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14

SAMUEL VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 407)

b. ca. 1840, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 17 March 1902, Eureka, Illinois. Bur. Olio Cem., Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

m. Mary Elizabeth Pyles, 27 February 1866, Concord, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

b. ca. 1841, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 18 August 1925, Eureka, Illinois. Bur. Olio Cem., Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Pyles) Van Scyoc

Children

1. Annie Bertha	b. 12 Jan. 1867	d. 28 Jan. 1915	
2. William Sylvester	b. 28 Sep. 1869	d. 9 Oct. 1908	
3. Mary Ann	b. 9 Feb. 1872		
4. Nora E.	b. 28 May 1875		
5. Benjamin B.	b. 14 Nov. 1877	d. 5 Jun. 1928	
6. John R.	b. 13 Nov. 1882	d. 1966	
7. Robert S.	b. 14 Nov. 1888	d. ca. 1898	D.Y.

Samuel served in the Civil War, Company F, 49th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was discharged as a Corporal. His brother Benjamin Franklin served in the same unit.

Samuel was a mason. He resided in Fannett T., Franklin County Pennsylvania. In 1898 he moved with his family to Woodford County, Illinois, where his brother William had previously settled.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-1

ANNIE BERTHA VAN SCYOC - PIPER (Vol. 1, P. 407)

b. 12 January 1867, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 28 January 1915, Eureka, Illinois. Bur., Olio Cem., Eureka, Illinois
m. Theodore Piper

Theodore owned a lot in Eureka, Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-2

WILLIAM SYLVESTER VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 407)

b 28 September 1869, Fannett T., Franklin, County, Pennsylvania
d. 9 October 1908, Low Point, Woodford County, Illinois. Bur. Olio Cem., Eureka,Illinois
m. Jennie E. Wyrick, 6 August 1889, Upper Strasburg, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
b. April 1869, Amberson, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 1938. Bur. Olin Cem., Eureka, Illinois

Children

1. Verdie	b. Apr. 1890	d. Bef. 1960	
2. Marie A.	b. Aug. 1891		
3. Wilmont	b. 18 Apr. 1893	d. 1 Feb. 1960	
4. Roger	b. 14 Jun. 1894	d. 27 Dec. 1894	D.Y.
5. James	b. Nov. 1895		
6. Susan	b. Apr. 1897		
7. Brach Benjamin	b. 23 Feb. 1900	d. 2 Aug. 1947	
8. Minnie Pearl	b. 12 Dec. 1901	d. 19 Jul. 1968	
9. Crawford	b. 1 Oct. 1904	d. 5 Apr. 1953	

William was engaged in farming. He also owned property in Eureka, Illinois.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-2-1

VERDIE VAN SCYOC - MYERS (Vol. 1, P. 407)

b. April 1890, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. Before 1960
m. _____ Myers. Woodford County, Illinois

Children

1. Elmer
2. Arthur
3. Eugene
4. Edward
5. James
6. Mary Edith

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-2-2

MARIE A. VAN SCYOC - BAHNFLETH (Vol. 1, P. 408)

b. August 1891, Woodford County, Illinois

m. _____ Bahnfleth

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-2-3

WILMONT (WILBERT) VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 408)

b. 18 April 1893, Woodford County, Illinois

d. 1 February 1960, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois Bur., Olio Cem., Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

m. Unmarried

Wilmont (Wilber) served in the United States Army in World War I. He was a Private in Troop F, 15th U.S. Calvary. He resided in Eureka, Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-2-5

JAMES VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 408)

b. November 1895, Woolford County, Illinois

m. _____

Children

1. Helen Margaret b. 18 Jul. 1917, Woodford Co., IL
2. Charles Junior b. 21 Feb. 1920, Woodford Co., IL

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-2-6

SUSAN VAN SCYOC - MYERS

b. April 1897, Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

m. James Myers, 17 August 1915, Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

b. 1882, Osgood, Ripley County, Indiana

James is the son of Johnson and Mary (Brown) Myers. He was a carpenter.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-2-7

BRACH BENJAMIN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 408)

b. 23 February 1900, Woolford County, Illinois

d. 2 August 1947, Woodford County, Illinois Bur. Olio Cem., Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

m. Efie C. Jacobs, Woodford County, Illinois

b. 30 November 1880

d. 24 February 1961, Bur. Olio Cem., Eureka, Illinois

Children

1. Geneva May b. 29 Dec. 1926 d. 13 Apr. 1927 D.Y.
2. Carol b. ca. 1932 (Adopted)

Carol lives in Memphis, Tennessee.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-2-8

MINNIE PEARL VAN SCYOC

b. 12 December 1901, Woodford County, Illinois

d. 19 July 1968, Woodford County. Bur. Olio Cem., Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

m. Unmarried

Minnie resided in Eureka, Illinois.

X-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-2-9

CRAWFORD VAN SCYOC

b. 1 October 1904, Woodford County, Illinois

d. 5 April 1953, Woodford County, Illinois. Bur., Olio Cem. Eureka, Illinois

m. _____

Children

1. Wayne b.
2. Delores Maxine b. 24 Jul. 1933

Crawford Served in the United States Army as a Private in Service Btry., 500th Armored Field Artillery Bn., World War II.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-3

MARY ANN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 408)

b. 9 February 1872, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Mary resided in Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-4

NORA E. VAN SCYOC - WAGNER (Vol. 1, P. 408)

b. 28 May 1875, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. John David Wagner, 17 July 1926, Woodford County, Illinois

Nora resided in Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-5

BENJAMIN BRECKINRIDGE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 408)

b. 14 November 1877, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 5 June 1928, Woodford County, Illinois, Bur., Olio Cem., Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

m. Effie Caroline Downing, 19 July 1921, Woodford County, Illinois

b. 30 November 1880, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 24 February 1961, Woodford County, Illinois Bur. Olio Cem., Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

Before moving to Woodford County, Illinois, Benjamin resided in Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-2-1-14-6

JOHN R. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1., P. 409)

b. 13 November 1882, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 1966, Woodford County, Illinois, Bur. Olio Cem., Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

m. Nettie Mae _____

b. 1883, Pennsylvania

d. 1960, Woodford County, Illinois, Bur. Olio Cem., Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois

Children

1. Mary Irene b. 1912 d. 1937
   Bur. Olio Cem. Eureka, Illinois

VII-1-2-2-5-1-2-5

WILLIAM EMORY VAN SCYOC

b. ca. 1795, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Jane _____

b. ca. 1798, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mary C.	b.	1829
2. James	b.	1831
3. Eliza	b.	1838

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-5-1

MARY C. VAN SCYOC

b. 1829, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-2-5-2

JAMES VAN SCYOC

b. 1831 Perry County, Pennsylvania

IVII-1-2-2-5-1-2-5-3

ELIZA VAN SCYOC

b. 1838 Perry County, Pennsylvania

VI-1-2-2-5-1-3

JOHN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 409)

b. ca. 1750, Hunterdon County, New Jersey

d. March 1838, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Martha _____ ca. 1779

b. ca. 1759

d. ca. 1820-30, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jane	b. ca.	1780	d.	1854
2. Margaret	b. ca.	1782		
3. Sarah	b.	1784-1785	d.	1852-1860
4. Ashsah	b. ca.	1786		
5. Benjamin	b. 9 Nov.	1788	d. 14 Mar.	1872

m. (2) Sarah Lacy, ca. 1820-1830

d. 1850 Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

John was a shoemaker. In 1790 John and Martha acquired land in Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania. The 1796 tax list indicated they owned 100 acres, 2 houses and 3 cows. The family moved to Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania after the sale of his land to William Hudson in April of 1802.

In 1792, John was Lieutenant of the 4th Company, Franklin County, Pennsylvania, Militia.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-1

CHARLES LINN Vol. 1, P.410

b. 1803

d. 1876

m. Sophia Cornell, 1857

d. Bur. Emmaville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John
2. Susan
3. Catherine
4. Simon P.
5. Ezekiah
6. Hugh E.
7. Henry D.Y.
8. Amos
9. Martha
10. Henry

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2

MARTHA LINN - WIDNEY (Vol. 1, P. 410)

b. 1804
d. 1886, Bur. Concord Cem.
m. William Widney, 1826
b. 1798
d. 1865, Bur. Concord Cem.

Children

1. Jane	b.	1827			
2. Margaret	b.	1829	d. aft.	1886	
3. John	b.	1831	d.	1904	
4. Lucinda	b.	1834	d.	1921	
5. Martha	b.	1836	d.	1921	
6. Mary Ann	b.	1838	d.	1909	
7. Samuel	b.	1840	d.	1910	
8. Sarah	b.	1842	d.	1913	
9. Elizabeth	b.	1843	d.	1847	D.Y.
10. William	b.	1847	d.	1925	
11. Eleanor	b.	1849	d.	1923	

The family lived in Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania and Nossville, Pennsylvania. Martha and William helped establish Methodist Churches at Concord and Nossville; also the Scyoc Church in Perry County. Martha was the second child of John and Jane (Van Scyoc) Linn.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10

WILLIAM WIDNEY

b. 1847
d. 1925
m. Isabella Ann Noss, 1869, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. William Linn	b.	1868	d.	1948	
2. George Beverly	b.	1869	d.	1899	
3. Isabella Coulter	b.	1871	d.	1886	D.Y.
4. Anna Luella	b.	1873	d.	1893	
5. Samuel Mussina	b.	1874	d.	1880	D.Y.
6. Clara May	b.	1876			
7. John Theodore Bland	b.	1878	d.	1953	
8. Mary Alice	b.	1884	d.	1949	

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1

WILLIAM LINN WIDNEY

b. 1868, Strasburg, Virginia
d. 1948, Fay, Oklahoma
m. Emmaline Carpenter, 1893, Lyndon, Kansas

Children

1. William F.	b.	1895			
2. Earl Clayton	b.	1896			
3. Carl Albert	b.	1898	d.	1898	D.Y.
4. Nellie Ethel	b.	1899	d.	1975	
5. Lee Owen	b.	1902	d.	1979	
6. Lloyd Lester	b.	1905			
7. Gladys May	b.	1907	d.	1977	
8. Fleda Hazel	b.	1909	d.	1918	D.Y.
9. Dollie Beulah	b.	1911			
10. Clyde Raymond	b.	1913			
11. Linnie Everett	b.	1915			
12. Vernice Dale	b.	1918			
13. Wilma Luvern	b.	1920			

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-1

WILLIAM F. WIDNEY

b. 1895

m. Elsie Price, 1922

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-2

EARL CLAYTON WIDNEY

b. 1896

m. Rose Vaughn, Lyndon, Kansas

X1-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-4

NELLIE ETHEL WIDNEY - ALLEN - WISE

b. 1899

d. 1975

m. (1) Chester Allen, 1925

m. (2) Walter Wise, 1950

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-5

LEE OWEN WIDNEY

b. 1902

d. 1979

m. (1) Edith Wieser, 1931

m. (2) Ruth Gammon, 1975

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-6

LLOYD LESTER WIDNEY

b. 1905

m. Helen Rogers, 1931

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-7

GLADYS MAY WIDNEY - HOWE

b. 1907

d. 1977

m. Charles Howe, 1929

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-9

DOLLIE BEULAH WIDNEY - WALL

b. 1911, Fay, Oklahoma

m. C. Leon Wall, 1935, Oklahoma

Children

1. Jerry Leon b. 1942
2. Joan Claudine b. 1945

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-9-1

JERRY LEON WALL

b. 1942

m. Katharine Hoffman, 1965

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-9-2

JOAN CLAUDINE WALL - BAIRD

b. 1945

m. Gary Baird, 1966

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-10

CLYDE RAYMOND WIDNEY

b. 1913

m. Edna Hampton, 1952

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-11

LINNIE EVERETT WIDNEY

b. 1915

m. Betty Wheeler, 1942

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-12

VERNICE DALE WIDNEY

b. 1918

m. Mary Van Gundy, 1943

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-2-10-1-13

WILMA LUVERN WIDNEY - CHASTAIN

b. 1920

m. James Roy Chastain, 1941

VII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3

SARAH LINN - SNYDER (Vol. 1, P. 410)

b. 23 September 1806, Horse Valley, Franklin, County, Pennsylvania

d. 11 June 1892, Tiffin, Johnson County, Iowa, Bur. Oakhill Cem.

m. John Snyder, 15 February 1825

b. 1800, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania

d. 4 November 1878, Tiffin, Johnson County, Iowa, Bur. Oakhill Cem., Johnson County, Iowa

Children

1. Jane	b.	1826	d.	1870	
2. Susanna	b.	1828	d. 6 Aug.	1920	
3. Elizabeth	b.	1831	d.	1878	
4. Martha	b.	1833	d.	1865	
5. Henry T.	b.	1836	d.	1841	D.Y.
6. Rachel B.	b.	1839			
7. Lucinda	b.	1842			
8. John	b.	1845	d.	1846	D.Y.
9. Wesley	b.	1847			
10. Jonathan K.	b. 24 Jun.	1849			
11. Hugh Linn	b.	1851			

Sarah Linn is the daughter of Jane Van Scyoc and John Linn.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-1

JANE SNYDER - SHORE

b. 1826
d. 1870
m. Aaron Shore, 1849
b. 1819
d. 1891

Children

1. Amon	b.		d.		D.Y.
2. Jimison	b.				
3. Lavina	b.	1853			
4. Sarah Elizabeth	b.	1854	d.	1870	D.Y.
5. Millard Fillmore	b.	1856			
6. Amanda	b.	1859	d.	1859	D.Y.
7. John	b.	1860	d.	1873	D.Y.
8. Enoch Avery	b.	1862			
9. Mary Jane } Twins	b.	1866	d.	1904	
10. Lucretia } Twins	b.	1866	d.	1866	D.Y.
11. Viola	b.	1868			

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-1-2

JIMISON SHORE

m. Ellen Davis

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-1-3

LAVINA SHORE - STOCKBERGER

b. 1853
m. W.H. Stockberger, 1872

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-1-5

MILLARD FILLMORE SHORE

b. 1856
m. Jennie McKinney

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-1-8

ENOCH AVERY SHORE

b. 1862
m. Melissa Clark

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-1-9

MARY JANE SHORE - BOWERS

b. 1866
d. 1904
m. George W. Bowers

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-1-11

VIOLA SHORE - SHIRK

b. 1868
m. Benjamin Shirk

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2

SUSANNAH SNYDER - BROWN

b. 1828
d. 6 August 1920, Tiffin, Iowa
m. Morris Brown
b. 27 March 1828, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania
d. 26 August 1908, Thurston County, Washington

Children

1. Gilbert Allen	b. 7 Nov. 1852	d. 27 Feb. 1922		
2. Sarah Elizabeth	b. 16 Aug. 1853			
3. Ella Jane	b. 1854	d.	1856	D.Y.
4. Robert E.	b. 1856	d.	1856	D.Y.
5. Edwin Morris	b. 13 Jun. 1861	d. 5 Aug.	1938	
6. William Bruce	b. 1863	d. 14 Feb.	1945	
7. Clay	b. 1865	d.	1919	

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1

GILBERT ALLEN BROWN

b. 7 November 1852, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania
d. 27 February 1922, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
m. Emma Iowa Dodt, 25 January 1888, Johnson County, Iowa
b. 12 October 1865, Iowa
d. 10 October 1948, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri

Children

1. Alva Lee	b. 13 Apr. 1889	d. 18 Jan.	1958
2. Ellsworth Allen	b. 31 May 1891	d. 5 Sep.	1953
3. Oscar Earl	b. 5 Jan. 1894		
4. Lola May	b. 23 Aug. 1896	d. 9 Oct.	1979

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-1

ALVA LEE BROWN

b. 13 April 1889, Anthon, Woodbury County, Iowa
d. 18 July 1958, Joplin, Missouri, Bur. Seneca Cem., Newton County, Iowa
m. Alta Thompson
b. 16 June 1890
d. 8 April 1942, Seneca, Newton County, Iowa

Children

1. Harry Lee	b. 4 Aug. 1912	d. 6 Feb. 1921	D.Y.
2. Ross Thompson	b.	d. deceased - Texas	
3. May Allen	b.	d. deceased - Texas	

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-2

ELLSWORTH ALLEN BROWN

b. 31 May 1891, Anthon, Woodbury County, Iowa
d. 5 September 1953, Iowa City, Iowa
m. Martha Thompson, 2 November 1923, Kansas City, Missouri
b. 19 December 1893
d. 7 May 1948, Iowa City, Iowa

Children

1. Ellsworth Allen Jr.
2. James Thompson

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-3

OSCAR EARL BROWN

b. 5 January 1894, Anthon, Woodbury County, Iowa
d. February 1961, Alamagordo, New Mexico
m. Lunna Elizabeth Stafford, 1910, Miami, Oklahoma
b. 10 November 1894, Atherton, Missouri
d. 1946, Joplin, Casper County, Missouri

Children

1. Vivian Elizabeth	b. 12 Feb. 1918	d. 1946
2. Dorothy Jean	b. 28 Oct. 1920	d. 18 Jun. 1981
3. Emma Nell	b. 17 Oct. 1922	
4. Richard Earl	b. 5 Sep. 1930	d. 2 Jun. 1972

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-3-1

VIVIAN ELIZABETH BROWN - SHUNK

b. 12 February 1918
d. 1946, Los Angeles, California
m. Charles Shrunk, 1940

Children

None

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-3-2

DOROTHY JEAN BROWN - SCHMIDT

b. 28 October 1920
d. 18 June 1981, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
m. Virgil Schmidt, 7 December 1941

Children

1 Child D.Y.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-3-3

EMMA NELL BROWN - ROLEY - HARMON

b. 17 October 1922
m. (1) Sam Roley
d. 1960

Children

1. Linda J. b. 14 Oct. 1947

m. (2) Claude E. Harmon, 2 June 1972, Los Angeles, California

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-3-3-1

LINDA J. ROLEY - KLINE - JACKSON

b. 14 October 1947
m. (1) James Kline (Div.)

Children
1. Alexandria Lee
2. Margaret B.

m. (2) Tom Jackson

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-3-4

RICHARD EARL BROWN

b. 5 September 1930
d. 1972, Los Angeles, California
m. Judith Rae Goodrich
Children

1. Catherine	b.
2. Robert Lee	b. 11 Feb. 1961

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-3-4-1

CATHERINE BROWN - STARK

m. Mitchel Stark
Children

1. Jennifer	b.	1981

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4

LOLA MAY BROWN - THOMAS

b. 23 August 1896, Anthon, Woodbury County, Iowa
d. 9 October 1979, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri Bur. Seneca Cem., Newton County, Missouri
m. James Elijah Thomas
  b. 25 December 1888, Lincoln County, Nebraska
  d. 13 December 1958, St. Louis, Missouri, Bur. Seneca Cem., Newton County, Missouri
Children

1. Emma Marie	b. 15 Nov. 1920	d. 25 Apr. 1975
2. James Allen	b. 27 Mar. 1922	
3. Lola Virginia	b. 6 Oct. 1923	
4. Martha Lou	b. 13 Aug. 1926	
5. John Beecher	b. 28 May 1928	
6. Robert Brown	b. 6 Feb. 1931	

James served in the United States Army in World War I.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-1

EMMA MARIE THOMAS - HUBBARD

b. 15 November 1920, Seneca, Newton, County, Missouri
d. 25 April 1975, Orlando, Florida
m. Ernest Le Roy Hubbard, 1 February 1948
Children

None

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-2

JAMES ALLEN THOMAS

b. 27 March 1922, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
m. (1) Joyce McKinney (Div. 1977)

Children

1. David Lee	b. 30 May 1946	
2. Steven Allen	b. 2 Oct. 1947	
3. James Lawrence	b. 15 Nov. 1954	
4. Michael Leslie	b. 4 Dec. 1956	Twins
5. Patrick Wesley	b. 4 Dec. 1956	Twins
6. Geoffrey	b. 1 Mar. 1962	
7. Kathleen	b. 25 Oct. 1963	

m. (2) Marie Sagrillo

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-2-2

STEVEN ALLEN THOMAS

b. 2. October 1947

m. Ilona Koch

b. Germany

Children

1. Michael
2. David

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-2-3

JAMES LAWRENCE THOMAS

b. 15 November 1954

m. Sandra Sanders, 14 February 1973

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-3

LOLA VIRGINIA THOMAS - FUNK

b. 6 October 1923, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri

m. Clifton Funk, 27 December 1945, Columbus, Missouri

b. 23 May 1914, Benton County, Arkansas

d. 18 November 1981, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Children

None

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-4

MARTHA LOU THOMAS - LONG

b. 13 August 1926, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri

m. Clyde Long, 23 December 1951, Seneca, Missouri

b. 27 September 1918

Children

1. Clyde Thomas	b. 27 Aug. 1953
2. Jerry Raymond	b. 30 Oct. 1955
3. Maria Ann	b. 29 Aug. 1962

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-5

JOHN BEECHER THOMAS

b. 28 May 1928, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri

m. Electa Louise Frisby, 9 December 1951

b. 12 April 1927

Children

1. John Christian	b. 23 Jan. 1962 (adopted)
2. Susannah Louise	b.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-6

ROBERT BROWN THOMAS

b. 6 February 1931, Seneca, Newton County, Missouri
m. Judith Ann Musser, 5 December 1952, Tucson, Arizona
b. 2 February 1931, Indiana
Children

1. Vickie Lee	b. 5 May 1955	
2. Rebecca Lynn	b. 28 Jan. 1958	

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-6-1

VICKE LEE THOMAS

b. 5 May 1955, California
m. (1) _____ (Div.)
m. (2) _____ (Div.)

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-1-4-6-2

REBECCA LYNN THOMAS - MANEGOLD

b. 28 January 1958
m. (1) _____ (Div)
m. (2) Kent Manegold
Kent has four children from previous marriage

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2

SARAH ELIZABETH BROWN - DENNISON

b. 16 August 1853, Iowa
d. 12 June 1939, Portland, Oregon
m. C. Riley Dennison, 1884
b. 26 April 1859
Children

1. Susan Edna	b. 20 Aug. 1885	d. 2 Jul.	1968	
2. Nellie	b. 20 Jan. 1887			
3. Harry	b. 1888	d.	1890	D.Y.
4. Merna	b. 30 Mar. 1896			

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2-1

SUSAN EDNA DENNISON - FLUTER - HEALY

b. 20 August 1885
d. 2 July 1968, Portland, Oregon
m. (1) William Fluter, ca. 1904
Children

1. Dorothy Merna	b. 8 Oct. 1905
2. Frederick Dennison	b. 29 Oct. 1908

m. (2) James Healy, May 1927, Portland, Oregon
b. 3 December 1900
d. 14 October 1971
Children
3. Nancy
4. Alice
5. Robert

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2-1-1

DOROTHY MERNA FLUTER - BROWN

b. 8 October 1905
m. Philo Brown, 28 June 1925

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2-1-2

FREDERICK DENNISON FLUTER

b. 29 October 1908

m. Mary Jo Lattner, 21 February 1935

Children

1. Patricia Alene b. 19 May 1936
2. Frederick Dennison Jr. b. 6 Feb. 1941

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2-1-2-1

PATRICIA ALENE FLUTER - BALDRIDE

b. 19 May 1936

m. Robert Baldridge, ca. 1955, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Kathi b. 25 Jul. 1956
2. Teresa Alene b. 25 Jul. 1958

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2-1-2-2

FREDERICK DENNISON FLUTER JR.

b. 6 February 1941, Portland, Oregon

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2-2

NELLIE DENNISON - WATSON

b. 20 January 1887

m. William Spencer Watson, 1909

Children

1. William Dean b. 11 Mar. 1928

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2-2-1

WILLIAM DEAN WATSON

b. 11 March 1928

m. Nancy Demitio

Children

1. Michael William b. 26 Sep. 1958
2. Tammara Lynn b. 27 Dec. 1960
3. Baby b. 1963

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2-4

MERNA DENNISON - KIDDER - JOHNS

b. 30 March 1896

m. (1) Herbert Kidder, 1918, Grand Mound, Washington

Children

1. Elizabeth Merna
2. Robert Dennison
3. Frank
4. James

m. (2) James Johns

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-2-2-4-1

ELIZABETH MERNA KIDDER - HARMSON

m. Paul Harmson

Children

1. Paul
2. Linn

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-5

EDWIN MORRIS BROWN

b. 13 June 1861, Tiffin, Johnson County, Iowa
d. 5 August 1938, Iowa City, Iowa
m. Helen Armanda Cropley, 15 November 1887, Johnson County, Iowa
d. 11 January 1935

Children

1. Edith Margaret b. 1892

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6

WILLIAM BRUCE BROWN

b. 1863, Iowa
d. 14 February 1945, Iowa City, Iowa
m. Mary Bowers
b. 13 September 1867
d. 16 June 1927

Children

1. Glenn Allen	b. 6 Jan. 1891	d. 17 Feb. 1951	
2. Charles Leslie	b. 26 Sep. 1892	d. 3 Oct. 1966	
3. Everett Clay	b. 9 Apr. 1894		
4. Eldon Bruce	b. 21 Sep. 1897		
5. Philo Colony	b. 19 Jan. 1900	d. 1973	
6. Eleanor May	b. 8 Mar. 1902		
7. Bessie	b. 18 Dec. 1905	d. 23 Oct. 1908	D.Y.
8. Lizzie Mary	b. 20 Aug. 1908	d. 5 Jan. 1945	
9. Myrtle Eldora	b. 5 May 1912	d. 5 Jan. 1945	

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-1

GLENN ALLEN BROWN

b. 6 January 1891
d. 17 February 1951
m. May Laura Gardiner
b. 5 October 1893

Children

1. Allen	b. 5 Jan. 1916
2. Opal	b. 12 Jan. 1919
3. Chester	b. 6 Nov. 1923

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-1-1

ALLEN BROWN

b. 5 January 1916, Tacoma, Washington
m. Doris_____

Children

1. Jeannie	b. 26 Aug. 1942
2. Jimmy	b. 3 May 1946

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-1-2

OPAL BROWN - DANFORTH

b. 12 January 1919, Tacoma, Washington
m. Monroe Danforth
b. 20 February 1919

Children

1. Patricia Marie	b. 10 Aug. 1941
2. Joslyn	b. 5 Feb. 1948
3. Jan	b. 28 Nov. 1957

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-1-3

CHESTER BROWN

b. 6 November 1923, Tacoma, Washington

m. Caroline _____

Children

1. Glenda	b. 30 Aug. 1946
2. Carey Michael	b. 3 Mar. 1949
3. Brian Lee	b. 18 Oct. 1953
4. Tracy Ann	b. 18 Aug. 1956
5. Steven	b. 1 Apr. 1959 } Twins
6. Kevin	b. 1 Apr. 1959 } Twins

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-2

CHARLES LESLIE BROWN

b. 26 September 1892, Tiffin, Iowa

d. 3 October 1966, Nampa, Idaho

m. Sadie Ackerman

b. 12 October 1896

d. 22 April 1955, Nampa, Idaho

Children

1. Dorothy Louise	b. 14 Sep. 1916
2. Hazel Fern	b. 23 Aug. 1918

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-2-1

DOROTHY LOUISE BROWN - LAMM

b. 14 September 1916, Iowa City, Iowa

m. Bert Lamm Jr., 30 December 1940

b. 11 November 1916

Children

1. Donald Paul	b. 14 Feb. 1942
2. Roberta	b. 13 Mar. 1951

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-2-1-1

DONALD PAUL LAMM

b. 14 February 1942, Nampa, Idaho

m. Carolyn Katherine Carrola, 9 September 1967, Portland, Oregon

Children

1. Kim	b. 1869
2. Spencer David	b. 17 Nov. 1972

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-2-1-2

ROBERTA LAMM

b. 13 May 1951, Boise, Idaho

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-2-2

HAZEL FERN BROWN - FARMER - KINCHELOE

b. 23 August 1918, Iowa City, Iowa

m. (1) Fred Farmer, 3 May 1941

b. 26 January 1915, Crestmount, Kentucky

d. 2 October 1960

Children

1. Barbara Kay b. 30 Nov. 1942
2. Fred Robert b. 9 Mar. 1948

m. (2) Samuel Kincheloe, March 1966

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-2-2-1

BARBARA KAY FARMER - WICKHAM

b. 30 November 1942, Nampa, Idaho

m. Larry Wickham, 31 March 1962 (Div. 1963)

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-2-2-2

FRED ROBERT FARMER

b. 9 March 1948, Nampa, Idaho

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-3

EVERETT CLAY BROWN

b. 9 April 1894

m. (1) Pearl Shepardson
b. 21 July 1898

Children

1. Evelyn Lucille b. 11 Jun. 1916
2. Darrell Everett b. 2 Oct. 1918
3. Ralph LeRoy b. 22 Aug. 1921
4. Leonard George b. 6 May 1926
5. Kenneth Clay b. 11 Apr. 1933

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-3-1

EVELYN LUCILLE BROWN - MILLS

b. 11 June 1916, Iowa

m. Mainard Manley Mills
b. 25 August 1930

Children

1. Larry Dean b. 16 Mar. 1951
2. Lorna Lea b. 23 Aug. 1952
3. Paul Edward b. 22 Jul. 1953

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-3-2

DARRELL EVERETT BROWN

b. 2 October 1918

m. Phyllis Ingales
b. 18 August 1925

Children

1. Sandra Kay b. 5 Jan. 1943
2. Dean Allen b.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-3-3

RALPH LEROY BROWN

b. 22 August 1921

m. Louise Chapman

Children

1. Dennis Keith b. 4 Jan. 1951
2. Christine Ann b. 18 Feb. 1954
3. Pamela Kay b. 28 Apr. 1958
4. Connie Sue b. 17 Nov. 1960

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-3-4

LEONARD GEORGE BROWN

b. 6 May 1926

m. Patricia Chichill

Children

1. Leonard George Jr. b. 21 Oct. 1947
2. Michael Patrick b. 17 Nov. 1949
3. Robert Raymond b. 30 Aug. 1951
4. Rebecca Ann Marie b. 7 Jun. 1954
5. Timothy Clay b. 30 Apr. 1957
6. Mary Elizabeth b. 4 Apr. 1959

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-3-5

KENNETH CLAY BROWN

b. 11 April 1933

m. June Barr

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-4

ELDON BRUCE BROWN

b. 21 September 1897

m. Marguerite Reeve, 4 June 1921

b. 29 March 1901

Children

1. Gladys b. 21 Dec. 1924
2. Doris b. 8 Mar. 1928
3. Verle Eldon b. 22 May 1931

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-4-1

GLADYS BROWN - DURFEE

b. 21 December 1924, Iowa City, Iowa

m. Zeland Durfee, 8 March 1943

b. 19 June 1918

Children

1. Paul b. 19 Jan. 1948
2. David Munroe b. 13 Aug. 1946
3. Donna b. 9 Apr. 1957

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-4-1-1

PAUL DURFEE

b. 19 January 1948

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-4-1-2

DAVID MUNROE DURFEE

b. 13 August 1946

m. Margaret Ann Cameron, 21 December 1968

Children

1. Shad Cameron b. 18 Oct. 1974

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-4-1-3

DONNA DURFEE

b. 9 April 1957, Boise, Idaho

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-4-2

DORIS BROWN - SCHROEDER

b. 8 March 1928, Iowa City, Iowa

m. Richard Schroeder, 8 February 1950

b. 16 June 1927

Children

1. Vicki Ann b. 17 May 1950

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-4-2-1

VICKI ANN SCHROEDER - ALLEN

b. 17 May 1950, Boise, Idaho

m. Ronnie Allen, 27 November 1970 (Div. 1973)

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-4-3

VERLE ELDON BROWN

b. 22 March 1931, Nampa, Idaho

m. Barbara Jean Brunner, 8 June 1956, Potlach, Idaho

Children

1. Donald Verle b. 28 Jul. 1958
2. Jimmy b. 13 Jun. 1961

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-5

PHILO COLONY BROWN

b. 19 January 1900

d. 1973, Brentwood, Oregon

m. Dorothy Merva Fluter, 28 June 1925, Portland, Oregon

b. 8 October 1905

Children

1. Zell Doreen b. 26 Jun. 1926

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-5-1

ZELL DOREEN BROWN - LOUGHEAD - SEIMER

b. 26 June 1926, Portland, Oregon

m. (1) Joe O. Loughead, 21 February 1945 (Div.)

Children

1. Rendy William b. 29 Mar. 1945, Portland, OR
2. Kim b. 6 Mar. 1950, Portland, OR
3. Dona Sue b. 8 Jan. 1952, Portland, OR
4. Mary Kris b. 31 Oct. 1953, Portland, OR

m. (2) Harold Siemer, 1 November 1956

5. Amy A.
6. Harold Jr.
7. Hally
8. Althea
9. Infant

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-6

ELEANOR MAY BROWN

b. 8 March 1902

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-8

LIZZIE MARY BROWN

b. 20 August 1908

d. 5 January 1945

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-6-9

MYRTLE ELDORA BROWN

b. 5 May 1912

d. 5 January 1945

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7

CLAY BROWN

b. 1865, Johnson County, Iowa

d. 1919

m. Emily Reeve, 1894

Children

1. Paul	b.		d.	1967
2. Gilbert Alfred	b.	9 Mar. 1899	d. 28 Mar.	1982
3. Alton	b.		d.	1977
4. Elsie Rose	b.			
5. Roger Bruce	b.			
6. Lloyd	b. ca.	1917		
7. Arthur	b.			

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-1

PAUL BROWN

d. 1967

m. (1) Ora Houser

Children

1. Richard
2. Shirley

m. (2) Joan _____

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-2

GILBERT ALFRED BROWN

b. 9 March 1899

d. 28 March 1982

m. Edith Brooks

Children

1. Arthur

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-3

ALTON BROWN

d. 1977

m. Mabel Bush

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-4

ELSIE ROSE BROWN - BRANT

m. Elmer Brant

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-5

ROGER BRUCE BROWN

m. Ardis Crain

Children

1. Clay	b.	1943

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-5-1

CLAY BROWN

b. ca. 1943

m. Cleo Darlene Lamb

Children

1. Kristi Marie b. Jun. 1972
2. Staci b.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-6

LLOYD BROWN

b. ca. 1917

m. Florence Stover

Children

1. Stephen
2. Emily
3. Daniel Thomas
4. Tom

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-6-2

EMILY BROWN - MILLER

m. Robert Miller

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-6-3

DANIEL THOMAS BROWN

m. Debbie Fisk

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-2-7-7

ARTHUR BROWN

m. Dorothy Black

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-3

ELIZABETH SNYDER - BOOHER

b. 1831

d. 1878

m. Samuel Curren Booher, 1852

b. 1828

d. 1864

Children

1. William Benson b. 1853
2. Edwin Bower b. 1855
3. Anna Blanche b. 1857
4. John Baxter b. 1859
5. Sarah Jane b. 1861
6. Eldora b. 1863
7. Samuel Curren Jr. b. 14 Jul. 1864

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-3-1

WILLIAM BENSON BOOHER

b. 1853

m. Louise Ehrke, 1884

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-3-2

EDWIN BOWER BOOHER

b. 1855

m. Sina Ann Dennison, 1877

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-3-3

ANNA BLANCHE BOOHER - ROBERTSON

b. 1857

m. John Robertson, 1877

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-3-4

JOHN BAXTER BOOHER

b. 1859

m. Ruth Victoria Harris, 1889

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-3-5

SARAH JANE BOOHER - RINK

b. 1861

m. John Rink, 1881

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-3-6

ELDORA BOOHER - OSBORN

b. 1863

m. Samuel Osborn, 1882

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-3-7

SAMUEL CURREN BOOHER JR.

b. 14 July 1864

m. Ella Cornelia Martin, 1886

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-4

MARTHA SNYDER - STINSON

b. 1833

d. 1865

m. John C. Stinson, 1853

Children

1. Sarah E.	} Twins	b.	1856	d.	1864	D.Y.
2. Margaret E.		b.	1856			
3. Israel		b.	1858			
4. Rachel V.		b.	1860	d.	1870	D.Y.
5. John Wesley		b.	1863			

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-4-2

MARGARET E. STINSON - FRAKER

b. 1856

m. D. Fraker, 1878

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-4-3

ISRAEL STINSON

b. 1858

m. Mollie Graham

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-6

RACHEL B. SNYDER - BROWN

b. 1839

m. William A. Brown, 1864, Shelby, Iowa

b. ca. 1839

Children

1. Lillietta	b.	1865	d.	1867	D.Y.
2. Nannie Blanche	b.	1866			
3. Jenetta Mae	b.	1868			
4. William Grant	b. ca.	1870			
5. Charles Westley	b.	1873			
6. Robert Edmond	b.	1875			
7. Sarah Nellie	b.	1877			
8. Lela Adella	b.	1881			

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-6-2

NANNIE BLANCE BROWN - KILPATRICK

b. 1866

m. W. H. Kilpatrick, 1895

Children

1. Esther	b.	1898

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-6-4

WILLIAM GRANT BROWN

b. ca. 1870

m. Hattie Keirney (Kinney) 1901

Children

1. Harold	b.	1904

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-6-6

ROBERT EDMOND BROWN

b. 1875

m. Ida Maxwell, 1898

Children

1. Robert,	b.	1901

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-6-7

SARAH NELLIE BROWN - BEST

b. 1877

m. Oscar Best, 1903

Children

1. Lela Orphea

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-3-6-8

LELA ADELLA BROWN - CASS

b. 1881

m. Ellis W. Cass, 1904

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-4

HUGH LINN

b. 1808

d. 1881

m. Mary Saylor, 1837

Children

1. John
2. Charles
3. Elizabeth
4. Riley
5. Samuel
6. William
7. Alfred
8. Lucinda
9. Catherine
10. Mason
11. Cambridge
12. Mary
13. Alexander

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-5

MARY LINN - HOCKENBERRY

b. 1810
d. 1850's
m. Harmon Hockenberry, 1831
Children

1. Elizabeth
2. Catherine
3. William L.
4. Thomas
5. Charles

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-6

MARGARET LINN - HOCKENBERRY

b. 1812
d. 1839
m. Henry Hockenberry
Children

1. John
2. Rachel
3. James

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-7

JANE LINN - WIDNEY

b. 1815
d. 1851
m. John P. Widney
Children

1. Samuel Linn
2. Oliver Hanna

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-8

JOHN LINN

b. 1818
d. 1885
m. Eliza Jane Fouse, 1842
Children

1. Rachel
2. John Jr.
3. Charles
4. George W.
5. Amos J.
6. William
7. David

Names of four other children not available.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9

JAMES A. LINN (Vol. 1, P. 410)

b. 29 September 1820, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 25 May 1904, South Bend, Washington, Bur. Odd Fellows Cem., South Bend, Washington
m. Hannah Roberts, 29 April 1841, Bedford, Pennsylvania
  b. 15 March 1821, Fulton, Pennsylvania
  d. 24 July 1904, South Bend, Washington, Bur. Odd Fellows Cem., South Bend.

Children

1. Isaac A.	b.	1842	d.		1863	
2. Oliver	b.	1843				
3. Malinda	b.	1845	d.		1902	
4. Mary J.	b.	1847				
5. Tabetha	b.	1848				
6. Eleanor	b.	1850				
7. Sylvester	b. 25 Dec.	1851	d.		1857	D.Y.
8. Samuel R.	b. 4 Dec.	1853	d. 21 Dec.		1859	D.Y.
9. Allan	b. 17 Oct.	1855	d. 4 Jun.		1945	
10. James A.	b.	1857				
11. Sarah P.	b.	1861				
12. George Washington	b. 24 Mar.	1863	d. 2 Mar.		1917	
13. Albert	b.	1865				
14. Cyrus R.	b.	1867				

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-1

ISAAC A. LINN

b. 1842, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 1863

Isaac lost his life as a soldier in the Civil War.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-2

OLIVER LINN

b. ca. 1843, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-3

MALINDA LINN - DEW

b. 1845, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 1902, South Bend, Washington
m. Thomas Dew

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-4

MARY J. LINN - DAVIS

b. 1847, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. E. Davis, 1866

The family is reported to have had three children.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-5

TABETHA LINN - GOTTER

b. 1848, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Frederick Gotter, 1872

It is reported that the family had two children. They lived in Scranton, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-6

ELEANOR LINN - FARR

b. 1850, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Ernest H. Farr

The family lived in Barlett, Nebraska and are reported to have had seven children.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-9

ALLAN LINN

b. 17 October 1855, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 4 June 1945, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa Bur. Glenwood, Iowa
m. (1) Alice Peterson, 1882
m. (2) Mattie _____, ca. 1920

Alice and Allan had three children, names not available. Mattie was widow of George Washington Linn.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-10

JAMES A. LINN

b. 1857, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. Leah Hawk 1894

The family is reported to have included six children.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-11

SARAH P. LINN

b. 1861, Hamlet, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12

GEORGE WASHINGTON LINN

b. 24 March 1863, Rock Island, Illinois
d. 2. March 1917, Glenwood, Iowa, Bur. Glenwood Cem.
m. Martha Jane Gardner (McCurdy), 10 January 1899
b. 19 July 1853, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa

Children

1. Charles W.	b.	1889	d.	1889	D.Y.
2. Mary Belle	b. 17 Jun.	1890			

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2

MARY BELLE LINN - ROLFE

b. 17 June 1890, Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa
d. 12 February 1982, Warren County, Pennsylvania, Bur., Sunset Hill Cem., Lakewood, New York
m. Charles Lester Rolfe, 11 June 1913, Council Bluffs, Iowa
b. 12 April 1885, Chat, Lincoln County, Nebraska
d. 31 October 1967, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Bur. Garner T., Cem., Council Bluffs, Iowa

Children

1. Unidentified child	b.	1913	d.	1913	
2. Evelyn Bernice	b. 4 Nov.	1915			
3. Harold Lester	b. 12 Oct.	1917	d. 19 Jul.	1974	
4. Gerald Clifton	b. 8 Oct.	1919			
5. Lloyd Bernard	b. 16 Dec.	1922			
6. Unidentified child	b.	1923	d. } Twins	1923	
7. Unidentified child	b.	1923	d. }	1923	
8. Donald Lavone	b. 3 Jan.	1925			
9. Phyllis Jean	b. 10 Oct.	1935			

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-2

EVELYN BERNICE ROLFE - ANDERSON

b. 4 November 1915, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Co., Iowa
m. Clarence Merton Anderson, 26 September 1934, Council Bluffs, Iowa
b. 29 December 1909, Nisland, South Dakota

Children

1. Harry Donald	b. 10 Oct.	1935
2. James Lester	b. 15 Apr.	1938
3. Richard Lee	b. 13 Jul.	1942
4. Michael Ray	b. 26 Sep.	1949
5. Patrick Allen	b. 10 Dec.	1951

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-2-1

HARRY DONALD ANDERSON

b. 10 October 1935, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. Barbara Ellen Axtell
Children

1. Vickey Lynn	b.	1960
2. John Earl	b.	1963

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-2-2

JAMES LESTER ANDERSON

b. 15 April 1938, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. Catherine La Wayne Cyphers
Children

1. James Joseph	b.	1964, Council Bluffs, IA
2. Caroline	b.	1966, Council Bluffs, IA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-2-3

RICHARD LEE ANDERSON

b. 13 July 1942, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. Mary Ann Johnson
Children

1. Mark Allen	b.	1964, Council Bluffs, IA
2. Rochells Marie	b.	1967, Council Bluffs, IA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-2-4

MICHAEL RAY ANDERSON

b. 26 September 1949, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. Kathleen Regan
Children

1. Jeffery Michael	b.	1972
2. Nicholas Ryan	b.	1978, Cresent, Iowa

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-2-5

PATRICK ALLEN ANDERSON

b. 10 December 1951, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. Janel Alane Barbeau
Children

1. Tracey Christine	b.	1971
2. Amy Kathern	b.	1973, Cresent, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-3

HAROLD LESTER ROLFE

b. 12 October 1917, Council Bluffs, Iowa
d. 19 July 1974, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska Bur. Bellevue Cem., Sarpy County, Nebraska
m. Clara Ann Kendall, 29 April 1942, Papillion, Nebraska
b. 16 March 1922, Omaha, Nebraska

Children

1. Pamela Rae b. 14 Nov. 1943
2. Francis Harold b. 8 Aug. 1946
3. William Lester b. 24 Dec. 1947
4. Donald LeRoy b. 22 Dec. 1955

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-3-1

PAMELA RAE ROLFE -PINNT - ASH

b. 14 November 1943, Omaha, Nebraska
m. (1) William Gerhardt Pinnt
d. 1965
m. (2) Thomas Eugene Ash
Children

1. Thomas Eugene Jr. b. 1969, Omaha, NE
2. Christen } Twins b. 1970, Omaha, NE
3. Catherine } Twins b. 1970, Omaha, NE

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-3-2

FRANCIS HAROLD ROLFE

b. 8 August 1946, Omaha, Nebraska
m. Deborah Griffin
Children

1. Francis Harold Jr. b. 1971, Omaha, NE
2. Ben b. 1973, Omaha, NE
3. Regina b. 1974, Omaha, NE

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-2-3-3

WILLIAM LESTER ROLFE

b. 24 December 1947, Omaha, Nebraska
m. Deanna Schmidt
Children

1. Cheryl Ann b. 1969, Omaha, NE
2. William Allen b. 1971, Omaha, NE

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-3-4

DONALD LEROY ROLFE

b. 22 December 1955, Omaha, Nebraska
m. Deborah Rush
Children

1. Michelle b. 1977, Omaha, NE

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-4

GERALD CLIFTON (JACK) ROLFE

b. 8 October 1919, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Co., Iowa
m. Helen Marie Smith, 17 August 1941, Omaha, Nebraska
b. 13 June 1923, Council Bluffs, Iowa
Children

1. Paul Clifton b. 17 Sep. 1942
2. Connie Jo b. 6 Jan. 1948

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-4-1

PAUL CLIFTON ROLFE

b. 17 September 1942, Council Bluffs, Iowa

m. (1) Carol Kelley, 17 August 1982, Council Bluffs, Iowa (Div.)

b. 7 Aug. 1944, Miami, Florida

m. (2) La Nette Meyers, Council Bluffs, Iowa

b. 7 July 1945, Council Bluffs, Iowa

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-4-2

CONNIE JO ROLFE - NORMAN

b. 6 January 1948, Council Bluffs, Iowa

m. Dennis Leroy Norman, 3 September 1966, Council Bluffs, Iowa

b. 21 October 1947, Council Bluffs, Iowa (Div. - 82)

Children

1. Lori Dennise b. 24 Jul. 1969, Council Bluffs, IA

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-5

LLOYD BERNARD ROLFE

b. 16 December 1922, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Co., Iowa

m. Shirley Marie Price, 7 September 1946, Council Bluffs, Iowa

b. 1 August 1926, Council Bluffs, Iowa

Children

1. Leo Raymond b. 7 Feb. 1946
2. Barbara Jean b. 17 Jun. 1947
3. Sandra Kay b. 31 Oct. 1948
4. Lloyd Stephen b. 12 Mar. 1951 d. 1 Mar. 1984
5. Randy Joe b. 27 May 1952
6. Jeffery Lynn b. 29 Jan. 1956

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-5-1

LEO RAYMOND ROLFE

b. 7 February 1946, Sioux City, Iowa

m. Anna Talbert

Children

1. Shane Ray b. 1973, Council Bluffs, IA
2. Malinda Loise b. 1975, Council Bluffs, IA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-5-2

BARBARA JEAN ROLFE - MAYTURN

b. 17 June 1947, Council Bluffs, Iowa

m. Thomas Mayturn

Children

1. Shelly Ann b. 1966, Council Bluffs, IA
2. Thomas John b. 1967, Council Bluffs, IA
3. Lynn Marie b. 1969, Council Bluffs, IA
4. Kathy Jo. b. 1970, Council Bluffs, IA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-5-3

SANDRA KAY ROLFE

b. 31 October 1948, Council Bluffs, Iowa

m. (Unmarried)

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-5-4

LLOYD STEPHEN ROLFE

b. 12 March 1951, Council Bluffs, Iowa
d. 1 March 1984, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. (1) Roxanne Stansberry
Children
1. Clarissa Marie b. 1974, Council Bluffs, IA
m. (2) Deborah Marie Hartman
Children
2. Laurie Michelle b. 1982, Council Bluffs, IA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-5-5

RANDY JOE ROLFE

b. 27 May 1952, Council Bluffs, Iowa

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-5-6

JEFFERY LYNN ROLFE

b. 29 January 1956, Omaha, Nebraska
m. Debbie Marie Hartman
Children
1. Bradley Allan b. 1974, Council Bluffs, IA

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-8

DONALD LE VONE ROLFE

b. 3 January 1925, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. Betty Jane McSorley, 4 August 1945, Cresent, Iowa
b. 4 October 1927, Council Bluffs, Iowa
Children
1. Donald David b. 2 Dec. 1946
2. John Allen b. 13 Jan. 1951
3. Daniel Joseph b. 25 Jun. 1955

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-8-1

DONALD DAVID ROLFE

b. 2 December 1946, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. Shenylann Rudig
Children
1. Caren Ann b. 1968, Council Bluffs, IA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-8-2

JOHN ALLEN ROLFE

b. 13 January 1951, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. Lynne Doty
Children
1. Kimberly Jane b. 1970, Council Bluffs, IA
2. Toby Michael b. 1973, Council Bluffs, IA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-8-3

DANIEL JOSEPH ROLFE

b. 25 June 1955, Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. La Vonne Ladd

Children

1. Matthew Brandon b. 1980, Council Bluffs, IA

Daniel was injured in a bad fall in September 1980, which left him permanently paralized from his waist down.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-9

PHYLLIS JEAN ROLFE - ROSELLI - RADSPINNER

b. 10 October 1935, Council Bluffs, Iowa

m. (1) Richard Anthony Roselli (Div. 1970)

b. 25 November 1934, Jamestown, New York

Children

1. Pamela Diane b. 27 Aug. 1958, Jamestown, NY
2. Kim Larita b. 19 Nov. 1962, Jamestown, NY
3. Nancy Michelle b. 12 May 1967, Jamestown, NY

m. (2) Gary Linn Radspinner, 6 June 1970, Jamestown, NY

b. 19 November 1947, Jamestown, New York

Children

4. Phillip Gary b. 16 Sep. 1971, Jamestown, NY

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-9-1

PAMELA DIANE ROSELLI

b. 27 August 1958, Jamestown, New York

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-9-2

KIM LARITA ROSELLI

b. 19 November 1962, Jamestown, New York

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-9-3

NANCY MICHELLE ROSELLI

b. 12 May 1967, Jamestown, New York

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-12-2-9-4

PHILLIP GARY RADSPINNER

b. 16 September 1971, Jamestown, New York

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-13

ALBERT LINN

b. 1865, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-9-14

CYRUS R. LINN

b. 1867, Toledo, Iowa

m. (1) Mary McChesney, 1896

Children

Three

m. (2) Frances Musselman, 1899

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-1-10

ELIZA LINN - TAYLOR

b. 1822

m. William Taylor

Children

1. John
2. Margaret
3. Sarah
4. Mary B.
5. Mary Bell
6. Malisa
7. Clara
8. Edwin
9. Malinda

VII-1-2-2-5-1-3-2

MARGARET VAN SCYOC - KELLY (Vol. 1, P. 410)

b. ca. 1782, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Joseph Kelly

VII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3

SARAH VAN SCYOC - BARNHART

b. 1784/85, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 1852-1860, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. John Barnhart, ca. 1805, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

b. 1777-78, East Pennsboro T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

d. October 1851, Toboyne, T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Henry	b.	1806-07	d. Sep. 1844	
2. Maria	b.	1807-08	d. Bef. 1870	
3. John Jr.	b.	9 Sep. 1815	d. 6 Aug. 1876	
4. George	b.	12 Aug. 1818	d. 19 Feb. 1896	
5. Sarah Ann	b.	1824-25	d.	D.Y.
6. Benjamin	b.	18 May 1827	d. 27 Aug. 1891	
7. Susan	b.			
8. Elizabeth	b.			

John is the son of Peter and Anna Maria (Cunkle) Barnhart.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-1

HENRY BARNHART

b. 1806/07, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. September 1844, New Germantown, Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. Rebecca Adams

b. 27 March 1800, New Germantown, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. Bef. 1843

Children

1. Margaret	b. ca.	1837
2. James	b.	

Rebecca is the daughter of Thomas and Margaret Adams Jr.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-2

MARIA BARNHART - BERRIER

b. 1807-08, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. Bef. 1870, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Fairview Methodist Church Cem., Toboyne T., Perry County, PA

m. Henry Berrier

b. 1800, Berks County, Pennsylvania

d. 1879, Toboyne T, Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Henry Jr.	b.	19 Apr. 1831	d.	1890
2. William	b.	9 Jan. 1834	d.	3 May 1903
3. Eliza	b.	1837-1838		
4. George	b.	1839-1840		
5. Mary Elizabeth	b.	1842-1843		
6. Peter	b.	1845-1846		
7. Lewis	b.	1859-1860		
8. Anna	b.	1861-1862		

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-2-1

HENRY BERRIER JR.

b. 19 April 1831, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 1890, Shade Gap, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) _____ McFetters
m. (2) Mary Bender

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-2-2

WILLIAM BERRIER

b. 9 January 1834, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 3 May 1903, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Fairview Methodist Cem., Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. Catharine Beard
b. 18 November 1828
d. 20 November 1903, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Fairview Methodist Cem.

Children

1. Ambrose	b.		d. 23 Dec.	1863
2. Anna L.	b.		d. 16 Sep.	1884
3. Elwood	b.		d. 15 Jun.	1862
4. Samuel	b.		d. 23 Jul.	1868
5. Margaret	b.	1856-1857		
6. Mariah	b.	1858-1859		
7. Albert	b.	1860-1861		
8. Laura	b.	1866-1867		
9. Carrie	b.	1868-1869		

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3

JOHN BARNHART JR.

b. 9 September, 1815, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 6 August 1876, Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Fairview Methodist Church Cem., Toboyne T., Perry County, PA
m. Elizabeth Mumper, 1845, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
b. 20 October 1811 (Nov. 1816), Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 5 May 1905, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Fairview Methodist Church Cem., Toboyne T.

Children

1. George A.	b.	6 Apr. 1846	d. 10 Feb.	1912	
2. David R.	b.	1850			
3. Samuel	b.	Mar. 1856	d. 24 Dec.	1930	
4. William E.	b.	1859	d. 5 Oct.	1861	D.Y.

Elizabeth is the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Kiner) Mumper.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-1

GEORGE A. BARNHART

b. 6 April 1846, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 10 February 1912, Green Park, Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Elliotsburg, Cem., Spring T., Perry County
m. Margaret A. (Maggie) Berrier, 12 December 1876, Blain, Perry County, Pennsylvania
b. 18 September 1856, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 10 June 1917, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Elliotsburg Cem., Spring T., Perry County

Children

1. Marshall P.	b. 12 Jan. 1878	
2. Lawrence W.	b. 23 Dec. 1881	
3. Lillian Edith	b. 15 Jan. 1884	d. 7 Feb. 1964
4. Myrtle M.	b. 24 May 1886	
5. Alice D.	b. 12 May 1888	
6. Melissa B.	b. 2 Aug. 1895	

Margaret is the daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Davis) Berrier.

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-1-1

MARSHALL P. BARNHART

b. 12 January 1878, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-1-2

LAWRENCE W. BARNHART

b. 23 December 1881, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-1-3

LILLIAN EDITH BARNHART - KISTLER

b. 15 January 1884, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 7 February 1964, Elliotsburg, Spring T., Perry County, PA
m. John Raymond Kistler, 23 September 1912

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-1-4

MYRTLE M. BARNHART

b. 24 May 1886, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-1-5

ALICE D. BARNHART

b. 12 May 1888, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-1-6

MELISSA B. BARNHART

b. 2 August 1895, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-2

DAVID R. BARNHART

b. 1850, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-3

SAMUEL BARNHART

b. March 1856, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 24 December 1930
m. Martha Jane Berrier
Children

1. Olive Blanche b. Mar. 1879

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-3-2-1

OLIVE BLANCHE BARNHART - KEIM

b. March 1879, Blain, Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. Charles E. P. Keim, 5 October 1904
Charles is the son of Fred and Julia A. Keim

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4

GEORGE BARNHART

b. 12 August 1818, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 19 February 1896, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Fairview Methodist Church Cem., Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. Mary Ann Baker, 1847-1848, Pennsylvania
b. 5 November 1825, Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 16 January 1911, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Fairview Methodist Church Cem., Perry County, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Samuel S.	b. 30 Nov. 1848		
2. Mary Malinda	b. 4 Jan. 1850	d. 9 Sep. 1926	
3. Benjamin Edward	b. Aug. 1851		
4. John Alexander	b. 11 Aug. 1856	d. 3 Oct. 1863	D.Y.
5. Albert C.	b. 9 Dec. 1859		

Mary Ann (Baker) Barnhart and son Albert
Residence in Perry County, Pennsylvania, built ca. 1815.
Now in State Forest and used as hunting cabin.

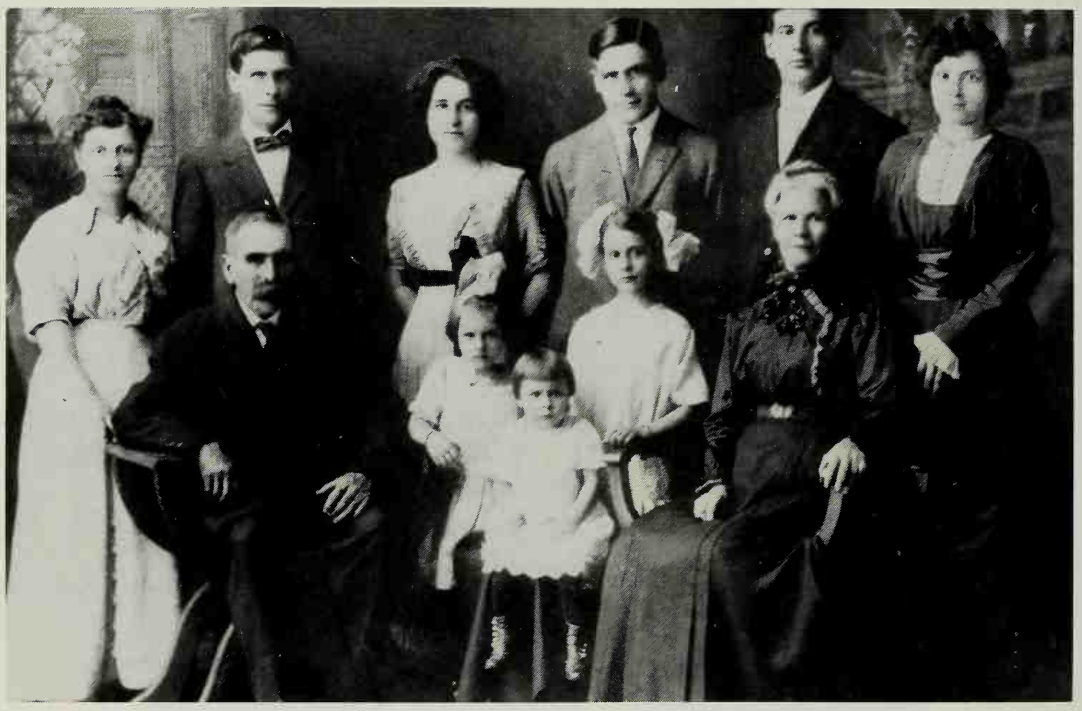
IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1

SAMUEL S. BARNHART

b. 30 November 1848, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 24 December 1930, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinios, Bur. Ottawa Cem., Ottawa, Illinois
m. Mary K. Marie Gasser, Ottawa, Illinois
b. January 1852, Baden, Germany
d. 1820, Bur. Ottawa Cem., Ottawa, Illinois

Children

1. Charles S.	b.	3 Dec. 1876, Ottawa, IL
2. Edward C.	b.	May 1887, Ottawa, IL
3. Frank S.	b.	Nov. 1890, Ottawa, IL
4. Mary Malinda	b.	May 1892, Ottawa, IL



Samuel S. Barnhart Family
Rear Row:
Minnie (Woehler) Barnhart, Charles, Malinda, Frank S., Edward, Rose
Front Row:
Samuel S. Harriet, Marie, Florence, Mary K. Marie

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-1

CHARLES S. BARNHART

b. 3 December 1876, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
d. 30 May 1950, Ottawa, Illinois, Bur. Oakwood Memorial Park, Ottawa, Illinois
m. Minnie Woehler, 20 April 1904
b. 4 January 1874
d. 15 March 1955, Ottawa, Illinois, Bur. Oakwood Memorial Park, Ottawa, Illinois

Children

1. Marie S.	b.	20 May 1905	d.	29 May 1953
2. Harriet L.	b.	21 Aug. 1907	d.	6 Oct. 1983
3. Florence W.	b.	25 Mar. 1911	d.	26 Jun. 1967

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-1-1

MARIE S. BARNHART - ROWE

b. 20 May 1905, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
d. 29 May 1953, Ottawa, Illinois
m. James Rowe, 9 December 1937
b. 27 April 1908
Children
1. Charles James b. 18 Aug. 1940

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-1-1-1

CHARLES JAMES ROWE

b. 18 August 1940
m. Barbara Jean Elleby, 19 March 1965
Children
1. Cynthia Ann b. 4 Jan. 1977

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-1-2

HARRIET L. BARNHART - SCHERES

b. 21 August 1907, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illionis
d. 6 October 1983, Abiline, Texas
m. A. J. Scheres, 28 September 1929
b. 27 January 1904
Children
1. Bruce Charles b. 15 Sep. 1930

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-1-2-1

BRUCE CHARLES SCHERES

b. 15 September 1930, Ottawa, Illinois
m. Dorothy Gaul, 23 November 1959
b. 13 January 1927
Children
1. Brett b. 13 Feb. 1965
2. Marna b. 6 Feb. 1967

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-1-3

FLORENCE W. BARNHART - WARREN

b. 25 March 1911, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
d. 26 January 1967, Ottawa, Bur. Oakwood Memorial Cem.
m. Roland Warren, 8 August 1934
b. 30 November 1906
Children
1. Patricia Marie b. 19 Apr. 1935 d. 16 Nov. 1978

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-1-3-1

PATRICIA MARIE WARREN - McCUE

b. 19 April 1935, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
d. 16 November 1978, Bur. Pontiac, Illinois
m. Richard McCue
b. 3 February 1936, Savanna, Illinois
Children
1. Richard, Jr. b. 1954
2. John b. 1955
3. Michael b. 1957
4. Timothy b. 1958
5. Toni-Jo b. 1962

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-2

EDWARD C. BARNHART

b. ____ May 1887, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

Edward lived in St. Louis, Missouri.

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-3

FRANK SAMUEL BARNHART

b. ____ November 1890, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

m. Elizabeth Charlotte Heuser

Children

1. Frank Lewis	b. 10 Oct. 1914		
2. Ferne Elizabeth	b. 18 May 1916		
3. William	b. 30 Sep. 1919		
4. Howard	b. 23 Nov. 1921	d. 8 Jan. 1930	D.Y.
5. Jack Lydon	b. 10 Feb. 1930		

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-3-1

FRANK LEWIS BARNHART

b. 10 October 1914, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

m. Elizabeth Worth

Children

Two daughters and one son live in Paso Robles, California

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-3-2

FERNE ELIZABETH BARNHART - McINTYRE

b. 18 May 1916, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

m. Donald James McIntyre, 31 October 1936

b. 31 October 1936

d. January 1982

Children

1. None

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-3-3

WILLIAM BARNHART

b. 30 September 1919, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

m. Kay Luderman

Children

Two daughters living in Hot Springs, Arkansas

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-3-5

JACK LYDON BARNHART

b. 10 February 1930, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

Children

Two sons and one daughter living in Tulsa, Oklahoma

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-1-4

MARY MALINDA BARNHART

b. ____ May 1892, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

d. 5 March 1980, Bellingham Washington

m. Rev. Adolph Billman

Children

1. O. Eugene Billman

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-2

MARY MALINDA BARNHART - LANDIS

b. 4 January 1850, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 9 September 1926, Penn. T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Centerville Lutheran Cem., Dickinson, Pennsylvania
m. John William Landis, 5 February 1878, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 16 February 1849, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 22 April 1913, Penn T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Centerville Lutheran Cem., Dickinson, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lucy B.	b. 15 Feb. 1883	d. 20 May 1906	
2. Clarence William	b. 22 Sep. 1884	d. 7 Jul. 1965	
3. Wilbur	b. 15 Sep. 1887	d. 10 Jun. 1891	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-2-1

LUCY B. LANDIS

b. 15 February 1883, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
d. 20 May 1906, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Bur. United Brethern Huntsdale Cem.

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-2-2

CLARENCE WILLIAM (JACK) LANDIS

b. 22 September 1884, Dickinson T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
d. 7 July 1965, Centerville, Penn. T., Cumberland County, Bur. Centerville, Lutheran Church Cem.
m. Grace Estella Bushman, 31 August 1921, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
b. 16 August 1890, Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania
d. 12 December 1933, Centerville, Penn T., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Centerville Lutheran Church Cem.

Children

1. Robert Earl	b. 24 Jun. 1922	d. 25 Jun. 1922	D.Y.
2. Lois Jean	b. 15 Oct. 1924		

Grace Estella is the daughter of Charles D. and Annie C., (Frey) Bushman. Before her marriage, Grace worked for the F.W. Woolworth Co.

Clarence (Jack) worked for the Reading Railroad, the Pennsylvania Department of Highways and the Letterkenny Army Depot in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-2-2-2

LOIS JEAN LANDIS - BONHAM

b. 15 October 1924, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
m. William McGhie Bonham, 28 May 1947, Elizabeth City, North Carolina
b. 15 February 1920, Birmingham, Alabama
d. 23 March 1982, Carlisle, Pennsylvania, Bur. Centerville Lutheran Cem., Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Cheryl Jean	b. 19 Dec. 1947	

Lois Jean is the daughter of Clarence W. and Grace E. (Bushman) Landis. Jean served in World War II as a Navy Wave. After graduation from the Navy Store Keeper School at Milledgeville, Georgia she was stationed at the Norfolk, Virginia Naval Air Station. She became a career Civil Service employee, her last employment being at the Army War College at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania. Jean retired after 26 years of Federal Service.

William served 20 years in the United States Navy during World War II and the Korean conflict. After retirement William was employed by the government in Post Supply at Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania.

The family lives at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-2-2-2-1

CHERYL JEAN BONHAM - JENT

b. 19 December 1947, U.S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia

m. Billie Maurice Jent, 17 April 1970, Greencastle, Pennsylvania

b. 21 January 1943, Lothair, Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Heather Leigh — b. 26 May 1977, Cumberland County, PA
2. Aaron Bonham — b. 10 Aug. 1982, Cumberland County, PA

Billie is the son of Marcus and Kathaleen (Boyer) Jent. He was a Military Policeman in the United States Army and served in Vietnam. He is employed by United Telephone Company of Pennsylvania. Cheryl is employed at the Army War College, Carlisle Barracks as a secretary and library technician.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-3

BENJAMIN EDWARD BARNHART

b. August 1851, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 23 May 1934, Blain, Jackson T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. New Germantown, Methodist Church Cem., Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. Julia Malinda Shearer

b. 31 March 1849

d. 12 July 1919, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. New Germantown Methodist Church Cem., Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Annie L. — b. 24 Jun. 1876 — d. 11 Dec. 1897 — D.Y.
2. Mary — b. 1890

Both daughters were adopted.

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-3-2

MARY BARNHART - GARBER

b. 1890

m. Miles D. Garber, January 1914, Belair, Maryland

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-4-5

ALBERT C. BARNHART

b. 9 December 1859, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 9 November 1944, Lynden, Watcom County, Washington

m. Emma J. Gutshall, 16 Jun. 1887, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

b. 2 April 1961, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 1 July 1891, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Blain Union Cem., Blain, Pennsylvania

Children

1. George Frederick — b. Feb. 1888
2. John — b. ca. 1890-1891

Albert C, then a widower, moved from Perry County, Pennsylvania to Watcom County in the State of Washington.

Emma J. appears to have died in childbirth or shortly thereafter. She was the daughter of Jerry and E. (Graham) Gutshall.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-5

SARAH ANN BARNHART

b. 1824/25, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6

BENJAMIN BARNHART

b. 18 May 1827 Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 27 August 1891, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
m. Matilda Heim, 27 October 1857
b. 4 February 1836

Children

1. Harry Elmer	b. 4 Sep. 1858	d. 17 Nov. 1918
2. Clarence Heim	b. 21 Jan. 1861	d. 10 Oct. 1892
3. Lawrence Howard	b. 20 Jun. 1863	d. 17 Oct. 1925
4. Benjamin Franklin	b. 7 Mar. 1866	
5. William Van Scyoc	b. 18 Apr. 1868	
6. John Rudolphus	b. 12 Aug. 1870	
7. Grace Elizabeth	b. 31 Dec. 1872	
8. Mary Susan J.	b. 1875/1876	

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-1

HARRY ELMER BARNHART

b. 4 September 1858, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 17 November 1918
m. Ida Trostle

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-2

CLARENCE HEIM BARNHART

b. 21 January 1861, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 10 October 1892
m. Amelia M. Kugner, 17 September 1885

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-3

LAWRENCE HOWARD BARNHART

b. 20 June 1863, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 17 October 1925
m. Laura Sheldon

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-4

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BARNHART

b. 7 March 1866, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. Jennie E. Baker, 3 October 1886

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-5

WILLIAM VAN SCYOC BARNHART

b. 18 April 1868, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. Elizabeth Moyer

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-6

JOHN RUDOLPHUS BARNHART

b. 12 August 1870, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-7

GRACE ELIZABETH BARNHART - WINN

b. 31 December 1872, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. M. E. Winn

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-8

MARY SUSAN J. BARNHART - SMILEY

b. 1875/76, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. F. L. Smiley

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-9

FLORENCE HELEN KATE BARNHART - McMORRIS

b. 1878/79, Ickesburg, Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. S. S. McMorris

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-6-10

NEONETTA BARNHART - LONG

m. Eugene Long

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-7

SUSAN BARNHART

b. Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-3-8

ELIZABETH BARNHART

b. Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

VII-1-2-2-5-1-3-4

ASHSAH VAN SCYOC - MAGEE (Vol., 1, P. 410)

b. 1786, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
m. John Magee
b. 1766, Amberson Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 1843, Plaingrove, Butler County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Wolf/creek Cem.

Children

1. John A.	b. 9 Mar. 1811	d. 11 Nov. 1873
2. James		
3. Agnes (Nancy)	b. 1815	

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-4-1

JOHN A. MAGEE

b. 9 May 1811, Franklin County, Pennsylvania
d. 11 November 1873, New Castle, Pennsylvania
m. Margaret Robinson

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-4-2

JAMES MAGEE

b. Franklin County, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-4-3

AGNES (NANCY) MAGEE - MILES

b. 1815, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Thomas Miles

VII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5

BENJAMIN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 411)

b. 9 November 1788, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 14 March 1872, Toboyne T., Horse Valley, Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Concord Presbyterian Church Cem., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

m. Margaret Linn, ca. 1815, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

b. 7 March 1790, Path Valley, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 13 December 1870, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Concord Presbyterian Church Cem., Franklin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John K.	b. 9 Jan.	1816	
2. Samuel V.	b. ca.	1819	d. 27 Sep. 1864
3. Martha	b. 10 Jul.	1822	d. 9 Mar. 1901
4. Benjamin Jr.	b. ca.	1828	
5. Sarah Ann	b. ca.	1830	
6. Maria	b. ca.	1831	
7. Henry	b. ca.	1833	

Benjamin was engaged in farming.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-1

JOHN K. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 412)

b. 9 January 1816, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. Fremont County, Iowa

m. Julia Winters, 1 June 1843, Perry County, Pennsylvania

b. 12 August 1819, Maryland

Children

1. Isaac
2. Margaret
3. Julia
4. Jennie

John was engaged in farming, tanning and railroading in Perry County. In 1865 he moved to Cedar County, Iowa where he farmed. The following year he moved to Jefferson County, and farmed. He then moved to Sidney, Fremont County, Iowa where he engaged in the hotel business.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2

SAMUEL V. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 411)

b. 1819, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 27 September 1864, Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. Leah Egeisleman, ca. 1848, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

b. 1825, Maryland

d. 7 March 1888, Pennsylvania

Children

1. George	b. 22 Jan. 1850	d. 15 Aug. 1850	D.Y.
2. Margaret	b. 11 Sep. 1851		
3. Benjamin	b. 8 Mar. 1854		
4. Martha E.	b. 29 Sep. 1856		
5. Henry	b. 19 Dec. 1858		
6. Edward J.	b. 25 Dec. 1860	d. 21 May 1935	

Edward J. Van Scoyoc
Perry County, PA

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2

MARGARET VAN SCYOC - LAUGHLIN - CORBIN (Vol. 1, P. 411)

b. 11 September 1851, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Joseph Laughlin, 1 April 1876, Perry County, Pennsylvania
b. Liberty Valley, Perry County, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Edward I. Van Scoyoc	b. 30 Oct. 1873	d. 22 Oct. 1952	

m. (2) George Corbin
Children
2. Bell
3. Mary

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1

EDWARD I. VAN SCYOC

b. 30 July 1873, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 22 October 1952, Juniata County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Westminister Presbyterian Cem., Mifflintown, Pennsylvania
m. Ella A. Watts
b. 1875, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
d. 1925, Juniata County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Westminister Presbyterian Cem., Mifflintown, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Elsie Irene	b. 22 May 1899	d. 3 May 1970	
2. Ira Dalton	b. 26 Jun. 1901	d. 2 Apr. 1946	
3. Glenn Irvin	b. 22 Apr. 1907	d. 26 Jul. 1983	

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-1

ELSIE IRENE VAN SCYOC - SIMONTON

b. 22 May 1899, Mifflintown, Juniata County, Pennsylvania
d. 3 May 1970, Juniata County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Westminister Pennsylvania Presbyterian Cem., Mifflintown, Pennsylvania
m. Harry Demrulth Simonton, 14 December 1917, Newport, Perry County, Pennsylvania
b. 1895, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
d. 1950, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Marian Elizabeth b. 11 Jul. 1919
2. Helen Van Scyoc b. 4 Feb. 1922

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-1-1

MARIAN ELIZABETH SIMONTON - BOOK

b. 11 July 1919, Juniata County, Pennsylvania
d. 3 November 1967, Juniata County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Presbyterian Cem., Mifflintown, Pennsylvania
m. John H. Book, 21 June 1941, Winchester, Virginia
b. 12 August 1914, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Fred Edward b. 2 Jun. 1942
2. Glen Harry b. 17 Nov. 1945

John is the son of Charles C. and Anna (Wisehaupt) Book.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-1-1-1

FRED EDWARD BOOK

b. 2 June 1942, Juniata County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Marilyn Romig

Children

1. Diane D. b. 24 Sep. 1967, Daughin Co., PA

m. (2) Sandra Belic
b. 14 February _____

Children

2. Marian E. b. 9 Nov. 1976, Harrisburg, PA
3. Gregory Alan b. 12 Sep. 1980, Harrisburg, PA

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-1-1-2

GLEN HARRY BOOK

b. 17 November 1945, Juniata County, Pennsylvania
m. Mary Alice Fleming, September 1970
b. 5 May 1947, Lewistown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Joanne E. b. 21 Aug. 1973, Conyngham, Pennsylvania

Mary Alice is the daughter of John Walter and Hazel (Phehicic) Fleming.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-1-2

HELEN VAN SCYOC SIMONTON - BARIBEAU - FINCHER

b. 4 February 1922, Juniata County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Alphonse F. Baribeau, 15 October 1944, Mifflintown Pennsylvania (Div. 1966)
b. 5 September 1909, Brunswick, Maine
d. 9 July 1972, Miami, Florida, Bur. Flagler Memorial Cem., Miami, Florida

Children

1. James H. (Adopted) b. 28 Dec. 1948, Juanita Co. PA

m. (2) Jack E. Fincher, 4 December 1971, Miami, Florida
b. 25 November 1908, Dalton, Georgia

Jack is the son of Jesse C. and Mary F. (Elkins) Fincher.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2

IRA DALTON VAN SCYOC

b. 26 June 1901, Granville, Juniata County, Pennsylvania
d. 2 April 1946, Juniata County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Westminister Presbyterian Cem., Mifflintown, Pennsylvania
m. Charlotte Noel, 1921
b. 11 September 1891, Beale T., Juniata County, Pennsylvania
d. 17 October 1980, Mifflintown Juniata County, PA., Bur. Westminister Presbyterian Cem., Mifflintown, PA

Children

1. Ira Noel b. 12 Dec. 1922
2. Robert Edward b. 31 Dec. 1924
3. Virginia Clayora b. 12 Feb. 1928

Ira was a barber.
Charlotte is the daughter of Robert C. and Hannah (Walls) Noel.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-1

IRA NOEL VAN SCYOC

b. 12 December 1922, Mifflin, Juniata County, Pennsylvania
m. Florence Solt Bartholomew, 18 December 1943, Miffin, Juniatia County, Pennsylvania
b. 16 September 1921, Lehighton, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Ira Douglas b. 5 Mar. 1948
2. Cynthia Lee b. 22 Nov. 1949
3. Scott Brian b. 25 Aug. 1960

Ira is a veteran of World War II.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-1-1

IRA DOUGLAS VAN SCYOC

b. 5 March 1948, Allentown, Pennsylvania
m. Ann Louise Hausman, 3 December 1966, Fullerton, Pennsylvania
b. 25 October 1947, Allentown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Kelly Louise b. 21 Feb. 1973, Allentown, PA
2. Ira Steven b. 28 Oct. 1977, Allentown, PA

Ann Louise is the daughter of Fred and Louise (Crout) Hausman. The family lives in Allentown, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-1-2

CYNTHIA LEE VAN SCYOC - DREHER

b. 22 November 1949, Allentown, Pennsylvania
m. Randolph Dreher, 25 January, 1967, Allentown, Pennsylvania
b. 19 April 1946, Slatington, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Bryan David	b. 13 Aug. 1966, Allentown, PA
2. Diane Louise	b. 24 Sep. 1970, Allentown, PA

Randolph is the son of Russel and Jean (Reitz) Dreher. The family lives in Allentown.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-1-3

SCOTT BRIAN VAN SCYOC

b. 25 August 1960, Allentown, Pennsylvania

m. Deann Butch, 9 August 1980, Allentown, Pennsylvania

b. 9 August 1961, Allentown, Pennsylvania

Deann is the daughter of George and Ann (Trinkle) Butch. The family resides in Allentown, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-2

ROBERT EDWARD VAN SCYOC

b. 31 December 1924, Mifflin, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

m. Audrey Jane Amtower, 20 September 1946, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 28 March 1929, Port Royal, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Barbara Jean	b. 2 Jul. 1947
2. Teresa Rae	b. 7 Sep. 1949
3. Renee	b. 8 Mar. 1958

The family resides in McAlisterville, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-2-1

BARBARA JEAN VANSCYOC - RESPECT

b. 2 July 1947, Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

m. Patrick Respect, ____ February 1969

Children

1. Amy Lynn	b. 12 Sep. 1969
2. Quinn Ilene	b. 2 Aug. 1970
3. Thad Ryan	b. 1 Jul. 1974

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-2-2

TERESA RAE VANSCYOC - WALTERS

b. 7 September 1949, Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

m. John W. Walters, _____ April 1971,

Children

1. Brian Edward	b. 1 Oct. 1971
2. Christine Marie	b. 19 Sep. 1975

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-2-3

RENEE VAN SCYOC - SMITH

b. 8 March 1958, Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

m. Donald Smith, ____ March 1982

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-3

VIRGINIA CLAYORA VAN SCYOC - DRESSLER

b. 12 February 1928, Rockville, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

m. Carl Granville Dressler, 15 November 1946, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 1 June 1925, Locust Run, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Sylvia Ann b. 10 Dec. 1947
2. Jennifer Carlye b. 30 Jan. 1952

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-3-1

SYLVIA ANN DRESSLER - SHEETS - CLOUSER

b. 10 December 1947, Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Floyd C. Sheets, 14 December 1963, Mifflintown, PA (Div.)

b. 13 November 1946, Lewistown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Tina Lynn b. 29 May 1964, Lewistown, PA
2. Debra Sue b. 11 May 1968, Lewistown, PA
3. Cindy Lee b. 10 Oct. 1973, Carlisle, PA

m. (2) Ronald Eugene Clouser, 30 December 1982, Mifflintown, Pennsylvania

b. 2 July 1940, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Ronald Eugene is the son of Theodore and Betty (Jacobs) Clouser. The family resides in Mifflintown, Juniata County, Pennsylvania.

XIV-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-3-1-1

TINA LYNN SHEETS - BERRIER

b. 29 May 1964, Lewistown, Pennsylvania

m. George S. Berrier, 30 May 1981, Mifflintown, Pennsylvania

b. 10 November 1958, Lewistown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Angela Shayeen b. 27 Mar. 1984, Lewistown, PA

XIV-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-3-1-2

DEBRA SUE SHEETS

b. 11 May 1968, Lewistown, Pennsylvania

XIV-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-3-1-3

CINDY LEE SHEETS

b. 10 October 1973, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-2-3-2

JENNIFER CARLYE DRESSLER - KENNEDY - HEIKES

b. 30 January 1952, Lewistown, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania.

m. (1) Harry Ralph Kennedy, 27 May 1972, Mifflin, Pennsylvania (Div.)

b. 22 August 1949, Danville, Pennsylvania

m. (2) Harry Walter Heikes, 15 October 1977, Mifflin, Pennsylvania

b. 13 November 1935, Rockville, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Alice Miriam Marie b. 22 Sep. 1978, Lewistown, PA

Harry Walter had two daughters by his first wife. They are Dorothy Elizabeth, b. 2 May 1962 and Deborah Diane, b. 30 May 1965. Deborah is married to Sean Scott.

Harry Walter is the son of Arthur and Beatrice (Saylor) Heikes.

The family resides in Mifflin, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-2-1-3

GLEN IRVIN VAN SCYOC

b. 22 April 1907, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
d. 26 July 1983, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Shippensburg Cem.
m. Francis Ruth Heisey, 15 April 1938, Donegal Springs, Pennsylvania
b. 6 January 1910, Rheems, Pennsylvania

Children

None

Francis Ruth is the daughter of Winfield L. and Susan Groider (Breneman) Heisey. Francis lives in Shippensburg, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-3

BENJAMIN M. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 411)

b. 1853, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. ca. 1932, Mifflin County, Pennsylvania
m. Agnes Hartman

Children

1. Jessie May
2. Allen J.
3. Samuel A.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-3-1

JESSIE MAY VAN SCYOC _____

b. 3 March 1889, Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. William I. _____

Children

1. Charles F.
2. Benjamin M.
3. William I. Jr.
4. Linne L.
5. Betty A.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-4

MARTHA E. VAN SCYOC - SOWERS (Vol. 1, P. 412)

b. 29 September 1856, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. _____ Sowers

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-5

HENRY L. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 412)

b. 19 December 1858,Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. August 1944, Port Royal, Juniata County, Pennsylvania
m. Margaret E. Armstrong, 18 May 1891, East Waterford, Pennsylvania
b. 1860, Spruce Hill T., Juniata County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Clarence R.	b.	
2. Mary	b. 4 Nov.	1901
3. Jennie	b. 15 Sep.	1904
4. Edna G.	b. 22 Sep.	1906
5. Carrie May	b.	1965

Margaret is the daughter of James A. and Mary E. Armstrong.

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-5-1

CLARENCE R. VAN SCYOC

m. Mary Knepp, 1942

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-5-2

MARY VAN SCYOC - DELANCEY

b. 4 November 1901, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

d. 1965

m. _____ Delancey

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-5-3

JENNIE VAN SCYOC - GLOSS

b. 15 September 1904, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

m. _____ Gloss

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-5-4

EDNA G. VAN SCYOC - WALTER

b. 22 September 1906, Juniata County, Pennsylvania

m. _____ Walter

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-5-5

CARRIE MAY VAN SCYOC - WHITZEL - SMITH

d. 1965

m. (1) Carl Whitzel

d. 1934

m. (2) George Smith 1942

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6

EDWARD J. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 412)

b. 25 December 1860, Perry County, Pennsylvania

d. 21 May 1935, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Alexander Cem., Madera, Pennsylvania

m. Fronie G. Stugart, 22 February, 1890, Olean, New York

b. 25 July, 1871, Madera, Pennsylvania

d. 22 September 1926, Madera, Pennsylvania Bur. Alexander Cem., Madera, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Frank W.	b. 15 Jan. 1891	d. 11 Jan. 1964	
2. Alma Mae	b. 13 Jan. 1894		
3. William C.	b. 7 Aug. 1897	d. 26 Nov. 1963	
4. Martha E.	b. 19 Jan. 1899	d. 5 Jan. 1982	
5. Robert E.	b. 2 Sep. 1900	d. 11 Feb. 1901	D.Y.
6. Rena M.	b. 8 Apr. 1902	d. 22 Mar. 1976	

The family resided in Clearfield County Pennsylvania.

Descendants of Edward J. Van Scyoc
Family Reunion
July 4th 1953, Tubbs Crossing Picnic Grounds,
Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1

FRANK W. VAN SCYOC

b. 15 January 1891, Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
d. 11 January 1964, Madera, Pennsylvania, Bur. Oakhill Cem., Curwensville, Pennsylvania
m. Olie Mae Bloom, 21 December 1910, Houtzdale, Pennsylvania
b. 15 September 1889, Bilgler T., Clearfield County, PA
d. 6 September 1973, Clearfield, Pennsylvania Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Curwensville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Berneath M.	b. 26 Oct. 1911	
2. Myrtle E.	b. 18 Mar. 1914	
3. Hazel I.	b. 4 Apr. 1916	d. 28 Jan. 1958
4. Altamae	b. 18 Mar. 1918	
5. Frank E.	b. 18 May 1920	d. 15 Mar. 1945
6. Roy W.	b. 25 Jul. 1922	
7. John E.	b. 20 Jun. 1925	
8. Edith A.	b. 17 Dec. 1930	
9. Herbert G.	b. 7 Jan. 1934	

Frank and Olie owned a farm of approximately 100 acres in Bilgler T., near the town of Madera which was purchased in 1920 from James Mooney. It was part of a historic tract of land obtained in 1812 by the great, great grandfather of Olie May Bloom, Dr. Abram Keagy, and which he cleared in the years 1812-1820.

Olie Mae was the daughter of Mathew and Mary (Edminson) Bloom.

The family resided at Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1

BERNEATH M. VAN SCYOC - SWARTZ

b. 26 October 1911, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Herbert V. Swartz, 22 July 1931, Houtzville, Pennsylvania
b. 22 October 1904, Houtzdale, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
d. 9 March 1981, Bur. Keagy Cem., Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Christine M. b. 20 Jan. 1932
2. Yolanda B. b. 26 Jan. 1936
3. Frank Edward b. 10 Mar. 1947

Herbert was the son of Edward and Edith (Wilson) Swartz. He was a carpenter.

Berneath resides in Madera, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-1

CHRISTINE M. SWARTZ - KERR

b. 20 January 1932, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennyslvania
m. John Boyd Kerr, 6 March 1949, Madera, Pennsylvania
b. 10 March 1927, Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Debra b. 30 Jun. 1953
2. John Matt b. 12 Sep. 1964

John Boyd is the son of Frank and Bessie (Smith) Kerr.

The family resides in Lockport, New York.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-1-1

DEBRA KERR - REGAN

b. 30 June 1953, Niagara Falls, New York
m. Richard Regan, 15 August 1970, Niagara Falls, NY (Div.)
b. 8 April 1954, Niagara Falls, New York

Children

1. Tammy b. 26 Jan. 1971, Lewiston, NY
2. Richard, Jr. b. 6 Mar. 1974, Niagara Falls, NY

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-1-2

JOHN MATT KERR

b. 12 September 1964, Niagara Falls, New York
m. Mary Zunner, 17 September 1983, Lockport, New York
b. 5 August 1965, New Fane, New York

Children

1. Rebecca Elizabeth b. 30 Oct. 1984, New Fane, NY

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-2

YOLANDA B. SWARTZ - BURNS

b. 26 January 1936, Phillipsburg, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Timothy Bryan Burns, 28 April 1966, Madera, Clearfield, County, Pennsylvania
b. 23 June 1940, Ramey, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Hedi b. 20 Mar. 1963
2. Kelly b. 23 Jul. 1965

Timothy is the son of William F. and Helen (Clancy) Burns. The family resides in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-2-1

HEDI BURNS - GOSHERT

b. 20 March 1963, Niagara Falls, New York

m. Kirk Goshert, 28 April 1984, Linglestown, PA

b. 13 June 1963, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-2-2

KELLY BURNS

b. 23 July 1965, Sidney, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-1-3

FRANK EDWARD SWARTZ

b. 10 March 1947, Philipsburg, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. Mary Ann Cox, 9 September 1978, Madera, Pennsylvania

b. 5 September 1959, Houtzdale, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Ronald Bricker b. 1966, Niagara Falls, NY
2. Summer Ann b. July 1981, Clearfield, PA

Frank was previously married to _____ Demmick.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-2

MYRTLE E. VAN SCOYOC - BLOOM

b. 18 March, 1914, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. Alan Gilbert Bloom, 24 November 1935, Philipsburg, Pennsylvania

b. 29 September 1912, Curwensville, Pike T., Clearfield, County, Pennsylvania

d. 24 January 1966, Bur. Oakhill Cem., Curwensville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Richard Monroe b. 31 Aug. 1937 } Twins
2. Raymond Wesley b. 31 Aug. 1937 }

Alan was a first class automobile mechanic and was employed in that capacity for more than twenty years. He was Tax Collector of Clearfield County for twelve years. After the death of Alan, his wife Myrtle became Tax Collector and held this position for sixteen years. Alan was active in the Presbyterian church for many years. He was also active in politics.

Alan was the son of Harrison Monroe and Mabel Claire (Way) Bloom.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-2-1

RICHARD MONROE BLOOM

b. 31 August 1937, Clearfield, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. Jeanne D. Kness 30 January 1960, Curwensville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

b. 28 June 1938, Du Bois, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Craig Richard b. 23 Mar. 1965, Bellefonte, PA
2. Elaine Victoria b. 4 Aug. 1970, Bellefonte, PA

Richard received a B.S. Degree in Education-Industrial Arts and a Masters Degree in Mathematics from Penn State College. He taught Industrial Arts in the Houtzdale-Woodward School for three years and for the next twenty one years he taught mathematics in the Penn Valley School District. He is part owner with his brother of the B & B Electrical Company. He was in the Military Reserves for six years.

Jeanne is the daughter of Clyde and Lila (Kraft) Kness. Before her marriage she was employed by Rockwell Manufacturing Company at DuBois, Pennsylvania.

Craig Bloom has started his own business of installing T.V. and Satellite systems.

Elaine is attending Penn Valley High School.

The family resides in Millheim, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-2-2

RAYMOND WESLEY BLOOM

b. 31 August 1937, Clearfield, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. Mary Ellen Johnson, 31 January 1960, Curwensville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

b. 31 January 1937 Osceola Mills, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Laurie Ann b. 23 Oct. 1965
2. Jill Rae b. 31 Aug. 1968

Raymond received a B.S. Degree in Education-Industrial Arts from California Colleges and a Masters Degree in Math from Penn State College. He taught Industrial Arts in Altoona, Pennsylvania and is presently teaching Mathematics in the Mifflinburg School District. He is also part owner of the B & B Electrical Company. Raymond served in the Military Reserves for six years.

Mary Ellen is the daughter of George H. and Helen (Socash) Johnson. She worked several years for Bell Telephone.

Laurie Ann and Jil Rae attended Mifflinburg Schools. Laurie Ann is presently attending Bloomsburg University, majoring in Medical Technology.

The family resides in Mifflinburg, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-3

HAZEL I. VAN SCOYOC

b. 4 April 1916, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

d. 20 January 1958

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-4

ALTAMAE VAN SCOYOC - BLANKLEY

b. 18 March 1918, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. James C. Blankley, 22 November 1940, Curwensville, Pennsylvania

b. 18 July 1914, Curwensville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Terrence Lee b. 7 Jan. 1942
2. Carla Jean b. 8 Oct. 1947

James was employed by the Howe Leather Company and the Curwensville Feed Store for a total of 40 years. He is now retired. He is a Deacon in the Baptist Church of Curwensville. James is the son of George and Claudia (Cadman) Blankley.

Alta Mae is active in church affairs and has taught Sunday School and Bible School for more than 25 years.

The family resides in Curwensville.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-4-1

TERRENCE LEE BLANKLEY

b. 7 January 1942, Clearfield, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. Patricia Ann Anderson 18 May 1974, Curwensville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

b. 23 August 1951, Clearfield, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Jennifer Lynn b. 5 Feb. 1975, Indiana, PA
2. David Lee b. 4 Nov. 1980, Warrenton, VA

Patricia is the daughter of Ernest and Donna Jean (Hepfer) Anderson. She is involved in childrens schools and church affairs.

Terrence is a graduate of Devry Technical School of Chicago, Illinois. He has been an employee of A.T. & T. for 20 years and is an Engineering Supervisor at Oakton, Virginia.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-4-2

CARLA JEAN BLANKLEY - PRISK

b. 8 October 1947, Clearfield, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. Donald Gene Prisk, 30 July 1965, Curwensville, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

b. 5 November 1944, Clearfield, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. James Lynn b. 30 Jul. 1968, Arlington, VA
2. Kathryn Sue b. 5 Jan. 1970, Clearfield, PA

Donald is the son of Lynn H. and Mary Kathryn (Young) Prisk. He is in the dairy, cattle and farming business in Kerrmoor, Pennsylania. with his two brothers.

Carla is active in church and school affairs.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-5

FRANK E. VAN SCOYOC

b. 18 May 1920, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

d. 15 March 1945, Germany. Bur. Gettsyburg National Cem., Gettsyburg, Pennsylvania

Frank enlisted in the army, 10 February 1942. After basic training at Camp Wheeler, Georgia, he became an instructor and received his sergeant stripes. In September 1944 he was sent overseas with the 39th Infantry, Ninth Division of the First Army. He was wounded in the Battle of the Bulge and hopitalized for a month in Paris. He rejoined his unit in Germany and while on patrol he lost his life. He was buried in the American Cemetery in Belgium and was later moved to the Gettysburg Cemetery. The 39th Infantry received a Presidential Citation for its valiant action in the Battle of the Bulge.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-6

ROY W. VAN SCOYOC SR.

b. 25 July 1922, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

m. Margaretta Alsop, 27 July 1946, Williamsport, Pennsylvania

b. 7 February 1926, Ramey, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Roy W. Jr.	b. 5 Mar. 1947
2. Dennis A.	b. 14 Oct. 1949
3. Virginia L.	b. 28 Aug. 1952
4. Jo Ann	b. 16 Jan. 1954
5. Susan Kay	b. 12 Sep. 1957
6. Ronald G.	b. 6 Feb. 1963

Margaretta is the daughter of James H. and Virginia M. (Croyle) Alsop. The family presently resides at Morann, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

Roy was raised on a farm near Glen Hope, Pennsylvania. In 1942 he joined the United States Army and was assigned to the Field Artillery. In Europe he served with the 195th Field Artillery Battalion which was part of the 1st Army. Roy was honorably discharged as a Sergeant in December 1945. He worked in the mines, managed a dairy farm and worked in construction. Roy is presently employed in maintenance by the United States Postal Service at Curwensville, Pennsylvania. He is a lay pastor of the Baptist denomination.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-6-1

ROY W. VAN SCOYOC JR.

b. 5 March 1947, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Deborah Dibert, 21 August 1971, Dysart, Pennsylvania
b. 10 September 1949, Dysart, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Edward L.	b. 24 Nov. 1971, Altoona, PA
2. John W.	b. 12 Mar. 1973, Altoona, PA

Deborah is the daughter of Lawrence W. and Isabelle (Conzo) Dibert. The family resides in Blandburg. Cambria County, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-6-2

DENNIS A VAN SCOYOC SR.

b. 14 October 1949, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Linda Jean Chverchko, 24 July 1971, Cumberland, Maryland
b. 7 August 1951, Patton, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Dennis A. Jr.	b. 20 Dec. 1979, Ginter, PA

Linda Jean is the daughter of Henry and Lois (Barto) Chverchko. The family resides in Hershey, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-6-3

VIRGINIA L. VAN SCOYOC - DEMKO

b. 28 August 1952, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Russell Demko, 27 August 1971, Cumberland, Maryland
b. 23 October 1950, Philipsburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lori Ann	b. 13 Jul. 1972, Philipsburg, PA
2. Bryan Lee	b. 7 Apr. 1974, Tyrone, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-6-4

JO ANN VAN SCOYOC - CAROWICK

b. 16 January 1954, Glen Hope, Clearfield, County, Pennsylvania
m. Michael Carowick, 16 April 1972, Brisbin, Pennsylvania
b. 31 July 1952, Fort Benning, Georgia

Children

1. Angela S.	b. 24 Feb. 1974, Cheyenne, WY

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-6-5

SUSAN KAY VAN SCOYOC - GUMMO

b. 12 September 1957, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. John Gummo, 29 December 1979, Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania
b. 14 August 1953, Philipsburg, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Scott R. b. 22 Sep. 1982, Altoona, PA

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-6-6

RONALD G. VAN SCOYOC SR.

b. 6 February 1963, Ginter, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Cynthia Hirschbiel, 13 October 1979, Philipsburg, Pennsylvania.
b. 26 December 1963, Philipsburg, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Ronald G. Jr. b. 31 Mar. 1980, Morann, PA
2. Heidi S. b. 1 Jun. 1982, Ramey, PA

Cynthia is the daughter of Thomas and Pauline (McCartney) Hirschbiel. The family resides in Morrisdale, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-7

JOHN E. VAN SCOYOC

b. 20 June 1925, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Herta Altman, 10 March 1948, Bamberg, Germany
b. 23 March 1926, Germany

Herta is the daughter of Herman and Freda (Bloch) Altman of Germany. They reside at Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-8

EDITH A VAN SCOYOC - KEITH

b. 17 December 1930, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Charles Keith, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Charles A. b. 16 Jun. 1949
2. Darlene O. b. 17 Feb. 1952
3. Randy b. 19 Jan. 1957

XI-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-9

HERBERT G. VAN SCOYOC SR.

b. 7 June 1934, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Marlene Toubo, 7 August 1954, Ramey, Pennsylvania
b. 23 March 1938, Houtzville, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Sandra L. b. 31 Dec. 1954
2. Herbert G. Jr. b. 13 Oct. 1958

Marlene is the daughter of Joseph L. and Eleanor (Duez) Toubo.
The family resides in Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-9-1

SANDRA L. VAN SCOYOC - RICHEY

b. 31 December 1954, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Marshall Richey, 27 May 1978, Altoona, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Danelle M. b. 12 Mar. 1979

XII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-1-9-2

HERBERT G. VAN SCOYOC, JR.

b. 13 October 1958, Glen Hope, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Mary M. Noye, 12 June 1982, Ansonville, Pennsylvania
b. 11 October 1957, Altoona, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Herbert G. III b. 1 Mar. 1983, Glen Hope, PA

Mary M. is the daughter of Wesley and Barbara (Dutrow) Noye. The family resides in Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-2

ALMA MAE VAN SCYOC - PATTERSON - GARDNER

b. 15 January 1894, Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Cyrus Parker Patterson, 6 April 1912, Madera Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Helen V. b. 3 Jan. 1915
m. (2) Charles Gardner

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-3

WILLIAM C. VAN SCYOC

b. 7 August 1897, Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
d. 1963, Curwensville, Pennsylvania, Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Curwensville.
m. Mina Passmore
b. 18 July 1899
d. 14 June 1963, Curwensville, Pennsylvania, Bur. Oak Hill Cem. Curwensville.

Frank W. Van Scyoc, his brother and sisters
ca. 1935 near Madera, Pennsylvania
Left to Right
Alma Patterson Van Scyoc Gardner, Martha E. Van Scyoc Capatch, Rena Van Scyoc Gilroy, William C. Van Scyoc, Frank W. Van Scyoc

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-4

MARTHA E. VAN SCYOC - CAPATCH

b. 19 January 1899, Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. George Capatch, 1920
Children

1. Maxine S. (Bettie)	b. 29 May	1922
2. Harold	b. 27 Jun.	1923
3. Carmen	b. 27 May	1925
4. Rena Mae (Rita)	b. 11 Sep.	1929
5. Marie	b. 8 May	1932
6. Marjorie	b. 1 Mar.	1934
7. George J.	b. 1 Jan.	1935
8. Shirley	b. 5 Aug.	1937
9. Carol	b. 21 Mar.	1941

X-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-2-6-6

RENA M. VAN SCYOC - GILROY SR.

b. 8 April 1902, Madera, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
d. 22 March 1976, Elkins, West Virginia
m. William H. Gilroy, 22 December 1925
Children

1. William H. Jr.	b. 27 May	1932

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-3

MARTHA VAN SCYOC - EMORY (Vol. 1, P. 412)

b. 10 July 1822, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
d. 9 March 1901, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania Bur. Concord Union Cem., Path Valley, Franklin County, PA
m. John Emory
b. 1820, Fannett T., Franklin County, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Arabella	b.	1846	
2. Margaret	b.	1848	
3. Wesley G.	b.	1853	
4. Elizabeth	b.	1856	Twins
5. Maria	b.	1856	Twins
6. Mary	b.	1859	Twins
7. Martha	b.	1859	Twins
8. Laura	b.	1864	

John is the son of William and Jane Emory.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-4

BENJAMIN VAN SCYOC JR. (Vol. 1, P. 413)

b. ca. 1828, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania
m. Nancy Jane _____
b. 1838
Children

1. Nancy Jane	b.	1859		
2. William C.	b.	1861	d.	1930
3. Jessie	b.	1868	d.	1918
4. Charles	b.	1879		

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-4-1

NANCY JANE VANSCYOC - MAXWELL

b. 1859, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. John Maxwell

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-5

SARAH ANN VAN SCYOC - MUMPER (Vol. 1, P. 413)

b. ca. 1830, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. John Mumper

Children

1. Benjamin
2. Noah
3. Margaret
4. Sarah

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-5-3

MARGARET MUMPHER - KELLEY

m. _____ Kelley

IX-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-5-4

SARAH MUMPHER

m. _____ Steltzer

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-6

MARIA VAN SCYOC - EMORY (Vol. 1, P. 413)

b. ca. 1831, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

m. James Emory

b. 1832, Toboyne T., Perry County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Gilbert	b.	1859
2. Elmer	b.	1863
3. Laura	b.	1866
4. Arletta	b.	1869
5. Sevilla	b.	1874

James is the son of William and Jane Emory.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-3-5-7

HENRY VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, p. 413)

b. 1833, Toboyne T. Perry County

Henry was a carpenter.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11

THOMAS VAN SCYOC

b. 30 October 1869, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

d. 1 June 1925, Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois

m. Martha Ann Buckner, 27 January 1892, Edgar County, Illinois

b. 16 February 1872, Morgan County, Indiana

d. 9 January 1913, Cumberland County, Illinois, Burial with Thomas in Longpoint Cem., Cumberland County, Illinois

Children

1. John Wesley	b. 25 Oct. 1892	d. 1968	
2. Charles L.	b. 25 Feb. 1894		
3. Roscoe R.	b. 4 Sep. 1895	d. 14 Apr. 1971	
4. Elsie M.	b. 1 Feb. 1897	d. 24 Mar. 189	D.Y.
5. Willie	b. 21 Feb. 1898	d. 22 Mar. 1898	D.Y.
6. Benjamin F.	b. 5 Apr. 1899	d. 30 Apr. 1980	
7. Henry	b. 18 Mar. 1901	d. 10 Oct. 1964	
8. Cora	b. 15 May 1903	d. 10 Jun. 1903	D.Y.
9. Albert J.	b. 22 Oct. 1904		
10. Opal G.	b. 27 Sep. 1906		
11. Mary M.	b. 28 Dec. 1908	d. 27 Aug. 1977	
12. Daughter	b. Nov. 1908	d. Nov. 1908	D.Y.

Martha Ann was the daughter of William A. and Lucinda C. (Plummer) Buckner.

Thomas was the son of Benjamin and Elsie Van Scyoc. He came to Edgar County, with his parents, as a child to a farm nearLongpoint, Edgar County. After eight years as a railroad employee he commenced to farm. He became successful and one of the most respected individuals in Cumberland County where he spent most of his life. He was a member of the Shiloh M.E. Church near Toledo, Illinois. His wife Martha preceded him in death by twelve years. Burial was at her side in the Long Point Cemetery.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1

JOHN WESLEY VAN SCYOC

b. 25 October 1892, Neoga, Cumberland County, Illinois
d. 1968
m. Zelda Hillard,
b. Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois

Children

1. Orville
2. Allen
3. Walter Kenneth b. 11 May 1924

Zella is the daughter of James and Sedalia (Poke) Hillard.
The family resided in Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-1

ORVILLE VAN SCYOC

d. _____ Greenup, Illinois
m. Helen _____

Children

1. Roger
2. Joyce

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-2

ALLEN VAN SCYOC

d. Danville, Illinois
m. Jean _____

Children

1. Thomas
2. William

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-3

WALTER KENNETH VAN SCYOC

b. 11 May 1924, Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois

m. Marilyn June Williams, 29 January 1946, Crawfordsville, Indiana

b. 18 May 1927, Bloomington, Illinois

Children

1. Jon Dara	b. 21 Nov. 1947
2. Kristin Ann	b. 4 Dec. 1951
3. Karin Kay	b. 10 Sep. 1955
4. Kent Douglas	b. 30 Jan. 1961

Walter Kenneth is a graduate of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Indiana. He was a Bomber Pilot in the United States Airforce in World War II. For nearly 30 years he was employed in the wholesale pharmaceutical business. Walter is presently a partner in Kentucky Fried Chicken franchises. Walter's hobby is golf and woodworking.

Marilyn is the daughter of Glenn F. and Mildred B. (Wood) Williams. For the past ten years Marilyn has worked as a Medical Assistant for a physician in Seymour, Indiana.

Walter Kenneth and Marilyn reside in Seymour, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-3-1

JON DARA VAN SCYOC

b. 21 November 1947, Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Emalee Brackemyre, 7 June 1969, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana

Children

1. Wendy Suzanne	b. 16 Feb. 1976, Indianapolis, IN
2. Erik Bradley	b. 15 May 1979, Indianapolis, IN

John is a graduate of Wasbash College and Indiana University Medical Schools. After graduation he served two years in the United States Army as a physician.

Emalee graduated from Indiana State University and is a licensed teacher.

The family resides in Nobelsville, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-3-2

KRISTIN ANN VAN SCYOC - DEPUTY

b. 4 December 1951, Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Dan Deputy, 5 August 1978, Seymour, Indiana

b. 6 February 1951, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana

Children

1. Gregory William	b. 1 Jul. 1980, Seymour, IN
2. Karin Elizabeth	b. 10 Sep. 1984, Alexandria, VA

Kristin is a graduate of Purdue University.

Dan is a graduate of the United States Coast Guard Academy. He is serving in the Washington, D.C. Headquarters as Lt. Commander.

The family resides in Alexandria, Virginia

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-3-3

KARIN KAY VAN SCYOC - GREEMANN

b. 10 September 1955, Seymour, Indiana

m. Thomas Mitchell Greeman, 17 March 1976.

b. 30 November 1949, Seymour, Jackson County, Indiana

Children

1. Ellen Paige b. 17 Apr. 1979, Seymour, IN
2. Katherine Whitney b. 18 Jun. 1981, Seymour, IN

Karin is a graduate of Purdue and is a nurse by profession. She is also a free lance artist.

Thomas is a graduate of Indiana University. He is a Certified Senior Appraiser and partner in the firm of Greemann Real Estate.

The family resides in Seymour, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-1-3-4

KENT DOUGLAS VAN SCYOC

b. 30 January 1961, Seymour, Indiana

m. Jeanne Cipolla, 8 January 1983, Wheaton, Maryland

b. 8 August 1960, New York, New York

Kent attended Indiana University and then served in the United States Army at Ft. Meade, Maryland and in Turkey. He is an appraiser at a Bank.

The family resides in Gaithersburg, Maryland.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-2

CHARLES L. VAN SCYOC

b. 25 February 1894, Cumberland County, Illinois

Charles was living in Mattoon County, Illinois in 1925.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-3

ROSCOE R. VAN SCYOC

b. 4 Septemer 1895, Cumberland County, Illinois

d. 14 April 1971

Roscoe was living in Mattoon, Illinois in 1925.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6

BENJAMIN F. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 418)

b. 5 Apirl 1899, Allenville, Cumberland, County, Illinois

d. 30 April 1980, Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois Bur. Drummond Cem., Cumberland County

m. Mary Belle Jackson

b. 27 November 1903, Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois

d. 15 February 1972, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois Bur. Drummond Cem., Cumberland County, Illinois

Children

1. Ora Gladys	b. 3 Oct. 1919		
2. Robert T.	b. 18 Nov. 1921		
3. Freida Belle	b. 3 Jul. 1923		
4. Benjamin E.	b. 6 Apr. 1925		
5. Vernon	b. 7 Feb. 1927		
6. William Hugh	b. 12 Sep. 1928		
7. Carl Franklin	b. 28 Jul. 1930		
8. Mary Elberta	b. 9 Oct. 1931		
9. Richard Aaron	b. 5 Mar. 1934		
10. Donald Eugene	b. 13 Mar. 1935		
11. Agnes Marie	b. 5 Jun. 1936		
12. Dalls LeRoy	b. 8 Nov. 1937	d. 20 July 1951	D.Y.
13. Stella Lorene	b. 14 Apr. 1939		
14. Dorothy Marie	b. 14 Oct. 1942		
15. Charles LaVerne	b. 5 Nov. 1946		

Mary Belle is the daughter of John Edward and Ora Della (Ray) Jackson.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-1
ORA GLADYS VAN SCYOC
b. 3 October 1919, Cumberland County, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-2
ROBERT T. VAN SCYOC
b. 18 November 1921, Thomasboro, Illinois
m. Dorothy Goodwin, 19 February 1953

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-3
FREIDA BELLE VAN SCYOC
b. 3 July 1923, Cumberland County, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-4
BENJAMINE E. VAN SCYOC
b. 6 April 1925, Cumberland County, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-5
VERNON VAN SCYOC
b. 7 February 1927, Toledo, Cumberland County, Illinois
m. Eva Berneica Craig, 19 October 1946, Charleston, Illinois
b. 28 September 1928, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois
Children

1. David Vernon	b. 12 Aug. 1947	
2. Joyce Berneise	b. 3 Aug. 1948	
3. Diana Lynn	b. 1 Feb. 1956	

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-5-1
DAVID VERNON VAN SCYOC
b. 12 August 1947, LaFayette, Indiana
m. (1) Carole J. Beck, 19 August 1966 (Div. 1968)
m. (2) Carla Hill, 14 February 1970 (Div. 1979)
m. (3) Angelika Hauptvogel, 4 April 1981

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-5-2
JOYCE BERNEISE VAN SCYOC - AUTEN
b. 3 August 1948, Lafayette, Indiana
m. Larry Lee Auten, 19 November 1966, Garrett, Douglas County, Illinois
b. 12 November 1945, Tuscola, Illinois
Children

1. Dawn Elaine	b. 12 Feb. 1967		
2. Teresa Joyce	b. 19 Mar. 1968	d. 3 Feb. 1977	D.Y.
3. Peggy Lee	b. 25 Oct. 1973		

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-5-2-1
DAWN ELAINE AUTEN
b. 12 February 1967, Colorado Springs, Colorado

XIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-5-2-3
PEGGY LEE AUTEN
b. 25 October 1973, Tuscola, Illinois

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-5-3

DIANA LYNN VAN SCYOC - CARON - EALY

b. 1 February 1956, Lafayette, Indiana

m. (1) Rodney Caron, 31 August 1974 (Div. 1975)

m. (2) Danny Ealy, 6 July 1977

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-6

WILLIAM HUGH VAN SCYOC

b. 12 September 1928, Cumberland County, Illinois

m. Ella Fuller, 27 October 1949

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-7

CARL FRANKLIN VAN SCYOC

b. 28 July 1930, Cumberland County, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-8

MARY ELBERTA VAN SCYOC - WILLIAMS

b. 9 October 1931, Cumberland County, Illiois

m. Mike Williams

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-9

RICHARD AARON VAN SCYOC

b. 5 March 1934, Cumberland County, Illinois

m. (1) Marilyn Hite

d. 1964

m. (2) Marguerite Downey Cleeton, 7 July 1965

Marilyn died in an automobile accident.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-10

DONALD EUGENE VAN SCYOC

b. 13 March 1935, Cumberland County, Illinois

m. Sandra Lawhorn, 10 August 1955

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-11

AGNES MARIE VAN SCYOC - CHRONIC

b. 5 June 1936, Cumberland County, Illinois

m. Harry L. Chronic, 16 January 1954

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-13

STELLA LORENE VAN SCYOC - COOPER - PURCELL

b. 14 April 1939, Neoga, Cumberland County, Illinois

m. (1) Jim Cooper

m. (2) George R. Purcell, 11 January 1960

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-14

DOROTHY MARIE VAN SCYOC

b. 14 October 1942, Cumberland County, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-6-15

CHARLES LA VERNE VAN SCYOC

b. 5 November 1946, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

m. Shirlyn Cowger, 5 May 1967

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-7

HENRY VAN SCYOC

b. 18 March 1901, Cumberland County, Illinois

d. 10 October 1964

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-9

ALBERT J. VAN SCYOC

b. 22 October 1904, Cumberland County, Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-10

OPAL G. VAN SCYOC - WILLIAMS

b. 27 September 1906, Cumberland County,Illinois

m. _____ Williams

In 1925 Opal was living in Olney, Illinois.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-11-11

MARY M. VAN SCYOC - ADAMS

b. 28 December 1908, Cumberland County, Illinois

d. 27 August 1977, LaFayette, Indiana

m. Ray Adams

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-1

ANNA MARY LANDACRE - FRAIN (Vol. 1, P. 419)

b. 4 July 1918, Clinton, Illinois

m. Howard Frain

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-2

WILLIAM HAROLD LANDACRE (Vol. 1, P. 419)

b. 9 April 1920, Clinton, Illinois

d. 29 March 1944, Truk Island, South Pacific

William Harold lost his life in the battle of Truk Island in World War II.

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-3

GRACE LUCILLE LANDACRE - ADAMS (Vol. 1, P. 419)

b. 23 Septemer 1921, Clinton, Illinois

m. Grant Adams

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-4

BETTY LOU LANDACRE - SHAW - SCHWEIGHART - HUGHES (Vol. 1, P.419)

b. 4 June 1925, Clinton, Illinois

m. (1) Herschel Wesley Shaw, 16 July 1940, St. Louis, Missouri

d. 1944, Detroit, Michigan, Bur. Cem., Detroit, Michigan

Children

1. Charles Eugene b. 10 Jan. 1942
2. Judith Ann b. 13 Dec. 1942

m. (2) Joseph John Schweighart, 17 Mary 1947, Chicago, Illinois(Div.)
b. 29 June 1918, Deerfield, Michigan
d. ____ May 1981, Tuscola, Illinois, Bur. Tuscola Cem.

Children

3. Larry Joseph b. 10 Jun. 1951
4. Linda Joan b. 23 Feb. 1953
5. Thomas Marion b. 16 Jan. 1955
6. William Harold b. 1 Mar. 1960
7. Robert John b. 26 Apr. 1961

m. (3) Jack Keith Hughes, 21 December 1975, Maroa, Macon County,Illinois
b. 18 January 1921, Macon County, Illinois

Herschel Wesley was the son of Edsel and Elsie Shaw. He lost his life in a plane crash in Indiana.

Joseph John was the son of John and Rose Mary (Labert) Schweighart. He and Betty Lou were divorced 2 December 1965.

Jack Keith is the son of John Shanklin and Marie Anna (Welton) Hughes.

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-4-1

CHARLES EUGENE SHAW

b. 10 January 1942, Clinton, Illinois
m. Karolee Casey

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-4-2

JUDITH ANN SHAW - HANCOCK

b. 13 December 1942, Clinton, Illinois
m. Stephen Hancock

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-4-3

LARRY JOSEPH SCHWEIGHART

b. 10 June 1951, Urbana, Illinois
m. Beverly Jean Hughes, ____ October 1976

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-4-4

LINDA JOAN SCHWEIGHART - BYERS

b. 23 February 1953, Urbana, Illinois
m. Kenneth Byers

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-4-5

THOMAS MARION SCHWEIGHART

b. 16 January 1955, Urbana, Illinois

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-4-6

WILLIAM HAROLD SCHWEIGHART

b. 1 March 1960, Urbana, Illinois

XII-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-12-1-4-7

ROBERT JOHN SCHWEIGHART

b. 26 April 1961, Champaign, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-1-5-14

BENJAMIN F. VAN SCYOC

b. March 1875, Edgar County, Illinois

d. 1949

m. Lucy K. _____

b. 1888, Illinois

VII-1-2-2-5-1-4-5

JOHN WITT VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 420)

m. Margaret Sheperd, ca. 1816, Marshall County, (Virginia) West Virginia

A few years after the death of her husband, Margaret married James Pearson. After being widowed a second time she lived in the village of Kappa, in Woolford County until her death 13 March 1878.

John was a member of the Marshall County Militia in 1814. His commander was Captain John Bennett. John came to Woodford County, Illinois (then McLean County) on 5 March 1838. He bought the claim of William Mitchell for 80 acres of land and later paid the government for the land. He farmed and worked as a carpenter. He lost his life in an accident when working on an ice house.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3

ANDERSON VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 421)

b. 12 July 1822, Ohio County, West Verginia

d. 15 August 1908, Woodford County, Illinois Bur. El Paso Centennial Cem.

m. (1) Mary L. Carr, 31 December 1857, Palestine, Illinois

Mary L. Carr is the daughter of Abraham and Maletta Carr. They were natives of Virginia and after living in Indiana for a number of years they moved to Woodford County in 1857. Anderson was a very successful farmer and stock raiser. His original homestead consisted of 160 acres in Palestine Township. At the time of his death he owned 2200 acres of farm land in Woodford and McLean counties. He served as Township Supervisor and in other local offices.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-1

MARGARET M. VAN SCYOC -DAVIDSON (Vol. 1, P. 421)

b. 1858 Palestine, Woodford County, Illinois

m. John C. Davidson, 19 January 1887, Secor, County of Woodford, Illinois

b. ca. 1861, Palestine T., Woodford County, Illinois

Margaret and John lived in the home of her childhood as her husband helped to farm the Andersons home place of 800 acres. John is the son of Perry and Elizabeth (Colourn) Davidson.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2

JOHN A. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 421)

b. July 1860, Woodford County, Illinois

d. 1 January 1927, Palestine, Woodford County, Illinois

m. Ida May Burger, 21 August 1887, Secor, Woodford County, Illinois

b. ca. August 1867, Woodford County, Illinois

Children

1. Charles Lee	b.	Feb. 1888
2. Beulah	b.	May 1889
3. Grace	b.	27 Jan. 1891
4. Mabel Bell	b.	13 Jan. 1893
5. Hazel	b.	18 Apr. 1894
6. Bessie	b.	6 Jan. 1899
7. Harmal	b.	1 Dec. 1903
8. Ethel Mae	b.	21 May 1905
9. Frank Benjamin	b.	2 Aug. 1906
10. Mary Elizabeth	b.	29 Mar. 1912

John was engaged in farming in Woodford County, Illinois.
Ida Mae is the daughter of George W. and Candes (Potter) Burger.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-1

CHARLES LEE VAN SCYOC

b. February 1888, Woodford County, Illinois
m. _____

Children

1. John J.	b.	19 Nov. 1916
2. Virginia Grace	b.	29 Jul. 1922

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-1-1

JOHN J. VAN SCYOC

b. 19 November 1916, Woodford County, Illinois
m. Gretha Herman, January 1953, Woodford County, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-1-2

VIRGINIA GRACE VAN SCYOC - GARRELS

b. 29 July 1922, Woodford County,Illinois
m. Raymond L. Garrels, July 1951, Woodford County, Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-2

BEULAH VAN SCYOC

b. March 1889, Woodford County, Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-3

GRACE VAN SCYOC GASSNER

b. 27 January 1891, Woodford County,Illinois
m. H. Floyd Gassner, 7 May 1913, Woodford County, Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-4

MABEL BELL VAN SCYOC

b. 13 January 1893, Woodford County, Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-5

HAZEL VAN SCYOC

b. 18 April 1894, Woodford County,Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-6

BESSIE VAN SCYOC

b. 6 January 1899, Woodford County, Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-7

HARMAL L. VAN SCYOC

b. 1 December 1903, Woodford County,Illinois

m. Edna Scherer, 6 August 1924, Woodford County, Illinois

Children

1. Robert John b. 12 June 1925, Woodford, Co., IL

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-8

ETHEL MAE VAN SCYOC

b. 21 May 1905, Woodford County,Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-9

FRANK BENJAMIN VAN SCYOC

b. 2 August 1906, Woodford County, Illinois

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-2-10

MARY ELIZABETH VAN SCYOC

b. 29 March 1912, Woodford County, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-3

WILLIAM ANDERSON VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P.422)

b. April 1863, Woodford County, Illinois

d. 22 September 1945, Palestine T., Woodford County, Illinois

m. Clara L. Van Alestine, 25 September 1895, Woodford County, Illinois

b. February 1877, Woodford County, Illinois

Children

1. William Anderson b. Dec. 1898 d. 22 Sep. 1945
2. Gladys Mary Louise b. 30 Dec. 1900

William farmed in the vicinity of Secor and ElPaso, Illinois. He resided in Palestine Township.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-3-1

WILLIAM ANDERSON VAN SCYOC JR.

b. December 1898, Woodford County, Illinois

m. _____

Children

1. Marjorie Claudine b. 14 Dec. 1919
2. Allen Frederick Anderson b. 14 Jul. 1921
3. Alina June b. 3 Jan. 1926

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-5-3-3-2

GLADYS MARY LOUISE VAN SCYOC - POTTER

b. 30 December 1900, Woodford County, Illinois

m. Marion E. Potter, 11 December 1919, Woodford County, Illinois

---

VII-1-2-2-5-1-4-7

AARON VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 423)

b. 20 August 1792, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. ca. 1871, Marshall County, West Virginia

m. Margaret Blake, 11 May 1843, Marshall County, Virginia

b. 1824, Virginia

d. 25 January 1901, Fish Creek, Marshall County, West Virginia

Children

1. Cryene Ann	b.	1838		
2. Emily Rine	b.	1844		
3. William	b. 13 Feb.	1846	d. 3 Jan. 1928	
4. Cornelius	b.	1849		D.Y.
5. John	b.	1849	d. 22 Nov. 1913	
6. Malinda Sarah	b.	1854		
7. Margareta Jane	b. 29 Apr.	1855		
8. Agnes Meloina	b.	1864		
9. Sarah Melinda	b.	1865		
10. Samuel	b. ca.	1866		
11. Mary	b. ca.	1867		

Aaron made his will dated 9 February 1867. It was recorded 1 July 1871. He left his wife Margaret all of his real and personal property during her lifetime if she did not remarry. Each living daughter received $5.00 and the remainder of his property was given to his sons William and John.

Margaret is the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Blake.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-1

CRYENE ANN VAN SCYOC

b. 1838, Marshall County, Virginia

m. _____

Cyrene and her husband purchased 12 acres of land on Fish Creek from her mother and father, 5 June 1864.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-3

WILLIAM VAN SCYOC

b. 13 February 1846, Marshall County, Virginia

d. 3 January 1928, Pine Grove, Wetzel County, West Virginia

m. (1) Mary E. Allman, 10 October 1866, Marshall County, West Virginia

b. 1844, Virginia

d. ca. 1873, West Virginia

Children

1. George N.	b.	1873		

m. (2) Sarah L. Williams, 1 December 1874, Wetzel County, West Virginia

b. 1850, Virginia

Children

2. Wesley	b.	1876	d. 30 Jan.	1945
3. Carolina	b.	1878		
4. Elizabeth	b. ca.	1881		
5. John Thomas	b. 5 Oct.	1882	d. 17 Aug.	1961
6. Sula Sarah	b. 10 Oct.	1889	d. 6 Apr.	1951
7. Benton	b. 10 May	1890	d. 14 Sep.	1965
8. Essadianna	b.		d.	1918

William was a farmer in Marshall County, West Virginia. Mary is the daughter of Joseph and Margaret Allman. Sarah is the daughter of Samuel and Sarah Williams.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-3-1

GEORGE N. VAN SCYOC

b. ca. 1873 Wetzel County, West Virginia

m. Mary May, 7 June 1896, Wetzel County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-3-2

WESLEY VAN SCYOC

b. ca. 1876

d. 30 January 1945, Loman Ridge, Wetzel County, West Virginia

m. Emaline Anderson, 1 November 1896

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-3-4

ELIZABETH VAN SCYOC - POSTLEWAIT - BARNETT

b. ca. 1881, Wetzel County, West Virginia

m. (1) W. M. Postlewait, 30 July 1895

m. (2) John Barnett, 18 August 1917

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-3-5

JOHN THOMAS VAN SCYOC

b. 5 October 1882, Wetzel County, West Virginia

d. 17 August 1961, Pine Grove, Wetzel County, West Virginia

m. Martha Ellen Anderson, 15 August 1903, Wetzel County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-3-6

SULA SARAH VAN SCYOC - WHITE

b. 10 October 1889, Wetzel County, West Virginia

d. 6 April 1951, Kingston, Wetzel County, West Virginia

m. Lindsey White, 17 August 1915

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-3-7

BENTON VAN SCYOC

b. 10 May 1890, Wetzel County, West Virginia

d. 14 September 1965, Kingston, West Virginia

m. Jane White

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-3-8

ESSADIANNA VAN SCYOC - DULANEY

d. 1918

m. Thomas Dulaney, 29 November 1900

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-5

JOHN VAN SCYOC

b. 1849, Marshall County, Virginia

d. 22 November 1913, Marshall County, West Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-6

MALINDA SARAH VAN SCYOC - MINER

b. 1854, Marshall County, Virginia

m. Alexander Miner, 29 September, 1882

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-7

MARGARETTA JANE VAN SCYOC - GROONIS

b. 29 April 1855, Marshall County, Virginia

m. John W. Groonis, 29 July 1875

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-7-8

AGNES MELOINA VAN SCYOC - WHETZEL

b. 1864, Marshall County, West Virginia
m. W. J. Whetzel, 15 September 1885

VII-1-2-2-5-1-4-8

ABEL VAN SCYOC JR. (Vol. 1, P. 424)

b. 24 February 1794, St. Marys, Virginia
d. 11 March 1879, Sandyville, Jackson County, West Virginia
m. (1) Deborah O'Neil, 29 November 1821, Ohio County, Virginia
d. ca. 1838, Virginia
m. (2) Nancy Rarden, ca. 1840, Virginia
b. ca. 1812, Virginia
d. 14 Nov. 1862 Sandyville, West Virginia

Children

4. David Robert b. 2 Jun. 1849 d. 19 Feb. 1920

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3

SAMARA VAN SCYOC - BOGESS (Vol. 1, P.424)

d. 17 September 1845, Jackson County, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4

EMMA BOGESS - SARVER (Vol. 1, P. 424)

b. 16 October 1873, Jackson County, West Virginia
d. 20 February 1945, Parkersburg, West Virginia, Bur. Meadowdale, West Virginia Cem.
m. Lorenza D. Sarver, ca. 1892, West Virginia
b. 5 October 1870, West Virginia
d. 10 September 1957, Meadowdale, West Virginia Bur. Meadowdale Cem.

Children

1. Effie Gertrude	b. 16 Jul. 1893	d. 8 Jun. 1969	
2. William Harry	b. 26 Dec. 1896	d. 5 Feb. 1945	
3. Leonard Ray	b. 30 Dec. 1899	d. Nov. 1978	
4. Lillian	b. 10 May 1901	d. 5 Feb. 1982	
5. Charles Albert	b. 25 Sep. 1902	d. 2 Sep. 1904	D.Y.
6. Hugh Silas	b. 9 Apr. 1906	d. 10 Aug. 1965	
7. Frank Austin	b. 9 Mar. 1908	d. 6 Jun. 1981	
8. Samara Adaline	b. 24 Aug. 1910		

Lorenzo is the son of David Harrison and Mary Adeline (Beasley) Sarver.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-1

EFFIE GERTRUDE SARVER - EMLER

b. 16 July 1893, Jackson County, West Virginia
d. 8 June 1969, Follansbee, West Virginia
m. Charles Emler

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-2

WILLIAM HARRY SARVER

b. 20 December 1896, Meadowvale, West Virginia
d. 5 February 1945, Parkersburg, West Virginia
m. Oda Sheppard

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-3

LEONARD RAY SARVER

b. 30 December 1899, Sandyville, West Virginia
d. November 1978, Tempe, Arizona
m. Blaunche Gilmore

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-4

LILLIAN SARVER - CURRY

b. 10 May 1901, Jackson County, West Virginia
d. 5 February 1982, Akron, Ohio
m. William Curry

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-6

HUGH SILAS SARVER

b. 9 April 1906, Meadowdale, West Virginia
d. 10 August 1965, Coolville, Ohio
m. Jessie Williams

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-7

FRANK AUSTIN SARVER

b. 9 March 1908, Sandyville, West Virginia
d. 6 June 1981, Parkersburg, West Virignia
m. Sylvania G. Null, 3 February 1944, Parkersburg, West Virginia
b. 20 December 1916, Hepziah, West Virginia

Children

1. Charles Austin	b. 11 Dec. 1929
2. Phylli Ann	b. 17 Oct. 1934
3. James Ralph	b. 13 Oct. 1946
4. Timothy Ray	b. 15 Feb. 1948
5. Frankie Lynne	b. 29 Jul. 1952

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-7-1

CHARLES AUSTIN SARVER

b. 11 December 1929, Parkersburg, West Virginia
m. Martha Thompson, 24 October _____

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-7-2

PHYLLI ANN SARVER - MYERS

b. 17 October 1934, Parkersburg, West Virginia
m. George Myers, 10 June 1951

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-7-3

JAMES RALPH SARVER

b. 13 October 1946, Parkersburg, West Virginia
m. Debra Lorentz, 15 May 1967

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-7-4

TIMOTHY RAY SARVER

b. 15 February 1948, Parkersburg, West Virignia
m. Christine Miller, 5 May 1967

XI-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-7-5

FRANKIE LYNNE SARVER - RHODES

b. 29 July 1952, Parkersburg, West Virginia

m. James Rhodes, 14 June 1975

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-4-8

SAMARA ADALINE SARVER - HOGUE

b. 24 August 1910, Sandyville, West Virginia

m. Yale Hogue

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-5

WILLIAM FLOYD BOGGESS (Vol. 1, P. 424)

b. 1 August 1876

d. 31 May 1938

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-6

ABEL VAN BOGGESS (Vol. 1, P. 424)

b. 25 April 1878

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-7

GEORGIA BOGGESS - JONES (Vol. 1, P. 424)

b. 3 March 1880

m. Jay Jones

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-8

JOHN HERVEY BOGGESS (Vol. 1, P. 424)

b. 15 July 1884

d. 2 July 1943

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-3-9

SAMARA ELLEN BOGGESS (Vol. 1, P. 424)

b. 17 March 1886

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-4

DAVID ROBERT VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 424)

b. 2 June 1849, Sandyville, Virginia

d. 19 February 1920, Ralls County, Missouri, Bur. Mt. Olivet

m. Sarah Aydelott, 24 December 1873, Marion County, Missouri

b. 1846, Ralls County, Missouri

d. 6 July 1897, Ralls County, Missouri, Bur. Mt. Olivet Cem.

Children

1. John Robert b. 18 Jun 1878 d. 31 Jan. 1962

Sarah is the daughter of John O. and Nancy G. (Mills) Aydelott.

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-4-1

JOHN ROBERT VAN SCYOC

b. 18 June 1878, Ralls County, Missouri

d. 31 January 1962, Ralls County, Missouri, Bur. Mt. Olivet Cem.

m. Daisy Dean Fielder, 2 May 1900

b. 12 August 1876, Pleasant Hill, Illinois

d. 17 June 1973, Ralls County, Missouri, Bur. Mt. Olivet

Children

1. John Robert II b. 26 Dec. 1906

Daisy is the daughter of Zachariah and Rachel Anne (Slemmons) Fielder.

X-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-4-1-1

JOHN ROBERT VAN SCYOC II

b. 26 December 1906 Hannibal, Missouri

m. Allegra Belle Firestone, 12 December 1925, Hannibal, Missouri

Allegra is the daughter of Timothy D. and Minnie B. (Nihart) Firestone.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-5

ISAAC S. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1., P. 424)

b. 28 May 1850, Jackson County, Virginia

m. Louesa _____

b. 1855, Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-8-9

NANCY VAN SCYOC

b. 15 March 1856

VII-1-2-2-5-1-4-10

KATHERINE ANN VAN SCYOC - BELL (Vol. 1, P. 425)

b. 16 June 1798, Franklin County, Pennsylvania

d. 4 August 1846, Jackson County, Virginia

m. Baldwin Bell, 11 May 1824

VII-1-2-2-5-1-4-11

WILLIAM VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 425)

b. 2 January 1802, Ohio County, Virginia

d. Bef. 1900, Belmont County, Ohio

m. Mary A. Campbell, 20 December 1825, Ohio County, Virginia

b. 1803, Ohio County, Virginia

d. Bef. 1880 Belmont County, Ohio

Children

1. Dennis	b.	1827	d. bef	1860
2. Abel	b.	1832		
3. William B.	b.	Mar. 1834		
4. John W.	b.	1836		
5. Sarah J.	b.	1839		
6. George W.	b.	1840		
7. Henry Clay	b.	1845		

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-1

DENNIS VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 409)

b. 1827, Ohio County, Virginia

Dennis was living in Belmont County, Ohio in 1850.

VIII-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-3

WILLIAM B. VAN SCYOC SR. (Vol. 1, P. 428)

b. March 1834, Belmont County, Ohio

m. Mary E. _____

b. November 1835, Ohio

Children

1. Lurella	b.		1862
2. William B. Jr.	b.		1865
3. Florence	b.	Jun.	1875
4. Emma	b.	Jun.	1877

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-3-1

LURELLA VAN SCYOC

b. 1862 Belmont County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-3-2

WILLIAM B. VAN SCYOC JR.

b. 1865, Belmont County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-3-3

FLORENCE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 428)

b. June 1875, Belmont County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-5-1-4-11-3-4

EMMA VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 428)

b. June 1877, Belmont County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-1-4-13

RUTH VAN SCYOC - ROBERTS (Vol. 1, P. 429)

b. 22 June 1806, Ohio County, Virginia

m. Jacob Roberts, 9 September 1823, Ohio County, Virginia

VI-1-2-2-5-5-2

JOSEPH VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 431)

Children

0. Aaron	b.	7 Oct.	1815
1. William H.	b.	Sep.	1818
2. Jacob	b.		1820
3. Joseph N.	b.		1824

Volume I, reflects Joseph and Mary as having three children. However, their first child was recently discovered to be Aaron named after Joseph's father. To avoid renumbering the code numbers of numerous descendants not in this volume, Aaron has been assigned zero as the last digit in his code number.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-2-0

AARON VAN SCOYK

b. 7 October 1815, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 1849, New Orleans, Lousiana

m. Mary E. (Beauchamp) Davidson, 26 January 1832, Darwin, Clark County, Illinois

b. 19 March 1813

d. June 1887, Dixie, Washington, Bur. Dixie Cem., Dixie, WA

Children

1. Joseph A.	b.	3 Apr.	1833		
2. Aaron Jr.					D.Y.
3. Infant					D.Y.
4. Infant					D.Y.
5. Nancy Emaline	b.	5 Jan.	1845	d. 11 Jan.	1927

Aaron was a soldier in the War with Mexico and expected to join Davy Crockett at the Alamo. However, he died of illness in the barracks at New Orleans. His widow received a pension. Mary E. and children Joseph and Nancy left Darwin, Illinois in 1861 in a train of 40 wagons. They arrived in Walla Walla, Washington late in August 1861.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-2-0-1

JOSEPH A. VAN SCOYK

b. 3 April 1833, Darwin, Clark County, Illinois
d. Dayton, Washington
m. Anna Elizabeth Sanders, ca. 1878, Dixie, Walla Walla County, Washington
d. 1944, Bur. Walla Walla, Washington

Children

1. Lenna	b. 2 Apr. 1879			
2. Maude	b. 2 Jul. 1882			
3. Mary	b. 20 Jun. 1887	d.		D.Y
4. Harry	b. 1 Apr. 1889			
5. John	b. ca. 1900			

Joseph was engaged in farming in Columbia County, Washington, having moved to Dayton in 1901.

He and his partner, Noah Davidson operated a freight line between Walla Walla and Eastern Oregon and Western Idaho cities, using horses and oxen.

Joseph Van Scoyk

Anna Elizabeth Van Scoyk

IX-1-2-2-5-5-2-0-1-1

LENNA VAN SCOYK - PIERCE

b. 2 April 1879, Walla Walla County, Washington

m. Edward Pierce

Children

1. Florence
2. Hazel
3. Anna
4. Helen D.Y.
5. Harry
6. Arthur

The family resided at Mill Creek, Walla Walla County, Washington.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-2-0-1-2

MAUDE VAN SCOYK - TORRANCE

b. 2 July 1882, Walla Walla County, Washington

m. Charles Torrance

Children

1. Grace
2. Mark
3. Lenore
4. Joseph

IX-1-2-2-5-5-2-0-1-4

HARRY VAN SCOYK

b. 1 April 1889, Walla Walla County, Washington

m. Marietta Gibson (Div.)

b. 1885

Children

1. Gibson A. b. 29 Apr. 1912 d. Jun 1966

Harry lost his life in an automobile accident.

X-1-2-2-5-5-2-0-1-4-1

GIBSON A. VAN SCOYK

b. 29 April 1912, Dayton, Washington

d. June 1966, Spokane Washington

m. Catherine Barton

Children

None

IX-1-2-2-5-5-2-0-1-5

JOHN VAN SCOYC

b. ca. 1900, Walla Walla County, Washington

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-2-0-2

NANCY EMALINE VAN SCOYK - RICE

b. 5 January 1845, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

d. 11 January 1927, Freewater-Umatilla, Washington

m. Rosaldo A. Rice, 4 May 1863, Walla Walla, Washington

b. 13 January 1837, Steuben County, Indiana

Children

1. William W. b. 2 Mar. 1864
2. Mary b. 18 Nov. 1867
3. Sarah b. 13 Mar. 1869
4. Rosalin b. 5 Aug. 1870 D.Y
5. Richard b. 6 Feb. 1872
6. James b. 9 Sep. 1874 D.Y.
7. Densie Alta b. 6 Oct. 1875
8. Frank R. b. 4 May 1879
9. Florence b. 19 Nov. 1882

Rosaldo came to Eastern Washington in 1858. He joined a party heading for the Fraser River gold strike. He was not successful and returned to Walla Walla in 1861. He farmed in the Walla Walla area.

The family resided at Mill Creek, Walla Walla County, Washington.

X-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1

EUGENE MARSHALL FREDERICH VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 434)

d. 25 January 1965

m. Elizabeth Sampsel, 17 April 1926, Mansfield, Ohio

b. 25 September 1906

d. 20 October 1980, Chicago, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-1

JANE SAMPSEL VAN SCOYK - BOEHRINGER (Vol. 1, P. 434)

m. Roy Frederick Boehringer, 4 October 1947, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-1-1

REBECCA JANE BOEHRINGER - KOVACH (Vol. 1, P. 434)

b. 11 November 1948

m. Michael Audeen Kovach, 27 Apr. 1974

Children

1. Brad Lee b. 12 Apr. 1978

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-1-4

CRAIG WILLIAM BOEHRINGER (Vol. 1, P. 434)

b. 29 November 1953

m. Dolores Villanova Bayot, 28 July 1974

Children

1. Michael Eugene b. 30 Jan. 1977
2. David William b. 18 Nov. 1979

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-2-1

ELIZABETH STUART BOWLES - BECCO (Vol. 1, P. 435)

b. 29 September 1952

m. Jimmie Becco, May 1973

Children

1. Constance Lauren b. 15 Nov. 1974 } Twins
2. Cynthia Jean b. 15 Nov. 1974 }

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-2-4

JAMES GREGORY BOWLES (Vol. 1, P. 435)

b. 9 May 1958

m. Tracey Long, 25 May 1979

Children

1. Christopher James b. 2 Dec. 1980

Tracey had a son Erin from a prior marriage, b. 27 May 1977, who was adopted by James.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-3-1

WANDA JOAN ARMSTRONG - WILKENING (Vol. 1, P. 435)

b. 3. November 1952, Rochester, New York

m. Armond Wilkening, 19 June 1979

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-3-2

KIMBLE JOHN ARMSTRONG (Vol. 1, P. 435)

b. 12 October 1954, Rochester, New York

m. Rita Yvette Buchner, 28 August 1982

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-3-3

CLAUDIA LYNN ARMSTRONG - CALLIS (Vol. 1, P. 435)

b. 10 June 1956, Rochester, New York

m. Michael Vernon Callis, 26 October 1974

Children

1. Jessica Ann b. 1 Nov. 1978

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-3-4

ROBIN GALE ARMSTRONG (Vol. 1, P. 435)

b. 18 July 1957, Rochester, New York

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-3-5

MATHEW JOHN ARMSTRONG (Vol. 1, P. 435)

b. 11 August 1962, Rochester, New York

m. Katherine Dawn Offett, 18 July 1981

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-3-6

RUSSELL EUGENE ARMSTRONG (Vol. 1, P. 435)

b. 9 May 1964, Rochester, New York

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-4

JOYCE FAUCHON VAN SCOYK - LA MORA - FOLEY - SHEETS
(Vol.1, P.434)

b. 17 May 1930

m. (1) Royal B. La Mora (Annulled)

Children

1. Marshall Frederich b. 15 Nov. 1949

m. (2) John Edgar Francis Foley, 26 November 1953 (Div.)

Children

2. John Edgar Francis Jr. b. 9 Nov. 1954
3. Katherine Ann b. 9 Feb. 1956

m. (3) Glenn Eugene Sheets, 26 June 1964
d. 8 October 1976

Children

4. Gail Elizabeth b. 8 May 1965
5. Susan Jane b. 16 Jan. 1968

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-4-1

MARSHALL FREDERICH LA MORA

b. 15 November 1949

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-4-2

JOHN EDGAR FRANCIS FOLEY JR.

b. 9 November 1954

m. (1) Kathy _____ 14 Feb. 1975

Children

*1. Angela Christine b. 25 May 1971
2. April Dawn b. 21 Feb. 1977

m. (2) Constance Bil, ____ November 1981

* Angela is the daughter of Kathy by a previous marriage and was adopted by John.

Constance had a son, Patrick Bil from a prior marriage. He was born ca. 1970.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-1-4-3

KATHERINE ANNE FOLEY - MOORE

b. 9 February 1956

m. Robert W. Moore, 16 July 1977

Children

1. Joseph Warren b. 20 Sep. 1978 } Twins
2. James William b. 20 Sep. 1978 }

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-2-2

CHRISTOPHER CHASE VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 436)

m. Alice Kathleen Peterson, 27 December 1969, Westwood, California

Children

1. Stacy Kathleen b. 12 Jun. 1974

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-2-3

BARBARA LAURIE VAN SCOYK - ROMEO - CHANCEY (Vol. 1, P. 436)

m. (1) _____ Romeo

m. (2) Fred Chancey

X-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-2-2-3

ELIZABETH JANE VAN SCOYK - SMITH (Vol. 1, P. 436)

b. 21 March 1908, Dayton, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4

ELIAS VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 440)

Elias and his brother John W. Van Scoyk owned and operated the Van Scoyk Brothers Grocery, one of the largest grocery stores in Dayton, in the early 1900's. They had a policy of adding extra portions to their customers orders without charge. Youngsters who accompanied their parents received a piece of candy or a cookie. When the store closed due to the early development of chains and the advanced ages of the owners, thousands of dollars due from customers remained uncollected as the owners never pressured their customers for payment.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1

RALPH ALONZO VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 441)

Ralph joined the U.S. Postal Service prior to World War I and this employment continued until long after retirement age. During his career he advanced through several positions of greater responsibility until, at the time of his retirement, he was Assistant Postmaster in Dayton. He was involved in many church activities during his lifetime. Ralph's wife Ella was active in the Parent-Teacher Associations and in music. She taught voice and directed several church choirs.

X-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-1

RALPH SAUNDERS VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 441)

b. 20 August 1907, Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

Ralph learned the tool and die trade and became supervisor of a large manufacturing company operation in Dayton, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2

ROBERT ALONZO VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 441)

b. 20 August 1907, Montgomery County, Ohio

Robert and his twin brother Ralph displayed a natural aptitude for mechanical things. The talent of Robert in these matters took him to several parts of the United States including Alaska. For many years he worked for the United States Government and with defense contractors in the development, manufacture, inspection and testing of missles for the space age.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-1

ROBERT ELLSWORTH VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 441)

b. 13 January 1928, Dayton, Ohio

m. (1) Patricia Schauder, 24 March 1951, New York, New York

b. 6 April 1927, Dayton, Ohio

d. 19 March 1971, Los Angeles, California, Bur. at Sea

Children

1. Robert Elias b. 24 Oct. 1958
2. Andrew Patrick b. 11 Sep. 1961

m. (2) Leona Plotkin Tyrnauer, 5 March 1972, Las Vegas, Nevada

b. 1 June 1937, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania

Robert is a Television Writer-Producer and his credits are frequently seen on Television screens. Leona is a professional Party Planner. The family lives in Los Angeles, California.

Leona's son Matthew Tyrnauer, by her previous marriage, is attending High School in Santa Monica, California.

Patricia is the daughter of Ben and Burnice (Kelly) Schauder.

Leona is the daughter of Ben and Jessie (Cohen) Plotkin.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-1-1

ROBERT ELIAS VAN SCOYK

b. 24 October 1958, New York, New York

Robert is attending Humboldt State University in Arcata, California

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-1-2

ANDREW PATRICK VAN SCOYK

b. 11 September 1961, New York, New York

Andrew is attending Humboldt State University in Arcata, California.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-2-1

SHAR LYNN HARLEY - RUSHING (Vol. 1, P. 442)

b. 3 March 1955, Dayton, Ohio

m. James Wayne Rushing, 1 February 1975, Winter Haven, Florida

b. December 1953, Corinith, Mississippi

James Wayne is the son of James William and Ruby Fay (McGee) Rushing.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-2-2

CARON SUE HARLEY - BASS (Vol. 1, P. 442)

b. 8 January 1957, Dayton, Ohio

m. Robert Wayne Bass, 23 August 1980, Winter Haven, Florida

b. 16 October 1946, Winter Haven, Florida

Children

1. Shawn Wayne b. 19 Oct. 1974, Winter Haven, FL

Shawn is an adopted child.

Robert is the son of Melvin Glen and Beulah Mae (Burke) Bass.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-2-3

DOUGLAS HARLEY (Vol. 1, P. 442)

b. 27 September 1961, Dayton, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-2-4

LESLIE HARLEY (Vol. 1, P. 442)

b. 28 September 1963, Dayton, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-2-5

SCOTT HARLEY (Vol. 1, P. 442)

b. 15 September 1969, Dayton, Ohio

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-3-1

MONICA ANN HUGHEY (Vol. 1, P. 442)

b. 9 September 1966, Hammond, Louisiana

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-2-3-2

BRIAN JOHN HUGHEY (Vol. 1, P. 442)

b. 18 January 1969, New Orleans, Louisiana

X-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-3

HOWARD ELIAS VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 442)

Howard is a 1933 graduate of General Motors Institute in Electrical Engineering. He was active in student affairs and was elected President of the student organization in his senior year. He was also elected to several honorary societies and also received the Albert Sobey Memorial Award. As a student, he worked part time in the Frigidaire Division of General Motors. Two years after graduation he became a member of the Supervisory Staff. He had the position of Manager of the Engineering Department until World War II brought him under direction of the War Production Engineering Division at Frigidaire. In that position he received a Citation from the Secretary of War for his stellar work in the war effort. Thereafter he held management positions in Sales, Services and Engineering. While Assistant Chief Engineer he received a number of patents as inventor and co-inventor of appliance products. In 1965 he headed the Frigidiare Division of Portland Oregaon. He retired in 1971. Harriett graduated as a registered Nurse from Miami Valley Hospital in 1931. She followed that vocation for several years. Harriett is the daughter of Frank and Matilda (Fogt) Fogt.

Howard E. Van Scoyk Family
Left to Right:
Howard E., Amy Lee, Emily Waymire, Katherine Waymire, Elizabeth Waymire
Anthea Lee, Allen Dale, Judith Ann, Stephen Waymire, Dale Howard

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-3-1

JUDITH ANN VAN SCOYK - WAYMIRE (Vol 1, P. 442)

Judith Ann graduated from Depauw University. After her marriage to Stephen Waymire she attended Indiana University. She also attended the Chicago School of Art. Judith became National President of the Delta Gamma Soroity. She operates her own College Entrance Counseling Business.

Stephen Waymire has a M.B.A. degree from Indiana University. He had a number of management positions with Eli Lilly Company in the United States and Canada. He is presently conducting his own business of Counseling and Investments in Toronto, Canada.

Stephen is the son of Joseph and Geraldine Waymire.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-3-1-1

ELIZABETH ANN WAYMIRE (Vol. 1, P. 442)

b. 28 March 1968, Indianapolis, Indiana

Elizabeth obtained a B.S. Degree from Brown University with a magna cum laude in Computer Sciences. She is employed by the Xerox Corporation in Palo Alto, California.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-3-1-2

KATHERINE AMY WAYMIRE (Vol. 1, P. 442)

b. 8 July 1964, San Rafael, California

Katherine attends Cornell University Hotel Management School.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-3-1-3

EMILY JEANNE WAYMIRE (Vol. 1. P. 442)

b. 29 Apr. 1968, Columbus, Ohio

Emily is in High School in Toronto, Canada. In the summer of 1985, she studied Art at Philips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

X-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-3-2

DALE HOWARD VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 442)

Dale is a graduate of Purdue University with a degree in Electrical Engineering. He continued his studies for a M.B.A. degree at Indiana University, Arizona State University and the University of Wisconsin. He was employed by the Allen-Bradley Company and was National Manager of Distribution Merchandising. He is now employed by Corcon, Inc.

Anthea attended Purdue University and received a B.A. degree in English Literature. She and Dale were members of the Purdue Marching Band. Anthea is the daughter of Paul and Martha Salsburg.

The family resides in Shorewood, Wisconsin.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-4-1

WADE HOPPING (Vol. 1, P. 443)

b. 12 August 1931, Dayton, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-4-2

WANDA HOPPING - SCURLOCK (Vol. 1, P. 443)

b. 25 February 1933, Dayton, Ohio

m. Don Scurlock, 2 February 1952, Dayton, Ohio

b. 2 February 1929, Dayton, Ohio

Children

1. Victoria b. 14 Aug. 1952
2. Jeffrey b. 18 Jun. 1956
3. Anthony b. 30 Aug. 1960
4. Joseph b. 24 Aug. 1968

Don is the son of Ivan and Anna (Kneidl) Scurlock. He is a retail buyer of mens clothing for Elder Beesmans.

Wanda is in Tour Business Sales in Dayton, Ohio.

Wanda Scurlock and Family
Rear Row:
Don Scurlock, Joe Scurlock, Wanda (Hopping) Scurlock, Mildred Van Scoyk Flinta
Front Row:
Victoria (Scurlock) Marks, Robert Marks, Michael Marks, Anthony Scurlock

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-4-2-1

VICTORIA SCURLOCK - MARKS

b. 14 August 1952, Dayton, Ohio

m. Robert Marks, 19 October 1978, Dayton, Ohio

b. October 1952, Dayton, Ohio

Children

1. Michael b. 9 Aug. 1981, Hawaii

Robert is the son of Arthur and Pat Marks.

Victoria and Robert are lawyers.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-4-2-2

JEFFREY SCURLOCK

b. 18 June 1956, Dayton, Ohio

Jeffrey is a Counselor of Teen Age - Drug and Alcohol Abuse at Samaritan Hall, Dayton, Ohio.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-4-2-3

ANTHONY SCURLOCK

b. 30 August 1960, Dayton, Ohio

Anthony is involved in Computer sciences for IBM in Boston, Massachusetts.

XII-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-4-2-4

JOSEPH SCURLOCK

b. 24 August 1968, Dayton, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-5-5-2-1-4-1-4-3

MICHAEL FLINTA (Vol. 1, P. 443)

b. 1955, Cleveland, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-3

HENRIETTA RACHEL VANSCOYK - WHITE (Vol. 1, P. 447)

b. 1 October 1861, Pulaski County, Indiana

d. 25 June 1940, Pulaski County, Indiana Bur. Clark's Cem., White County, Indiana

m. Samuel Lewis Berry White, 23 October 1881

b. 17 November 1862, Pulaski County, Indiana

d. 18 February 1952, Pulaski County, Indiana Bur. Clark's Cem., White County, Indiana

Children

1. Harrison	b. 17 Nov. 1888	d. 21 Mar. 1977	
2. Alice	b. 24 Jun. 1890	d. 9 Jan. 1956	
3. Iva	b. 13 Feb. 1892		
4. Calvin	b. 15 Mar. 1899	d. 29 Apr. 1902	D.Y.

Samuel was the son of Isaac D. and Lucretia (Davis) White.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-3-1

HARISON WHITE (Vol. 1, P. 447)

b. 17 November 1888, Pulaski County, Indiana

d. 21 March 1977, Pulaski County, Indiana, Bur. Tippecanoe Cem., Pulaski County, Indiana

m. Flossie Fay Viers, 25 December 1915, Pulaski County, Indiana

b. 1 December 1890, Pulaski County, Indiana

d. 5 March 1971, Pulaski County, Indiana, Bur. Tippecanoe Cem., Pulaski County, Indiana

Children

1. Howard Kenneth b. 14 Mar. 1917 d. 14 Jul. 1944
2. Reva Ellen b. 1 Jan. 1924

Flossie Fay is the daughter of Brice K. and Almedia (Kauffman) Viers.

X-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-3-1-1

HOWARD KENNETH WHITE

b. 14 March 1917, Pulaski County, Indiana

d. 14 July 1944, Budapest, Hungary

m. (Unmarried)

X-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-3-1-2

REVA ELLEN WHITE - SINGLETON

b. 1 January 1924, Pulaski County, Indiana

m. Robert James Singleton, 18 June 1950, Johnson County, Indiana

b. 11 October 1921, Hamilton County, Indiana

Children

1. Susan Marie b. 1 Oct. 1951
2. Sara Ann b. 26 Jun. 1953
3. Shelia Jane b. 27 Dec. 1957

Robert James is the son of James and Nancy (Wiggs) Singleton.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-3-1-2-1

SUSAN MARIE SINGLETON

b. 1 October 1951, Boone County, Indiana

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-3-1-2-2

SARA ANN SINGLETON - SLAVEN

b. 26 June 1953, Boone County, Indiana

m. Steven Alan Slaven, 21 August 1976, Pulaski County, Indiana

b. 26 January 1953, Vermillion County, Indiana

Children

1. Samuel Harrison b. 30 May 1978, Pulaski Co., IN
2. Isaac Singleton b. 24 Mar. 1980, Pulaski Co., IN

Steven Alan is the son of Paul Junior and Phyllis (Crowder) Slaven.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-3-1-2-3

SHELIA JANE SINGLETON - GLEANER

b. 27 December 1957, Starke County, Indiana

m. Stephen Paul Gleaner, 26 December 1976, Dade County, Florida

IX-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-3-2

ALICE WHITE

b. 24 June 1890, Pulaski County, Indiana
d. 9 January 1956, Pulaski County, Indiana
m. (Unmarried)

IX-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-3-3

IVA WHITE - WHEELDON

b. 13 February 1892, Pulaski County, Indiana
m. Cecil Wheeldon, 27 February 1914

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6

ARTHUR JOHN VANSCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 448)

b. 11 November 1868, Pulaski County, Indiana
d. 2 February 1953, Chicago, Illinois, Bur. Clark's Cem., White County, Indiana
m. (1) Margaret Ellen Layman, 16 June 1889, White County, IN
b. 26 March 1870, White County, Indiana
d. 14 March 1895, Pulaski County, Indiana Bur. Clark's Cem., White County, Indiana

Children

1. Chester Lionel	b. 12 Apr. 1890	d. 16 Sep. 1951
2. Leo Archer	b. 25 Feb. 1893	d. 26 May 1968
3. Ira Erle	b. 9 Mar. 1895	d. 26 Dec. 1975

m. (2) Emma Bramble, 20 March 1896, Pulaski County, Indiana (Div.)

Children

4. Eleanor	b. 3 Feb. 1897	d. 31 Aug. 1960

m. (3) Rhoda Emma Reutherford

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-3-1

JOHN RICHARD RIGHTER (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 15 April 1941, Starke County, Indiana
m. Linda Benedict, 22 November 1963 (Div. 1978)
b. 13 October 1946

Children

1. Michelle Rene	b. 4 Jun. 1964, Cass Co., IN
2. John Richard	b. 18 Aug. 1966, Cass Co., IN
3. Michael Erle	b. 21 Aug. 1971, Cass Co., IN

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-3-2

BARBARA ELLEN RIGHTER - CONRAD (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 1 July 1948, Fulton County, Indiana
m. Donald A. Conrad, 20 October 1973

Children

1. Jennifer Ellen	b. 26 Apr. 1975, St. Joseph Co., IN
2. Rebecca Lee Ann	b. 23 Jul. 1979, St. Joseph Co., IN

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-3-3

BEVERLY FAY RIGHTER - RIDENOUR (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 25 March 1950, Fulton County, Indiana
m. Richard Ridenour, 25 July 1969
b. 6 May 1947

Children

1. Julie Ann — b. 14 Jun. 1970, St. Joseph Co., IN
2. Richard Jeffrey — b. 6 Mar. 1973, St. Joseph Co., IN

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-4-1

CAROL ANN FISHER - SCHMIDT (Vol. 1. P. 452)

b. 20 March 1943, Fulton County, Indiana
m. Paul F. Schmidt, 20 August 1966
b. 19 April 1936
Children

1. Robert Francis — b. 4 Jun. 1967, Marshall Co., IN
2. Angela Lynne — b. 2 Aug. 1968, Marshall Co., IN
3. Cynthia Marie — b. 18 Dec. 1970, Marshall Co., IN

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-4-2

CLAUDIA GENE FISHER - FOSTVELT - SCHRAMM (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 26 August 1944, Fulton County, Indiana
m. (1) Donald Fostvelt (Div. 1968)
Children

1. Barry Keith — b. 22 Dec. 1964

m. (2) Raymond Schramm, 12 July 1973
Children

2. Brian Kyle — b. 20 Nov. 1974

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-4-3

WILLIAM STEPHEN FISHER (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 5 July 1950, Fulton County, Indiana
m. Karen Lee Merley, 13 February 1972 (Div. 1977)
Children

1. Todd Allen — b. 14 Mar. 1973, Pulaski, Co., IN

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-5-1

REBECCA SUE KELLER (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 1 October 1949, Pulaski County, Indiana

Rebecca is a 1974 graduate of Purdue University. She became a Nun in 1975 and belongs to the religious order of the Sisters of Providence in Terre Haute, Indiana. She teaches theology in Guerin High School in Chicago, Illinois.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-5-2

JUDITH ANN KELLER - SANDERS (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 9 Novemer 1950, Pulaski County, Indiana
m. Peter A. Sanders, 19 June 1976, Pulaski County, Indiana
b. 27 January 1951, Fulton County, Indiana
Children

1. Hedi Marie — b. 18 Aug. 1977, Columbus, OH
2. Richard Allen — b. 8 May 1979, Columbus, OH
3. Brian David — b. 12 Oct. 1981, Columbus, OH

Peter is the son of Richard Allen and June Helene (Hayden) Sanders. Judith Ann graduated from Purdue University in 1972 with a degree in Elementary Education.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-5-3

VICTORIA LEE KELLER - BEAN (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 2 September 1953, Pulaski County, Indiana

m. John William Bean, 17 September 1977, Pulaski County, Indiana

b. 8 January 1951, Genesco, Henry County, Illinois

Children

1. Jennifer Marie b. 23 Jul. 1979, Henry Co., IL
2. Mary Elizabeth b. 4 Jun. 1981

John William is the son of William H. and P. (Smallwood) Bean. He is a graduate of Valparaiso University and a member of the Illinois Bar. John is associated with the law firm of Chamberlain, Nash and Nash of Genesco, Illinois and Deputy Prosecuting Attorney of Henry County. Victoria is a graduate of Purdue University and a Registered Dietician.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-5-4

AMANDA LOU KELLER - GOLDNER (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 29 May 1956, Pulaski County, Indiana

m. Allan I. Goldner, 19 August 1978

Amanda graduated from Purdue University in 1978. She is employed as a Computer Programmer at Livermore Laboratories in Livermore, California. Allan is a Mechanical Engineer and also works for Livermore Laboratories.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-5-5

TERESA JEAN KELLER (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 30 June 1959, Pulaski County, Indiana

Teresa Jean graduated from Purdue University in 1981 and teaches second grade in the Logansport Catholic School at Logansport, Indiana.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-5-6

LISA JANE KELLER - REIDELBACH (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 30 June 1959, Pulasksi County, Indiana

m. Timothy Reidelbach, 8 August 1981

Lisa Jane graduated from Purdue University in 1981. She is employed by the Peoples State Bank of Francesville, Indiana.

XI-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-3-5-7

EDWARD ERLE KELLER (Vol. 1, P. 452)

b. 28 September 1962, Pulaski County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-4-1

PAULINE OLIVE CROWDER - SHIELDS (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 18 January 1917

m. John Dale Shields

X-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-4-2

DOROTHY INEZ CROWDER - REMLEY (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 24 June 1920

m. Harold L. Remley

X-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-4-3

JACKSON YOUNG CROWDER (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 19 December 1933

m. Fay Marie Capper

X-1-2-2-5-5-4-2-6-4-4

ROBERT JOE CROWDER (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 21 March 1935

m. Mildred Kilmer

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-1

MARY JANE RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 22 July 1813, Darke County, Ohio

d. 19 July 1832, Darke County, Ohio Bur. Ansonic Cem., Brown T.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-2

DAVID RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 2 November 1816, Darke County, Ohio

d. 11 January 1881, Darke County, Ohio

m. Mary Beeler, 18 March 1841, Butler County, Ohio

b. 1819, Butler County, Ohio

d. 1897, Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Imogene b. 1842
2. Olin b. 1844
3. James K. b. 1847
4. Sephrene b. 1849
5. Emma
6. Mary J.
7. William E.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-3

AARON RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. ca. 1817, Darke County, Ohio

m. Catherine Brown, 19 September 1841, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-4

SOLOMON RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 12 August 1818, Darke County, Ohio

d. 11 December 1849

m. Eliza Baughman, 15 August 1841, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-5

RACHEL RIFFLE - STUCK (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. ca. 1820, Darke County, Ohio

m. Henry Stuck, 4 July 1841, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-6

ELIZABETH RIFFLE - BEAM (Vol. 1., P. 453)

b. ca. 1822, Darke County, Ohio

m. John Beam, 14 September 1837, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-7

MARIAH RIFFLE - BAUGHMAN (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 23 March 1826, Darke County, Ohio
d. 19 August 1872
m. John Baughman, 3 October 1841, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-8

SILAS RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 27 April 1828, Darke County, Ohio
d. 6 August 1895, Darke County, Ohio
m. (1) Emeline Fogger, 23 December 1852, Darke County, Ohio
d. 1854, Darke County, Ohio
m. (2) Leah Schultz, 24 April 1859, Darke County, Ohio
b. 23 March 1832, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Florence M. b. 5 Nov. 1860
2. Elmer O. b. 27 Dec. 1862
3. Grace b. 18 Nov. 1863

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-9

ELVINA RIFFLE - WAMPLER (Vol. 1, P. 453)

b. 25 May 1831, Darke County, Ohio
d. 22 February 1897
m. George H. Wampler, 27 October 1850, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-5-10

CHAUNCY RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 453)

m. Sarah E. Martin, 14 December 1865

Children

1. Mable
2. James Rue

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-10-1

MABLE RIFFLE - FRAND

m. Harry Frand

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-5-10-2

JAMES RUE RIFFLE

James became Sheriff of Darke County, Ohio 1864-1867.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-6-7-4-1

ISAAC N. VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 459)

b. 1857, Darke County, Ohio
d. 23 December 1946, Bur. Greenville Cem., Darke County, Ohio
m. Mary Emma _____
b. 1865
d. 1956, Bur. Green Cem., Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-6-8

JOHN B. VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 460)

m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Zeller

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-6-8-4

ORVILLE CYRUS VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 460)

d. 13 May 1960, Darke County, Ohio, Bur. Fort Jefferson Cem., Darke County, Ohio

---

VI-1-2-2-5-5-7

SARAH VAN SCOYK RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. July 1800 Fleming County, Kentucky

d. 1833-1839, Brown T., Darke County, Ohio, Bur. Ansonia Cem., Darke County, Ohio

Upon the death of Solomon, 28 October 1851 his land consisting of 67 acres and a lot in the town of Beansville were divided among his heirs as follows:

1/8th to grandaughter Sarah Ann Slusser
1/8th to daughter Cynthia Catherine Scribner
1/8th to daughter Isophene Riffle
1/8th to daughter Margaret Riffle
1/8th to Lucinda Riffle daughter of son David
1/8th to daughter Emily Riffle
1/8th to daughter Laditha Riffle
1/8th to widow Delilah Riffle.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-7-1

CYNTHIA CATHERINE RIFFLE - SCRIBNER (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. Darke County, Ohio

m. Jackson Scribner, 27 April 1847, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-7-2

DAVID RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. Darke County, Ohio

m. Elizabeth Hays, 24 July 1845, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-7-2

ISOPHENE RIFFLE - BERTZ (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. Darke County, Ohio

m. Enos Bertz, 11 March 1852, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-7-4

JACOB RIFFLE (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. Darke County, Ohio

m. (1) Elizabeth Hollway, 15 October 1841, Darke County, Ohio

m. (2) Elizabeth Ireland, 31 October 1852, Darke County, Ohio

---

VII-1-2-2-5-5-7-5

LADITHA RIFFLE - RANDALL (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. Darke County,Ohio

m. Edward Randall, 12 October 1852, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-7-6

MARGARET RIFFLE - LECKLIDER (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. 4 March 1834, Darke County, Ohio

m. William C. Lecklider, 8 March 1855, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-7-7

MARY ANN RIFFLE - SLUSSER (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. Darke County, Ohio

m. Peter Slusser, 29 January 1843, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-7-8

REBECCA RIFFLE - MARTIN (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. Darke County, Ohio

m. Robert L. Martin, 26 February 1859, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-5-7-9

EMILY RIFFLE - DEETER (Vol. 1, P. 462)

b. Darke County, Ohio

m. Frederick Deeter, 22 November 1855, Miami County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-5-5-9

SUSANNAH VAN SCOYK - HYRE (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 26 October 1803, Fleming County, Kentucky

d. 19 July 1881, Whitley County, Indiana. Bur. Round Lake Cem.

m. Wesley Hyre, 1 April 1824, Montgomery County, Ohio

b. 11 December 1802, Stokes Co., North Carolina

d. 4 October 1885, Whitley County, Indiana. Bur. Round Lake Cem.

Children

1. Lucinda	b. 19 Dec. 1824	d. 1848	
2. Sarah	b. 27 Dec. 1826	d. 9 Sep. 1897	
3. Anna	b. 26 Oct. 1828		
4. Aaron	b. 25 Jul. 1830	d. 29 Jul. 1908	
5. Elizabeth	b. 10 Sep. 1832	d. Bef. 1849	D.Y.
6. Amanda	b. 16 Sep. 1834	d. Bef. 1849	D.Y.
7. Leonard	b. 11 Sep. 1836	d. 10 Mar. 1918	
8. Joseph	b. 14 Jun. 1839	d. 8 Mar. 1904	
9. David	b. 14 Jan. 1840	d. 14 Mar. 1865	
10. Martha	b. 10 Mar. 1843	d. 2 Feb. 1910	
11. John Wesley	b. 16 May 1845	d. 28 Jul. 1915	
12. Madison	b. 29 Mar. 1848	d. 1849	D.Y.
13. Mary	b. 11 Nov. 1849	d. Oct. 1952	D.Y.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-9-1

LUCINDA HYRE - STONER (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 19 December 1824, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 1848

m. William Stoner, 11 August 1846

VII-1-2-2-5-5-9-2

SARAH HYRE - IAMS - HUMBARGER - PENCE (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 27 December 1826, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 9 September 1897, Whitley Co., Indiana

m. (1) George Iams, 14 November 1847

d. 15 December 1850, Marysville, California

m. (2) Henry Humbarger, 19 June 1856

d. 31 December 1857

m. (3) Abraham Pence

George Iams joined the gold rush to California and died of typhoid fever in Marysville. He had gone there with his brother-in-law Daniel Graybill.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-9-3

ANNA HYRE - GRAYBILL (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 26 October 1828, Montgomery County, Ohio
m. Daniel Graybill, 1 July 1849
Children

1. William	b. 1850	d. ca. 1884
2. Samuel Hyre	b. 6 Nov. 1851	d. 21 May 1926
3. Catherine	b. 22 Oct. 1853	d. 21 Jul. 1875
4. John Wesley	b. 6 Oct. 1856	

Daniel joined his brother-in-law, George Iams in the California gold rush. However, he returned to Whitley County, Indiana after the birth of his son William. He and Anna lived near her father in Whitley County, where all the children were born. After the birth of John Wesley, Daniel and Anna separated. Thereafter the three younger children changed their surname to Grable. Before the parents of Anna died she went to California, thence to Vancouver Island, British Columbia. In her last letter she wrote of being called to testify in a trial for murder, but had to go by boat to the place where the trial was to be held. No further word from Anna was ever received. Her parents believe that she had been killed to prevent her from testifying.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-1

WILLIAM GRAYBILL

b. 1850, Whitley County, Indiana
d. ca. 1884, Whitley County, Indiana
m. (1) Mary Miller, 3 November 1870, Whitley County, Indiana
b. 22 May 1853
d. 10 October 1878, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Stough Cem.
Children

1. Jeannie May	b. 19 Jul. 1872

William Graybill went to Michigan where he remarried.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-1-1

JEANNIE MAY GRAYBILL - JACKSON

b. 19 July 1872, Whitley County, Indiana
d. ca. 1940, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Daniel Webster Jackson, 1892, Indiana
b. 24 September 1871, Indiana
Children

1. Coral	b. 27 Feb. 1895	
2. Effie	b. 30 Sep. 1897	d. 12 Mar. 1918
3. Paul	b. 4 Feb. 1901	

Jeannie May was a teacher in the Whitley County schools before her marriage. Daniel Webster was the son of John P. and Catherine (Kemp) Jackson. Daniel and Jeannie May lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-1-1-1

CORAL JACKSON - DOWN

b. 27 February 1895
m. James R. Down, 16 June 1920
b. 6 January 1892
d. 8 August 1923

Children

1. Barbara Lurene b. 14 July 1923

James R. was the son of Frederick and Margaret Down. He was a captian in the United States Army in WWI. After his death in 1923, Coral went to live with her parents.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-1-1-2

EFFIE JACKSON

b. 30 September 1897
d. 12 March 1918

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-1-1-3

PAUL JACKSON

b. 4 February 1901
m. Nellie Terrial, 19 August 1923

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2

SAMUEL HYRE GRABLE

b. 6 November 1851
d. 21 May 1926, Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana Bur. Christian Union Cem., Garret, Dekalb County, Indiana
m. Lucinda Hedges, 5 January 1873
b. 14 December 1858
d. Bur. Christian Union Cem.

Children

1. Nannie	b. 28 Dec. 1876	
2. Marvin Bert	b. 17 Apr. 1878	d. 14 Oct. 1900
3. Pearl	b. 18 May 1885	d. 18 Nov. 1949
4. Effie	b. 10 Oct. 1888	
5. John Earl	b. 9 Jul. 1890	
6. Myrtle	b. 21 May 1896	

Samuel was a conductor for the Baltimore and Ohio R.R. Co.
In an accident he lost his right arm and was retired. He lived in Churubusco, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-1

NANNIE GRABLE - ANDERSON

b. 28 December 1876
m. A.A. Anderson, 25 November 1899

Children

None

Mr. Anderson was postmaster at Churubusco, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-2

MARVIN BERT GRABLE

b. 17 April 1878
b. 14 October 1900

Marvin lost his life in a Baltimore and Ohio R.R. train wreck.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-3

PEARL GRABLE - LEECH

b. 18 May 1885
d. 18 November 1949, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Frank Leech, 8 February 1902
b. 14 December 1877

Children

1. Thelma Leena b. 16 Apr. 1904
2. John Earl b. 15 Nov. 1928 d. 31 Mar. 1952

Frank Leech is the son of John Walker and Maria Permelia (Ruckman) Leech.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-3-1

THELMA LEENA LEECH - WILLIAMS

b. 16 April 1904
m. Jacob Paul Williams, 12 September 1925
b. 22 July 1905

Children

1. Paul Frank Leech b. 9 Dec. 1926

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-3-2

JOHN EARL LEECH

b. 15 November 1928
d. 31 March 1952
m. Catherine Arnold, 4 April 1946

Children

Five

John and Catherine lived in Garrett, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-4

EFFIE GRABLE - SLEDGE

b. 10 October 1888
m. LeMay Sledge, 12 June 1918
b. 15 August 1877, Demopolis, Alabama

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-5

JOHN EARL GRABLE

b. 9 July 1890
m. Rachel Smith, 23 November 1912

Children

1. Hilda Marie (Adopted)

John Earl was in the banking business and later became a bank examiner for the State of Indiana. He was the son of Henry and Barbara Jane (Peters) Smith. They lived in Churubusco, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-6

MYRTLE GRABLE - GARRISON

b. 21 May 1896
m. Jesse Garrison
b. 9 October 1890
d. 30 December 1956, Garrett, Indiana, Bur. Christian Union Cem., De Kalb County, Indiana

Children

1. Margaret Pauline	b. 6 Mar. 1915	
2. Barbara Lucinda	b. 17 Dec. 1924	
3. James	b.	

Jesse is the son of Peter and Barbara (Akers) Garrison.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-6-1

MARGARET PAULINE GARRISON - KILWORTH

b. 6 March 1915
m. Albert R. Kilworth
Children
1. Richard

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-2-6-2

BARBARA LUCINDA GARRISON - CAREY

b. 17 December 1924
m. William Carey, 24 August 1946

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-3-3

CATHERINE GRABLE - HEMMICK

b. 22 October 1853
d. 21 July 1875, Whitley County, Bur. Round Lake Cem., Whitley County, Indiana
m. Robert C. Hemmick, 14 January 1872, Whitley Co., Indiana
b. 27 November 1849, Greene County, Ohio
d. Bur. Round Lake Cem., Whitley County, Indiana
Children

1. Edith F.	b. 9 May 1873	d. 19 Jun. 1874	D.Y.

Robert Clinton was railroad agent and Postmaster of Collins, Whitley County, Indiana, 1885-1888

VII-1-2-2-5-5-9-4

AARON HYRE (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 25 July 1830, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 29 July 1908, Jefferson T., Whitley County, Indiana Bur. Evergreen Cem.
m. Catherine Louisa Egolf, 12 June 1853, Whitley County, Indiana
b. 9 December 1834, Fairfield County, Ohio
d. 21 July 1907, Jefferson T., Whitley County, Ohio, Bur. Evergreen Cem.
Children

1. Amanda	b. 7 Jul. 1854	d. 30 May 1909	
2. Clarissa	b. 7 Apr. 1856	d. 9 Feb. 1863	D.Y.
3. Vallonia	b. 11 Oct. 1859	d. 20 Feb. 1863	D.Y.
4. Alonzo	b. 3 Sep. 1864	d. 13 Apr. 1948	
5. Arminda	b. 7 Aug. 1876	d. 23 Apr. 1918	

Aaron farmed in Whitley, County, Indiana. The family was affiliated with the German Baptist Church.

Clarissa and Vallonia succumbed to smallpox as a result of a visit by their Uncle David Hyre, a soldier in the Civil War who was ill with smallpox when he arrived home. Both girls are buried in Round Lake Cemetery in Whitley County.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-1

AMANDA HYRE - COULTER

b. 7 July 1854, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 30 May 1909, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Noble County, Indiana

m. James Garfield Coulter, 19 June 1873, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 22 August 1851

d. _____, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Noble County, Indiana

Children

1. Ernest Brazil b.
2. Ceral b. 16 May 1892

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-1-1

ERNEST BRAZIL COULTER

m. Pearl Windle, 16 November, 1901 (Div.)

Children

1. Raymond b. Wabash, IN
2. Kenneth b. Wabash, IN
3. Lawrence b. 28 Apr. 1925, Three Rivers, MN

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-1-2

CERAL COULTER

b. 16 May 1892

m. Margaret Garrison, 6 September 1913

Children

1. Robert Truman b. 2 Aug. 1914
2. Emma Pauline b. 14 Jun. 1916
3. Clarence Eugene b. 6 Mar. 1918
4. Lavon Imogene b. 7 Oct. 1921
5. Ceral Aaron b. 13 May 1923

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-4

ALONZO HYRE

b. 3 Septemer 1864, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 13 April 1948, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana Bur. Evergreen Cem.

m. Loretta Dell Kaufman, 8 February 1887, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 27 December 1867

d. 11 April 1911, Whitley County, Indiana. Bur. Evergreen Cem.

Children

1. Lulu Leona b. 3 Sep. 1889 d. 26 Jul. 1936
2. Desta Mildred b. 18 May 1891
3. Varlera Leona b. 24 Jan. 1894

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-4-1

LULU LEONA HYRE - BRUNNER

b. 3 September 1889, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 26 July 1936,

m. Amos Brunner, 20 May 1913

b. 22 August 1889, Paulding County, Ohio

d. 16 May 1942, Kalamazoo, Michigan, Bur. Briceton, Ohio

Children

None

Amos was a member of the 109th Coast Guard, 1904-1911.
He was the son of A. and Mary (Wiarman) Brunner.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-4-2

DESTA MILDRED HYRE - MULLENDORE

b. 18 May 1891, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Joseph A. Mullendore, 1 October 1913
b. 1 January 1891
d. 19 December 1942, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Eberhard Lutheran Cem.

Children

1. Dorotha Gwendolyn b. 8 Aug. 1915
2. Berthalene Loretta b. 22 Jan. 1919

Joseph Arthur Mullendore is the son of Noah and Frances (Ellsworth) Mullendore.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-4-2-1

DOROTHA GWENDOLYN MULLENDORE - JONES

b. 8 August 1915
m. Robert Jones

Children

1. Linda
2. Robert Jr.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-4-3

VARLERA LEONA HYRE - ARMSTRONG

b. 24 January 1894, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Crawford J. Armstrong, 1925

Children

None

Varlera and Crawford were residents of Jackson, Michigan.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-5

ARMINDA HYRE - KERCH

b. 7 August 1876, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 23 April 1918, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Philip Jacob Kerch, 8 November 1908, Whitley County, Indiana
b. 22 April 1867

Children

1. Ronald Clovis b. 21 Apr. 1916

Philip Jacob remarried after death of Arminda.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-4-5-1

RONALD CLOVIS KERCH

b. 21 April 1916
m. _____ Schuman, 1946

Ronald attended Tri-State College, Angola, Indiana.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7

LEONARD HYRE (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 11 September 1836, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 10 March 1918, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana,Bur. Round Lake Cem., Smith T., Whitley, County, Indiana

m. (1) Ellen Brumbaugh, 21 December 1856, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 1 September 1837, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 5 October. 1897, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Round Lake Cem.

Children

1. Lucinda E.	b. 15 Oct. 1857	d. 26 Nov. 1890	
2. Mary Ann	b. 19 Apr. 1859	d. 1 May 1916	
3. Calvin C.	b. 22 Jan. 1861	d. 1934	
4. Gilbert	b. 21 Jan. 1863	d. 29 Aug. 1865	D.Y.
5. Adella A.	b. 16 Dec. 1864	d. 1925	
6. Jacob F.	b. 16 Dec. 1868	d. 16 May 1899	
7. Sarah C.	b. 22 Oct. 1871	d. 21 Apr. 1922	
8. Minnie M.	b. 5 Apr. 1873	d. Sep. 1948	
9. Rosella	b. 7 Mar. 1875	d. 27 Jul. 1937	
10. Eldora E.	b. 1 Mar. 1877	d. 2 Mar. 1932	
11. William M.	b. 20 Sep. 1880		

m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Hively Fisher

Leonard was a minister and farmer in Whitley County. His family was affiliated with the German Baptist Church.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-1

LUCINDA E. HYRE - SWIHART

b. 15 October 1857, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 26 November 1890, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Round Lake Cem.

m. John Swihart, 26 September 1886, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 10 August 1862, Wabash County, Indiana

Children

1. Merle
2. Chloe D.Y.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2

MARY ANN HYRE - MILLER

b. 19 April 1859, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 1 May 1916, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. St. John's United Brethern Church Cem.

m. George Washington Miller, 9 October 1881, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 10 January 1855

d. 14 February 1932, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. St. John's United Brethern Church Cem.

Children

1. Melvin Monroe	b. 1 Aug. 1882	d. 7 Dec. 1951	
2. Arnie May	b. 21 Sep. 1885	d. 28 Jul. 1946	
3. Mildred	b. 10 Jan. 1894	d. 8 Sep. 1894	D.Y.
4. Retha Faith	b. 7 Nov. 1895	d. 16 May 1955	

George Washinton Miller was a farmer and music teacher. He and his family were affiliated with the German Baptist Church.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-1

MELVIN MONROE MILLER

b. 1 August 1882, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 7 December 1951, Smith T., Whitley County, Indiana
m. Juda Elizabeth Zumbrum, 14 January 1906
b. 2 February 1885

Children

1. Hildreth	b. 4 Apr.	1907			
2. Ralph	b. 27 Oct.	1909			
3. Mary Kathryn	b.	1916	d.	1919	D.Y.
4. John	b. 18 Feb.	1918			
5. Louise	b. 31 Dec.	1919			
6. Esther	b. 23 Jan.	1923			

Juda Elizabeth was the daughter of John and Lucetta (Cramer) Zumbrum.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-1-1

HILDRETH MILLER - GUMP

b. 4 April 1907
m. George Gump

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-2

ARNIE MAY MILLER - PENCE

b. 21 September 1885
d. 28 July 1946, Lansing, Michigan, Bur. Blue River Cem., Whitley County, Indiana
m. Melvin Clarence Pence, 31 March 1907
b. 13 May 1884
d. 7 December 1951, Lansing, Michigan, Bur. Blue River Cem., Whitley County, Indiana

Children

1. Herbert Arlond	b. 15 Oct.	1908			
2. Gerald Monroe	b. 14 Oct.	1918			
3. Donald Dick	b. 8 Mar.	1924	d. 27 Mar.	1924	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-2-1

HERBERT ARLOND PENCE

b. 15 October 1908, St. Cloud, Minnesota
m. Helen Cole, 26 April 1930

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-2-2

GERALD MONROE PENCE

b. 14 October 1918, Lansing, Michigan

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-4

RETHA FAITH MILLER - RHEND

b. 7 November 1895
d. 16 May 1955, Merriam, Noble County, Indiana, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem.
m. Cecil S. Rhend, 7 May 1916

Children

1. Mary Madeline	b. 4 Apr.	1917	
2. Harold Russell	b. 14 Sep.	1919	
3. Josephine	b. 17 Jun.	1922	
4. Betty Jane	b. 27 Jul.	1924	

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-4-1

MARY MADELINE RHEND - WALTER

b. 4 April 1917, Pleasant Lake, Indiana

m. John Rubert Walter

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-4-2

HAROLD RUSSELL RHEND

b. 14 September 1919, Merriam, Indiana

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-4-3

JOSEPHINE RHEND - PEPPLE

b. 17 June 1922, La Otto, Indiana

m. Merle Pepple

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-2-4-4

BETTY JANE RHEND - WINEBRENNER

b. 27 July 1924, Albion, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-3

CALVIN C. HYRE

b. 22 January 1861, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 1934, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Merriam, Noble County, Indiana

m. Laura J. Haney

b. 30 January 1863

d. ____ October 1923

Children

1. Hazel Laviere — b. 29 May 1888
2. Blanche — b. 17 May 1890

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-3-1

HAZEL LAVIERE HYRE - ROSCOE

b. 29 March 1888

m. Nelson J. C. Roscoe, 7 October 1908

b. 17 February 1886

Children

1. Zovelde — b. 18 Jun. 1911
2. Nelson Hyre — b. 2 Dec. 1913
3. John Calvin — b. 8 Nov. 1918

Nelson is the son of Nelson and Cedia (Clark) Roscoe. The family lived in Albion, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-3-2

BLANCHE HYRE - DIFFENDARFER

b. 17 May 1890

m. Earl Dwight Diffendarfer

b. 17 June 1889

Children

1. Zodene — b. 2 Apr. 1915

Earl Dwight is the son of Oliver and Minnie (Brady) Diffendarfer. The family lived at Lake Wawasee, Indiana and in Florida.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-5

ADELLA A HYRE - HIRE

b. 16 December 1864, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 5 April 1925, Noble County, Indiana, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem.

m. Robert Haney Hire, 27 November 1887, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 3 December 1863, Noble County, Indiana

d. 27 January 1924, Noble County, Indiana, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem.

Children

1. Ora J.	b. 30 Aug. 1888	d. 25 Mar. 1901	D.Y.
2. Gertie May	b. 22 Nov. 1889		
3. Neva	b. 15 Jul. 1896	d. 7 Mar. 1919	

Robert was the son of Jacob and Christina (Haney) Hire.

He was a farmer and realtor. The family was affiliated with the Church of the Brethren. Robert and Adella were distant cousins.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-5-2

GERTIE MAY HIRE - OTT

b. 22 November 1889, Noble County, Indiana

m. William Denver Ott, 1 March 1914

b. 11 November 1888

Children

1. Eva Elnore	b. 29 Apr. 1915
2. Robert E.	b. 20 May 1917
3. Ronald Hire	b. 15 Oct. 1921
4. Marjory Adella	b. 18 Aug. 1923

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-5-3

NEVA HIRE

b. 15 July 1896, Noble County, Indiana

d. 7 March 1919, Noble County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-6

JACOB F. HYRE

b. 17 November 1868, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 16 May 1899, Churubsco, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Round Lake Cem.

m. (1) Emma Jane Anspaugh, 24 October 1891, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 22 February 1874

Children

1. Goldie May	b. 15 Nov. 1892	d. 3 Feb. 1923	
2. Ford	b. 19 Nov. 1893		

m. (2) _____ Streb, Detroit, Michigan

Emma Jane is the daughter of David and Mary Ellen (Wise) Anspaugh.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-6-1

GOLDIE MAY HYRE - THORNBURG

b. 15 November 1892, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Alfred U. Thornburg, 20 November 1912, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 23 March 1888

Children

1. Ada Mae	b. 9 Aug. 1914	
2. Mary Ellen	b. 19 Dec. 1917	

Alfred is the son of Elmer Ellsworth and Ada (Rousch) Thornburg. At one time he was manager of Hotel Spencer in Indianapolis, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-6-2

FORD HYRE SR.

b. 19 November 1893, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 3 February 1923, Detroit, Michigan, Bur. Greenlawn Cem.
m. Helen Lynch, 1915

Children

1. Dorothy Jean	b. 16 Oct. 1916
2. Ford Jr.	b. 11 Nov. 1919

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-7

SARAH CATHERINE HYRE - HARLAN

b. 22 October 1870, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 21 April 1922, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Noble County, Indiana
m. Samuel Franklin Harlan, 22 November 1890, Whitley County, Indiana
  b. 19 July 1869
  d. 20 August 1945, Albion, Noble County, Indiana. Bur. Christian Chapel Cem.

Children

1. Cleta May	b. 7 Jan. 1892	d. 20 Feb. 1945
2. Vernis	b. 30 Nov. 1895	d. 28 Jul. 1919
3. Elza James	b. 28 May 1902	
4. Leonard Hyre (Lynn)	b. 17 Apr. 1908	

Samuel married Rosella Hyre Thompson after the death of Sarah Catherine. Rosella was a sister of Sarah. Samuel Franklin is the son of James and Agnes (Baker) Harlan. The family was affiliated with the Church of the Brethren.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-7-1

CLETA MAY HARLAN - ZUMBRUM

b. 7 January 1892, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 20 February 1945
m. Omer Ott Zumbrum, 7 January 1914
  b. 22 November 1889

Children

1. Harry H.	b. 4 Mar. 1915	d. 3 Jul. 1936
2. Katherine Louise	b. 25 Jun 1916	
3. Mary Jane	b. 4 Oct. 1920	
4. Gene Franklin	b. 3 Aug. 1925	
5. Edith	b.	

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-7-1-1

HARRY H. ZUMBRUM

b. 4 May 1915
d. 3 July 1936
m. Mary Krider, 28 July 1934

Harry H. was murdered by a robber.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-7-1-2

KATHERINE LOUISE ZUMBRUN - STEWART

b. 25 June 1916

m. _____ Stewart

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-7-1-3

MARY JANE ZUMBRUN - YANEY

b. 4 October 1920

m. _____ Yaney

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-7-2

VERNIS HARLAN - SHIVELY

b. 30 November 1895, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 28 July 1919

m. Floyd Shively, 1913

b. 8 August 1889

Children

1. Elizabeth Maxine b. 11 Feb. 1914
2. Mary Adeline b. 16 Sep. 1915
3. Francis Ellen b. 21 Jul. 1918

Vernis and Floyd were married by her grandfather, the Rev. Leonard Hyre. Floyd is the son of Clarence and Saba Almina (Zumbrum) Shively. The family was affiliated with the Church of the Brethren.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-7-3

ELZA JAMES HARLAN

b. 28 May 1902, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Leta Vesta Stuckman, 5 November 1921

b. 1 September 1902

Children

1. Kent b. 2 May 1923 d. 7 Sep. 1923 D.Y.
2. Jack b. 5 Jan. 1925 d. 14 Jun. 1925 D.Y.

Leta Vesta is the daughter of Jay Quinter and Drusilla (Wysong) Stuckman. She was a student at Goshen College and Manchester College and taught school in Noble County, Indiana. Elza James was a merchant and owned a store at Merriam, Indiana. The family was affiliated with the Church of the Brethren.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-7-4

LEONARD HYRE (LYNN) HARLAN

b. 17 April 1908, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Louise Wetters, 22 April 1934

Louise was the daughter of William Wetters. Both she and Leonard are graduates of Manchester College.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-8

MINNIE M. HYRE - HIRE

b. 5 April 1873, Whitley County, Indiana

d. September 1948, Syracuse, Kosciusko County, Indiana Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Merriam, Noble County, Indiana

m. Edward L. Hire, 21 April 1894, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 21 August 1870, Elkhart County, Indiana

d. 12 February 1947, Green T., Noble County, Indiana Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Merriam, Indiana

Children

1. Ursa Okla	b. 3 Nov. 1894	
2. Lyman McLallen	b. 8 Dec. 1895	d. 1 Jan. 1956
3. Mary Mabel	b. 11 Oct. 1898	
4. Herman Harry	b. 13 Jan. 1902	
5. Evelyn	b. 8 Nov. 1908	
6. Clela	b. 14 Dec. 1914	
7. Nedro	b. 15 Dec. 1916	
8. Clifford	b.	

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-8-1

URSA OKLA HIRE - HIVELY

b. 3 November 1894, Noble County, Indiana
m. Arthur Mathew Hively, 10 August 1919
b. 27 October 1897

Children

1. Dale Edward	b. 16 Sep. 1920
2. Emma Louise	b. 24 Jul. 1925

Arthur M. Hively is the son of Edward Francis and Susanne (Mott) Hively. The family resided in Columbia City, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-8-2

LYMAN Mc LALLEN HIRE

b. 8 December 1895, Noble County, Indiana
d. 1 January 1956, Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Bur. Lakeville Cem., Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana
m. Lucile Fleck

Children

1. Beatrice
2. Argyle E.

Lyman was murdered in his home in Fort Wayne, Indiana by a robber. His body was thrown in the Eel River, east of Columbia City where it was found frozen under the ice. Lucile was the daughter of John Fleck. Daughter Beatrice married _____ Cockran in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-8-3

MARY MABLE HIRE - BURLEY

b. 11 October 1898, Noble County, Indiana
m. Max Burley, 4 June 1921

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-8-4

HERMAN HARRY HIRE

b. 13 January 1902, Noble County, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-8-5

EVELYN HIRE - BOBECK

b. 8 November 1908, Noble County, Indiana
m. Virgil Bobeck

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-8-6

CLELA HIRE - McROWAN

b. 14 December 1914, Noble County, Indiana
m. Gilbert McRowan

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-8-7

NEDRA HIRE - JONES

b. 15 Deccember 1916, Noble County, Indiana

m. _____ Jones

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-8-8

CLIFFORD HIRE

b. Noble County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9

ROSELLA HYRE - THOMPSON - HARLAN

b. 7 March 1875, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 27 July 1937, Merriam, Noble County, Indiana, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem.

m. (1) Elvin Daniel Thompson, 1 October 1892, Whitley County, Indiana (Div.)

b. 5 May 1873, Michigan

d. 2 January 1941, Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana,Bur. Round Lake Cem., Smith T., Whitley County, Indiana

Children

1. Charles Emert	b. 1 Jun. 1893	d. 10 Sep. 1893	D.Y.
2. Herman Guy	b. 4 Aug. 1894	d. 23 Jun. 1954	
3. Lena Fern	b. 2 Jun. 1896	d. 19 Dec. 1955	
4. Carl Leonard	b. 14 Feb. 1898	d. 23 Aug. 1963	
5. Harry LeRoy	b. 6 Jan. 1904	d. 24 Sep. 1964	
6. Thelma Gertrude	b. 25 May 1906	d. 23 Feb. 1968	
7. Mildred Mable	b. 17 Feb. 1908		

m. (2) Samuel F. Harlan

Elvin Daniel Thompson married Jessie Stangland - no children.

Elvin Daniel Thompson Family
Rear Row:
Herman Guy, Ida Mae (Sayers), Lorenz Bauman, Lena Fern, Harry LeRoy
Front Row:
Thelma Gertrude, Elvin Daniel, Rosella (Hyre) Paul Bauman, Mildred Mable

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-2

HERMAN GUY THOMPSON

b. 4 August 1894, Noble County, Indiana
d. 23 January 1954, Benton Harbor, Michigan, Bur. Coloma Cem., Coloma, Michigan
m. (1) Ida Mae Sauers, 12 December 1918
Children
1. Ida d. 1982

m. (2) Margaret Gnewvch, 31 October 1931
d. 9 May 1979, Whittier, California

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-3

LENA FERN THOMPSON - BAUMAN - WILLIAMS

b. 2 June 1896, Noble County, Indiana
d. 19 December 1955
m. (1) Lorenz Bauman, 28 October 1916
m. (2) Roy Williams

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4

CARL LEONARD THOMPSON

b. 14 November 1898, Noble County, Indiana
d. 23 August 1963, Lagrange County, Indiana. Bur. Christian Chapel, Cem., Merriam, Indiana
m. Dora Edna Hanlon, 15 November 1919, Ft. Wayne, Indiana
b. 22 January 1903, Arcola, Allen County, Indiana
d. 14 August 1983, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Noble County, Indiana
Children

1. Harry Donald	b. 11 Aug. 1920	
2. Robert Elvin	b. 3 Oct. 1922	d. 27 Sep. 1971
3. Dallas Lee	b. 10 Jul. 1924	d. 22 Feb. 1950
4. Phillip Wayne	b. 6 Aug. 1926	

Carl Leonard was a well driller. Dora Edna is the daughter of John Wesley and Charlotte (Cramer) Hanlon. After the death of Carl Leonard, Dora Edna married Adolph Lindeman on 27 June 1964.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-1

HARRY DONALD THOMPSON

b. 11 August 1920, Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana
m. (1) Mildred Burgess, 25 January 1947, Ft. Wayne, Indiana (Div.)
Children

1. Carol Ann	b. 1 Mar. 1948
2. Linda Lou	b. 4 Jul. 1950
3. Michael	b. 17 Jun. 1955

m. (2) Mary Perry

XI-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-1-1

CAROL ANN THOMPSON - MYERS

b. 1 March 1948, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
m. Wallace Lee Myers, 13 December 1969, Ft. Wayne, Indiana
b. 23 December 1944, Allen County, Indiana
Children

1. Jill Amessa	b. 20 Nov. 1972
2. Ryan Scott	b. 25 Feb. 1974
3. Christopher Troy	b. 4 Dec. 1979

XI-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-1-2

LINDA LOU THOMPSON - BABCOCK - DENNIS - ZARTMAN

b. 4 July 1950, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

m. (1) Michael A. Babcock, 8 July 1967, Ft. Wayne, Indiana (Div.)

Children

1. Todd Michael b. 9 Jan. 1968, Ft. Wayne, IN

m. (2) Mitchell Wayne Dennis, 22 January 1971 (Div.)

Children

2. Jennifer Marie b. 25 July 1973

m. (3) Floyd G. Zartman

b. 9 November 1946

XI-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-1-3

MICHAEL THOMPSON

b. 17 June 1955, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-2

ROBERT ELVIN THOMPSON

b. 3 October 1922, Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 27 September 1971, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Merriam, Noble County, Indiana

m. Ruth Moyer, 28 May 1947, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Children

1. Ronald

Robert was a well driller and was accidently electrocuted 27 September 1971. He served in the United States Navy in World War II.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-3

DALLAS LEE THOMPSON

b. 10 July 1924, Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 22 February 1950, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Noble County, Indiana

m. Betty Bell Bowers, 7 June 1947, Fort Wayne, Indiana

b. 25 March 1924, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

Children

1. Barbara Lee b. 21 May 1948
2. Cheryl Lynn b. 14 Mar. 1950

XI-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-3-1

BARBARA LEE THOMPSON - BRINDLE

b. 21 May 1948, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

m. Ted Bernard Brindle, 6 June 1970, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Children

1. Douglas Allen b. 29 Apr. 1971, Indianapolis, IN
2. Matthew Scott b. 19 Oct. 1972, Indianapolis, IN

XI-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-3-2

CHERYL LYNN THOMPSON - STURGES

b. 14 March 1950, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

m. Terry Ross Sturges, 17 February 1972, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Children

1. Angela Rae	b. 5 Dec. 1972
2. Joseph Ross	b. 31 Mar. 1974
3. Rebecca Lynn	b. 5 Dec. 1976
4. Luke Aaron	b. 9 Apr. 1980

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-4

PHILIP WAYNE THOMPSON

b. 6 August 1926, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
m. Celo May Fosnaugh
b. 15 April 1928, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

Children

1. Sandra Kay	b. 11 May 1949
2. Phyllis Diane	b. 17 Sep. 1952
3. Laurie Jane	b. 14 May 1955

XI-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-4-1

SANDRA KAY THOMPSON - KINTER

b. 11 May 1949, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana
m. John Scott Kinter Jr., 28 February 1970, Ft. Wayne, Indiana
b. 27 December 1947, Indiana County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John Scott III	b. 21 May 1971, Ft. Wayne, IN
2. Adrianne Elizabeth	b. 17 Feb. 1976, Ft. Wayne, IN
3. Kathryn Rebecca	b. 19 Jun. 1978, Ft. Wayne, IN
4. Charlotte Marie	b. 16 Sep. 1979, Ft. Wayne, IN

Sandra is a Professional Genealogist. She is the Editor of the Van Schaick Kinfolks Quarterly and also holds the office of Secretary- Treasurer of the Association.

John Scott is a graduate of the Indiana Institute of Technology. He is employed by Chrysler Corporation in research and development work on braking materials.

Sandra Kay (Thompson) Kinter and children
John Scott III, Adrianne Elizabeth,
Kathryn Rebecca, Charlotte Marie

XI-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-4-2

PHYLLIS DIANE THOMPSON - MISENER

b. 17 September 1952, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

m. William Raymond Misener, 18 September 1971, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

b. 11 November 1952, Ft. Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

Children

1. Darren Lee — b. 5 Apr. 1972, Ft. Wayne, IN
2. Michelle Lynn — b. 25 Oct. 1974, Ft. Wayne, IN

XI-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-4-4-3

LAURIE JANE THOMPSON - KROBER

b. 14 May 1955, La Jolla, San Diego, California

m. Karl-Heinz Fritz Krober, 29 November 1975, Fort Wayne, Indiana

b. 19 March 1951, Minschenbernsdorf, E. Germany

Children

1. Kara Diane — b. 31 Dec. 1977, Ft. Wayne, IN

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-5

HARRY LEROY THOMPSON

b. 6 January 1904, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 24 September 1964, Watervilet, Michigan

m. Francis Weber, 2 September 1925

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-6

THELMA GERTRUDE THOMPSON - MIKESELL - VALOR - NAGLE

b. 25 May 1906, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 23 February 1968, Riverside, California

m. (1) Walter Mikesell, 20 February 1926

m. (2) George Valor

m. (3) Charles Nagle

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-9-7

MILDRED MABLE THOMPSON - TUESLEY

b. 17 February 1908, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Homer Tuesley, 1927

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-10

ELDORA E. HYRE - ZUMBRUM

b. 1 March 1877, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 2 March 1932, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Noble County, Indiana

m. Charles Zumbrum, 24 August 1895, Whitley County, Indiana

b. December 1873

Children

1. Lola Marie — b. 19 Mar. 1896
2. Merril Richard — b. 10 Mar. 1901

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-10-1

LOLA MARIE ZUMBRUM - BAKER

b. 19 March 1896, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

m. John Baker

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-10-2

MERRIL RICHARD ZUMBRUM

b. 10 August 1901, Churubusco, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Freda Winebrenner, 7 March 1925

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-11

WILLIAM M. HYRE

b. 20 September 1880, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 1945, Bur. Christian Chapel Cem., Merriam, Indiana
m. (1) Ellen Anspaugh
Children

1. Harold Gustave	b. 13 May 1900	d. 21 Oct. 1918	D.Y.
2. Halliee Duluth	b. 13 May 1902		
3. Reuben Leonard	b. 25 Dec. 1903		

m. (2) Victoria _____

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-11-1

HAROLD GUSTAVE HYRE

b. 13 May 1900, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 21 Oct. 1918, Bur. Hively Cem., Whitley County, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-11-2

HALLIEE DULUTH HYRE - TOMAN

b. 13 May 1902, Chicago, Illinois
m. James Toman, 2 October 1919

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-7-11-3

REUBEN LEONARD HYRE

b. 25 December 1903
Reuben was a sailor in the United States Coast Guard.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-9-8

JOSEPH HYRE (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 14 June 1838, Montgomery County, Ohio
d. 8 March 1904, Whitley County, Indiana Bur. Stough Cem., Whitley County, Indiana
m. Eliza Ann Gnagy, 16 December 1860, Whitley County, Indiana
b. 23 September 1844, Strasburg, Ohio
d. 25 March 1920, Whitley County, Indiana Bur. Stough Cem., Whitley County, Indiana
Children

1. Virgil	b. 30 May 1862	d. Jun. 1940	
2. David Roman	b. 6 Aug. 1863	d. 20 Nov. 1939	
3. Mary Eliza	b. 4 Mar. 1870	d. 14 May 1956	
4. Emma Jane	b. 6 Mar. 1872	d. 15 Jun. 1953	
5. William	b. 25 Sep. 1874	d. 12 Apr. 1875	D.Y.
6. Lydia Ann	b. 5 Aug. 1879	d. 27 Sep. 1956	

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-1

VIRGIL HYRE

b. 30 May 1862, Thorncreek T., Whitley County, Indiana
d. June 1940, Hot Springs, Montana
m. Emma Haynes, 15 October 1881, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 1935

Children

1. Sarah Jane	b. May 1872	d. 18 Feb. 1956
2. Carrie Belle	b. 21 Dec. 1883	

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-1-1

SARAH JANE HYRE - EGOLF

b. May 1872, White Cloud, Michigan
d. 18 February 1956, Hot Springs, Montana, Bur. Lone Pine Cem.
m. Herbert F. Egolf, 3 June 1900
Children
1. Francis Carrie

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-1-1-1

FRANCIS CARRIE EGOLF - WINEBRENNER

m. Ward Winebrenner
Children
1. Nelson
2. Virgil } Twins
3. Virginia }
4. Ida Jane

The family resided at Hot Springs, Montana.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-1-2

CARRIE BELLE HYRE - CRONE

b. 21 December 1883
m. William Crone
Children
1. Catherine

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-1-2-1

CATHERINE CRONE - CUMMINGS

m. Dale Cummings
Children
Two sons

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2

DAVID ROMAN HYRE

b. 6 August 1863, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 20 November 1939, Hot Springs, Montana
m. Elizabeth Jane Haynes, 22 July 1884, Whitley County, Indiana
b. 1 January 1863, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 18 October 1936, Hot Springs, Montana
Children

1. Addie Keziah	b. ca.	1884
2. Eugene	b. 11 Apr.	1885
3. Grace	b. 8 May	1888
4. Mary	b. 5 Oct.	____

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-1

ADDIE KEZIAH HYRE - KENNER

b. ca. 1884, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Frank Elmer Kenner, 19 April 1904
b. 13 November 1876

Children

1. Helen Milre	b. 25 Mar. 1905	
2. Lloyd DeWitt	b. __ Feb. ____	
3. Lois Jean	b. 1 Sep. 1922	d. 1 Sep. 1922 D.Y.

Frank Elmer is a son of Andrew and Jane (Smith) Kenner. He is engaged in the banking business. He is a member of the Methodist Church.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-1-1

HELEN MILRE KENNER

b. 25 March 1905

Helen graduated from the Walter Reed training school for nurses in 1926.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-1-2

LLOYD DEWITT KENNER

b. ____ February _____

Lloyd is an employee of Erie R.R. and lived with his parents in Cleveland, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-2

EUGENE HYRE

b. 11 April 1885

m. Ethel May Allen

b. 17 May 1888, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 14 December 1944, Missoula, Montana

Children

1. Ilene	b. 18 Jun. 1907
2. Walter Kenneth	b. 20 May 1911
3. Ruth Milre	b. 30 Sep. 1915
4. Dorothy Jane	b. 18 Feb. 1917
5. Mary Lois	b. 26 Jun. 1919
6. David Allen	b. 3 Feb. 1923
7. Carl Eugene	b. 27 Apr. 1925
8. Phyllis	b.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-2-1

ILENE HYRE - IFF

b. 18 June 1907

m. Robert Iff

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-2-3

RUTH MILRE HYRE - IFF

b. 30 September 1915

m. _____ Iff

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-2-4

DOROTHY JANE HYRE - STILLMAN

b. 18 February 1917

m. Howard Stillman

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-2-5

MARY LOIS HYRE - POTTER

b. 26 June 1919

m. Robert Potter, Camas, Montana

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-2-6

DAVID ALLEN HYRE

b. 3 February 1923

David served in the South Pacific.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-3

GRACE HYRE - KEIRN

b. 8 May 1888

m. Carl Keirn

b. 17 June 1888

Children

1. Clarence H. b. 26 Jul. 1912

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-3-1

CLARENCE H. KEIRN

b. 26 July 1912, Indiana

Children

1. Keith b. 25 Apr. 1923
2. Lois Jean b. 20 Sep. 1926 } Twins
3. Betty Jane b. 20 Sep. 1926 }

Clarence served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He lost his life in a submarine.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-2-4

MARY HYRE - SMITH

b. 5 October ____

m. Edward Allen Smith, 8 August 1923

b. 12 March 1893

Children

1. Edwin Allen b. 20 Feb. 1926

Mary graduated from the Walter Reed School of Nursing in Washington D.C. Captain Edward Allen Smith is the son of Dr. Edwin Harper and Mamie Leslie (Johnson) Smith. He commanded Co. C., 61st Infantry, 5th Div. in the St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives in World War I. He attended the University of Illinois, 1912-1915.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-3

MARY ELIZA HYRE - RILEY

b. 4 March 1870, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 14 May 1956, Thorncreek T., Whitley County, Indiana,Bur. Blue River Cem., Whitley County, Indiana

m. Charles Wesley Riley, 18 September 1890, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 26 August 1867

d. 10 June 1919, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Blue River Cem., Whitley County, Indiana

Children

1. Nellie Marie b. 13 Jun. 1891
2. Mirth Lorena b. 14 Apr. 1893
3. Dewitt Clinton b. 23 Feb. 1895
4. Christabel b. 18 Jan. 1898
5. Mary Bernice b. 26 Mar. 1901
6. Sarah Kathryn b. 21 Dec. 1902

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-3-1

NELLIE MARIE RILEY - RABER

b. 13 June 1891, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Samuel Dale Raber, 30 May 1913

b. 2 August 1892

Samuel Dale is the son of John Henry and Sabrina (Quick) Raber. He is an Electrical Engineering graduate of Purdue University and is employed by the Nickel Plate Railroad. Nellie Marie attended Winona College and was a school teacher.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-3-2

MIRTH LORENA RILEY - MENZIE

b. 14 April 1893, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Marshall James Menzie, 25 July 1914

b. 21 July 1890

d. 29 May 1952, Warren, Ohio, Bur. Blue River Cem., Whitley County, Indiana

James is the son of Sherman and Sylvina (Vanator) Menzie.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-3-3

DEWITT CLINTON RILEY

b. 23 February 1895, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Fern Simpson, 1 February 1926

b. 22 September 1895

The family resided in Columbia City, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-3-4

CHRISTABEL RILEY - HAZEN

b. 18 January 1898, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Hiram Isaac Hazen, 14 June 1925

b. 29 October 1899

Children

1. James Ryley b. 25 Jan. 1930

Hiram is a R.F.D. Carrier, Columbia City, Indiana.
He is the son of Josiah and Juda (Long) Hazen.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-3-4-1

JAMES RYLEY HAZEN

b. 25 January 1930, Columbia City, Indiana

m. Marjorie Zumbrum

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-3-5

MARY BERNICE RILEY - DAVIDSON

b. 26 March 1901, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Warren Jennings Davidson, 16 October 1926

b. 24 November 1897

d. Cleveland, Ohio, Bur. Blue River Cem., Whitley County, Indiana

Warren is the son of George Washington and Mary L. (Newenschwander) Davidson. Mary Bernice attended the Frances Payne Bolton School of Nursing, Western Reserve University.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-3-6

SARAH KATHRYN RILEY - PIERCE

b. 21 December 1902, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Wayne Wilson Pierce, 15 October 1928
Children

1. Lynn Wilson b. 18 Mar. 1935

Wayne Wilson is the son of Lynn Wilson and Ada (Tillbrook) Pierce. The family resides in Warren, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-4

EMMA JANE HYRE - BOWERMAN

b. 6 March 1872, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 15 June 1953, Hot Springs, Montana
m. Perry Lloyd Bowerman, 7 March 1895, Whitley County, Indiana
b. 5 August 1864
d. 7 September 1912, Columbia City, Indiana
Children

1. Edna Zerl b. 23 Feb. 1896 d. 28 Nov. 1950
2. Lyman Kenneth b. 23 Apr. 1897
3. Walter Perry b. 17 Mar. 1901

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-4-1

EDNA ZERL BOWERMAN - BLAIN

b. 23 February 1896
m. James Goodrich Blain, 11 August 1920
Children

1. James Marshall b. 17 Mar. 1925

James Goodrich served in World War I. He is an official with Western Union Telegraph Company. Edna Zeri graduated from Ypsilanti Normal School and taught school in Grand Haven, Michigan. James Marshall is a physician and surgeon.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-4-2

LYMAN KENNETH BOWERMAN

b. 23 April 1897, Columbia City, Indiana
m. Florance Mary Collie, 31 December 1925
Children

1. Mary Edith b. 19 Oct. 1926
2. May b. 19 Oct. 1928
3. Robert b.
4. Son b.
5. Daughter b.

Lyman is a Navy veteran. He retired from Western Union and lives in California. Florence Mary is the daughter of Fred Henry and Louise (Urban) Collie.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-4-3

WALTER PERRY BOWERMAN

b. 17 March 1901, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Sylvia _____, Hot Springs, Montana
Children

1. Walter Perry, Jr.
2. Lyle

Walter attended Culver Military Academy. He lives in Hot Springs, Montana.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-6

LYDIA ANN HYRE - COTTERLY

b. 5 August 1879, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 27 September 1956. Columbia City, Indiana, Bur. South Park Cem., Whitley County, Indiana

m. Ernest Simon Cotterly, 13 April 1902, Whitley County, Indiana
b. 6 April 1878

Children

1. Ellen Lavon	b. 14 Feb. 1903
2. Mary Jane	b. 24 Feb. 1904
3. Robert Joseph	b. 1 Dec. 1911

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-6-1

ELLEN LAVON COTTERY - BURTON

b. 14 February 1903, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Robert Burton
b. 1 September 1896

Children

1. Barbara Ann	b. 29 Sep. 1928
2. Carolyn	b. 31 May 1932

Ellen attended Indiana University and Whittenberg College. She taught in the schools of Whitley County. Robert attended Penn. State. They live in Alden, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-6-1-1

BARBARA ANN BURTON - LANNAMAN

b. 29 September 1928

m. Robert J. Lannaman, 19 September 1953

Children

1. Son
2. Daughter

X-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-6-1-2

CAROLYN BURTON - HILL

b. 31 May 1932, Youngstown, Ohio

m. Robert J. Hill, September 1953

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-6-2

MARY JANE COTTERLY - CLUGSTON

b. 24 February 1904, Columbia City, Indiana

m. Bruce Clugston, 17 September 1938

Mary Jane and Bruce live in Columbia City, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-8-6-3

ROBERT JOSEPH COTTERLY

b. 1 December 1911

m. Ilene Leininger

Children

1. Karen Elaine	b. 27 Nov. 1938	D.Y.
2. Diane	b.	
3. Paula Sue	b.	

Ilene is the daughter of Edward and Orpha (Garrison) Leininger. The family lives in Columbia City, Indiana.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-9-9

DAVID HYRE (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 14 January 1840, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 14 March 1865, Grevely Springs, Alabama

David was a soldier in the Union Army in the Civil War and lost his life in action in Alabama.

VII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10

MARTHA HYRE - HUMBARGER (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 10 March 1843, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 2 February 1910, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Round Lake Cem., Whitley County, Indiana

m. Reuben Humbarger, 11 October 1866, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 2 June 1838, Perry County, Ohio

d. 30 October 1914, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Round Lake Cem., Whitley County, Indiana

Children

1. Elnora	b. 29 Jun. 1867	d. 14 Jul. 1940
2. Mary E.	b.	
3. Leonard Arlington	b. 21 May 1870	d. Feb. 1949
4. Eva	b. 5 Aug. 1872	d. 23 Jul. 1946
5. Charles Wesley	b. 2 Jun. 1874	d. 18 Jul. 1934
6. Henry Wilbur	b. 7 Feb. 1877	d. 6 Apr. 1923
7. Benjamin Leroy	b. 9 Feb. 1880	d. 22 Sep. 1946
8. William Homer	b. 4 Jul. 1883	
9. Ada Alice	b. 4 Aug. 1885	

Reuben is the son of Henry and Mary (King) Humbarger. The family worshipped at the Church of the Brethren.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-1

ELNORA HUMBARGER - LONG

b. 29 January 1867, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 14 July 1940, New Paris, Indiana

m. Perry Long, 13 August 1892

b. 9 August 1867

d. 1938

Children

1. Herber	b. 19 Aug. 1893
2. Domer	b. 7 Jan. 1899
3. Martha	b. 24 Feb. 1902
4. Hazel	b. 15 Jul. 1904
5. Perry Albert	b. 29 Aug. 1906

Perry is the son of Uriah and Lucinda (Zumbrum) Long. The family was affiliated with the Church of the Brethren.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-1-1

HERBER LONG

b. 19 August 1893

m. (1) Susie Surfus, 26 November 1914

b. 20 October 1891

d. 31 December 1924

Children

1. Juanita	b. 13 Jun. 1915
2. Elnora	b. 9 Apr. 1916
3. Esther	b. 31 Dec. 1922
4. Perry Albert	b. 9 Oct. 1924

m. (2) _____

Susie is the daughter of George and Josephine (Wolf) Surfus. After the death of Susie, Herber remarried. He lives in Goshen, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-1-2

DOMER LONG

b. 7 January 1899

m. May Yoder, 10 February 1923

Children

1. Domer Jr.	b. 12 Mar. 1924
2. Phillys	b.

May is the daughter of Charles and Amanda (Cripe) Yoder.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-1-3

MARTHA LONG - CRIPE

b. 24 February 1902

m. Alfred Cripe, 23 February 1924

b. 7 December 1902

Alfred is the son of Seymour and Carrie (Strayer) Cripe. The family lives in Goshen, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-1-4

HAZEL LONG

b. 15 July 1904, Noble County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-2

MARY E. HUMBARGER - MONROE

b. Whitley County, Indiana

m. Ambrose Monroe

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-3

LEONARD ARLINGTON HUMBARGER

b. 21 May 1870, Whitley County, Indiana

d. February 1949, Cornell, Wisconsin

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-4

EVA HUMBARGER - KNIGHT

b. 5 August 1872, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 23 July 1946, Whitley County, Bur. South Park Cem.

m. George Knight, 1890

b. 20 February 1870

d. 12 January 1932, Whitley County, Indiana. Bur. South Park Cem.

Children

1. Orpha Armetha	b. 13 Feb. 1891
2. Ruth Theda	b. 4 Sep. 1895
3. Grace La Verne	b. 30 Apr. 1900

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-4-1

ORPHA ARMETHA KNIGHT - BIGGS

b. 13 February 1891, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Burl B. Biggs, 1917

b. 10 August 1885, Wheatland, Indiana

d. January 1957, Florida

Children

1. Beth Beryl b. 21 Sep. 1918

Orpha Armetha attended Winona College and became a teacher. Burl B. is the son of John and Emma (Jones) Biggs. He graduated from Valpariso College. He became Superintendent of the Day County, South Dakota Schools. Upon retirement he returned to Indiana to live in Goshen.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-4-2

RUTH THEDA KNIGHT - EBERHARD

b. 4 September 1895, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Raymond Eberhard, 1919

b. 10 April 1896

Children

None

Raymond is the son of Daniel and Sarah (Keiser) Eberhard. He is engaged in farming in Whitley County.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-4-3

GRACE LA VERNE KNIGHT - WEEKS - GRAF

b. 30 April 1900, Whitley County, Indiana

m. (1) Harland Weeks, 1923 (Div.)

b. 15 September 1896

Children

1. Harland Knight b. 19 Oct. 1924

m. (2) Clifford Graf.

Harland was a sergeant in the United States Army in World War I. Grace is living in Logansport, Indiana.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-5

CHARLES WESLEY HUMBARGER

b. 2 June 1874, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 18 July 1934, Carmel,California

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-6

HENRY WILBER HUMBARGER

b. 7 February 1877, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 6 April 1923, Glenburn, North Dakota

m. Tilda Torkelson, 17 July 1918

Children

None

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-7

BENJAMIN LEROY HUMBARGER

b. 9 February 1880, Whitley County, Indiana
d. 22 September 1946, Warren, Arkansas, Bur. Riverview Cem., Whitley County, Indiana
m. Nellie Braddock, 5 November 1909
b. 5 October 1885
d. 24 September 1946, Whitley County, Indiana

Children

1. Edgar Leroy b. 8 Aug. 1911
2. Effie Opal b. 8 Jan. 1915
3. Edith Marie b. 12 Jan. 1917

Benjamin died of a heart attack while visiting his brother in Arkansas. Nellie died upon her return from Arkansas. A double funeral was held at the Lutheran Church in Columbia City, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-7-1

EDGAR LEROY HUMBARGER

b. 8 August 1911, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Marcella Tulley

Children

1. Carol Lee b. 25 Dec. 1932

Marcella was the daughter of Roy and Reedia (Briggs) Tulley. They live in Washington, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-7-2

EFFIE OPAL HUMBARGER - BEECHING

b. 8 January 1915, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Frederick Beeching

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-7-3

EDITH MARIE HUMBARGER - EBERHARD

b. 12 January 1917, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Walter W. Eberhard, 18 December 1941

Walter is the son of Reed and Madge (Sharp) Eberhard. The family lives in Columbia City, Indiana.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-8

WILLIAM HOMER HUMBARGER

b. 4 July 1883, Whitley County, Indiana
m. Rose Weyand, 1904

Children

1. Ralph Homer b. 13 Feb. 1906
2. Sarah Martha b. 1 Nov. 1907
3. Janie Marie b. 26 Nov. 1909
4. Helen b. 8 Apr. 1912
5. Robert Homer b. 26 Mar. 1914
6. William b. 2 Oct. 1916
7. Betty Elsie b. 9 Jul. 1920
8. George Douglas b. 8 Aug. 1922

William moved to Warren, Arkansas. He was an interior decorator.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-10-9

ADA ALICE HUMBARGER - SUMMERS

b. 4 August 1885, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Solomon Summers, 1904

b. 1881

Children

1. Clifford Eugene	b. 25 Sep. 1906	d. 8 Nov. 1917	D.Y.
2. Joseph	b. 6 Feb. 1914		

VII-1-2-2-5-5-9-11

JOHN WESLEY HYRE (Vol. 1, P. 463)

b. 16 May 1845, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 28 July 1915, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Hively Cem.

m. Elizabeth Ellen Leamaster, 23 February 1868

b. 20 March 1846

d. 11 November 1912, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Hively Cem.

Children

1. Elma Iona	b. 15 Oct. 1869	d. 11 Mar. 1953
2. Levern Alvin	b. 13 Dec. 1871	d. 18 Nov. 1912
3. Mertie Armeatha	b. 25 Feb. 1874	d. 8 Jan. 1919
4. Hollie Wilbert	b. 28 Jul. 1879	d. 18 Nov. 1940

Elizabeth Allen is the daughter of William and Margie (Johnson) Leamaster.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-11-1

ELMA IONA HYRE - HIVELY

b. 15 October 1869, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 11 March 1953, Columbia City, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Hively Cem.

m. Sherman Franklin Hively, 1887

b. 12 March 1869

d. 7 November 1918, Larwill, Indiana, Bur. Hively Cem.

Children

1. Bessie Merrell	b. 7 Feb. 1888		
2. Chester Levern	b. 10 Jul. 1889	d. 6 Nov. 1951	
3. Otto Clarence	b. 4 Jun. 1892	d. 19 Sep. 1901	D.Y.
4. Voydie Carrol	b. 1895	d. 1896	D.Y.

Sherman Franklin is the son of Solomon and Malinda (Miller) Hively. He was killed by a train at Larwill, Indiana. Otto Clarence was accidently killed when he fell into a grain elevator.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-11-1-1

BESSIE MERRELL HIVELY

b. 7 February 1888, Whitley County, Indiana

m. (Unmarried)

Bessie lived in Columbia City, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-11-1-2

CHESTER LEVERN HIVELY

b. 10 July 1889, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 6 November 1951, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. South Park Cem.

m. Effie Victorine Hively, 31 January 1914

b. 6 October 1894

Effie is the daughter of Noah and Matilda (King) Hively.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-11-2

LEVERN ALVIN HYRE

b. 13 December 1871, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 18 November 1912, Whitley County, Indiana. Bur. Hively Cem.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-11-3

MERTIE ARMEATHA HYRE - YONTZ

b. 25 February 1874, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 8 January 1919

m. Joseph Francis Yontz, 13 September 1892, Whitley County, Indiana

b. 9 October 1871

d. 9 December 1948, Whitley County, Indiana, Bur. Greenhill Cem.

Children

1. Carl b. 18 Jul. 1894 d. 18 Jun 1903 D.Y.
2. Charles Wesley b. 30 Mar. 1908

Joseph is the son of Dillion and Rachel Ann (Haynes) Yontz.

IX-1-2-2-5-5-9-11-3-2

CHARLES WESLEY YONTZ

b. 30 March 1908, Whitley County, Indiana

m. Martha Merle Snoke, 27 January 1928

Children

1. Son b. 6 Mar 1931

Martha is the daughter of Sylvester Snoke.

VIII-1-2-2-5-5-9-11-4

HOLLIE WILBERT HYRE

b. 28 July 1879, Whitley County, Indiana

d. 18 November 1940, Cleveland, Ohio, Bur. Eel River Cem. Allen County, Indiana

m. Mary Emma Harshbarger, 15 November 1902

b. 30 May 1880

Children

1. Ralph Wesley b. Mar. 1904
2. Elizabeth Helen b. 23 Jul. 1910
3. Juva Myrtle b. 18 Jul. 1912

Mary Emma is the daughter of Andrew and Della Jane (Ruple) Harshbarger.

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-2-1

DR. LELAND STANFORD VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 468)

Martha Ellen Ratcliff Van Scoyoc, widow of Doctor Van Scoyoc married Mr. H.A. McAninsh at Las Cruces, New Mexico on 8 July 1984.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-2-1-1

JEANETTE VAN SCOYOC - MARTIN (Vol. 1, P. 469)

Jeannette and Don Richard Martin were divorced in December 1983. She is now an Associate Professor at New Mexico State University at Las Cruces, New Mexico.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-5-2-2-1

KIRK WYLIE HOLMAN (Vol. 1, P. 470)

b. 31 August 1959, Yakima, Washington

m. Debra Kay Mattson, 12 February 1983, Wenatchee, Washington

b. 22 August 1959, Wenatchee, WA

Children

1. Rebecca Lynn b. 10 Feb. 1983, Wenatchee, WA
2. Brenda Lee b. 18 Jan. 1984, Wenatchee, WA

Debra Kay is the daughter of John William and Elizabeth Marie Wood (Liff) Matson.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-5-2-3-3

LYNETTE LOUISE HENRY - McCLUNG (Vol. 1, P. 470)

b. 19 January 1962, Wenatchee, Washington

m. David Leroy McClung

b. 14 January 1947, Long Beach, California

Children

1. David Eugene b. 22 Apr. 1984, Wenatchee, WA
2. Michelle Lynn b. 14 Jun. 1985, Chelan Springs, WA

David McClung is the son of Ernest LeRoy and Alice (Cole) McClung. The family resides at Chelan Springs, Douglas County, Washington.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-5-3-2

BILLIE FRANCES BATES - GREUNAL - BREHMEYER - SCHOEVING (Vol. 1, P. 471)

b. 12 May 1931, Clallam Bay, Clallam County, Washington

m. (1) C.R. Greunal, 1947

m. (2) Charles William Brehmeyer

b. 10 August 1930

d. 15 October 1958

Children

1. Charlon Mae b. 29 July 1948
2. Susan Frances b. 31 Mar. 1951
3. Sherry Elaine b. 3 Aug. 1953
4. Stephen Wallace b. 8 Mar. 1955

m. (3) Raymond Frederick Schoeving, 19 January 1959, Kalama, Washington

b. 18 July 1929, Aberdeen, Washington

d. 7 November 1976, Aberdeen, Washington, Bur. Fern Hill Cem., Aberdeen, Washington

Children

5. Sonja Raea b. 11 Feb. 1966
6. John Raymond b. 14 Mar. 1969

Raymond Frederick is the son of Clifford and Fabian (Coic) Schoeving.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-5-3-2-1

CHARLON MAE BREHMEYER - GWN

b. 29 July 1948, Seattle, King County, Washington

m. Charles Gwn, 14 June 1969

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-5-3-2-2

SUSAN FRANCIS BREHMEYER - WILLIAMS - EDINBOROUGH - ALBRIGHT

b. 31 March 1951, Shelton, Mason County, Washington

m. (1) Jerry Ernest Williams, 1 June 1970, (Div. 1977)

m. (2) Donald Edward Edinborough, 24 September 1977, Elko, Nevada (Div.)

b. 16 October 1947, Gooding, Gooding County, Idaho

Children

1. Christie Ann b. 27 May 1971, Aberdeen, WA
2. Gary Lee b. 19 Jan. 1973, Ft. Lewis, WA
3. Stephen Charles b. 19 Mar. 1975, Twin Falls, ID
4. Karen Marie b. 12 May 1977, Twin Falls, ID

m. (3) Louis Van Albright, 23 July 1982, Shoshone, Idaho

b. 20 November 1953, Gooding, Gooding County, Idaho

Children

5. John Adam b. 14 May 1983, Jerome, ID

Donald Edward is the son of Gerald and Dorothy Marie (Smith) Edinborough.

The father of the first four children was Jerry Ernest Williams, the first husband of Susan. The children were adopted by Donald Edward Edinborough, May 6, 1979.

Louis Van is the son of Leroy Wesley and Ella Mae (Swarttager) Albright.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-5-3-2-3

SHERRY ELAINE BREHMEYER - RAYMENT

b. 29 April 1953, Shelton, Mason County, Washington

m. Devron Leon Rayment, 10 November 1970, Aberdeen, Washington

b. 7 March 1949

Children

1. Kristlue Frances b. 27 May 1971, Sedro Woolley, WA
2. Justin Donald b. 29 May 1974, Sedro Woolley, WA

Devron Leon is the son of Donald Leroy and Barbara Jean (Fenter) Rayment.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-5-3-2-4

STEPHANIE WALLACE BREHMEYER - HOOVER

b. 8 March 1955, Shelton, Mason County, Washington

m. Douglas Hoover, 23 September 1978, Olympia, Washington

b. 24 May 1955, Tacoma, Washington

Children

1. Kyle Douglas b. 9 Jan. 1985, Honolulu, HI

Douglas is the son of Vernon Wayne and Joan Lucille (Branchflower) Hoover.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-5-3-2-5

SONJA RAEA SCHOEVING

b. 11 February 1966, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-4-5-3-2-6

JOHN RAYMOND SCHOEVING

b. 14 March 1969, Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington

VIII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-6

SARAH ALMEDA VANSCOYOC - FIRST (Vol. 1, P. 471)

b. ca. 1838, Richland County, Ohio

m. James M. First, 5 December 1852, Richland County, Ohio

Children

1. Elizabeth
2. Lincoln
3. Van Scoyoc
4. Alice
5. John E.
6. Hattie
7. Ellsworth
8. Clara
9. James A.

James M. First served in the Civil War as Captain of Co. H, 163rd Ohio Infantry.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-1-1-2

LINDY LOU VANSCOYOC - LAUX (Vol. 1, P. 473)

b. March 6, 1948, Henry County, Ohio

m. Duane Victor Laux, 24 July 1971, Henry County, Ohio

Children

1. Katie Lynn b. 20 Feb. 1975
2. Abbie Lynn b. 7 Nov. 1976
3. DeRinda Lynn b. 12 Jun. 1980
4. Andrew Duane b. 9 Sep. 1982

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-1-2-1

JOHN SHERIDAN LEATHERMAN (Vol. 1, P. 473)

b. 23 January 1949, Henry County, Ohio

m. Nancy Lou Reed, 20 July 1977, Houston, Texas

Children

1. Emily Lou b. 31 Aug. 1978
2. Martha Ruth b. 5 Mar. 1980

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-1-2-2

CAROL JEAN LEATHERMAN - SHELDON (Vol. 1, P. 473)

b. 15 January 1951, Henry Couty, Ohio

m. Jean E. Sheldon, 14 May 1978, Oberlin, Ohio

Children

1. Thomas Hopkins b. 8 Dec. 1979
2. Albert Rufus b. 9 Nov. 1981

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-1

PERRY TUSSING (Vol. 1, P. 473)

b. 19 July 1888, Henry County, Ohio

d. 28 July 1982

m. Inez Newell, 15 June 1911

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2

HARRY TUSSING (Vol. 1, P. 473)

b. 27 October 1889

d. 26 February 1935

m. Ida Huffman, 26 September 1914

b. 12 August 1895

d. 29 October 1949

Children

1. Dorothy Mae	b. 29 Apr. 1915	d.	D.Y.
2. Lorena	b. 13 Oct. 1916		
3. Glenn	b. 13 Dec. 1919		
4. Cleda	b. 18 May 1920		
5. Florence	b. 24 Mar. 1924		
6. Naomi	b. 21 Jul. 1926	d. 27 Oct. 1944	
7. Maurice	b. 29 Dec. 1933		

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2

LORENA TUSSING - McDOWELL

b. 13 October 1916

m. Marlowe McDowell, 12 February 1939

b. 10 October 1915

Children

1. Leon	b. 14 Jan. 1940
2. Darryl	b. 31 Dec. 1942
3. Ronald	b. 29 Jul. 1944
4. Judith Ann	b. 16 Apr. 1946
5. Roger	b. 12 May 1949
6. Sandra	b. 26 Nov. 1951

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2-1

LEON McDOWELL

b. 14 January 1940

m. Connie Thomas, 20 November 1959

b. 19 October 1940

Children

1. Gail	b. 23 Aug. 1960
2. Sherri	b. 22 Jan. 1963
3. Kevin	b. 22 May 1966

XIII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2-1-1

GAIL McDOWELL - SCHOONOVER

b. 23 August 1960

m. Robert Schoonover, 15 May 1982

Children

1. Tony Eugene	b. 12 Oct. 1983

XIII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2-1-1

SHERRI McDOWELL - BARRETT

b. 22 January 1963

m. Mike Barrett, 3 October 1981

Children

1. Eric David	b. 23 Mar. 1982

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2-2

DARRYL McDOWELL

b. 31 December 1942

m. (1) Betty Meadows, 16 October 1966

b. 8 August 1940

d. 3 June 1979

Children

1. Randy b. 3 Aug. 1956
2. Gregory b. 12 May 1960
3. Tina b. 11 Apr. 1961

m. (2) Diane Hile, 19 June 1981 (Div. 1982)

Children

4. Darey Rose b. 22 Mar. 1981

m. (3) Deanne Brock, 5 August 1983

XIII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2-2-1

RANDY McDOWELL

b. 3 August 1951

m. Terri Baranyk, 14 September 1974 (Div. 1983)

b. 12 October 1960

Children

1. Marlowe Dean b. 31 Jul. 1975
2. Randall Dean b. 3 Jun. 1979

XIII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2-2-3

TINA McDOWELL - WILSON - PILCHER

b. 11 April 1961

m. (1) Robert Wilson, 25 April 1975 (Div. 1982)

b. December 1956

Children

1. Lindsey Marie b. 12 Jan. 1979

m. (2) Jay Pilcher, 17 December 1983

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2-3

RONALD McDOWELL

b. 29 July 1944

m. Judy Mellott, 10 October 1970

b. 6 November 1945

Children

1. Pamela b. 4 Sep. 1971
2. Scott b. 26 Feb. 1973

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2-4

JUDITH ANN McDOWELL - YARNELL

b. 16 April 1946

m. Dwain Yarnell, 15 May 1971

b. 13 November 1944

Children

1. David b. 12 Aug. 1974

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-2-5

ROGER McDOWELL

b. 12 May 1949

m. Marilyn Sudlow, 1 August 1969

b. 23 March 1950

Children

1. Jeffery b. 19 Nov. 1969
2. Brian b. 15 Nov. 1972
3. Chad b. 11 Jan. 1974

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-3

GLENN TUSSING

b. 13 December 1918

m. Margaret Hartman, 16 August 1940

b. 9 December 1917

Children

1. Ralph	b. 19 Jul. 1942
2. Gary	b. 2 Aug. 1950
3. Joanne	b. 3 Apr. 1953

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-3-1

RALPH TUSSING

b. 19 July 1942

m. Ruth Bondran, 21 December 1974

b. 25 January 1945

Children

1. Bryan	b. 23 Oct. 1977
2. Kayla Marie	b. 21 May 1982

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-3-2

GARY TUSSING

b. 2 August 1950

m. Mary Dangler

b. 17 May 1952

Children

1. Lynell	b. 30 Oct. 1972
2. April	b. 23 Mar. 1977
3. Erin Leigh	b. 24 Apr. 1983

X-I-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-3-3

JOANNE TUSSING - UMPHREES

b. 3 April 1953

m. Gary Umphrees, 24 August 1973

b. 24 January 1952

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-4

CLEDA TUSSING

b. 18 May 1920

d. 8 October 1941

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-5

FLORENCE TUSSING - MOORE - BASS

b. 24 March 1924

m. (1) Arthur Moore

b. 17 July 1922

d. 21 October 1946

Children

1. Charlotte	b. 23 Dec. 1943
2. Duane	b. 24 Mar. 1945

m. (2) Horace Bass, 9 October 1948

b. 12 June 1916

Children

3. Sherrill	b. 15 Aug. 1950
4. Dawn	b. 7 Apr. 1962

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-5-1

CHARLOTTE MOORE - MARQUART

b. 23 December 1943

m. Ross Marquart, 22 September 1962

b. 10 September 1943

Children

1. Garrick (Ricky) b. 15 Apr. 1963
2. Angela b. 20 Mar. 1964

XIII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-5-1-1

GARRICK MARQUART

b. 15 April 1963

m. Jennifer Yingling, 1 June 1985

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-5-2

DUANE MOORE

b. 24 March 1945

m. Carolyn Emptage, 22 May 1971

b. 27 December 1945

Children

1. Matthew b. 8 Jul. 1972
2. Nathan b. 28 Apr. 1978

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-5-3

SHERRILL BASS - SIFERD

b. 15 August 1950

m. Thomas Siferd, 7 July 1973

b. 14 January 1950

Children

1. Thomas b. 26 May 1974
2. Tammie b. 31 Aug. 1975
3. Kelly J. b. 5 Nov. 1977

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-5-4

DAWN BASS - WILLIAMS

b. 7 April 1962

m. Randall Williams, 28 May 1983

Children

1. Amanda Renee b. 19 Dec. 1983

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-6

NAOMI TUSSING - LUCE

b. 21 July 1926

d. 27 October 1944

m. Robert Luce, 1 October 1943

Children

Daughter died when Naomi died in childbirth.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-7

MAURICE TUSSING

b. 29 December 1933

m. (1) Jeanette Denes, June 1952

Children

1. Douglas b. 8 June 1954
2. Debra b. 28 June 1957

m. (2) Connie Woods, 23 December 1972
b. 19 January 1946

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-7-1

DOUGLAS TUSSING

b. 8 June 1954
m. Debbie Reynolds, December 23, 1972
Children

1. Ann b.
2. Brian b. Nov. 1976

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-2-2-7-2

DEBRA TUSSING - BROMLEY

b. 28 June 1957
m. Richard Bromley, 5 June 1976
b. 22 December 1951
Children

1. Kyle b. 19 Feb. 1973
2. Karla b. 23 Jul. 1975
3. Joshica b. 24 Jul. 1977

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-4-1-1

GEORGE E. VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 474)

Children

3. Amy Marie b. 28 Dec. 1976
4. Steven Michael b. 5 Aug. 1979

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-5-2-1

RICHARD LEE STAUFFER (Vol. 1, P. 474)

b. 12 October 1939, Henry County, Ohio
m. Nancy Fricke, February 2, 1964
b. 1 July 1941
Children

1. Jennifer Ann b. 8 Nov. 1964
2. John Richard b. 22 Feb. 1967
3. Robert Lewis b. 23 Dec. 1972

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-5-2-1-1

JENNIFER ANN STAUFFER - DUNLAP

b. 8 November 1964, Henry County, Ohio
m. Kenneth Dunlap, 12 August 1983
b. 19 June 1962

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-5-2-2

GORDON BRUCE STAUFFER (Vol. 1, P. 474)

b. 12 September 1940, Henry County, Ohio
m. Carolyn Gibson, 30 July 1966
b. 11 September 1946
Children

1. David Wayne b. 21 Jul. 1970

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-5-2-3

PERRY WAYNE STAUFFER (Vol. 1, P. 474)

b. 14 August 1947, Henry County, Ohio
m. Janet Elaine Yingling, 30 July 1977
Children
1. Jerry James b. 7 Jan. 1980

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-6

CHARLES LEO VANSCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 475)

d. 16 August 1965, Henry County, Ohio, Bur. McComb. Union Cem., Hancock County, Ohio

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-6-1-3

CAROL VANSCOYOC - MAAS (Vol. 1, P. 476)

Children
4. Peter Charles b. 19 Dec. 1980
5. Adam Christopher b. 27 Sep. 1984

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-6-2-1

TED CALVIN BRENTLINGER (Vol. 1, P. 476)

b. 13 September 1942, Henry County, Ohio
m. Marjorie Ann McKenzie, 16 June 1962
b. 27 September 1941
Children
1. Rick Allen b. 10 Mar. 1969
2. Ronald Lee b. 7 Sep. 1970

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-6-2-2

KAY ANN BRENTLINGER - BREKKE (Vol. 1, P. 476)

b. 19 October 1947, Henry County, Ohio
m. Le Roy Edward Brekke, 14 September 1968
b. 8 October 1948
Children
1. Daniel Lee b. 21 Dec. 1969
2. Scott Alan b. 6 Jun. 1972

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-6-3-2

DUANE LEE STATLER (Vol. 1, P. 476)

b. 9 April 1956
m. Margie Ann Bailey, 25 Nov. 1978
Children
1. Anthony Lee b. 28 Nov. 1979
2. Brandon Lee b. 5 Jul. 1984

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-6-4-1

JOHN ALLEN VANSCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 477)

m. (2) Sandie Van Scoyoc, 23 December 1982

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-6-4-2

WILLIAM RAE VANSCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 477)

Children
2. Jeremiah Rae b. 19 Apr. 1983

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-6-4-3

CHARLENE RAE VANSCOYOC - RETTIG Vol. 1, P. 477)

b. 25 November 1959, Henry County, Ohio

m. Roger Lewis Rettig, 11 September 1982

b. 18 January 1960

Children

1. Matthew Lewis b. 19 Apr. 1984 d. 20 Apr. 1984 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7

CORA EDNA VANSCOYOC - BOYER (Vol. 1, P. 478)

Children

3. Carrie Mae b. 2 Jan. 1909 d. 22 May 1975
4. Dessie Irene b. 1 May 1916

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2

JENNIE ELNORA BOYER - PACEY (Vol. 1, P. 478)

b. 11 May 1907, Henry County, Ohio

d. 22 January 1965

m. Fred C. Pacey, 16 April 1927

b. 16 April 1901

d. 1 December 1977

Children

1. Clarice C. b. 11 Aug. 1928
2. Janice A. b. 10 Mar. 1935
3. Malinda M. b. 2 Jul. 1945

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2-1

CLARICE C. PACEY - RETTIG

b. 11 August 1928

m. Richard Rettig. 17 September 1951

b. 20 November 1924

Children

1. Rebecca E. b. 23 Jun. 1953
2. Barbara I. b. 26 Jul. 1955
3. Robert C. b. 29 Oct. 1956
4. Patricia b. 3 Mar. 1958

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2-1-1

REBECCA E. RETTIG - HOPKINS

b. 23 June 1953

m. Jesse Hopkins, 23 November 1977

b. 7 December 1952

Children

1. Andrea Lynette b. 14 May 1976
2. Aaron Shawn b. 21 Oct. 1978

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2-1-3

ROBERT C. RETTIG

b. 29 October 1956

m. Ruth Gremmer, 28 April 1973

b. 1 July 1956

Children

1. Michael Gremmer b. 11 Feb. 1974
2. Sarah Elizabeth b. 3 Oct. 1978
3. R. Cody b. 22 Apr. 1983

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-1-4

PATRICIA A. RETTIG

b. 3 March 1958

Children

1. Jason R. b. 11 Oct. 1977

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2-2

JANICE A. PACEY LAFFERTY - TURNER

b. 10 March 1935

m. (1) Douglas Lafferty, 1952 (Div.)

Children

1. Richard Douglas b. 12 Jun. 1953
2. Donald Frederick b. 22 Oct. 1955

m. (2) Izel Turner, 1957

Children

3. Jennifer b. 19 Nov. 1958
4. Lisa Jayne b. 18 Feb. 1960
5. Kelli Anne b. 16 Jul. 1970 } Twins
6. Kimberlie Sue b. 16 Jul. 1970 }

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2-2-1

RICHARD DOUGLAS LAFFERTY

b. 12 June 1953

m. Lois Ellen Perrigan, 13 August 1977

b. 19 March 1957

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2-2-2

DONALD FREDERICK LAFFERTY

b. 22 October 1955

m. (1) Pam Shirey, 5 September 1976 (Div. 1978)

b. 10 February 1957

Children

1. Jessica Ann b. 10 Feb. 1977

m. (2) Donna Denkowicz, 17 October 1981

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2-2-4

LISA JAYNE TURNER - WILBUR

b. 18 February 1960

m. Charles Allen Wilbur, 8 July 1983

b. 24 April 1952

Children

1. Amber Arline b. 19 Jun. 1983

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2-3

MALINDA M. PACEY - GRIMM

b. 2 July 1945

m. William C. Grimm, 21 March 1964

b. 22 August 1943

Children

1. Lori Lin	b. 20 Jan. 1966	
2. Brian William	b. 30 Mar. 1968	

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-2-3-1

LORI LIN GRIMM - STIENMETZ

b. 20 January 1966

m. David A. Stienmetz, 1 February 1985

b. 27 December 1964

Children

1. Brian W. Grimm	b. 30 Mar. 1985	

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3

CARRIE MAE BOYER - MILLER (Vol. 1, P. 478)

b. 2 January 1909, Henry County, Ohio

d. 27 May 1975

m. John W. Miller, 16 June 1929

b. 1 January 1907

d. 19 December 1963

Children

1. David L.	b. 26 Jan. 1931		
2. Ruth Ann	b. 29 Sep. 1932		
3. Richard Lewis	b. 4 Nov. 1934	d. Jan. 1943	D.Y.
4. Coralie Rose	b. 26 Nov. 1936		
5. John Bernard	b. 30 Mar. 1938		
6. Thomas Lynn	b. 1 Mar. 1941		
7. Carla J.	b. 19 Feb. 1943 } Twins		
8. Marla D.	b. 19 Feb. 1943 }		
9. Daniel L.	b. 5 Oct. 1944		
10. Martha M.	b. 14 Apr. 1946		
11. W. Paul	b. 30 Apr. 1948		

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-1

DAVID L. MILLER

b. 26 January 1931

m. Jean Strayer, 1952

b. November _____

Children

1. Cindy Jane	b. 13 Jul. 1954
2. Michael Wayne	b. 1 Nov. 1957
3. Julie Elaine	b. Aug. 1958
4. Leisa	b.
5. Douglas	b.
6. Misty	b.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-1-1

CINDY JANE MILLER - De VIER

b. 13 July 1954

m. Robert Lee DeVier, 26 November 1976

b. 13 August 1956

Children

1. Andrew Brian	b. 8 Sep. 1977
2. Amy Elizabeth	b. 13 Nov. 1983

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-1-2

MICHAEL WAYNE MILLER

b. 1 November 1957

m. Terri Lynn Watkins

b. 30 August 1955

Children

1. Heather Nicole b. 14 Jul. 1976
2. Amanda Jo b. 24 Dec. 1979

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-1-3

JULIE ELAINE MILLER - BOECHER

b. August 1958

m. Richard Lee Boecher, 5 June 1977

b. 17 April 1955

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-2

RUTH ANN MILLER - MEEKER

b. 29 September 1932

m. James Meeker

b. 22 October 1931

Children

1. Kathy Ann b. 9 May 1958
2. James, Jr. b. 17 Jan. 1962

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-4

CORALIE ROSE MILLER - GUYTON

b. 26 November 1936

m. Raymond Guyton, 1955

Children

1. Martin Raymond b. 11 Mar. 1956
2. Melody Janelle b. 2 Apr. 1979

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-5

JOHN BERNARD MILLER

b. 30 March 1938

m. Joan Meyer

Children

1. Wesley b. 24 May 1964
2. Alaina b. Aug. 1968

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-6

THOMAS LYNN MILLER

b. 1 March 1941

m. (1) Judy Homan (Div. 1977)

Children

1. Tammy Lynn b. __ Jul. 1963
2. Annette b. 26 Jun. 1965

m. (2) Mary Jane Daugnery 15 April 1978

b. 1 February 1939

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-7

CARLA J. MILLER - GRIGSBY

b. 19 February 1943

m. Lewis Grigsby

b. 9 February 1945

Children

1. Angela b. 13 May 1967
2. Keith b. 26 Jun. 1968

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-8

MARLA D. MILLER - KELLER

b. 19 February 1943

m. Dennis Keller

b. 12 January 1941

Children

1. Denise b. 5 Dec. 1963

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-8-1

DENISE KELLER - LYLE

b. 5 December 1963

m. James R. Lyle, 4 June 1983

b. 22 April 1962

Children

1. Jeremy James b. 17 Oct. 1983 d. 14 Dec. 1983 D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-9

DANIEL L. MILLER

b. 5 October 1944

m. Phyllis Pitts

Children

1. Rodney
2. Deana

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-10

MARTHA M. MILLER - KING

b. 14 April 1946

m. James King

Children

1. Shannon
2. Charles
3. James Jr.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-3-11

W. PAUL MILLER

b. 30 April 1948

m. Beverly Risner

Children

1. Ryan
2. Eric
3. Carrie Arlene b. 30 Mar. 1978

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-4

DESSIE IRENE BOYER - PAS

b. 1 May 1916

m. George Pas, 8 June 1935

b. 7 January 1910

Children

1. James William b. 24 Mar. 1938
2. Kenneth L. b. 13 Feb. 1940
3. Terrence Eugene b. 8 Oct. 1946

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-2-2-4-1

JAMES WILLIAM PAS

b. 24 March 1938

m. Ruby Pitcher, 20 June 1959 (Div)

b. 25 March 1939

Children

1. Kimberly Lynn b. 27 Apr. 1964
2. Kelly Leigh b. 16 May 1966

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-4-2

KENNETH L. PAS

b. 13 February 1940

m. Jntharat Jn Vasavit, 19 July 1972 in Thailand

b. 16 October 1939

Children

1. Votkhwan Vasavit (Dau.) b. 26 Jul. 1974
2. Joshua Vasavit b. 30 Aug. 1977

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-7-4-3

TERRENCE EUGENE PAS

b. 8 October 1946

m. Esther Kanosh Williams, 18 September 1968 (Div. 1982)

b. 14 Nov. 1941

Children

1. Donna Marie b. 3 Jul. 1967
2. Teresa Jeanne b. 6 Oct. 1969

IX-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8

BLANCHE DORA VAN SCOYOC - BUTLER (Vol. 1, P. 478)

b. 7 May 1886, Henry County, Ohio

d. 20 October 1975

m. Charles Wesley Butler

b. 8 November 1883

d. 4 March 1966

Children

1. Clara Lucille b. 4 Jun. 1907
2. Ethel Berthelle b. 12 Jun. 1908
3. Grace Marie b. 20 Mar. 1911
4. Bernice Arthella b. 28 Jul. 1915
5. Lila Louise b. 3 Mar. 1924
6. Charles Wesley Jr. b. 19 Dec. 1929

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-1

CLARA LUCILLE BUTLER - RICHARD

b. 4 June 1907, Henry County, Ohio

m. Hollis Edgar Richard, 29 May 1934

b. 15 August 1911

d. 28 October 1974

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2

ETHEL BERTHELLE BUTLER - FELKNER

b. 12 June 1908

m. Howard J. Felkner, 27 April 1929

b. 2 June 1904

d. 6 July 1964

Children

1. Patricia Ann	b.	d. 21 May 1967
2. Beverly Jane	b. 1 Jul. 1934	
3. Barbara Jean	b. 12 Aug. 1937	

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2-1

PATRICIA ANN FELKNER - URBANSKI

d. 21 May 1967

m. Stephen Urbanski 18 February 1950

Children

1. David Paul	b. 26 Jul. 1951
2. Karen Sue	b. 22 Aug. 1952
3. Lynn Marie	b. 12 Apr. 1954
4. Constance	b. 19 Nov. 1957
5. Stephen Jay	b. 24 Nov. 1957
6. Mary Patricia	b. 14 Oct. 1962

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2-1-1

DAVID PAUL URBANSKI

b. 26 July 1951

m. Toni _____ 25 August 1973

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2-1-2

KAREN SUE URBANSKI - WVERTZ

b. 22 August 1952

m. Kark Wvertz, 13 October 1972

Children

1. Patricia Gaylon	b. 2 Sep. 1978
2. Mark Arthur	b. 4 Jun. 1980

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2-1-3

LYNN MARIE URBANSKI - COUTOURE

b. 12 April 1954

m. Gary Coutoure, 23 November 1976 (Div.)

Children

1. Jennifer Marie	b. 15 Jun 1978
2. John Stephen	b. 2 Feb. 1981

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2-1-5

STEPHEN JAY URBANSKI

b. 24 November 1957

m. Susan L. Binkowski, 22 June 1985

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2-1-6

MARY PATRICIA URBANSKI - TUCKER

b. 14 October 1962

m. Keith Tucker, 3 April 1981

Children

1. Jillian Nicole b. 5 Aug 1983

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2-2

BEVERLY JANE FELKNER - STAUFF - SCHWARTZ

b. 1 July 1934

m. (1) Frederick John Stauff, 16 February 1957 (Div. 1968)

Children

1. Pamela Gail b. 8 Nov. 1957

m. (2) Kenneth Schwartz, 25 March 1971

b. 14 October _____

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2-2-1

PAMELA GAIL STAUFF - DIAZ

b. 8 November 1957

m. Paul Anthony Diaz, 22 October 1977

b. 4 July 1957

Children

1. Lauren Renee b. 1 Feb. 1979
2. Jessie Christine b. 22 May 1982

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-2-3

BARBARA JEAN FELKNER - UHLER

b. 12 August 1937

m. John Frederick Uhler, 15 February 1958

Children

1. Jody Lynn b. 19 Jul. 1969
2. Michael John b. 13 May 1972

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-3

GRACE MARIE BUTLER - BOULIS

b. 20 March 1911

m. Harry C. Boulis, 30 May 1933

b. 22 August 1911

Children

1. Janet Marie b. 1 Dec. 1934
2. Barnard C. b. 8 Nov. 1936

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-3-1

JANET MARIE BOULIS - BORKHAGEN

b. 1 December 1934

m. David Borkhagen, 20 March 1960

Children

1. Susan Marie b. 19 Sep. 1960
2. Eric Martin b. 20 Jan. 1968

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-3-1-1

SUSAN MARIE BORKHAGEN

b. 19 September 1960

m. Mark Doyle, 15 August 1981

Children

1. Jennifer Marie b. 1 Jul. 1983

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-3-2

BARNARD C. BOULIS

b. 8 November 1936

m. Janice Goller, 9 November 1957

Children

1. Connie Ann b. 23 Apr. 1959
2. Kathy Ann b. 29 Nov. 1960
3. Carrie Ann b. 8 Aug. 1967
4. Jack E. b. 12 Feb. 1970

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-3-2-1

CONNIE ANN BOULIS - BAILEY

b. 23 April 1959

m. Bradley Neal Bailey, 4 November 1978

Children

1. Robert Neal b. 22 Nov. 1979
2. Sarah Beth b. 8 Aug. 1981

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-3-2-2

KATHY ANN BOULIS - BUSCH

b. 29 November 1960

m. Steven Busch, 10 December 1983

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-4

BERNICE ARTHELLA BUTLER - AHRNS

b. 28 July 1915

m. Donald B. Ahrns, 1 July 1939

b. 16 June 1913

Children

1. Robert b. 21 Jun. 1940
2. Judith Ann b. 22 Jul. 1941
3. Nancy Louise b. 21 May 1945

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-4-1

ROBERT AHRNS

b. 21 June 1940

m. Kay _____, 20 June

b. 9 October _____

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-4-2

JUDITH ANN AHRNS - ULERY

b. 22 July 1941

m. Jack E. Ulery, 1 August 196__

b. 7 October _____

Children

1. Jill Ellen	b. 15 Oct. 1966
2. Beth Ann	b. 23 Nov. 1970
3. Ann Elizabeth	b. 17 Sep. 1978

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-4-3

NANCY LOUISE AHRNS - TREESH

b. 21 May 1945

m. Michael Irvin Treesh, 6 August 1966

b. 16 December

Children

1. Erick Douglas	b. 15 Aug. 1968
2. Ryan Michael	b. 7 Dec. 1971
3. Bradley Robert	b. 17 Jun. 1974

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-5

LILA LOUISE BUTLER - GORDON

b. 3 March 1924

m. Richard Gordon, 29 October 1954

b. 26 July 1920

Children

1. Elizabeth Ann	b. 3 Dec. 1955
2. Debra Jeanne	b. 26 Sep. 1957

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-5-1

ELIZABETH ANN GORDON - ANGEVINE

b. 3 December 1955

m. Edwin V. Angevine, 29 May 1981

Children

1. Kathryn Elizabeth	b. 8 Mar. 1984

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-5-2

DEBRA JEANNE GORDON - HARRISON

b. 26 September 1957

m. John B. Harrison, 10 October 1981

Children

1. Brandon Wesley,	b. 24 Jan. 1984

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-6

CHARLES WESLEY BUTLER JR.

b. 19 December 1929

m. Mary Belle Moore, 10 June 1950

b. 3 December 1929

Children

1. Carl Douglas	b. 12 Aug. 1954
2. Mark Allan	b. 2 Dec. 1955
3. Catherine Marie	b. 11 Dec. 1956
4. Michael Robert	b. 12 Aug. 1959

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-6-1

CARL DOUGLAS BUTLER

b. 12 August 1934

m. (1) Mary Christine Bennett, 17 December 1977 (Div.)

Children

1. Lauren Colleen b. 12 Mar. 1980

m. (2) Patricia O'Malley, 26 March 1983

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-1-7-8-6-4

MICHAEL ROBERT BUTLER

b. 12 August 1959

m. Jessie Louise Villars, 9 June 1979

Children

1. Jennifer Michelle b. 3 Mar. 1980

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-1

JESSEE MARION WATKINS (Vol. 1, P. 482)

b. 11 November 1880, Anderson County, Kansas

d. 23 July 1963

m. Celeste Blanche Earnshaw, 16 June 1901

b. 24 July 1884

d. 1 January 1936

Children

1. Danny Jay b. 6 Jun. 1903 d. 1966
2. Effie May b. 27 Sep. 1904

The family resided in Oelwein, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-1-1

DANNY JAY WATKINS

b. 6 June 1903 Oelwein, Iowa

d. 1966, Oelwein, Iowa

m. Marian Kaylor, 7 November 1923

b. 12 May 1904

Children

1. Lucille Mae b. 27 Jan. 1925
2. Dorothy Lavonne b. 28 Mar. 1929

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-1-1-1

LUCILLE MAE WATKINS - SPRAGG

b. 27 January 1925, Oelwein, Iowa

m. Hilliard LeRoy Spragg, 15 July 1945, Oelwein, Iowa

Children

1. Judith Ann b. 27 Feb. 1947
2. James Leo b. 6 Oct. 1948
3. Alan Le Roy b. 10 Oct. 1951
4. Jean Marie b. 5 Jan. 1955

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-1-1-2

DOROTHY LAVONNE WATKINS - TRUOG

b. 28 March 1929, Oelwein, Iowa

m. Andrew LeRoy Truog, 22 September 1946, Oelwein, Iowa

b. 10 July 1922, Oelwein, Iowa

Children

1. Ronald Lee b. 1 May 1947
2. Karen Marie b. 2 Dec. 1950
3. Debra Ann b. 27 Dec. 1958

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-1-2

EFFIE MAE WATKINS - SCHMIDT - REGENOLD

b. 27 September 1904, Oelwein, Iowa

m. (1) Frank Schmidt, 19 December 1923 (Div.)

b. 21 April 1902

d. 1 November 1958

Children

1. Betty Jean b. 29 Aug. 1926

m. (2) Louis Christopher Regenold, 19 Jun. 1937, Oelwein, Iowa

Children

2. Lois Kay b. 19 Mar. 1938
3. Marcia May b. 4 Aug. 1940
4. Douglas Dean b. 10 Sep. 1942
5. Larry Lee b. 19 Dec. 1944

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-12-1

BETTY JEAN - SCHMIDT - HEATH

b. 29 August 1926, Oelwein, Iowa

m. Marvin Eugene Heath, 26 June 1946, Oelwein, Iowa

Children

1. Henry Eugene b. 15 Jun. 1948
2. Linda Lou b. 14 Aug. 1951

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-1-2-2

LOIS KAY REGENOLD - SHANNON

b. 19 March 1938, Oelwein, Iowa

m. Cecil James Shannon, 11 November 1956, Oelwein, Iowa

b. 7 December 1933

Children

1. Terry Ray b. 2 May 1957

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-2

ETHEL MAY WATKINS (Vol. 1, P. 482)

b. 8 March 1883, Anderson County, Kansas

d. 20 August 1967, Ottawa, Kansas

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-3

RACHEL ESTELLE WATKINS (Vol. 1, P. 482)

b. 23 April 1886, Anderson County, Kansas

d. 22 December 1928

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-4

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WATKINS (Vol. 1, P. 482)

b. 9 March 1888, Anderson County, Kansas

d. 16 February 1962

m. May (Maggie) Deck Weiler, 21 February 1917

b. 5 August 1897, Welda, Kansas

Children

1. Elsie	b. 16 Feb. 1918
2. Mable	b. 23 Apr. 1920, Wichita, KS
3. Lois	b. 16 Sep. 192__
4. Arliss	b. 3 Jul. 1933, Welda, KS

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-4-1

ELSIE WATKINS - BRYAN

b. 16 February 1918
m. Ben Bryan
Children
1. Larry
2. Jerry

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-4-3

LOIS WATKINS - HARRIS

b. 16 September 192____
m. Delbert Harris, 1 June 1947
b. 2 September 1911, Overbrook, Kansas
Children

1. Galen	b. 15 May 1950
2. Nelta Faye	b. 5 Feb. 1953

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-5

EVAN ALTICE WATKINS (Vol. 1, P. 482)

b. 27 September 1889,Anderson County, Kansas
m. Clara Dutton, 8 May 1918, Welda, Kansas
b. 27 November 1889
Children

1. Fern	b. 14 Dec. 1919
2. Mildred	b. 1 Apr. 1922
3. Nellie	b. 15 Dec. 1924
4. Marvin	b. 27 Apr. 1929
5. Norma Jean	b. 12 Aug. 1938

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-5-1

FERN WATKINS - JEWELL

b. 14 December 1919
m. Paul Jewell
b. Kansas City, Kansas

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-5-2

MILDRED WATKINS - LOUGHRIDGE

b. 1 April 1922
d. 27 August 1962
m. Wayne Loughridge, 24 June 1961
Children
None

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-5-3

NELLIE WATKINS - WYANT

b. 15 December 1924
m. Delbert Wyant
b. Topeka, Kansas

Children

1. Roger b.
2. Debra June b. 27 Apr. 1956

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-5-4

MARVIN WATKINS

b. 27 April 1929

m. Gloria _____

b. South Bend, Indiana

Children

1. Douglas Paul b. 8 Oct. 1954
2. Jerry Michael b. 29 Dec. 1955
3. Christopher Emory b. 23 Dec. 1956
4. Patrick Neal b. 19 Jan. 1958
5. Jeffrey Dean b. 16 Jun. 1961
6. Kara Elizabeth b. 11 Aug. 1964

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-5-5

NORMA JEAN WATKINS - WOLF

b. 12 August 1938

m. Roger Wolf, 21 June 1968

b. Quinter, Kansas

Children

1. Stephanie Ann b. 21 Jul. 1969

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-6

LLOYD ERNEST WATKINS (Vol. 1, P. 482)

b. 17 October 1890, Anderson County, Kansas

m. Wilma Ralston, 24 December 1924

b. Independence, Kansas

Children

1. Joyce b. 14 Jan. 1928
2. Joan b. 27 Dec. 1932

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-6-1

JOYCE WATKINS - DAMEWOOD

b. 14 January 1928

m. V. Orville Damewood

b. Olathe, Kansas

Children

1. Tommy b. 14 Jan. 1952
2. Jane Lynn b. 25 Feb. 1957
3. Joy Ann b. 16 Mar. 1961

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-6-2

JOAN WATKINS - ELWOOD - DIXON

b. 27 December 1932

m. (1) M. E. Ellwood

Children

1. Jennifer Kay b. 9 Dec. 1960
2. Sarah Lee b. 30 Jan. 1962

m. (2) Ronald Dixon

Children

3. David Darrell b. Feb. 1968

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-7

NELLIE EDITH WATKINS - GERHARD (Vol. 1, P. 482)

b. 24 July 1895, Anderson County, Kansas

m. Roy Gerhard

b. 28 December 1894, Ottawa, Kansas

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-9

RUTH OPAL WATKINS - ARNOLD (Vol. 1, P. 482)

b. 1 July 1900, Anderson County,Kansas

m. Clinton Arnold

Children

1. Carol Ann b. 10 Nov. 1933

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-9-1

CAROL ANN ARNOLD - DOSS

b. 10 November 1933

m. Fred Doss (Div.)

Children

1. Paula Maurine b. 4 Dec. 1952
2. Carla Jo b. 27 Aug. 1958
3. Thane Benjamin b. 12 Nov. 1960

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-10

BLANCHE ALICE WATKINS - LENTELL (Vol. 1, P. 482)

b. 30 May 1903, Anderson County, Kansas

m. Roy Lentell, 20 April 1924

Children

1. Ruth b. 10 Sep. 1925
2. Ronald b.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-10-1

RUTH LENTELL - HERRICK

b. 10 September 1925

m. Bill Herrick

b. 21 August 1918, Sedonia, Arizona

Children

1. Billy Ruth b. 18 Mar. 1947
2. Gail b. 25 Jan. 1950

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-10-1-1

BILLY RUTH HERRICK - BLAVERT

b. 18 March 1947

m. Dave Blavert

Children

1. Laura Ruth b. 13 Jul. 1966
2. Ellice b. 24 Mar. 1970

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-10-1-2

GAIL LENTELL

b. 25 January 1950

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-1-10-2

RONALD LENTELL

m. June Underwood

Children

1. Becky	b. 24 July 1952
2. Rodney	b. 15 Sep. 1955
3. Michael Wayne	b. 17 Aug. 1959

Becky married Dave _____ 18 June 1970.

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-2-3

WILLIAM CLARENCE WATKINS (Vol. 1, P. 483)

b. 19 November 1890, Anderson County, Kansas

m. Mary Sites

b. 12 November 1891

Children

1. Robert Earl
2. Florence Eula

Robert lost his life in World War II in the South Pacific at Bouganville. He was in the Marine Corps.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-2-3-2

FLORENCE EULA WATKINS - FRY

m. Clifford M. Fry

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-2-4

GEORGE EARL WATKINS (Vol. 1, P. 483)

b. 20 March 1893, Anderson County, Kansas

m. Orpha Andes, 30 May 1920

b. Arlington, Texas

Children

1. Jeanette Elaine	b. 11 Apr. 1925
2. Glenn Elson	b. 30 May 1927

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-2-4-1

JEANETTE ELAINE WATKINS - WESSLER

b. 11 April 1925

m. Jack C. Wessler, 17 November 1945

b. 20 March 1921, Texas

Children

1. Christine Elaine	b. 4 May 1947
2. John Watkins	b. 12 Mar. 1950
3. Glen Alan	b. 8 Aug. 1956

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-2-4-1-1

CHRISTINE ELAINE WESSLER - JARBOE

b. 4 May 1947

m. Mike Jarboe, 24 August 1968

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-2-4-2

GLENN ELSON WATKINS

b. 30 May 1927

In 1970 Glen was living in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-1

GERALDINE VAN SCOYOC - KOVALIK (Vol. 1, P. 488)

In addition to son John Jr, Geraldine and her husband John Kovalik Sr., raised from the age of three, Beverly Masler, daughter of the sister of John Kovalik Sr. They were her legal guardians, but did not change her surname to Kovalik. Beverly was b. 1940 and passed away 17 April 1984, the victim of cancer.

John Kovalik served in the United States Navy and worked for the U.S. Postal Service, he is now retired.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-2-1

WILLIAM LAUCHLAN VAN SCOYOC, JR. (Vol. 1, P. 488)

William L. Van Scoyoc, Sr. Family
Rear Row:
William L. Sr., Lawrence Nelson, William L. Jr., Michael Ellsworth
Middle:
Martha Jane (Stephens) Van Scoyoc
Front Row:
Vivienne Ann (Van Scoyoc) Nulty, Corienne Kay (Van Scoyoc) Twyford

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-4

HARRIETT ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - HENDERSON (Vol. 1, P. 494)

b. 14 July 1923, Ft. Crockett, Galveston, Texas

Marvin retired from the State Department of Labor on April 1, 1984.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-4-1

ALAN LEE HENDERSON (Vol. 1, P. 494)

Children

1. Bradley Richard b. 3 Feb. 1983, Atlanta, GA
2. Mathew Lee b. 8 Jan. 1985, Dunwoodie, GA

Alan received a B.S. Degree in Marketing from Georgia State University. He served in the United States Air Force.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-4-2

MARSHA ELIZABETH HENDERSON - HACKLER (Vol. 1, P. 494)

Children

1. Rachel Elizabeth b. 17 Dec. 1977
2. Sarah Lynn b. 20 Apr. 1982

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-4-3

STEVEN MARK HENDERSON (Vol. 1, P. 494)

Steven is presently employed by Allergan Optical Supply. He and Pamela are now residing in Marietta, Georgia.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-5-3

SUSAN DIANE PHILLIPS - MILLER (Vol. 1, P. 495)

b. 11 May 1958, Renton, Washington

m. James Thomas Miller, 31 May 1980, Renton, Washington
b. 25 February 1957, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Bradley Allen b. 6 Oct. 1984, Seattle, WA

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-6-1

JACK ANDREW KOLB (Vol. 1, P. 495)

b. 17 July 1949

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-6-2

JUDITH ANN KOLB - BIEMER (Vol. 1, P. 495)

b. 20 January 1951, Jacksonville, Florida

m. Paul Phillip Biemer, 3 November 1972, Houston, Texas
b. 5 September 1950, San Antonio, Texas

Children

1. Erika Leigh b. 9 Aug. 1976, Bryon, Texas
2. Lianne Elizabeth b. 30 Oct. 1982, Clinton, Maryland

Paul is the son of Eugene and Josephine (Ciomperlik) Biemer. He is a statistician with the United States Bureau of Standards. The family lives in Waldorf, Maryland.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-6-3

SUSAN LEE KOLB - MACE - KAMPSCHMIDT (Vol. 1, P. 495)

b. 6 October 1953, Orlando, Florida

m. (1) Omar Mace, 7 April 1971, Houston, Texas (Div.)

b. 8 May 1951, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children

1. 1 Christopher Troy b. 8 Nov. 1971, Pasadena, Texas

m. (2) David L. Kampschmidt, 19 December 1981, Houston, Texas

b. 11 July 1951, St. Louis, Missouri

Children

2. Mathew Ryan b. 29 May 1983, San Diego, Calif.

David is the son of Ray and Evelyn Joann (Jones) Kampschmidt. David is area manager for Enterprise Rent-A-Car. Previous to her marriage, Susan worked in Houston for banks and a leasing company.

The family resides in San Diego, California.

Omar served with the Green Beret's, U.S. Army in Vietnam.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-6-4

KATHLEEN ELIZABETH KOLB (Vol. 1, P. 495)

b. 30 August 1963

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-7-1

LYNN MARIE VAN SCOYOC BUCKLEY (Vol. 1, P. 497)

m. Earle Navarre Buckley

b. 5 May 1951, Milford, Delaware

XI-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-8

KARL NELSON VAN SCOYOC JR. (Vol. 1, P. 497)

m. (1) Marjorie Ann Hoon, 18 May 1958 (Div.)

m. (2) Michelle Valerie Dial, 2 February 1978

b. 26 June 1953, Youngstown, Ohio

Children

4. James Nelson b. 6 Sep. 1979, St. Petersburg, FL
5. Karl Nelson III b. 7 May 1982, St. Petersburg, FL
6. Mathew Nelson b. 8 Mar. 1985, St. Petersburg, FL

Karl Nelson served in the United States Army for seven years.

He was a Sergeant First Class and served in Korea. He retired in 1955 because of a service connected disability.

The family resides in St. Petersburg, Florida.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-8-1

JUDITH LOUISE VAN SCOYOC - ELLIOT (Vol. 1, P 498)

m. Robert James Elliot, 3 September 1981, Largo, Florida

b. 27 June 1942, Guyana, South America

Children

None

Judith is pursuing a degree in Accounting.

Robert served three years in the United States Air Force. He is a graduate of Fishburn Military Academy in Virginia. Robert is employed as Product Planner by the Square D Company and is taking college courses in planning and management.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-8-2

CHERYL ANN VAN SCOYOC - THOMAS - BENNETT (Vol. 1, P. 498)

m. (1) David Allen Thomas, 28 January 1978 (Div.)

m. (2) Miles Daniel Bennett, 19 May 1983, St. Petersburg, Florida

b. 6 February 1947, Frostproof, Florida

Miles is a self employed truck driver.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-1-8-3

JUNE ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - MARTIN (Vol. 1, P. 498)

m. Randall Andre' Martin, 5 May 1984, St. Petersburg, Florida

b. 3 March 1956, Washington, Michigan

Children

2. Randall Paul b. 5 Oct. 1984, St. Petersburg, FL

Randall is an Account Representative for Pinellas County.

June is an Aquatic Sprayer for the County.

X-1-2-2-5-6-1-2-2-5-2

HELEN DIXON VAN SCOYOC - JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 498)

b. 29 September 1896, Anderson County, Kansas

d. 15 July 1968

m. Joe B. Johnson, 15 April 1914, Carthage, Missouri

Children

1. Denny Joe b. 19 Mar. 1916
2. Esther Louise b. 6 Feb. 1918
3. Robert William b. 23 Jan. 1920
4. Earl Van Scoyoc b. 9 Nov. 1922

IX-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-2

ALICE ESTELLA VAN SCOYOC - SAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 500)

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-2-1-1

CAROLIE JEANNE WOLFENBARGER - McKEEMAN - HOFFMAN (Vol. 1, P. 501)

b. 7 August 1925, Galatia, Kansas

m. (1) Earl Edward McKeeman, 4 May 1945 (Div.)

b. 9 October 1918, Council Bluffs, Iowa

Children

1. Kevin Tee b. 24 Dec. 1947
2. Deriece Monette b. 23 Dec. 1950, d. 26 Aug. 1974, Eagle, CO.

m. (2) Reed Christian Hoffman, 14 November 1959, Talmage, Kansas

b. 6 September 1922, Enterprise, Kansas

Reed Christian is the son of Walter Leonard and Mary Elizabeth (Carpenter) Hoffman. He was a member of the Kansas House of Representatives 1959-1961, Bank President and author. Carolie was employed as statistic clerk by the Santa Fe Railroad.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-2-1-1-1

KEVIN TEE McKEEMAN

b. 24 December 1947 Kansas City, Missouri

m. Lorine Adele Anderson, 14 July 1973, Eugene, Oregon

b. 7 December 1947, Eugene, Oregon

Children

1. Trevor Tee b. 5 Apr. 1978, Santa Fe, New Mexico
2. Brent Christian b. 25 Oct. 1980, Abilene, Kansas
3. Monette Lorine b. 15 Aug. 1983, Abilene, Kansas

Kevin taught outdoor recreation. He is presently engaged in the banking business.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-2-1-1-2

DERIECE MONETTE McKEEMAN

b. 23 December 1950, Kansas City, Missouri
d. 26 August 1974, Eagle, Colorado

Deriece taught dance and acted in summer stock and dinner theaters.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-2-1-2

KEITH ARLO WOLFENBARGER, M.D. (Vol. 1, P. 501)

b. 2 September 1927, Galatia, Kansas.
m. (1) Belvia Hartwell, Leavenworth, Kansas (Div. 1969)
Children

1. Belvia Hartwell b. 15 Oct. 1958
2. Laura Saylor b. 9 Oct. 1959

m. (2) Judy Mershon Huber, 18 January 1968, Albuquerque, NM
b. 4 November 1937, Chicago, Illinois
Children

3. Jane Mershon b. 21 Mar. 1970

Keith conducted a medical practice in Albuquerque, New Mexico from 1958 until 1970. He moved to Horsington, Kansas and practiced there until 1980.

He is an avid yachtsman. In 1981 when he and a companion were sailing from New Orleans to Moorehead, North Carolina, the yacht sank and they spent 13 days on a tiny life raft in the Atlantic Ocean with only a jug of water, some granola bars, six fish hooks and four flares. They were rescued by a fellow yachtsman near Walkers Cay in the Bahamas. It was a most frightening experience with a one in a thousand chance of survival. He now owns a yacht basin at Arapahoe, North Carolina.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-2-1-2-1

BELVIA HARTWELL WOLFENBARGER

b. 15 October 1958, Albuquerque, New Mexico

XII-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-2-1-2-2

LAURA SAYLOR WOLFENBARGER - CARLISLE

b. 9 October 1959, Albuquerque, New Mexico
m. Marcus J. Carlisle, Marina Del Rey, California

XII-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-2-1-2-3

JANE MERSHON WOLFENBARGER

b. 21 March 1970, Horsington, Barton County, Kansas

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-2-2-1

KENNETH DAVID SAYLOR (Vol. 1, P. 501)

b. 16 March 1927, Great Falls, Montana

Kenneth was a Lieutenant in the United States Navy.

X-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-3

CHARLES BENNER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 501)

b. November 1883, Dickinson County, Kansas

m. Verna Bell Ruth Shorter

b. 3 March 1893

Children

1. Willard Oliver b. 27 Mar. 1912
2. Viola Sarah b. 22 Feb. 1919

X-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-3-1

FRANCIS ARLINE ROSS - ANDERSON (Vol. 1, P. 501)

b. 9 December 1913, Talmage, Dickinson County, Kansas

m. Harry Theodore Anderson, 27 November 1942, Selma, California

b. 20 September 1911, Helena, Montana

Children

1. Ronald Theodore b. 27 Jan. 1945
2. Marilyn Elaine b. 28 Aug. 1948
3. Norman Lee b. 4 May 1950

The family resides at Palo Alto, California

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-3-1-1

RONALD THEODORE ANDERSON

b. 27 January 1945, Selma, California

m. Catherine M. Affleck, 31 May 1981, Palo Alto, California

b. 25 September 1954, Sidney, Australia

Ronald is self employed as a Certified Public Accountant in Cupertino, California.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-3-1-2

MARILYN ELAINE ANDERSON - MIRRASOUL

b. 28 August 1948, Merced, California

m. Peter Mirrasoul, 12 October 1974, San Diego, California

b. 14 October 1946, San Francisco, California

Children

1. Nicole Marie b. 23 Aug. 1978, San Diego, CA
2. Danica Elise b. 29 Mar. 1982, San Diego, CA

Peter is a Micro Biologist in San Diego, California.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-3-1-3

NORMAN LEE ANDERSON

b. 4 May 1950, Merced, California

m. Deborah Kamin, 1 August 1970, Palo Alto, California

b. 21 April 1952, Santa Monica, California

Children

1. Melissa Kristina b. 8 Apr. 1977, Phoenix, AZ
2. Douglas Mathew b. 7 Sep. 1979, Phoenix, AZ
3. Bryan Elyse b. 7 Jul. 1983, Phoenix, AZ

Norman is an Insurance Broker in Phoenix Arizona.

X-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-3-2

(HELEN) MAXINE ROSS - MANEELY (Vol. 1, P.501)

b. 20 December 1921, Selma, California

m. Glenn D. Maneely, 17 November 1944, Selma, California

b. 26 June 1917, Fresno, California

Children

1. Larry Ross b. 2 Sep. 1947
2. Rhonda Lynn b. 6 Jun. 1950

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-3-2-1

LARRY ROSS MANEELY

b. 2 September 1947, Selma, California

m. Mary Fickbohm, 30 June 1979, Boise, Idaho

b. 3 November 1955, Idaho Falls, Idaho

Children

1. Matthew Ross b. 4 Nov. 1981, Boise, ID
2. Miranda b. 8 Apr. 1983, Boise, ID

Larry is a TV Sportscaster.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-3-2-2

RHONDA LYNN MANEELY - GRAVES

b. 6 June 1950, Selma, California

m. William K. Graves, 24 July 1971, Rio Vista, California

b. 19 September 1947, Petaluma, California

Children

1. Jolie Lynn b. 5 Jul. 1974, San Rafael, CA
2. Wendy Lee b. 3 May 1977, Santa Rosa, CA

William is a State Licensed Electrical Contractor.

X-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-4-1

REX IRA VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 502)

b. 18 January 1922, Manchester, Clay County, Kansas

d. 29 February 1976, Longford, Clay County, Kansas Bur. Prarie Dale Cem., Talmage, Kansas

m. Martha Elizabeth Benfer, 18 April 1948, Longford Kansas

b. 7 November 1921, Longford, Clay County, Kansas

Rex Ira served in the United States Navy during World War II. Most of his three years in the service was spent overseas. After the war ended Rex engaged in farming and the livestock business in Clay County, Kansas.

Martha is the daughter of Edwin Denton and Christine Elizabeth (Bach) Benfer.

Rex, Martha and family resided at Longford, Clay County, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-4-1-1

MARJORIE VAN SCOYOC - RICE (Vol. 1, P. 502)

m. Thomas Bernard Rice, M.D., 31 December 1982, New Orleans, Louisiana

b. 23 May 1948, Hamburg, Iowa

Dr Rice is Director of the Intensive Care Section of Milwaukee Childrens Hospital, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He graduated from the Medical School of Creighton University. Thomas is the son of Wayne and Marie Elizabeth (Bernard) Rice.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-4-1-2

DONALD VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 502)

Children

1. Grant Ryan b. 28 Apr. 1978, Manhattan, KS.
2. Cindy Jean b. 28 Jul. 1982, Abilene, KS.

Donald is engaged in the farming and livestock business in Clay County, Kansas.

Evelyn Jean is the daughter of Harvey and Jean (Putman) Oberdick. The family resides at Longford, Kansas.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-4-1-3

SHARON ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - FOWLES (Vol. 1, P. 502)

Children

1. Travis Rex b. 3 Apr. 1979, Longford, Kansas

Sharon's husband Steven Fowles is the son of Ervin and Dorothy (Jones) Fowles. Steven has been a member of the National Guard and at present is a full time recruiter for the Kansas National Guard. The family resides at Clay Center, Kansas.

XII-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-1-4-1-3-1

TRAVIS REX FOWLES (Vol. 1, P. 502)

b. 3 April 1979, Longford, Clay County, Kansas

VIII-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6

SARAH ESTELLA VAN SCOYOC - WEIDNER (Vol. 1, P. 505)

b. 12 August 1865, York Springs, Adams County, Pennsylvania
d. 18 February 1950, Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania
Bur. Sunnyside Cem., Adams County, Pennsylvania
m. Herman William Weidner,9 June 1898, Adams County, Pennsylvania
b. 18 February 1868, Idaville, Adams County, Pennsylvania
d. 2 October 1960, Gettysburg, Adams County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Elizabeth Van Scoyoc b. 14 Dec. 1899 d. 9 Jun. 1949
2. Lloyd Van Scoyoc b. 21 Dec. 1901
3. Dean H. Van Scoyoc b. 4 Dec. 1904 d. 10 Sep. 1975
4. Bruce Van Scoyoc b. 29 Oct. 1908

Sarah Estella was born in the Van Scoyoc home of Moses and Jane (Scholl) Van Scoyoc located on farm land originally patented by Aaron Van Scoyoc about 1762 near York Springs, York County, (now Adams County) Pennsylvania. She attended Shippensburg Normal School and embarked upon a teaching career in Pennsylvania schools.

Sarah became interested in Art and studied oil and water color painting at Baltimore, Maryland and was subsequently recognized for her talent. After her marriage to Herman Weidner in 1898, she devote herself to her family, church work and other community activities.

Herman W. Weidner was the son of Stephen and Barbara (Guise) Weidner of Idaville, Pennsylvania. At an early age he decided upon an education and enrolled in the Millersville Normal School, graduating in 1891. He taught school four years to raise money for medical school, but his success as a teacher persuaded him to remain in this field. To further his education he attended Franklin and Marshall College from which he graduated in June 1898 with a M.A. Degree. On the same day he married Sarah Estella. Herman became principal of the Hanover High

School. After one year he began teaching at Pottstown High School. In 1914, he was offered the principalship of Vineland (New Jersey) High School which he finally accepted in 1914. Ten years later he became Superintendent of Schools at Vineland. He retired from this position in 1934 and moved to Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. He and his wife went to Auburndale, Florida for nine winters. Herman was active in church affairs during his lifetime and also in community activities. During his teaching career he studied at Columbia University and the University of Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-1

ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC WEIDNER - STINE

b. 14 December 1899, Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania
d. 9 June 1949, Youngstown, Ohio, Bur. Tyrone, Pennsylvania Cem.
m. Roy B. Stine, 23 June 1920, York Springs, Pennsylvania
b. 4 April 1898, Tyrone, Pennsylvania
d. 9 May 1979, Bur. Youngstown, Ohio Cem.

Children

Their one child died at birth.

Elizabeth graduated from Vineland, New Jersey, High School and enrolled in Bucknell University, graduating in 1921 with A.B and M.A. degrees. She taught at Vineland High School for two years and then became acting Vice-Principal at a large high school in Youngstown, Ohio. Elizabeth married Roy B. Stine at her mothers home in York Springs, Pennsylvania.

Roy B. Stine graduated from Bucknell University, A.B. and received an A.M. degree from the University of Pennsylvania. He taught high school chemistry in Youngstown, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-2

LLOYD VAN SCOYOC WEIDNER

b. 21 December 1901, Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
m. (Unmarried)

Lloyd was born in the family home in Pottstown. After graduation from Vineland, New Jersey High School, Lloyd worked several years with the F.W. Woolworth Company. In 1925 he entered Federal service in Washington D.C. at the Treasury Department. Three years later he transferred to the Commerce Department. He retired in 1966 from the U.S. Bureau of Public Roads. Lloyd studied voice with several teachers and in Washington D.C. organized musical performance and concert services including several on radio. He lives in the family home in Gettysburg. He lectures at Gettysburg College and is active in many church and community affairs.

IX-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-3

DEAN HERMAN VAN SCOYOC WEIDNER

b. 4 December 1904, Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania
d. 10 September 1975, Bristol, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Bur. Siloam Cem., Vineland, New Jersey
m. Eva Deleruyelle, 28 January 1939, Vineland, New Jersey
b. 18 March 1910, Vineland, New Jersey

Children

1. Male*	b.	d.	D.Y.
2. Dean Arthur	b. 1 May 1944		

After graduation from Vineland, High School, Dean attended Rutgers University. He graduated with an B.S. degree and became an insurance agent in Vineland. He was subsequently employed by the Kaiser-Frazer Corporation at Bristol, Pennsylvania. After 14 years, the Bristol plant of the company was closed and his employment ended. In 1956 Dean became Chief, Health Benefits Section, of the New Jersey Department of Pensions at Vineland, New Jersey.

Dean Herman retired in 1974 at Yardley Pennsylvania.

Eva Deleruyelle was the daughter of George Victor and Juliet (Bizet) Deleruyelle.

* Died when accidently dropped by nurse.

X-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-3-2

DEAN ARTHUR WEIDNER

b. 1 May 1944, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

m. Wendy C. Turner, 27 January 1967, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

b. 24 July 1944, Brooklyn, New York

Children

1. Douglas	b. 30 Jul.	1967
2. Mathew L.	b. 23 Jul.	1970

Dean Arthur is a 1966 graduate of Yale University with an A.B. degree. He then attended the Dickinson School of Law at Carlisle, Pennsylvania where he graduated J.D. in 1969. He became a member of the law firm of Wix, Wenger & Weidner in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

Wendy graduated from Randoph-Macon Womens College where she received a B.A. degree in 1966.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-3-2-1

DOUGLAS WEIDNER

b. 30 July 1967, Carlisle, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-3-2-2

MATHEW L. WEIDNER

b. 23 July 1970, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-4

BRUCE VAN SCOYOC WEIDNER

b. 29 October 1908, Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

m. Elsa Irene Ottinger, 22 June 1934, Scranton, Pennsylvania

b. 6 April 1918

Children

1. Gayle Evanene	b. 10 Aug.	1936
2. Bruce Van Scoyoc II	b. 17 Mar.	1947

Bruce attended Pennsylvania State University where he earned B.S., M.S. and Ph.D. degrees, majoring in Chemistry. He embarked in 1935 on a teaching career which involved teaching chemistry at Penn State University, Middleburg College, University of Alaska, Utah University and Miami University. He retired from the latter school in 1979 with the title of Emeritus Professor of Chemistry.

Elsa Irene was the daughter of Frederick Elwood and Irma Irene (Senior) Ottinger. She also graduated form Penn State with B.S. and M.S. degrees. She taught at Western College for women at Oxford, Ohio. The family resides at Oxford, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-4-1

GAYLE EVANENE WEIDNER - FRENO

b. 10 August 1936, Phoenixville, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

m. John F. Freno, 12 September 1959, Cincinnati, Ohio

b. 27 May 1931, Akron, Ohio

Children

1. John F. III b. 31 May 1969

John F. II received a B.S. degree from Kent State University. He is Manager of Engineering Services at San Jose, California.

Gayle graduated from Miami University in 1958, with a B.A. degree. She later earned a B.S., degree form Golden State College in Monterey, California. Gayle worked at the Santa Cruz Health Agency.

XI-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-4-1-1

JOHN FENTON FRENO III

b. 31 May 1969, Santa Cruz, California

X-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-6-4-2

BRUCE VAN SCOYOC WEIDNER II

b. 17 March 1947, Logan, Cache County, Utah

m. Susan Schramm, 4 October 1969, Liberty, Indiana

Bruce graduated in 1969 from Davidson College in North Carolina with a B.A. degree. He then attended Washington Medical College in St. Louis, Missouri where he received a M.D. degree. He is in medical practice at Richmond, Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-7-2

ESTHER MAY TROSTLE - MEILY (Vol. 1, P. 505)

b. 25 May 1897

d. 27 September 1927

m. Charles Samuel Meily, 7 May 1927

b. 16 December 1884

IX-1-2-2-5-6-2-1-7-3

ALICE CATHERINE TROSTLE - FISH (Vol. 1, P. 505)

b. 4 August 1899

m. Robert Warren Fish, 4 August 1920

b. 4 August 1897

Children

1. Josephine Van Scoyoc b. 31 Jul. 1921
2. Marian Louise b. 16 Jul. 1924

VII-1-2-2-5-6-2-3

RUTH VAN SCOYOC - GARNDER (Vol. 1, P. 506)

b. 27 September 1813, York Springs, Adams County, Pennsylvania

m. James R. Gardner, 10 May 1849, Adams County, Pennsylvania

b. 24 December 1814

VII-1-2-2-5-6-2-4

SUSANNA VAN SCOYOC - Mc COSH (Vol. 1, P. 506)

b. 10 October 1815, York Springs, Adams County, Pennsylvania
d. 14 February 1852
m. Andrew Mc Cosh, 22 February 1838, Adams County, Pennsylvania

VII-1-2-2-5-6-2-5

BENJAMIN WALKER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 506)

b. 10 May 1817, York Springs, Adams County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Elizabeth Fuller, Adams County, Pennsylvania
m. (2) Priscilla Allen, 20 November 1845
Children

1. Susanna	b.	1847	

Benjamin was a carpenter. He and his family lived in Huntington T., Adams County, Pennsylvania in 1850.

VII-1-2-2-5-6-5-2

SILAS VAN SKY (Vol. 1, P. 508)

b. April 1820, Marion County, Ohio
m. Mary Ann Monroe, 7 November 1850, Ohio
b. October 1825, Ohio
Children

1. George W.	b.	1852	D.Y.
2. Jacob F.	b.	Feb. 1853	
3. John	b.	Apr. 1855	
4. Catherine	b.	1856	
5. Phoebe J.	b.	1858	
6. Alexander	b.	1860	
7. Margaret E.	b.	1862	
8. William S.	b.	1867	

VIII-1-2-2-5-6-5-2-2

JACOB F. VAN SKY (Vol. 1, P. 508)

b. February 1853, Hardin County, Ohio
m. Mary M. Stevens, 4 April 1880, Hardin County, Ohio
b. June 1864
Children

1. Silas W.	b.	Aug. 1881
2. John	b.	Apr. 1884

VIII-1-2-2-5-6-5-2-3

JOHN VAN SKY (Vol. 1, P. 508)

b. April 1855, McDonald T., Hardin County, Ohio
Single and living in Ottowa T., Allen County, Ohio in 1900.

VII-1-2-2-5-6-5-4

GEORGE F. VAN SKY (Vol. 1, P. 509)

m. Malissa A. Leach, 13 February 1872, Hardin County, Ohio
b. 1842, Ohio
Children

1. Rosetta	b.	1875
2. Casper D.	b.	1879

X-1-2-2-5-6-5-5-3-1-2

PERRY MARSHALL VAN SKY (Vol. 1, P. 516)

m. Jean Crone, 24 October 1949, Los Vegas, Nevada

b. 15 April 1913, Waco, Nebraska

X-1-2-2-5-6-5-5-3-1-3-1

KIMBALL EDWARD HODGE (Vol. 1, P. 516)

b. 7 May 1942, Minneapolis, Minnesota

m. Lynda Olson, 10 September 1964, Minneapolis, Minnesota

b. 6 December 1944, Minneapolis, Minnesota

Children

1. Brent — b. 2 Dec. 1970, Minneapolis, MN
2. Evan — b. 23 Dec. 1975, Minneapolis, MN

XI-1-2-2-5-6-5-5-5-3-1-3-2

WILLIAM R. KING III (Vol. 1, P. 516)

b. 21 July 1956, Tripoli, Libya

m. Lois Veronica Doty, 25 March 1983, Salt Lake City, Utah

b. 19 March 1958, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Children

1. Syhalla — b. 3 Aug. 1984, Salt Lake City

VII-1-2-2-5-6-5-6

ELIZABETH ANN VAN SKY - HATFIELD (Vol. 1, P. 517)

b. 1827, Marion County, Ohio

m. Henry Hatfield, 20 March 1851, Hardin County, Ohio

d. Bef. 1870

Children

1. George — b. 1861, Hardin County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-5-6-5-8

ZACHARIAH VAN SKY (Vol. 1, P. 517)

Children

1. Mary — b. 1851 — D.Y.
2. James A. — b. 1854 — D.Y.
3. Morris L. — b. 1859 — d. 1869 — D.Y.
4. Jacob } Twins — b. 1866
5. John W. } Twins — b. 1866
6. Mary Etta — b. 7 Apr. 1867 — d. 8 Aug. 1953
7. Minerva — b. 7 Nov. 1870
8. Lydia M. — b. 1872
9. Jessie H. — b. 1875
10. James — b. 1878

The last seven children were born in Hardin County, Ohio.
Zachariah was engaged in farming in Hardin County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-5-6-5-8-5

JOHN W. VAN SKY

b. 1866, Hardin County, Ohio

m. Florence A. _____

b. October 1874

VIII-1-2-2-5-6-5-8-6

MARY ETTA VAN SKY

b. 7 April 1867, Hardin County, Ohio

d. 8 August 1953, McDonald T., Hardin County, Ohio, Bur. Fairview Cem.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-1

ANNE VAN SYOC - NEWMAN (Vol. 1, P. 521)

b. 1840, Washington County, Pennsylvania

m. William Newman

Children

1. Bell
2. Flora
3. Clark

In 1860 Anne was a domestic in the house of Stiles A. Fouk in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-1-1

BELL NEWMAN - RAINER

m. _____ Rainer

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-1-2

FLORA NEWMAN - McCOY

m. _____ McCoy

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-2-1

SAMUEL L. NEWMAN (Vol. 1. P. 521)

m. Nellie Ferril

Children

1. Dale

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-4

CATHERINE VAN SYOC - BYERS (Vol. 1, P. 523)

b. 27 May 1846, E. Findlay T., Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. 23 November 1926

m. David Robert Byers

b. 29 December 1835

d. 20 January 1889

Children

1. Louis Henry	b. 7 Apr. 1867		
2. Thomas Franklin	b. 25 Feb. 1869	d. 24 Dec. 1929	
3. Sarah L.	b. 11 Oct. 1872	d. 8 Mar. 1878	D.Y.
4. John R.	b. 16 Oct. 1875	d. 10 Apr. 1878	D.Y.
5. Infant	b. 7 Jan. 1881	d. 7 Jan. 1881	D.Y.
6. William L.	b. 5 Jul. 1884	d. 15 Jun. 1885	D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-4-1

LOUIS HENRY BYERS

b. 7 April 1867

m. Sarah Jane Clutter, March 1890

Children

1. Christopher Robinson	b. 10 Feb. 1891	d. 31 Jul. 1899	D.Y.
2. Minnie V.	b. 5 Aug. 1895	d. 17 Mar. 1904	D.Y.
3. John Clinton	b. 16 Jan 1910		

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-4-1-3

JOHN CLINTON BYERS

b. 16 January 1910

m. Olive Jones, October 1930

Children

1. John Clinton Jr.
2. Donald Eugene

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-4-2

THOMAS FRANKLIN BYERS

b. 25 February 1869

d. 24 December 1929

m. Elizabeth Day, June 1902

Children

1. Clarence Day	b. 5 Aug. 1903	d. 23 Feb 1905	D.Y.
2. Harold LeRoy	b. 26 Apr. 1906		
3. Catherine Sara Ella	b. Jul. 1911	d. 10 Sep. 1935	
4. James Birdell	b.		

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-4-2-2

HAROLD LeROY BYERS

b. 26 April 1906

m. Francis Romaine Dorman, 28 May 1928

Children

1. Dorothy	b. 24 Nov. 1929
2. Robert Kenneth	b. 5 Jan. 1932
3. Evelyn Jean	b. 1 Jan. 1934

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-4-2-3

CATHERINE SARA ELLA BYERS - MOUNTS

b. July 1911

d. 10 September 1935

m. Cephas Stanley Mounts, 25 December 1933

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-1

ALVA CLARENCE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 523)

b. 13 May, 1879, Duns Station, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. _____

Children

1. Francis Belle	b. 12 Jun. 1905	d. 18 Sep. 1910	D.Y.
2. Alva Warren	b. 12 Sep. 1907		
3. Arley Wray	b. 30 Jun. 1909		

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-1-2

ALVA WARREN VAN SCYOC

b. 12 September 1907, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Anna Belle b. 21 Dec. 1933
2. David Warren b. 23 Feb. 1936

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-1-2-1

ANNA BELLE VAN SCYOC

b. 21 December 1933, Greene County, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-1-2-2

DAVID WARREN VAN SCYOC

b. 23 February 1936, Greene County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-1-3

ARLEY WRAY VAN SCYOC

b. 30 June 1909 Greene County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2

CHARLEY C. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 523)

b. 20 April 1883, Dunns Station, Greene County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-1

ARTHUR KENNETH VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 524)

b. 26 October 1913 Dunns Station, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Dorothy E. Dunn, 23 May 1939, Amity, Pennsylvania

b. 23 May 1917, Sycamore, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Ronald L. b. 14 Apr. 1940
2. A. David b. 19 Jun. 1941
3. Sally b. 16 Jul. 1943
4. James b. 13 Apr. 1945
5. La Verne b. 16 Dec. 1946 } Twins
6. Linda b. 16 Dec. 1946 }
7. Tamara b. 8 Dec. 1962

Dorothy is the daughter of David B. and Wilda (Foreinger) Dunn of Sycamore, Greene County, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-1-1

ROLAND L. VAN SCYOC

b. 14 April 1940, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Patricia J. Husk, 21 March 1959, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania

b. 16 June 1940, Mapleton, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Randal L. b. 2 May 1960

Ronald is an employee of Agway, a farmer cooperative doing business in the Northeastern States. His work has involved residency in several locations in Pennsylvania and New York State. The family presently resides in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania.

Patricia J. is the daughter of Carl E. and Thelma Irene (Wilson) Husk.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-1-1-1

RANDAL L. VAN SCYOC

b. 2 May 1960, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Charlene A. Schaffer, 21 August 1982, Scotland, Pennsylvania

Randal is an honor graduate of Pennsylvania State University in 1982 with a degree in Mining Engineering. He is presently employed as a production engineer for the Cydonia Sand Company in Fayetteville, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-1-2

A. DAVID VAN SCYOC

b. 19 June 1941, Sycamore, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Janet Rowland, 21 June 1970.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-1-3

SALLY A. VAN SCYOC - JROICKE

b. 16 July 1943

m. Arthur Jroicke, 24 September 1983

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-1-4

JAMES VAN SCYOC

b. 13 April 1945, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Juanita Hall, 18 January 1969

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-1-5

LA VERNE VAN SCYOC

b. 16 December 1946, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Barbara Mandrier, 26 August 1978

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-1-6

LINDA VAN SCYOC - SANDIFER

b. 16 December 1946, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Darey Sandifer, 27 November 1971

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-1-7

TAMARA VAN SCYOC - FRANCHINA

b. 8 December 1962, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Lou Franchina, 28 November 1983

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-2

RUTH VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 524)

b. 19 April 1917, Dunns Station, Greene County, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-2-3

D. RALPH VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 524)

b. 19 January 1926, Dunns Station, Greene County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-3

WILBERT T. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 524)

b. 22 April 1888, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania
d. 28 February 1952
m. Margaret Mitchell, 28 September 1912, Greene County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Howard b. 1 Apr. 1914
2. Harles Leroy b. 26 Aug. 1921

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-3-1

HOWARD VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 524)

b. 1 April 1914, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania
m. (1) _____

Children

1. Shirley b. 13 Jun. 1937
2. Michael b. 21 Jan. 1941

m. (2) Helen _____

Children

3. Patricia b. 17 Jan. 1950
4. Kenny b. 9 Jun. 1951
5. Robert b.
6. Stanley b.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-3-2

HARLES LEROY VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 524)

b. 26 August 1921, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania
d. 7 May 1979
m. Cyril June Stickle
b. 19 April 1924

Children

1. Gary Lynn b. 21 Nov. 1946
2. Jay Norwin b. 17 Oct. 1958

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-3-2-1

GARY LYNN VAN SCYOC

b. 21 November 1946, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania
Gary lives in Englewood, New Jersey.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-1-7-3-2-2

JAY NORWIN VAN SCYOC

b. 17 October 1958, Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania
m. Suzanne Miller, 7 June 1979
b. 20 January 1959

VII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2

LYDIA VAN SYOC - PRALL (Vol. 1, P. 525)

b. 8 December 1812, Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. 7 July 1887, Clark County, Indiana, Bur. Henryville Cem.
m. Cornelius Nathan Prall, ca. 1834, Washington County, Pennsylvania
b. 23 February 1811, Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. 9 November, 1871, Clark County, Indiana, Bur. Henryville Cem.

Children

1. Thomas Wilson	b. 5 Feb. 1836	d. 17 Nov. 1900	
2. John C.	b. 9 Aug. 1838	d. 13 Jan. 1864	
3. Enoch	b. 15 Jan. 1841	d. 19 Jun. 1866	
4. Catherine	b. 1 Feb. 1843	d. 8 May 1846	D.Y.
5. Jesse Maxson	b. 31 Jan. 1845	d. 11 Jun. 1907	
6. Lawrence	b. 18 Jan. 1847	d. 16 Feb 1918	
7. Alvah W.	b. 18 Feb. 1852	d. 14 Apr. 1879	
8. Samuel	b.		
9. Rachel S.	b. 4 Nov. 1855	d. Bef. 1879	

Cornelius Nathan farmed in Washington County, Pennsylvania and Clark County, Indiana. He moved his family to Clark County, Indiana about 1840. Cornelius was the son of Thomas F. and Mileah (Caton) Prall. Thomas F. was born in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, ca 1776, and came to Washington County, Pennsylvania before 1799. He married Mileah Caton ca. 1778. Their family included six boys and two girls, all being born in Washington, County Pennsylvania.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1

THOMAS WILSON PRALL

b. 5 February 1836, Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. 17 November 1900, Polk County, Iowa, Bur. Carlisle Cem., Warren County, Iowa
m. Rachel Richardson, 7 September 1859, Van Buren, Iowa
b. 20 January 1840, Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
d. 10 July 1912, Waukee, Dallas County, Iowa

Children

1. Arthur Ammon	b. 1 Jul. 1860	d. California
2. Nathan Cornelius	b. 25 Sep. 1861	d. 22 Jun. 1920
3. Lawrence Elsworth	b. 24 Jul. 1866	d. 25 Mar. 1944
4. Charles Wilson	b. 28 Jul. 1868	d. 12 Sep. 1927
5. Leo Franklin	b. 31 May 1872	d. 29 Aug. 1950
6. James Henry	b. 24 Sep. 1874	

Thomas was a farmer in Clark County, Indiana and Johnson and Van Buren Counties, Iowa. During the Civil War Thomas served in Company G, 22nd Regiment, Iowa Infantry.

Rachel was the daughter of Nathan and Sarah (Lawson) Richardson.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-1

ARTHUR AMMON PRALL, M.D.

b. 1 July 1860, Van Buren County, Iowa
d. California
m. Della E. Bufkin, 1 June 1887

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2

NATHAN CORNELIUS PRALL

b. 25 September 1861, Johnson County, Iowa
d. 22 June 1920, Carlisle, Iowa, Bur. Carlisle Cem.
m. Nora May Miller, 9 March 1892, Warren County, Iowa
b. 15 February 1872, Warren County Iowa
d. 12 November 1957, Warren County, Iowa, Bur. Carlisle Cem.

Children

1. Lola May	b. 6 Apr. 1893	d. 1 Dec. 1918
2. Arthur Miller	b. 15 Jul. 1895	d. 7 Nov. 1976
3. Edith Rose	b. 25 Sep. 1897	d. 2 Dec. 1918
4. Eva Ora Lithan	b. 17 Jan. 1902	
5. Stanley Edgar	b. 13 Feb. 1905	d. 28 Nov. 1966
6. Martha Ruth	b. 2 Mar. 1908	
7. Dwight Emerson	b. 12 Jan. 1912	

Nathan Cornelius farmed in Warren County, Iowa.
Nora May is the daughter of Abraham and Martha Jane (McPherson) Miller.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-1

LOLA MAY PRALL

b. 6 April 1893, Warren County Iowa
d. 1 December 1918, Carlisle, Warren County, Iowa
m. (Unmarried)

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-2

ARTHUR MILLER PRALL

b. 15 July 1895, Warren County, Iowa
d. 7 November 1976, Knoxville, Iowa
m. Greta Marie Hersey, 3 December 1921

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-3

EDITH ROSE PRALL

b. 25 September 1897, Warren County, Iowa
d. 2 December 1918, Carlisle, Warren County, Iowa
m. (unmarried)

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-4

EVA ORA LITHAN PRALL - MELOY

b. 17 January 1902, Warren County, Iowa
m. Luther Clarence Meloy, 11 August 1929, Jasper County, Iowa

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-5

STANLEY EDGAR PRALL

b. 13 February 1905, Warren County, Iowa
d. 28 November 1966 Indianola, Iowa
m. Martha Mitchell, 1 June 1933

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-6

MARTHA RUTH PRALL - NORLEN

b. 2 March 1908, Warren County, Iowa
m. Carl Norlen, 2 August 1958, Mexico

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-7

DWIGHT EMERSON PRALL

b. 12 January 1912, Warren County, Iowa
m. Eva Pauline Crabb, 1 December 1934, Milo, Iowa

Children

1. Richard Dwight b. 4 Oct. 1935
2. Daniel Eugene b. 29 Dec. 1937

Dwight is a lawyer.

Eva Pauline is the daughter of Daniel Thomas and Josie Jane (Greenfield) Crabb.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-7-1

RICHARD DWIGHT PRALL

b. 4 October 1935, Milo, Iowa

m. Rhonda Charlotte Rudd, 8 June 1956, Belpre, Kansas

b. 26 August 1935, Belpre, Kansas

Children

1. David Zane b. 25 Jul. 1957 d. 30 Aug. 1957, Ottawa, KS D.Y.
2. Kirk Dwight b. 18 Nov. 1958
3. Kim Denise b. 4 Apr. 1960

David Zane was buried in Belpre, Kansas.

Richard is a teacher.

Rhonda is the daughter of Gerald Verno and Olive Irene (Montgomery) Rudd.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-7-1-1

KIRK DWIGHT PRALL

b. 18 November 1958, Albuquerque, New Mexico

m. Tanya Page, 22 August 1981, Texas

XII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-7-1-2

KIM DENISE PRALL - WOFFENDER - EL MAGHOLAWI

b. 4 April 1960, Albuquerque, New Mexico

m. (1) Troy Woffender, 9 July 1976, Port Angles, Washington (Div. 1979)

Children

1. Jandelle Michael b. 16 Aug. 1978, Colorado Springs, CO

m. (2) Ahmed El Magholawi

b. 22 Mar. 1982, Cairo, Egypt

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-2-7-2

DANIEL EUGENE PRALL

b. 29 December 1937, Milo, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-3

LAWRENCE ELSWORTH PRALL

b. 24 July 1866, Johnson County, Iowa

d. 25 March 1944, Mason City, Iowa

m. Lillie Horsfall, 30 September 1890, Tama, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-4

CHARLES WILSON PRALL

b. 28 July 1868, Johnson County, Iowa

d. 12 September 1927, Warren County, Iowa

m. Adeline Moore, 13 February 1889

b. 1867

d. 1943

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-5

LEO FRANKLIN PRALL

b. 31 May 1872, Johnson County, Iowa
d. 29 August 1950, Stockton, California
m. Florence Randleman, 20 November 1895, Carlisle, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-1-6

JAMES HENRY PRALL

b. 24 September 1874, Johnson County, Iowa
m. Casey Furrow

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-2

JOHN C. PRALL

b. 9 August 1838, Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. 13 January 1864, Clark County, Indiana
m. (Unmarried)

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-3

ENOCH PRALL

b. 5 January 1841, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana
d. 19 June 1866, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana
m. Elizabeth Ann Prall

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-5

JESSE MAXSON PRALL

b. 31 January 1845, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana
d. 11 June 1907, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana
m. Elizabeth A. York, 17 April 1866, Clark County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-6

LAWRENCE PRALL

b. 18 January 1847, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana
d. 16 February 1918, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana
m. Louise Kelheffer, 30 December 1869

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-7

ALVAH W. PRALL

b. 18 February 1952, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana
d. 14 April 1879, Henryville, Clark County, Indiana
m. (1) Lilly Martin, 22 December 1871
m. (2) Mellie Kelley, 11 December 1877, Clark County, Indiana

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-2-9

RACHEL S. PRALL - O'NIEL - PAGE

b. 4 November 1855
d. Before 1879
m. (1) Winfield S. O'Niel, 6 December 1871
m. (2) Nathan Page, 29 January 1875

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-4

ENOCH ELLIOT (Vol. 1, P. 525)

m. Lizzie Wolf

Children

None

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5

WILLIAM E. ELLIOT (Vol. 1. P. 525)

m. (1) Kate Sutton

Children

1. James S. b.
2. William E. Jr. b.

m. (2) Mary Alice De Vault

Children

3. Lester b.
4. George b.
5. Frank D. b. 3 Aug. 1897 d. 5 Apr. 1977
6. Nettie E. b.
7. Mildred E. b.
8. Walter E. b. 1903 d. 31 Aug. 1984

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-2

WILLIAM E. ELLIOT JR.

m. Nora Heninger

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-4

GEORGE ELLIOT

b. 1890

d. 1917

m. Gertrude Scott

Children

1. Genevieve
2. Roberta
3. George Arlington
4. Scott

Gertrude is the daughter of Herbert and Hattie Dell (Foggy) Scott.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-4-1

GENEVIEVE ELLIOT - LUNNING

m. Al Lunning

Children

1. Scarlett
2. Marianne
3. Julie
4. Laurie
5. Kate

The family resides in Burlington, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-4-2

ROBERTA ELLIOT - PETERSON

m. John Peterson, M.D.

Children

1. Maria
2. Neva

The family resides in Burlington, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-4-3

GEORGE ARLINGTON ELLIOT

m. Nella De Jong

Children

1. Maria
2. Gayla
3. Nancy

Nellie is the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. William De Jong of Pella, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-4-4

SCOTT ELLIOT

m. Lorraine Weingard

Children

1. Jeffrey
2. Susan
3. Gretchen
4. Gregory
5. Douglas
6. Jennifer

The family resides in Burlington, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-5

FRANK D. ELLIOT

b. 3 August 1897, Middletown, Iowa

d. 5 April 1977, Burlington, Iowa, Bur. Jagger Cem., Danville, IA

m. Nina Workman, 26 February 1926, New London, Iowa

Children

1. Myrleen
2. Uldeen

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-5-1

MYRLEEN ELLIOT - McNEIL

m. _____ McNeil

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-5-2

ULDEEN ELLIOT - KELLY

m. _____ Kelly

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-6

NETTIE E. ELLIOT - WILLIAMS

m. Corliss Williams

Children

1. Russell b. 1921 d. 1944
2. Wendell
3. Shirley
4. Naomi

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-6-1

RUSSELL WILLIAMS

b. 1921

d. 1944

Russell was a member of the United States Armed Forces in World War II and was killed in action.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-6-2

WENDEL WILLIAMS

m. Ruthe Wagner

Children

1. Linn
2. Russell
3. James
4. Janet
5. Ross
6. Nathan

Both Wendel and Ruth are Missionaries in Africa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-6-3

SHIRLEY WILLIAMS - BAILEY

m. Tim Bailey

Children

1. Randall
2. Kevin
3. Ridge
4. Susan
5. Dinah

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-6-4

NAOMI WILLIAMS

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-7

MILDRED E. ELLIOT - KORILLA

m. _____ Korilla

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-5-8

WALTER E. ELLIOT

b. 1903

d. 31 August 1984, Burlington Medical Center, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Mediapolis, Iowa

m. Clara Pfeiff

Children

(None)

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-6

BLAKEWAY ELLIOT (Vol. 1, P. 525)

m. Alice Crawford

Children

1. Myrtle
2. Della
3. Arthur
4. Floyd

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-7

LEMON ELLIOT (Vol. 1, P. 525)

m. Mary Le Brock

Children

1. Jennie b.
2. Viola b.
3. Rachel B. b. 5 Nov. 1889 d. 25 Jan. 1978
4. Maud b.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-7-3

RACHEL B. ELLIOT

b. 5 November 1889, Nekoma, Kansas
d. 25 January 1978, Middletown, Iowa. Bur. Middletown Cem., Middletown, Iowa
m. (Unmarried)

Rachel was a member of the Eastern Star, the White Shrine and the United Presbyterian Church.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-1

CATHERINE LINDLY - McCOSH (Vol. 1, P. 525)

b. Washington County, Pennsylvania
m. Benjamin McCosh
Children

1. Alva	b.		
2. Grant	b.	d.	D.Y.
3. Amanda	b.		
4. William	b.		
5. John	b.		
6. Mary	b.		
7. Nora Anna	b. 20 Jul. 1874	d. 1 Nov. 1942	
8. Arthur	b.	d. 27 Dec. 1939	
9. Ethel	b. 16 Apr. 1883	d. 8 Jan. 1955	
10. Blanche	b. 23 Jan. 1885		

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-1-6

MARY McCOSH - NEIL

m. Albert Neil
Children
1. Chester

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-1-7

NORA ANNA McCOSH - VAN SYOC (See Vol. 1, P. 545)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-1-8

ARTHUR McCOSH

d. 27 December 1939
m. Nellie Hale, 15 November 1905
b. 15 December 1883
d. 24 September 1966
Children

1. Leland	b. 5 Oct. 1909	d. 2 Feb. 1984

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-1-8-1

LELAND McCOSH

b. 5 October 1909
d. 2 February 1984, Winfield, Iowa
m. Kathryn Eyler, 17 June 1933, Monmouth, Illinois
Children

1. Charles Arthur	b.	
2. Mary Kathryn	b.	
3. Son	b.	D.Y.

Leland was Mayor of Winfield.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-1-8-1-1

CHARLES ARTHUR McCOSH

m. Patricia Kelly

Children

1. Jennifer
2. Sean

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-1-8-1-2

MARY KATHRYN McCOSH - CLAUSE

m. Tom Clause

Children

1. Meredith
2. Hillary

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1

ETHEL ADELE McCOSH - VAN SYOC (See Vol. 1. P. 554)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-1-10

BLANCHE E. McCOSH - LITTLE

b. 23 January 1885, Henry County, Iowa

m. Clifford Little, 20 February 1908

d. 3 May 1947

Children

1. Irene
2. Mertie
3. Wilbur
4. Mary Jane
5. De Wayne

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-2

RUTH LINDLY - KITTLE (Vol. 1, P. 525)

b. Washington County, Pennsylvania

m. William Kittle

Children

1. Maud

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-2-1

MAUD KITTLE - CANBY

m. Russell Canby, Winfield, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-4

MARY ANN LINDLY - WRITNER (Vol. 1, P. 525)

b. Washington County, Pennsylvania

m. Spencer Writner

Children

1. Harvey
2. Clarence
3. Maude
4. Mabel
5. Alva
6. Grace
7. Leah
8. Eleanor

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5

JANE LINDLEY - CARDEN - BARR

b. Washington County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) William Carden

Children

1. Ray L.
2. Edith
3. Frank J.
4. Carl

m. (2) William Barr, 19 December 1900, Fairfield, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1

RAY L. CARDEN

m. Estella Ringland

Children

1. Everett		d. 1975
2. Ruth Marie	b. 21 Jan. 1908	d. 18 Oct. 1984
3. Willard		
4. Virginia		
5. William Wade		

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-1

EVERETT CARDEN

d. 1975

m. Ruth _____

b. ca. 1906

d. 3 June 1975

Children

1. Larry

Larry resides in Washington State.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-2

RUTH MARIE CARDEN - EVANS

b. 21 January 1908, Winfield, Iowa

d. 18 October 1984, Sunrise Center Health Care, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Bur. Winfield Scott Township Cem.

m. Walker Evans, 11 July 1928, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

Children

1. James F.
2. R. Elaine
3. Norma V.
4. Loren Dean b. 13 Mar. 1930

Ruth was a graduate of Winfield High School. She attended Parsons College.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-2-1

JAMES F. EVANS

m. Marlene _____

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-2-2

R. ELAINE EVANS - SHUPE

m. Marion Shupe

Children

1. Mary Ann
2. Michael

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-2-3

NORMA V. EVANS - BUFFINGTON

m. Larry Buffington

Children

1. Shelly

The family resides in Winfield, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-2-4

LOREN DEAN EVANS

b. 13 March 1930
d. 27 November 1970
m. Eleanor Youngman, September 1950
Children

1. Rebecca
2. Deborah
3. Susan
4. James
5. Donald

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-3

WILLARD CARDEN

m. Lorraine _____
Children

1. Allen
2. Dale

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-3-1

ALLEN CARDEN

m. Marilyn _____
Children

1. Jeffrey b. ca. 1963
2. Michael b. ca. 1965
3. Melissa b. 1969

The family resides at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
Allen is employed by Continental Telephone Company.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-4

VIRGINIA CARDEN - ENKE

m. Guy Enke, 15 September 1934, Washington, Iowa
Children

1. Robert
2. Gene
3. Janice

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-5

WILLIAM WADE CARDEN

b. 15 April 1939 Kahoka, Missouri
m. Ethel Gladys Cook
b. 25 October 1920
d. 14 November 1984
Children

1. Linda

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-1-5-1

LINDA CARDEN - HILL

m. Douglas Hill
Children

1. Erin
2. Ryan

The family resides in Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-2

EDITH CARDEN - VAN SYOC

m. Orrille Israel Van Syoc
See Volume 1, Page 545 for information of this family.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-3

FRANK CARDEN

b.

d. 18 August 1951

m. Martha Julia Howe, 22 September 1908, Harlingen, Texas

Children

1. Eunice
2. Edith
3. Janet
4. Neva
5. Wayne
6. Son

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-3-1

EUNICE CARDEN - BOYD

m. _____ Boyd

Children

1. Cindy

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-3-2

EDITH CARDEN - CRANE

m. James Crane, 1958, Torreon Coah, Mexico

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-3-3

JANET CARDEN - WATSON

m. Wallace Watson, 1958, Abilene, Texas

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-3-4

NEVA CARDEN - CROUCH

m. _____ Crouch

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-3-5

WAYNE CARDEN

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-4

CARL C. CARDEN

Children

1. William F.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-4-1

WILLIAM F. CARDEN

m. Marjorie Larson, 12 September 1934, Winfield, Iowa

Children

1. Terry
2. Carolyn

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-4-1-1

TERRY CARDEN

m. Ruth Petrusch, 23 March 1967

Children

1. Douglas Lee b. 23 Feb. 1970
2. Chari

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-5-4-1-2

CAROLYN CARDEN - HAGGE

m. _____ Hagge

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-4-6

EFFA LINDLY - CRAWFORD - BARR (Vol. 1, P. 525)

b. 29 March 1859, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. 1935

m. (1) William C. Crawford, 7 February 1878, Danville, Iowa

d. 2 July 1896

m. (2) William H. Barr, 19 December 1900, Fairfield, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1

JOHN ANDREW WILSON VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 531)

John Andrew Wilson Van Scyoc Family
Rear Row:
Clifford, Minda Annie, Lillian Agnes, John
Center Row:
Sylvesta Rebecca (Schweitzer) Van Scyoc, Florence, Lawrence, John Andrew Wilson
Front Row:
Mary, Leon, Eva

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6

CLIFFORD VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 532)

b. 19 April 1893, Osborne, Kansas

d. 20 August 1956, Osborne, Kansas, Bur. Osborne Cem., Osborne, Kansas

m. Vera Ledgerwood, 13 July 1917, Prairie View, Kansas

b. 31 July 1895, Conway, Iowa

d. 1 February 1981, Osborne, Kansas, Bur. Osborne Cem., Osborne, Kansas

Children

1. Richard Niles	b. 18 May 1925	
2. Leo Ledgerwood	b. 18 Aug. 1926	
3. Francis June	b. 21 Sep. 1931	d. 15 Nov. 1982
4. Wendal Gene	b. 31 Jul. 1933	

Vera is the daughter of Charles Edward and Florence M. (Flowers) Ledgerwood.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-1

RICHARD NILES VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 532)

b. 18 May 1925, Osborne, Kansas

m. Betty Jane Aiken, 13 December 1946, Osborne, Kansas

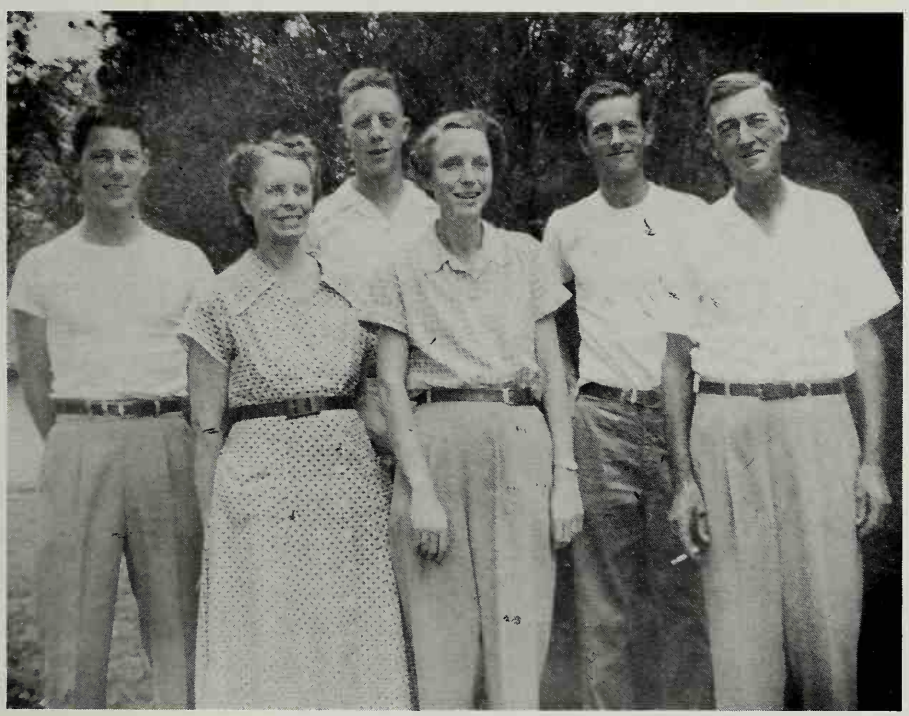
b. 21 May 1928, Osborne, Kansas

d. 19 March 1967, Osborne, Kansas, Bur. Osborne Cem. Osborne, Kansas

Children

1. Mark Richard	b. 29 Jul. 1952, Osborne, KS
2. Evan Lee	b. 8 Jul. 1955, Osborne, KS
3. Neal Eugene	b. 30 May 1957, Osborne, KS

Betty Jane is the daughter of Thomas and Grace Aiken.



Clifford Van Scyoc and Family
Left to Right:
Leo L., Vera (Ledgerwood) Van Scyoc, Wendal Gene,
Frances June, Richard Niles, Clifford

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-2

LEO LEDGERWOOD VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 532)

b. 18 August 1926, Gravity Iowa

m. Nola Ruth Seidel, 13 June 1948, Tipton, Kansas

b. 13 January 1926, Tipton, Kansas

Children

1. Joyce Vera	b. 15 Nov. 1952	} Twins
2. Carol Esther	b. 15 Nov. 1952	
3. Eric Leo	b. 6 Jul. 1955	
4. Karl Clifford	b. 23 Nov. 1959	

Nola Ruth is the daughter of Charles Jacob and Esther Eliza (Zimmerman) Seidel.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-2-1

JOYCE VERA VAN SCYOC - BOCKSNICK

b. 15 November 1952, Chanute, Kansas

m. John Louis Bocksnick, 6 July 1974, Fayetteville, Arkansas
b. 26 December 1952, Dover, Arkansas

Children

1. Hans Leo	b. 27 Sep. 1977, Ottumwa, IA
2. Roger Carl	b. 3 Sep. 1983, Zweibrucken, West Germany

John Louis is the son of Clemens Carl and Betty (Louthan) Bocksnick.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-2-2

CAROL ESTHER VAN SCYOC - HOLCOMB

b. 15 November 1952, Chanute, Kansas

m. John Gordon Holcomb, 21 December 1973, Fayetteville, Arkansa
b. 3 August 1952, Fort Smith, Arkansas

Children

1. Joseph Charles	b. 10 Sep. 1982, Del Rio, Texas

The family is living in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

John Gordon is the son of Herbert Gordon and Henrietta (Kimbrough) Holcomb.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-2-3

ERIC LEO VAN SCYOC

b. 6 July 1955, Lawrence, Kansas

m. Jo Ann Reed, 22 July 1978, Van Buren, Arkansas
b. 18 July 1957, Walters, Oklahoma

Children

(none)

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-2-4

KARL CLIFFORD VAN SCYOC

b. 23 November 1959, Fayetteville, Arkansas

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-3

FRANCES JUNE VAN SCYOC - PHILLIPS (Vol. 1, P. 532)

b. 21 September 1931, Osborne, Kansas

d. 15 November 1982, Dodge City, Kansas, Bur. Bucklin Cem., Bucklin, Kansas

m. Clyde A. Phillips Jr., 13 May 1951, Osborne, Kansas
b. 22 January 1931

Children

1. Van Allan	b. 14 Jun. 1952, Dodge City, KS
2. Van Allison	b. 1 Jan. 1954,
3. Valyrie Ann	b. 27 Jul. 1955,
4. Verna Annette	b. 23 Aug. 1959,

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-4

WENDAL GENE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 532)

b. 31 July 1933, Osborne, Kansas

m. Margaret Jane Dugan, 13 July 1956, Alton, Kansas

b. 20 June 1936, Alton, Kansas

Children

1. Carla Jean b. 25 Feb. 1959
2. Bruce James b. 14 Jul. 1960
3. Karen Jane b. 12 May 1962

Wendal served in the United States Army, 1953 - 1955. He has a B.S. degree in Business Administration from Kansas State University, Fort Hays. He is a Budget Officer in Lakewood, Colorado.

Margaret Jane is the daughter of James R. and Florence (Forman) Dugan. She also attended Kansas State University, Fort Hays. Margaret is an Accounting Technician.

The family resides in Lakewood, Colorado.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-4-1

CARLA JEAN VAN SCYOC - BOH

b. 25 February 1959, Hays, Kansas

m. Timothy Arthur Boh, 2 September 1983, Lakewood, Colorado

b. 9 November 1957, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Children

1. Marsha Ann b. 14 Aug. 1984, Denver, CO

Carla received a B.S. degree in Sociology from the University of Northern Colorado.

Timothy is the son of Charles Thomas and Louise (Royal) Boh.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-4-2

BRUCE JAMES VAN SCYOC

b. 14 July 1960, Hays, Kansas

m. Mary Therese Soldini

b. 2 March 1957, Fitchburg, Massachusetts

Bruce is a member of the United States Air Force, entering on duty in 1981. The family resided in Fayetteville, North Carolina in 1984.

Mary is the daughter of Robert Eurico and Sarah Theresa (Donelon) Soldini.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-1-6-4-3

KAREN JANE VAN SCYOC

b. 12 May 1962, Hayden, Colorado

Karen (1984) is a senior at Colorado State University, majoring in Interior Design.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-2-1

BERTHA ELNORA SMITH - DUGDALE - HELMER (Vol. 1, P. 533)

b. 26 October 1878, Winfield, Iowa

m. (1) Arthur L. Dugdale, 27 March 1905, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

d. Santa Ana, California

Children

1. John Lloyd b. 29 Sep. 1907
2. Thomas Arthur b. 1 Oct. 1911
3. Edith Louise b. 25 Dec. 1912

m. (2) Henry W. Helmer, 7 April 1928, Santa Ana, California

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-2-1-1

JOHN LLOYD DUGDALE

b. 24 September, 1907

m. Edna May Githens, 5 February, 1929

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-2-1-3

EDITH LOUISE DUGDALE - STOKES

b. 25 December 1912

m. Edward O. Stokes

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-2-2

LAURA BELLE SMITH - HUFF (Vol. 1, P. 533)

b. 20 August 1880, Winfield, Iowa

m. Henry S. Huff, 14 January 1909, Orange, California

Children

1. Hal S. b. 17 Nov. 1909
2. Suzanne b. 10 Jan. 1923

Laura Belle owned a jewelry shop at Orange, California.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-2-3

GLEN RYLAND SMITH (Vol. 1, P. 533)

b. 9 March 1882, Winfield, Iowa

m. Marie Anderson, 12 September 1913, York, Nebraska

Children

1. Bernice Elnora b. 25 Jul. 1913
2. Patricia Belle b. 25 Jul. 1914
3. Glen Ryland Jr. b. 21 Aug. 1919
4. Thomas Lloyd b. 17 Nov. 1920

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-1

JOHN R. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 534)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-1-1

RAYMOND L. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 534)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-2

IRA A. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 534)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-3

ANNA VAN SCYOC - REID (Vol. 1, P. 534)

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-3-1

GLEN V. REID (Vol. 1, P. 534)

b. 15 August 1907

m. Carrie Crane

Children

1. Raymond b. 26 May 1931
2. Betty Ellen b. 30 Aug. 1933

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-3-2

MARIE REID - BOWER (Vol. 1, P. 534)

b. 27 January 1909
m. William Bower
Children

1. William Jr. b.
2. Bobie b. 22 Dec. 1930
3. Virginia Ann b. 24 Sep. 1932

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-4

ORA LE ROY - VAN SCYOC SR. (Vol. 1, P. 534)

b. 16 August 1886, Warren County, Iowa
d. 20 February 1964, Exeter, California
m. Hulda Olson, 10 December 1910, Lincoln, Nebraska
b. 18 September 1888, Varmland, Sweden
d. 1 November 1967, Exeter, California

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-4-1

MARJORIE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 535)

b. 10 November 1912
d. 23 October 1959

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-4-2

DOROTHY VAN SCYOC - SPAEDT - GREENFIELD (Vol. 1, P. 535)

b. 5 September 1914, Lincoln, Nebraska
m. (1) William C. Spaedt (Div. 1936)
b. 18 October 1913
Children

1. William C. Jr. b. 20 Jul. 1933
2. Charles W. b. 8 Jul. 1940

m. (2) Charles W. Greenfield, 14 February 1943, Nebraska
Children

3. David Jay b. 11 Nov. 1944, Fremont, NE
4. Charlene Mae b. 10 Aug. 1954, Fremont, NE

William C. Jr. and Charles W. legally changed their surname to Greenfield.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-4-2-4

WILLIAM C. GREENFIELD, JR.

b. 20 July 1933, Lincoln, Nebraska

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-4-2-2

CHARLES W. GREENFIELD JR.

b. 8 July 1940, Fremont, Nebraska
m. _____
Children

1. Charles Van b. 3 Apr. 1943
2. David Jan b. 11 Nov. 1944
3. Charlene Mae b. 10 Aug. 1954

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-4-3

EVELYN E. VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 535)

b. 7 September 1916, Lincoln, Nebraska
m. Unmarried

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-4-4

ORA LEROY VANSCYOC JR. (Vol. 1, P. 535)

b. 8 February 1919, Lincoln, Nebraska

m. (1) Mary Carmaleta McDonnell (Div.)

b. 21 February 1919

Children

1. Barbara Lee b. 21 Aug. 1946

m. (2) Janet Preuss (Div.)

b. Anacortes, Washington

Children

2. Michael Lee b. 29 Oct. 1966, Everett, WA

m. (3) Jesuita Judy Hays, 19 August 1973

b. 19 September 1919

In 1985 the family was living in Everett, Washington.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-4-4-1

BARBARA LEE MCDONNELL - KEILMAN

b. 21 August 1946

m. Thomas Keilman

b. 29 June 1948

Children

1. Wendy Sue b. 29 May 1973
2. Jeffry b. 13 Mar. 1976

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-5

HARRY BENJAMIN VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 535)

m. Marvel Strone

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-3-6

ETTA VAN SCYOC - BEARDLEE (Vol. 1, P. 535)

Children

2. Ethel Dell b. 13 Nov. 1920

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-7

NETTIE VAN SCYOC - SLOAN (Vol. 1, P. 535)

Children

3. Levita b. 21 Jul. 1920

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-8

MERTIE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 536)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-9

GERTIE VAN SCYOC (Vol. 1, P. 536)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-10

FINLEY A. VAN SCYOC JR. (Vol. 1, P. 536)

b. 22 June 1896, Kansas

d. 22 October 1957, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Virginia Frazier, Enid, Oklahoma

b. Enid, Oklahoma

d. 25 July 1969

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-10-1

FINLEY A VAN SCYOC III (Vol. 1, P. 536)

b. 2 July 1923, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Dorothy Astley

Children

1. Cathy — b. 14 Mar. 1952, Enid, OK
2. Susan — b. 12 Jan. 1955, Enid, OK
3. Diane — b. 18 Jun. 1957, Enid, OK
4. Finley IV — b. 21 Dec. 1958, Enid, OK

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-3-10-1-4

FINLEY A. VAN SCYOC IV

b. 21 December 1958, Enid, Oklahoma

m. Tammie Wilson

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-4

RACHEL L. VAN SCYOC - HEDDEN (Vol. 1, P. 536)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-5-1

CYNTHIA MAY BERGIER - ROSS (Vol. 1, P. 537)

b. 3 December 1885, Osborne County, Kansas

m. Arthur Oliver Ross, 9 December 1908, Downs, Kansas

b. 10 November 1869, Quincy, Illinois

Children

1. Ivan Clarence — b. 27 Mar. 1910, Osborne Co., KS
2. Ruth Irene — b. 22 Jul. 1912, Osborne Co., KS
3. Orval Bergier — b. 11 Jun. 1915, Marion Co., KS

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-5-2

MINNIE BELLE BERGIER - FRENCH (Vol. 1, P. 537)

b. 15 September 1887, Osborne County, Kansas

m. Franklin Daniel French, 3 April 1911, Downs, Kansas

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-5-3

FRANCIS IDA BERGIER - JONES (Vol. 1, P. 537)

b. 21 March 1889, Osborne County, Kansas

m. Arthur Clarence Jones, 9 November 1908, Downs, Kansas

b. 3 November 1892

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-5-4

ROSE ETTA BERGIER - ODOM (Vol. 1, P. 537)

b. 7 February 1891, Osborne County, Kansas

m. Earnest Guy Odom, 9 November 1908, St. Joseph, Missouri

b. 2 August 1888, Fortescue, Missouri

Children

1. Kenneth Horace — b. 5 Jul. 1909, Downs, KS
2. Kelcie Leith } Twins — b. 24 Oct. 1910, Topeka, KS
3. Twin sister } Twins — b. 24 Oct. 1910, died at birth

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-5-5

ALICE BLANCHE BERGIER - GATES (Vol. 1, P. 537)

b. 17 July 1894, Osborne County, Kansas

m. Frank Osmore Gates, 3 June 1914, Downs, Kansas

b. 16 November 1888, Osborne County, Kansas

Children

1. Margaret Deloris b. 28 Feb. 1915, Osborne Co., KS
2. Raymond Edmond b. 22 Jun. 1916, Osborne Co., KS
3. Oletha May b. 18 Sep. 1920, Osborne Co., KS

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-5-6

JOHN LEITH BERGIER (Vol. 1, P. 537)

b. 24 March 1889, Osborne County, Kansas

m. Geraldine Elizabeth Baker, 9 April 1922, Downs, Kansas

b. 28 March 1889, Cawker, Kansas

Children

1. Nora Vera b. 12 Dec. 1925, Gunnison, CO
2. Donald Larve b. 18 Aug. 1930, Downs, KS

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-6-1

LLOYD BRICE MOORE (Vol. 1. P. 537)

b. 13 October 1889, Griswold, Cass County, Iowa

m. Hazel L. Depen, 15 October 1919, Julesburg, Colorado

b. 29 November 1898

Children

1. Donald Lloyd b. 15 Feb. 1921, Brule, NE
2. Betty Ruth b. 25 Mar. 1923, Brule, NE
3. Mary Lucile b. 4 Apr. 1925, Brule, NE
4. Alta Virginia b. 22 Oct. 1927, Littleton, CO
5. Ida Madge b. 13 Jul. 1929, Littleton, CO
6. Enza Jean b. 16 Sep. 1931, Littleton, CO
7. Alvin Leslie b. 24 May 1933, Littleton, CO

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-6-2

MILDRED BESS MOORE - HARRIS (Vol. 1, P. 537)

b. 23 November 1891, Griswold, Cass County, Iowa

d. 25 December 1934, Hospital, Ogallala, Nebraska

m. Henry Wary Harris, 7 April 1912

b. 16 May 1887

Children

1. Helen Elloyd b. 12 Oct. 1913, Brule, NE
2. Ivan August b. 24 Dec. 1918, Brule, NE

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-6-3

RUTH JANE MOORE - CHINGREN (Vol. 1, P. 537)

b. 12 March 1902, Griswold, Cass County, Iowa

m. Clyde Chingren, 19 March 1921, Julesburg, Colorado

b. 14 November 1889

Children

1. Dale Ludwick b. 15 Apr. 1922, Ogallala, NE

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-8-1

ZELL LEROY COOK (Vol. 1, P. 537)

b. 17 July 1894

m. Vallie Mary _____

b. 14 February 1891

Children

1. Leland LeRoy b. 10 Apr. 1917
2. Gilbert Foraythe b. 13 Feb. 1920
3. Mary Nancy b. 3 Aug. 1928

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-7-9-1

GRETEL GRIFFITH - THOMPSON (Vol. 1, P. 538)

b. 1896, Cumberland, Iowa

m. Theodore Thompson

b. 16 August 1897 Marne, Iowa

Children

1. Theodore Jr. b. 12 Jul. 1923, Hancock, IA
2. Donald b. 19 Mar. 1924, Des Moines, IA
3. Gwendolyn b. 8 Feb. 1929, Hancock, IA

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3

ORIN CORNELIUS VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 538)

b. 31 January 1863, Greene County, Pennsylvania

m. Ida M. Bonham, 16 July 1886

b. March 1867, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Earl Ray b. 22 Jan. 1888 d. 6 Nov. 1969
2. Lloyd O. b. 2 Jul. 1895

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1

EARL RAY VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 539)

b. 22 January 1888, Hillsdale County, Michigan

d. 6 November 1969, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Grand Rapids, Michigan

m. Grace Achterhof, 12 August 1915, Zeeland, Michigan

b. 20 October 1891, New Era, Michigan

d. 13 July 1968, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Bur. Washington Park Cem., Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children

1. Orrin Jay b. 9 May 1916
2. Lyle b. 4 Sep. 1919
3. Luella June b. 7 May 1924

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-1

ORRIN JAY VAN SYOC, D.D.S. (Vol. 1, P. 539)

b. 9 May 1916, New Era, Michigan

m. Jane Voss, 22 October 1942, South Bend, Indiana

b. 12 December 1918, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children

1. Pamela Ann b. 30 Dec. 1945
2. Robert Jay b. 19 Aug. 1951
3. Rodney Peter b. 25 Dec. 1953

Orrin received a B.S. degree from Western Michigan College in 1941. He received a D.D.S. degree in 1949 from the University of Michigan. Orrin served in the United States Navy in World War II, 1942-1945. The family resides in Kalamazoo, Michigan where he is engaged in the practice of dentistry.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-1-1

PAMELA ANN VAN SYOC - SCHRADER

b. 30 December 1945, Kalamazoo, Michigan

m. John William Schrader, 23 August 1969, Kalamazoo, Michigan
b. 16 March 1944, Lancaster, Kansas

Children

1. Michael John	b. 8 Feb. 1972, Raleigh, NC
2. Karen Jeanne	b. 25 Jan. 1975, Raleigh, NC
3. Mark Allen	b. 9 Sep. 1978, Raleigh, NC
4. Lori Anne	b. 16 Mar. 1980, Raleigh, NC

Pamela is a graduate of the University of Michigan. She is a Dental Hygienist.

John received a Ph.D. degree in Agronomy from Michigan State University. The family resides in Raleigh, North Carolina.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-1-2

ROBERT JAY VAN SYOC

b. 19 August 1951, Kalamazoo, Michigan

m. Robin Rita Rina, 19 September 1982, Marin County, California
b. 3 May 1956, Detroit, Michigan

Robert is a graduate of the University of Michigan with a B.S. degree in Journalism and received a Masters degree in Marine Biology from San Francisco University. He is employed as a Marine Biologist by the Academy of Science, San Francisco, California.

Robin is employed as a Medical Technician.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-1-3

RODNEY PETER VAN SYOC

b. 25 December 1953

m. Margie Elaine Thompson, 15 August 1985
b. 24 February 1960

Rodney graduated from the University of Michigan with a B.S. degree in Biology. He is employed as a Biological Technician by Syntex of Palo Alto, California.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-2

LYLE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 539)

b. 4 September 1919, New Era, Michigan

m. Helen Beatrice Cruzier, 28 June 1941, Grand Rapids, Michigan
b. Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children

1. Kay Deane	b. 26 Feb. 1942
2. Roger Lyle	b. 18 Jul. 1948

Lyle served in the United States Army in World War II, 1942 - 1945. He is an automobile mechanic and truck driver.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-2-1

KAY DEANE VAN SCOY - PARCHER

b. 26 February 1942, Grand Rapids, Michigan

m. Robert Norman Parcher, 17 March 1966, Grand Rapids, Michigan
b. 13 September 1941, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children

1. Ryan Robert b. 4 Aug. 1967, Grand Rapids, MI

Robert is a police officer, in Wyoming, Michigan. He is the son of Victor V. and Ethel M. (Detzler) Parcher.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-2-2

ROGER LYLE VAN SYOC

b. 18 July 1948, Grand Rapids, Michigan

m. Sally Olejniczak, 2 June 1970, Grand Rapids, Michigan
b. 30 May 1949, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children

1. Chad Matthew b. 5 Dec. 1973, Grand Rapids, MI

Roger is a Chiropractic Physician in Caledonia, Michigan.
Sally is the daughter of Thomas J. and Sadie (Rysdyk) Olejniczak.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-3

LUELLA JUNE VAN SYOC - MCLOUTH (Vol. 1, P. 539)

b. 7 May 1924

m. Lyman Edward McLouth, 28 June 1946
b. 22 July 1923

Children

1. Bradley James b. 11 May 1948
2. Brian Edward b. 3 Feb. 1953
3. Brenda Grace b. 27 Apr. 1955

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-3-1

BRADLEY JAMES MCLOUTH

b. 11 May 1948

m. Sylvia Rae Baldus, 9 March 1973
b. 12 April 1951

Children

1. Christine Michele b. 15 Feb. 1974

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-3-2

BRIAN EDWARD MCLOUTH

b. 3 February 1953

m. (1) Pamela Sue Lilly, 19 April 1974 (Div.)

m. (2) _____

Children

(Two)

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-1-3-3

BRENDA GRACE MCLOUTH - HARRIS

b. 27 April 1955

m. James Russell Harris, Jr. 22 June 1979
b. 5 May 1948

Children

1. Bradley James b. 22 May 1982

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-2

LLOYD ORVILLE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 539)

b. 2 July 1895, New Era, Oceana County, Michigan

d. 14 July 1943, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Bur. Mushegon Heights Cem., Mushegon, Michigan

m. Bessie Frances Chumney, 1 January 1916, Whitehall, Michigan

b. 3 October 1895, Flora, Indiana

d. 25 January 1980, Mushegon, Michigan, Bur. Mushegon Heights, Cem.

Children

1. Genevieve Maxine b. 2 Nov. 1917

Lloyd was a meat cutter and salesman for meat companies.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-2-1

GENEVIEVE MAXINE VAN SYOC - MONTGOMERY

b. 2 November 1917, Whitehall, Michigan

m. William Montgomery, 14 September 1940, Mushegon Heights, Michigan

b. 22 April 1913, Glasgow, Scotland

d. March 1977, Detroit, Michigan. Bur. Livonia, Michigan Cem.

Children

1. William Montgomery Jr. b. 11 Aug. 1941
2. Robert Lloyd b. 10 Dec. 1945

Genevieve received a A.B. degree from Michigan State University. She taught in the Detroit schools and became active in PTA work.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-2-1-1

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY JR.

b. 11 August 1941, Detroit, Michigan

m. Kathleen Helen Rogers, _____ January 1962, Detroit, Michigan

b. 15 April 1941, Detroit, Michigan

Children

1. William Scott b. 10 Dec. 1962
2. Amy Kathleen b. 20 Aug. 1964
3. Ryan Sean b. 25 Mar. 1970

William was a school teacher in Detroit and presently works for General Motors Corporation.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-2-1-1-1

WILLIAM SCOTT MONTGOMERY

b. 10 December 1962, Detroit, Michigan

William is attending Ferris State College, Big Rapids, Michigan.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-4-8--3-2-1-1-2

AMY KATHLEEN MONTGOMERY

b. 20 August 1964, Detroit, Michigan

Kathleen is attending Western Michigan University at Kalamazoo Michigan.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-2-1-1-3

RYAN SEAN MONTGOMERY

b. 25 March 1970, Detroit, Michigan

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-3-2-1-2

ROBERT LLOYD MONTGOMERY

b. 10 December 1945, Detroit, Michigan

m. Judith Ann Sweeney, 31 August 1968, Detroit, Michigan

b. 25 June 1947, Detroit, Michigan

Children

1. Graham Andrews — b. 26 Apr. 1972, Dearborn, MI
2. Megan Amy } Twins — b. 17 Jun. 1975, Southfield, MI
3. Kerry Joyce } Twins — b. 17 Jun. 1975, Southfield, MI

Robert is owner of his business, American Exercise Company in Southfield, Michigan.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-4-4

AUBURN GERALD VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 590)

b. 8 February 1902, Hillsdale County, Michigan

d. Belding, Michigan, Bur. Belding Cem.

m. Lulah Jane Williams, 24 June _____, Lansing, Michigan

Children

1. Lois Ellen — b. 26 Jan. 1928
2. Auburn Gerald II — b. 14 Nov. 1929
3. Ardis Elain — b. 20 Oct. 1935

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-4-4-1

LOIS ELLEN VAN SYOC - TROOP - RICHMOND (Vol. 1, P. 540)

b. 26 January 1928, Lansing, Michigan

m. (1) Dean Troop, 22 August _____, Belding, Michigan (Div.)

Children

1. Lorinda Jane — b. 18 Jun. 1958
2. Devin Dean — b.

m. (2) Robert Richmond

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-4-4-2

AUBURN GERALD VAN SYOC II (Vol. 1, P. 540)

b. 14 November 1929, Lansing, Michigan

m. Patricia Ann Powell, 13 July 1957, Ionia, Michigan

Children

1. Lynn Marie — b. 20 Jan. 1960
2. Lisa Ann — b. 19 Nov. 1962

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-4-4-2-1

LYNN MARIE VAN SYOC - GRANTHAM

b. 20 January 1960

m. Kent Grantham, 3 February 1979

Children

1. Heather Marie — b. 5 Sep. 1980
2. Jeremy Richard — b. 9 Mar. 1983

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-4-4-3

ARDIS ELAIN VAN SYOC - PHILLIPS

b. 20 October 1935, Lansing, Michigan

m. Ronald Phillips, 10 July 1955

Children

1. Steven Ronald — b. 29 Mar. 1957
2. Derek Van — b. 8 Feb. 1961

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-4-4-3-1

STEVEN RONALD PHILLIPS

b. 29 March 1957

m. Carol Smith Sharpnack, April _____

Carol had a daughter Nina, b. 7 September 1975, from her previous marriage.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-4-5

LILLIE REBECCA VAN SYOC - PERKINS (Vol. 1, P. 540)

b. 30 April 1906, Hillsdale County, Michigan

m. Carl Perkins, 2 December 1922, Lansing, Michigan

Children

1. Rebecca Rowena	b. 10 Feb. 1924, Lansing, MI
2. Karina Jane	b. 8 Jun. 1926, Lansing, MI
3. Carla Darlene	b. 25 Aug. 1928, Williamston, MI
4. Jack E.	b. 11 Jan. 1936, Williamston, MI

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-4-6

FLORENCE DRUSILLA VAN SYOC - CALLAHAN (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. 13 April 1912, Hillsdale County, Michigan

m. Harold R. Callahan, 29 September 1928, Lansing, Michigan

d. _____ April 1975

Children

1. Cherie Louise	b. 15 Jul. 1929, Lansing, MI
2. Aubrey Lynn	b. 30 Oct. 1932, Flint, MI
3. Gale Allan	b. 24 Oct. 1933, Flint, MI

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-8-5

MINNIE L. VAN SYOC - PERKINS (Vol. 1, P.541)

b. 8 June, 1870, Hillsdale County, Michigan

d. 30 April 1949, Shelby, Michigan. Bur. Shelby Cem.

m. Frank Perkins, 5 August 1888, Oceana County, Michigan

b. 18 December 1865, Livingston County, Michigan

d. 30 July 1936, Shelby, Michigan. Bur. Shelby Cem.

Children

1. Bird Ethel	b. 24 Jun. 1891	
2. Harry	b. 23 Oct. 1900	d. 26 Aug. 1967
3. Roy	b. 16 Sep. 1904	d. 19 Sep. 1926

Frank Perkins was engaged in farming in Oceana County.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1

BIRD ETHEL PERKINS - CORBUS

b. 24 June 1891, Shelby, Michigan

m. Howard Delos Corbus, 2 October 1915, Shelby, Michigan

b. 26 December 1890, Howard City, Michigan

d. 5 August 1959, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Bur. Kalamazoo Cem.

Children

1. Eunice Adelle	b. 26 Dec. 1916
2. Jean Antionette	b. 5 Oct. 1919
3. Howard Frank	b. 14 Mar. 1923
4. Ann Marilyn	b. 12 Mar. 1930

Howard was a school teacher and became head of the Department of Agriculture at Western Michigan University.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-1

EUNICE ADELLE CORBUS - HASSING

b. 26 December 1916, Arcadia, Michigan

m. Philip Hassing, 28 February 1942, Kalamazoo, Michigan

b. 2 September 1916, Kalamazoo, Michigan

d. 12 December 1981, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Bur. Kalamazoo Cem.

Children

1. Philip Howard b. 26 Sep. 1942
2. Robert Alan b. 10 Apr. 1944
3. Patricia Denise b. 12 Aug. 1946
4. Mary Louise b. 2 Sep. 1948

Philip was Clerk of Kalamazoo County, Michigan. He was a member of the Army Airforce in World War II.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-1-1

PHILIP HOWARD HASSING

b. 26 September 1942, Kalamazoo, Michigan

m. Molly Myers, 28 March 1969, Kalamazoo, Michigan

b. 28 July 1944, Battle Creek, Michigan

Children

1. Lindsay Jean b. 21 Apr. 1977, Kalamazoo, MI

Philip Howard is a teacher in Junior High School.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-1-2

ROBERT ALAN HASSING

b. 10 April 1944, Kalamazoo, Michigan

m. Kathleen De Does, 15 August 1969, Kalamazoo, Michigan

b. 18 December 1948, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Robert is a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-1-3

PATRICIA DENISE HASSING - DE HAAN

b. 12 August 1946, Kalamazoo, Michigan

m. Paul A. DeHaan, 8 August 1969, Kalamazoo, Michigan

b. 21 April 1945, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children

1. Susan Emily b. 1 Dec. 1947, Kalamazoo, MI

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-1-4

MARY LOUISE HASSING - HARBACH - DE VRIES

b. 2 September 1948, Kalamazoo, Michigan

m. (1) James M. Harbach, December 1969, Kalamazoo, Michigan

b. 4 January 1950, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Children

1. James M. Jr. b. 16 Jun. 1970, Quantico, VA

m. (2) Robert M. De Vries, 2 June 1979, Mattawan, Michigan

b. 20 May 1942, Kalamazoo, Michigan

Robert is in the printing business.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-2

JEAN ANTIONETTE CORBUS - ANDERSEN - DILLIE

b. 5 October 1919, Shelby, Michigan

m. (1) Jerome Martin Andersen, 1942, Kalamazoo, Michigan, (Div.)

b. 3 March 1919, Gowen, Montcalm County, Michigan

Children

1. Susan Jean b. 1 Apr. 1946
2. Sally Adelle b. 26 Jan. 1949

m. (2) Charles William Dillie, 25 January 1969, Kalamazoo, Michigan

b. 26 May 1912, Washington, Pennsylvania

d. 5 June 1977, Pentwater, Michigan

Jerome Martin is a World War II veteran.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-2-1

SUSAN JEAN ANDERSEN - HACKER

b. 1 April 1946, Atlantic City, New Jersey

m. Mathew Hacker, 22 March 1969, Miami, Florida

Children

1. Troy Scott b. 6 May 1972, Champaign, IL
2. Jason Mathew b. 21 Aug. 1974, Champaign, IL
3. Jennifer Mae b. 11 Apr. 1979, Champaign, IL

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-2-2

SALLY ADELLE ANDERSEN - PETERSEN

b. 26 January 1949, Dowagiac, Michigan

m. Donald Paul Petersen, 20 September 1977, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children

1. Bryan Bradley b. 12 Feb. 1979, Omaha, NE
2. Rebecca Jean b. 15 Dec. 1982, Omaha, NE

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-3

HOWARD FRANK CORBUS, M.D.

b. 14 March 1923, St. Johns, Michigan

m. Mary Elizabeth Speare, 28 December 1947, Chicago, Illinois

b. 5 May 1927

Children

1. Lesley b. 18 Dec. 1950
2. Carol L. b. 10 Feb. 1952
3. Howard Scott b. 10 Aug. 1953 d. 20 Aug. 1979
4. Susan b. 8 Feb. 1955
5. Gail b. 1 Nov. 1956

Howard is a doctor of Internal Medicine.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-3-1

LESLEY CORBUS - HARDY

b. 18 December 1950, Chicago, Illinois

m. Charles Hardy

Children

1. Christopher Teague b. 10 Apr. 1981, Seattle, WA

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-3-2

CAROL L. CORBUS - ROCHAT

b. 10 February 1952

m. Charles Rochat

Children

1. David Alexander b. 18 Apr. 1982, Madrid
2. Keven Andrew b. 20 May 1983, Madrid

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-3-3

HOWARD SCOTT CORBUS

b. 10 August 1953

d. 30 August 1979, Buried at sea

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-3-4

SUSAN CORBUS - PEACH

b. 8 February 1955

m. Andrew Peach

Children

1. Kelly b. 18 May 1984, Bellingham, WA

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-4

ANN MARILYN CORBUS - CHANTER

b. 12 March 1930, Kalamazoo, Michigan

m. Charles Frederick Chanter, 20 June 1953, Kalamazoo, Michigan
b. 11 November 1927, Jackson, Michigan

Children

1. Julie Ann b. 11 Apr. 1960
2. Thomas Frederick b. 27 Dec. 1962
3. Stephen Frederick b. 31 Dec. 1967

Charles served in the United States Army, 1951 - 1953. He is a school teacher.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-4-1

JULIE ANN CHANTER - PRIEBE

b. 11 April 1960, Grand Rapids, Michigan

m. Gordon Walter Priebe, 22 August 1981, Grand Rapids, Michigan

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-4-2

THOMAS FREDERICK CHANTER

b. 27 December 1962, Grand Rapids, Michigan

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-1-4-3

STEPHEN FREDERICK CHANTER

b. 31 December 1967, Michigan

IX-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-2

HARRY PERKINS

b. 23 October 1900, Shelby, Michigan

d. 26 August 1967. Bur. Shelby Cem., Shelby, Michigan

m. Edyth Shogren, 11 November 1925, Oceana Co. Michigan
b. 26 March 1906, Chicago, Illinois
d. December 1976. Bur. Shelby Cem., Shelby, Michigan

Children

1. Harry Jr.	b. 28 Jun. 1926
2. Betty Jean	b. 30 Dec. 1927

Harry was in the oil delivery business and later owned a furniture store.

X-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-2-1

HARRY PERKINS JR.

b. 28 June 1926, Shelby, Michigan

m. Janice Schrader, 19 June, 1948, Greenville, Michigan
b. 13 March 1929, Greenville, Michigan

Children

1. Rebecca Jean	b. 26 Dec. 1949
2. Holly Ann	b. 20 May 1955

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-2-1-1

REBECCA JEAN PERKINS - CLABUSCH

b. 26 December 1949, Greenville, Michigan

m. David Clabusch, 16 June 1973, Greenville, Michigan
b. 3 March 1950, Pigeon, Michigan

Children

1. Sarah Elise	b. 27 Mar. 1978, Detroit, MI
2. Eric John	b. 26 Jun. 1981, Pigeon, MI

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-2-1-2

HOLLY ANN PERKINS - GOLDBERG

b. 20 May 1955, Greenville, Michigan

m. Frederick N. Goldberg, 13 June 1981, Grand Rapids, Michigan
b. 2 July 1954, New York, New York

Children

1. Brett Perkins	b. 14 Feb. 1983, Grand Rapids, MI

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-2-2

BETTY JEAN PERKINS - JONES

b. 30 December 1927, Shelby, Michigan

m. John Richard Jones, 11 November 1949, Kirksville, Michigan
b. Wisconsin

Children

1. David Wynn	b. 2 Jan. 1953
2. Paul Wynn	b. 9 Dec. 1954
3. Robert Wynn	b. 2 Sep. 1963

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-2-2-1

DAVID WYNN JONES

b. 2 January 1953, Hopkins, Michigan

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-2-2-2

PAUL WYNN JONES

b. 9 December 1954, Chattanooga, Tennessee

m. Cheryl Kluch, 27 August 1977, Saginaw, Michigan

Children

1. Kelly Lynn	b. 29 May 1981, Saginaw, MI
2. Randall Paul	b. 11 May 1983, Saginaw, MI

XI-1-2-2-5-7-4-8-5-2-2-3

ROBERT WYNN JONES

b. 2 September 1963, Grand Rapids, Michigan

VI-1-2-2-5-7-5

LYDIA VAN SCOYOC - NEWBURN (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. ca. 1796, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. 26 March 1857, Putnam County, Illinois. Bur. Clear Creek Cem. near McNabb, Putnam County, Illinois

m. George Newburn, 29 October 1817, Westland M.M., Washington County, Pennsylvania

b. ca. 1785, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

d. 19 January 1871, Putnam County, Illinois. Bur. Clear Creek Cem. near McNabb, Putnam County, Illinois

Children

1. Joanna	b. 31 Aug. 1818	d. 18 Oct. 1872
2. Enoch	b. Feb. 1820	d. after 1900
3. Anne	b. 7 Jun. 1825	d. 5 Aug. 1909
4. Rachel	b. 25 Dec. 1826	d. 10 Feb. 1900
5. John W.	b. ca. 1829	d. ca. 1857
6. David	b. 10 Mar. 1831	d. 23 May 1880
7. Catherine	b. 12 Jul. 1833	d. 4 May 1908
8. Moses	b. ca. 1836	d. after 1900
9. Alva	b. ca. 1837	

George and Lydia are believed to have two additional children, Aaron and Mary. Both died young, the dates of birth are unknown.

George and Lydia were both of the Quaker faith. Sometime in the 1850 - 1860 period, George, Lydia and the unmarried children moved from Washington County, Pennsylvania to Putnam County, Illinois. Other family members later moved to the same area. They became members of the Clear Creek Mouthly Meeting near McNabb, Illinois.

George was engaged in farming.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-5-1

JOANNA NEWBURN - DALLY (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. 31 August 1818, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. 18 October 1872, Livingston County, Illinois

m. William Dally, prior to 1844

b. 10 May 1822, Washington, County, Pennsylvania

Children

(six)

After death of Joanna, William married a widow and fathered three children.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-5-2

ENOCH NEWBURN (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. February 1820, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. After 1900, ca. Logan County, Nebraska

m. Barbara _____

b. ca. 1824, Pennsylvania

d. 1860 - 1870, Livingston County, Illinois

Children
(eight)

The family moved from Washington County, Pennsylvania to Putnam County, Illinois in 1850. After three years in that location they moved to Livingston County, Illinois. Prior to 1880 one son moved to Nebraska and other family members including Enoch followed and were there by 1900.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-5-3

ANNE NEWBURN (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. 7 June 1825, Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. 5 August 1909, Putnam County, Illinois, Bur. Clear Creek Cem., near McNabb, Illinois.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-5-4

RACHEL NEWBURN - FEASTER (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. 25 December 1826, Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. 10 February 1900, Goodland, Sherman County, Kansas,Bur. Goodland Cem. Sherman County, Kansas
m. Felix Feaster, 28 June 1846, Greene County, Pennsylvania (Div.)
b. ca. 1824, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Alice B.	b. 21 Feb. 1847	d. 16 Sep. 1902	
2. Malachi	b. 20 Jul. 1848	d. 9 Oct. 1860	D.Y.
3. George W.	b. 8 Aug. 1850	d. 23 Sep. 1922	
4. Mary Helen	b. 7 Jun. 1853	d. 29 Jan. 1919	
5. Aaron Nathan	b. 7 Sep. 1854	d. 12 Dec. 1942	
6. David Franklin	b. 12 Nov. 1856	d. 26 May 1925	
7. James Lindsey	b. 31 Jan. 1859	d. Mar. 1941	
8. Rachel Amelia	b. 22 Mar. 1862	d. 22 Mar. 1862	D.Y.
9. John Milton	b. 26 May 1863	d. 20 Feb. 1935	
10. Lillian May	b. 26 Jan. 1866	d. 26 Jan. 1866	D.Y.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-1

ALICE B. FEASTER - LAW

b. 21 February 1847, Greene County, Pennsylvania
d. 16 September 1902, Magnolia, Illinois
m. Benjamin Law

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-3

GEORGE W. FEASTER

b. 8 August 1850, Richill T., Greene County, Pennsylvania
d. 23 September 1922, Mallard, Iowa
m. Laura _____

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-4

MARY HELEN FEASTER - BOBBITT

b. 7 June 1853, Greene County, Pennsylvania
d. 29 January 1919, Oberlin, Decatur County, Kansas
m. Willis Bobbit

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-5

AARON NATHAN FEASTER

b. 7 September 1854, Henry, Putnam County, Illinois

d. 12 December 1942, Bassettville T., Decatur County, Kansas Bur. Oberlin Cem., Decatur County, Kansas

m. Margaret Ann Dooley, 25 December 1878, Warren County, Iowa

b. 28 February 1859, Unionville, Putnam County, Illinois

d. 1 March 1936, Bassetville T., Decatur County, Kansas

Children

1. Daisy Edna	b.	1880	
2. Walter Samuel	b. 13 Feb.	1881	d. 17 Jul. 1973
3. Bert Clarence	b. 18 Apr.	1893	d. 18 Feb. 1967
4. Vergie Ovanda	b. 6 Nov.	1902	

IX-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-5-1

DAISY EDNA FEASTER - VAN EPP - EDWARDS

b. 1880, Iowa

m. (1) _____ Van Epp

m. (2) W.S. Edwards

IX-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-5-2

WALTER SAMUEL FEASTER

b. 13 February 1881, Iowa

d. 17 July 1973, Oregon City, Oregon, Bur. Skyline Cemetery, Portland, Oregon

m. (1) Ruby F. Folsom, 4 March 1910, Clifton, Mesa County, Colorado

m. (2) Florence McGee

IX-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-5-3

BERT CLARENCE FEASTER

b. 18 April 1893, Bassetville T., Decatur, Kansas

d. 18 February 1967, Bassetville T., Decatur, Kansas, Bur. Oberlin Cem., Decatur, Kansas

m. Myrtle Preston, 21 April 1918

IX-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-5-4

VIRGIE OVANDA FEASTER - BROWN

b. 6 November 1902, Oberlin, Decatur County, Kansas

m. Leslie Grant Brown, 28 December 1921, Norton, Norton County, Kansas

b. 22 December 1899, Courtland, Republic County, Kansas

d. 30 September 1970, Oberlin, Decatur County, Kansas Bur. Oberlin Cem., Decatur County, Kansas

Children

1. Norma Glaine	b. 21 Aug.	1922	
2. Joseph Aaron	b. 19 Jan.	1924	
3. Donald Leslie	b. 29 Dec.	1925	
4. Raye Dene	b. 8 Aug.	1930	d. 30 Jul. 1977

X-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-5-4-1

NORMA GLAINE BROWN - THRASHER - LILLY

b. 21 August 1922, Oberlin, Decatur County, Kansas

n. (1) Don Thrasher

m. (2) Joseph N. Lilly, 12 September 1950, Castle Rock, Colorado

X-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-5-4-2

JOSEPH AARON BROWN

b. 19 January 1924, Kimball, Kimball County, Nebraska

m. Patty Louise Manning, 27 April 1947, Oberlin, Decatur County, Kansas

---

X-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-5-4-3

DONALD LESLIE BROWN

b. 29 December 1925, Rexford, Thomas County, Kansas

m. Lois Elaine Guinn, 20 October 1946, Oberlin, Decatur County, Kansas

---

X-1-2-2-5-7-5-4-5-4-4

RAYE DENE BROWN

b. 8 August 1930, Oberlin, Decatur County, Kansas

d. 30 July 1977, Grand Junction, Colorado, Bur. Oberlin Cem., Decatur County, Kansas

m. Violet Van Pelt, 6 September 1949, Oberlin, Kansas

VII-1-2-2-5-7-5-5

JOHN W. NEWBURN (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. ca. 1829, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. ca. 1857, Putnam County, Illinois

m. (Unmarried)

VII-1-2-2-5-7-5-6

DAVID NEWBURN (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. 10 March 1831, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. 23 May 1880, Putnam County, Illinois, Bur. Riverside Cem., Hennepin, Putnam County, Illinois

m. Sarah Ann Purviance, ca. 1859

b. 25 September 1831, Ohio

d. 4 November 1904, Putnam County, Illinois, Bur. Riverside Cem., Hennepin, Putnam County, Illinois

Children

(Three)

VII-1-2-2-5-7-5-7

CATHERINE NEWBURN - FORD (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. 12 July 1833, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. 4 May 1908, Putnam County, Illinois, Bur. Riverside Cem., Hennepin, Putnam County, Illinois

m. John Ford, ca. 1860

b. 5 December 1835

d. 17 January 1897, Putnam County, Illinois, Bur. Riverside Cem., Hennepin, Putnam County, Illinois

Children

(Three)

VII-1-2-2-5-7-5-8

MOSES NEWBURN (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. ca. 1836, Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. After 1900, State of Washington
m. Pauline Shreeve, 4 November 1857, Woodford County, Illinois
Children
(Seven)

Moses is known to have resided in Pennsylvania, Illinois, Arkansas, Kansas and Washington. He died in the latter state while visiting his daughter.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-5-9

ALVA NEWBURN (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. ca. 1837, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Resided in Newton T., Livingston County, Illinois

VI-1-2-2-5-7-6

MARY VAN SCOYOC - NEWBURN (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. 8 November 1790, Washington County, Pennsylvania
m. Jacob Newburn
b. 28 October 1789, Bucks County, Pennsylvania
d. 30 December 1845, Columbiana County, Ohio
Children
1. Lydia b. 8 Nov. 1817

Jacob is the son of David and Tamer (Beans) Newburn.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-6-1

LYDIA NEWBURN - BARBER (Vol. 1, P. 541)

b. 8 November 1817, Washington County, Pennsylvania
m. Israel Barber, 29 August 1839, Wheeling Creek, Washington County, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Mary N. b. 8 Feb. 1841
2. Jacob b. 30 Mar. 1842
3. Benjamin b. 8 Jul. 1844
4. A _____ b. ca. 1848-49

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-1-1

FANNY KERR - NEWBURN (Vol. 1, P. 542)

b. ca. 1840
m. Alvah Newburn
Children
1. James
2. Winifred

Fanny and Alvah were first cousins. The family moved to Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-1-1-1

JAMES NEWBURN

m. Lydia Newburn

The family lived in Illinois

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-1-1-2

WINIFRED NEWBURN - PEAREE

m. William Pearee

William died and Winifred remarried. She and her husband lived in Streator, Illinois.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-1-2

ESTHER KERR (Vol. 1, P. 542)

m. (Unmarried)

Esther lived on the home place near Pleasant Grove, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-1-4

ANDREW KERR (Vol. 1, P. 542)

b. 1845

m. _____

Children

1. Esther

Andrew moved to Kansas when a young man. He did not marry until late in life.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-1-5

STEPHEN B. KERR (Vol. 1, P. 542)

b. 1847

d. 7 May 1910

Stephen B. never married and lived all his life at the home place near Pleasant Grove, Washington County, Pennsylvania.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-1-6

MARTHA KERR (Vol. 1, P. 542)

b. 1851

d. 9 Dec. 1873

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2

ANNA SMITH - McCOMBS (Vol. 1., P. 543)

b. 1843

d. 20 January 1906

m. Lewis England McCombs, 2 February 1865

Children

1. Infant son	b. 13 Oct.	1866	d. 14 Oct.	1866	D.Y.
2. Fannie Samantha	b.				
3. Clara Lillian	b. ca.	1869			
4. Warren Blatchley	b.				
5. Sarah Hannah	b.	1876	d. 5 Dec.	1905	
6. Mary Elizabeth	b.				
7. Ella Rose	b.				
8. Anna Lee	b.	1887	d. 23 Oct.	1887	D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-2

FANNIE SAMANTHA McCOMBS - McSHERRY

m. Henry Hugh McSherry, 13 August 1896

b. Adams County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mary Edith	b.	1897	d. 16 Dec. 1932	
2. John Rexford	b.	1900	d. 3 Apr. 1926	
3. Anna Lillian	b.		d. infancy	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-2-1

MARY EDITH McSHERRY - CROXTON

b. 1897
d. 16 December 1932
m. Edgar H. Croxton, November 1916
Children

1. Edgar Hubert
2. Robert Glenn
3. Gwendolyn Almeda
4. Richard LeRoy

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-3

CLARA LILLIAN McCOMBS - RYAN

b. ca. 1869, Pennsylvania
m. William Clarable Ryan, 15 November 1893
Children

1. Daughter	b.		d. infancy	D.Y.
2. Isabelle Samantha	b. 7 May	1890		
3. Lewis Martin	b. 16 Sep.	1896		
4. Alice Rosella	b. 13 Mar.	1902	d. 14 Jan. 1929	
5. Anna Mary Margaret	b. 31 Dec.	1904	d. 30 Sep. 1905	D.Y.
6. Hilda Signora	b. 3 Sep.	1906		

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-3-2

ISABELLE SAMANTHA RYAN - VANDERHOOF

b. 7 May 1890
m. Herman Vanderhoof, 7 November 1925
b. Clayville, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-3-3

LEWIS MARTIN RYAN

b. 16 September 1896
m. Orpha Jane Spragg, 8 August 1916
b. West Alexander, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Geraldin Ruby	b. 15 Sep.	1917		
2. Ruth Irene	b. 11 Mar.	1918	d. 9 Feb. 1929	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-3-4

ALICE ROSELLA RYAN - KILGOR

b. 13 March 1902
d. 14 January 1929
m. James Scott Kilgor, 24 January 1923
b. Enon, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Lillian Pearl
2. Dorothy Belle
3. Alice Irene

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-3-6

HILDA SIGNORA RYAN - DORMAN

b. 3 September 1906

m. Tracy Melvin Dorman, 12 September 1923

b. West Alexander, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Opal Louise b. 7 Mar. 1927
2. Tracy Melvin Jr. b. 2 Dec. 1928
3. Richard Owen b. 23 Feb. 1933
4. Nonna Clara Belle b. 23 Aug. 1936

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-5

SARAH HANNAH McCOMBS - IREY

b. 1876

d. 5 December 1905, Bur. Gerlaw, Illinois Cem.

m. James P. Irey, 16 November 1899

b. Gerlaw, Illinois

Children

1. Lewis Monroe b. died in infancy D.Y.
2. Anna Bertha b.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-5-1

ANNA BERTHA IREY - SPERRY

m. Frank Sperry, 1921

b. Alexis, Illinois

Children

1. Betty Louise b. 15 May 1922

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-6

MARY ELIZABETH McCOMBS - BUCHANAN

m. Janson Buchanan, 12 September 1901

b. West Virginia

Children

1. Leona Adelaide
2. Verbel Marie

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-6-1

LEONA ADELAIDE BUCHANNAN - BONHAM

m. Francis Merle Bonham, 24 June 1936

b. Amity, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-7

ELLA ROSE McCOMB - RYAN

m. Jesse Lloyd Ryan, 4 October 1906

Children

1. Enola Hannah b. 31 May 1907
2. Orald De Lloyd b. 26 ____ 1912 d. 21 Mar. 1921 D.Y.
3. Orlando Burnello b. 9 Jul. 1916

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-7-1

ENOLA HANNAN RYAN - TAYLOR

b. 31 May 1907

m. Herchell Taylor, 28 September 1927

b. Prosperity, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-2-7-3

ORLANDO BURNELO RYAN

b. 9 July 1916

m. Melvina Morrison, June 1935

b. Claysville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. James Lloyd b. 20 Mar. 1936

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-3

SARAH SMITH (Vol. 1, P. 543)

b. 2 February 1845

d. 3 August 1891

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-5

MARY ELIZABETH SMITH - MITCHELL (Vol. 1, P. 543)

b. 13 August 1852

d. 9 September 1875

m. John Mitchell, October 1871

Children

1. Ebenezer Smith b. 31 Aug. 1872
2. William W. b. 17 Jul. 1874

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-5-1

EBENEZER SMITH MITCHELL

b. 31 August 1872

m. Alpharetta Smith, 16 May 1895

Children

1. Son D.Y.
2. Son D.Y.
3. Raymond Walker D.Y.
4. Minnie Angeline D.Y.
5. Margaret Leolta D.Y.
6. Jane Agnes
7. Mary Elvina
8. Winnifred Ruth

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-5-1-6

JANE AGNES MITCHELL - WALLACE

d. 15 August 1928/1929

m. George Henry Wallace

b. Dayton, Ohio

Children

(None)

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-5-1-7

MARY ELVINA MITCHELL - ARDEN

m. Earl Elmer Arden, 5 June 1917

b. Dayton, Ohio

Children

1. Betty Jane
2. Earl Conrad
3. Eileen Ruth
4. Donald D.Y.
5. Richard Eugene
6. Son

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-5-2

WILLIAM W. MITCHELL

b. 11 July 1874

m. (1) Rose Lindley (Div.)

Children

1. John b. D.Y.
2. Sarah Viola b. D.Y.

m. (2) Effie Miller

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-6

WARREN BLACHLEY SMITH (Vol. 1, P. 543)

b. 1854

d. 12 December 1926

m. (1) Evaline Porter, 12 September 1877
d. 9 November 1898

Children

1. Fanny Annabelle
2. Clara Luella
3. Oliver Lewis
4. May Violet

m. (2) Iva Bamberger, 21 December 1919

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-6-1

FANNY ANNABELLE SMITH - ASHBROOK

m. William E. Ashbrook, 3 April 1901

Children

1. William Ronald
2. Goldie Frances
3. Della May } Twins
4. Dean Oliver }

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-6-1-2

GOLDIE FRANCES ASHBROOK - EALY

m. Russell Ealy, 22 June 1927

Children

1. Dorothy Belle

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-6-1-3

DELLA MAY ASHBROOK - COLVERT

m. Amos Edgar Colvert, 24 December 1930

Children

1. William Amos
2. Donald Laverne

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-6-2

CLARA LUELLA SMITH - REBBECK

m. (1) William George Rebbeck
b. Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
d. 7 February 1920

Children

1. Elmer William b
2. Mabel b. D.Y.

m. (2) Patrick Henry White, 10 May 1924

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-6-2-1

ELMER WILLIAM REBBECK

m. Luella Matheny, December 1926
b. Ohio

Children

(Two)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-6-3

OLIVER LEWIS SMITH

m. Clara May Greene, 12 August 1913

Children

1. Evelyn Deloris
2. Glenn Oliver
3. Russell Rice

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-2-6-4

MAY VIOLET SMITH - SCHULTS

m. Pete Maxwell Schults, 18 June 1913

Children

1. Mildred Eleanor
2. Violet Lucille
3. Warren Raymond
4. Kenneth Sylvester
5. Peter La Russell
6. Elmer Dean

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1

JOHN FORREST VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 544)

m. (2) Alice Lynchard Walborg, 25 December 1951, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

John farmed in Marion T., Henry County, Iowa. He retired to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa in 1920. In retirement, John continued with his bee keeping and nursery stock sales. He was an active member of the Baptist Church and promoted interdenominational youth activities.

Mary Belle, his first wife, was a member of the Society of Friends. Alice, whom he married in 1951, was a widow and mother of Helen Walborg, a registered nurse and Wycliffe Bible translator.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-1

VIOLA MARY NEIL - CRAWFORD (Vol. 1, P. 544)

b. 2 March 1921, Mt. Union, Iowa

m. Eugene Phillip Crawford, 16 November 1945, Henry County, Iowa

Children

1. Carmen Patrice — b. 22 Aug. 1946
2. Mary Eileen — b. 9 May 1949
3. Jo Ellen — b. 24 Dec. 1951
4. William Phillip — b. 7 Apr. 1960

Eugene Crawford is the son of Elsa M. and Laura (Hewitt) Crawford. The family resides at Winfield, Henry County, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-1-1

CARMEN PATRICE CRAWFORD - HEATON

b. 22 August 1946, Henry County, Iowa

m. David E. Heaton, 18 May 1968, Olds, Iowa
b. 2 February 1941, Ottumwa, Iowa

Children

1. Mary Elizabeth b. 24 July 1970, Mt. Pleasant, IA
2. David Aaron b. 12 July 1972, Mt. Pleasant, IA

David is a graduate of Iowa Wesleyan College.

Carmen attended Central College, Pella, Iowa

David and Carman own and operate the Iris Restaurant at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. David is the son of Ward and Jean (Miles) Heaton.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-1-2

MARY EILEEN CRAWFORD

b. 9 May 1949, Henry County, Iowa

Mary Elizabeth received an M.A. Degree in 1981 from the University of Northern Iowa at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Mary is employed as a social worker.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-1-3

JO ELLEN CRAWFORD - KLEINWEBER

b. 24 December 1951, Henry County, Iowa

m. Michael Kleinweber, 26 November 1977, Olds, Iowa, (Div.)

b. 13 January 1941, Nebraska City, Nebraska

Michael is the son of William and Katherine Kleinweber. He had a daughter Michele by a previous marriage.

Jo Ellen received B.A. and M.A. degrees from the University of Northern Iowa. She is a speech therapist at Falls City, Nebraska.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-1-4

WILLIAM PHILIP CRAWFORD

b. 7 April 1960, Henry County, Iowa

m. Karolyn Kay Kleinkopf

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-4

ROBERT IVER NEIL (Vol. 1, P. 544)

b. 23 January 1927, Henry County, Iowa

m. Irma Grace Giebrich

b. 10 September 1923, Des Moines, Iowa

Children

1. Mark Iver b. 27 Feb. 1949
2. Paul Robert b. 28 Jun. 1951
3. Nila Ruth b. 9 Sep. 1954
4. Martha Irma b. 11 Jan. 1956

All children born in Henry County, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-4-1

MARK IVER NEIL

b. 27 February 1949, Henry County, Iowa

m. Judy _____

Children

1. Susan Marie b. 3 Oct. 1973
2. Joseph Mark b. 1977
3. Andrew Michael b. 31 Mar. 1980

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-4-3

NILA RUTH NEIL - LANSBERGER

b. 9 September 1954, Henry County, Iowa
m. Ray Lansberger, ca. 1974
Children

1. Brian Joseph	b. 30 Apr. 1979
2. Laura Ruth	b. 3 Jun. 1982

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-4-4

MARTHA IRMA NEIL - TIBBETTS

b. 11 January 1956, Henry County, Iowa
m. (1) _____ ca. 1974 (Div.)
m. (2) Jay J. Tibbetts, 8 April 1978
Children

1. Jason Neil	b. 23 May 1978
2. Gabriel Lee	b. 27 Dec. 1980

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-6

JOHN WALLACE NEIL (Vol. 1, P. 544)

b. 17 June 1929, Henry County, Iowa
m. Margaret Mae Anderson, 20 September 1953
b. 19 May 1934, Ottumwa, Iowa
Children

1. David Wayne	b. 10 Oct. 1956
2. Patricia Louise	b. 31 Jul. 1958
3. Joan Marshall	b. 27 Nov. 1984

Margaret is the daughter of Harvey and Margaret Mae (Leonard) Anderson. The family resided at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-6-1

DAVID WAYNE NEIL

b. 10 October 1956, Henry County, Iowa
m. Jane Ellen Zackmeyer, 12 June 1982

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-6-2

PATRICIA LOUISE NEIL - REMMERS - FLODMAN

b. 31 July 1958, Henry County, Iowa
m. (1) Lonny Lee Remmers, 19 November 1977 (Div.)
m. (2) Randy Flodman, 20 November 1982
Lonny Lee is the son of Ervin L. Remmers of Auburn, Nebraska.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-7

EDWARD CHESTER NEIL (Vol. 1, P. 544)

b. 28 August 1930, Henry County, Iowa
m. Dorothy Irene Canby,24 September 1950
b. 16 January 1932
Children

1. Terry Dean	b. 23 Apr. 1951
2. Deena Lynn	b. 5 Oct. 1952
3. Edwina Gay	b. 9 Feb. 1956
4. Joy Irene	b. 6 Jun. 1957
5. Jenifer Lee	b. 23 Nov. 1964
6. Tate Edward	b. 12 May 1970

Dorothy Irene is the daughter of Andrew and Georgianna (Page) Canby.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-7-1

TERRY DEAN NEIL

b. 23 April 1951, Henry County, Iowa

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-7-2

DEENA LYNN NEIL - FOSS

b. 5 October 1952, Henry County, Iowa

m. Kip Franklin Foss, ca. January 1971

b. ca. 1950

Children

1. Kari Denai — b. 3 Jan. 1974
2. Shana Lin — b. 9 Nov. 1981

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-7-3

EDWINA GAY NEIL - BRENNERMAN

b. 9 February 1956, Henry County, Iowa

m. Greg Brennerman, 5 August 1978

b. Kalona, Iowa

Children

1. Caleb Andrew — b. 25 Feb. 1980
2. Seth David — b. 14 Jul. 1984

Both Edwina and Greg graduated from Iowa State University in 1978. Greg is the son of Lowell Brennerman.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-7-4

JOY IRENE NEIL - HIRSCHY

b. 6 June 1957, Henry County, Iowa

m. Loren Hirschy

Children

1. Sean Isaac — b. 5 Jan. 1974
2. Adam Philp — b. 10 Sep. 1976
3. Abbi Noel — b. 8 Dec. 1979

Loren attended Bible College at Broken Bow, Oklahoma.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-7-5

JENNIFER LEE NEIL - Mc ELHINNEY

b. 23 November 1964, Henry County, Iowa

m. Terry Mc Elhinney, 24 May 1985

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-7-6

TATE EDWARD NEIL

b. 12 May 1970, Henry County, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-8

WILBUR VAN NEIL (Vol. 1, P. 544)

b. 24 June 1933, Henry County, Iowa

m. Twila Jean Myers, 15 March 1953

b. 7 July 1936

Children

1. Steven Duane — b. 12 Sep. 1954
2. Michael David — b. 16 Feb. 1956
3. Jerry Dale — b. 10 May 1958

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-9

KENDALL EUGENE NEIL (Vol. 1, P. 544)

b. 23 September 1935, Henry Co., Iowa

m. Marjorie Ann Poore 12 October 1957, Mt. Union, Iowa

b. 26 November 1936

Children

1. Craig Eugene	b. 16 May 1958
2. Keith Layne	b. 5 Sep. 1959
3. Bradley Wayne	b. 14 Jan. 1962
4. Scott Douglas	b. 6 Apr. 1963
5. Kathy	b. 17 Aug. 1969

Kendall is a graduate of Iowa State University in 1958.

Marjorie Ann is the daughter of Willard Poore.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-1-9-3

BRADLEY WAYNE NEIL

b. 14 January 1962,

m. Lois J. Phillips, 11 August 1984

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2

EDNA PHOEBE VAN SYOC - ELAND (Vol. 1, P. 545)

b. 28 February 1904, Henry County, Iowa

m. Ralph Sylvis Eland, 16 August 1928, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa (Div.)

b. 12 March 1902

d. 19 May 1967

Children

1. Garrett Leroy	b. 25 Mar. 1931
2. Donald Ralph	b. 20 May 1933

Ralph married Betty Chris, 17 July 1956, Denver, Colorado.

Ralph is the son of William F. and Pearl C. (Wagner) Eland.

Edna Phoebe resides in Ames, Iowa. She is a graduate of Iowa Wesleyan College.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-1

GARRET LEROY ELAND

b. 25 March 1931, Newton, Iowa

d. 27 September 1983, Venice, Florida, Bur. Forest Home Cem., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

m. Virginia Haviland, 17 January 1950

b. 20 September 1930

Children

1. Rebecca	b. 3 Sep. 1950
2. Deborah Lee	b. 29 Apr. 1953
3. De Anne	b. 24 May 1958
4. Timothy Allan	b. 4 Nov. 1963

Virginia is the daughter of Frank Haviland.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-1-1

REBECCA ELAND - WILLIS

b. 3 September 1950, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

m. Randy Willis

Children

1. John Gregory	b.
2. Jeffery Michael	b. 3 Jun. 1977, Hawaii

Randy served in Viet Nam in 1969.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-1-3

DE ANNE ELAND - BRAMLETT

b. 24 May 1958

m. _____ Bramlett

Children

1. Mathew b.
2. Rachel Elizabeth b. 19 Apr. 1983

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-2

DONALD RALPH ELAND (Vol. 1, P. 545)

b. 20 May 1933

m. (1) Opal Mae Williams, 15 December 1954, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
b. 31 December 1937

Children

1. Ralph Paul b. 8 Dec. 1955
2. Donald Robert b. 4 Dec. 1958
3. Rodney Darnell b. 17 Dec. 1962
4. Aletha Lynn b. 3 Mar. 1966

m. (2) Caree Ra Don Messer, 11 September 1982

Children

1. Jeremy Ross b. 26 Apr. 1985, Mt. Pleasant, IA

Opal is the daughter of Paul Williams.

Donald served two years in the United States Army in Germany.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-2-1

RALPH PAUL ELAND SR.

b. 8 December 1955, Mt. Pleasant Iowa

m. Mary Ellen Pendell, 8 August 1979, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

Children

1. Ralph Paul Jr. b. 2 Feb. 1980, Mt. Pleasant, IA

Mary Ellen is the daughter of Paul Pendell.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-2-3

RODNEY DARNALL ELAND

b. 14 December 1962, Mt Pleasant, Iowa

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-1-2-2-4

ALETHA LYNN ELAND

b. 3 March 1966, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2

CHARLES BREESE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 545)

b. 5 November 1871, Danville, Iowa

Charles at the age of six weeks came with his parents to Henry County, Iowa. He was the son of Mason and Margaret Ann (Sater) Van Syoc. Charles began farming in his boyhood and continued in such pursuit until he retired and moved to Winfield, Iowa. He was known as an excellent farmer.

For twenty years he was President of Farmers Elevator Company. He was also a Director of the Farmers National Bank for 45 years and President for 27 years. He was also Treasurer of the Winfield School Board and the Winfield Fair Board.

Nova Anna McCosh, his first wife, was the daughter of Benjamin and Catherine (Lindly) McCosh. Nora died in 1942 and in December 1946, Charles married Alta Kate Roberts Haight who was the widowed mother of Chester Haight his son-in-law.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1

LELA MARIE VAN SYOC - HAIGHT (Vol. 1, P.545)

b. 14 January 1895, Henry County, Iowa

d. 18 November 1983, Henry County, Iowa, Bur. Scott T. Cem., Winfield, Iowa

Charles Haight, husband of Lela, was the son of Charles and Alta (Robert) Haight. He and Lela farmed near the farm of her father, Charles Breese Van Syoc. When her father retired and moved to Winfield, Lela and Charles moved into her former home. Later, when Charles retired from farming they took up residence in Winfield.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-1

LORNA VIRGINIA HAIGHT - FRY (Vol. 1, P. 545)

b. 26 November 1915, Henry County, Iowa

m. Dr. Lloyd Fry, 11 June 1939, Winfield, Iowa

b. 12 April 1913, Iowa

Children

1. Karen Ann b. 14 Jul. 1940 } Twins
2. Sharon Jan b. 14 Jul. 1940 }
3. Kyle Kristine b. 20 Jan. 1949

Lorna and Lloyd are graduates of Iowa State College. Lloyd was a career officer in the United States Army. He was in the veterinary service with the rank of Colonel at retirement. The family resides in Columbia, South Carolina.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-1-1

KAREN ANN FRY - BOYTZ

b. 14 July 1940

m. Richard Boytz, 15 June 1967

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-1-2

SHARON JAN FRY - MARKLE

b. 14 July 1940

m. Thomas Markle, 10 September 1965

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-1-3

KYLE KRISTINE FRY - BREMMER

b. 20 January 1949

m. John Bremmer

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-2

CHARLES VIRGIL HAIGHT (Vol. 1, P. 545)

b. 16 August 1918, Winfield, Iowa

m. Zaida Kersten, 28 December 1941

b. 10 March 1917

Children

1. Sandra Kay b. 30 Jan. 1943
2. Charles Thomas b. 28 Oct. 1948
3. Timothy Virgil b. 16 Sep. 1954

Charles was in the banking business at Marshalltown, Iowa. He is a graduate of Iowa State College.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-2-1

SANDRA K. HAIGHT - LUTZ

b. 30 January 1943

m. William Charles Lutz, 6 June 1965

b. 8 October 1943

Children

1. Tammi Ann b. 20 June 1969
2. Dustin Cecil b. 19 June 1972

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-2-2

CHARLES THOMAS HAIGHT

b. 28 October 1948

m. Susan Derby, ca. December 1974, Deerfield, Iowa.

b. 15 December 1948

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-2-3

TIMOTHY VIRGIL HAIGHT

b. 16 September 1954

m. Wendlyn _____

Children

1. Emily Anne b. 23 May 1981

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-3

DR. PAUL MERLIN HAIGHT (Vol. 1, P. 545)

b. 26 January 1920, Henry County, Iowa

m. Evelyn Thomas, 17 October 1943

b. 9 January 1920

Children

1. Carol Diane b. 3 Oct. 1945
2. Ronald Thomas b. 11 Nov. 1954

Paul was raised on a farm south of Winfield. He is a graduate of Iowa State College and made a career in Veterinary medicine at Cresco, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-3-1

CAROL DIANE HAIGHT - AMUNDSON

b. 3 October 1945

m. James Amundson

Children

1. Eric b. 26 Apr. 1975

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-4

DR. ORLO LORENZ HAIGHT (Vol. 1, P. 545)

b. 20 June 1923, Winfield, Iowa

m. Mary McCullough, 27 April 1946

b. 30 September 1923

Children

1. Richard Orlo b. 3 May 1949
2. Julia Marie b. 22 Nov. 1953

Orlo is a graduate of Iowa State College. Since 1952 he has been engaged in the practice of Veterinary medicine at Cresco, Iowa with his brother Paul Merlin. Orlo is a member of the Executive Committee, Board of Directors of Iowa Veterinary Association. He is Chairman of the United Central Bank of Cresco. He has been very active in community cultural, business and social affairs. Orlo served in the United States Army in World War II.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-4-1

RICHARD ORLO HAIGHT

b. 3 May 1949

m. Denise Dyer

b. 1 November 1948

Children

1. Michael Lawrence b. 22 Sep. 1974
2. Erin Elizabeth b. 9 Apr. 1978

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-4-2

JULIA MARIE HAIGHT - ROSE

b. 22 November 1953

m. Bernard Rose

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-5

KEITH RODNEY HAIGHT (Vol. 1, P. 545)

b. 14 March 1925, Winfield, Iowa

m. Norma Maxwell, 6 August 1950

b. 19 May 1931

Children

1. Larry Wayne b. 9 Apr. 1952
2. Lon Mitchael b. 27 Apr. 1954

Keith farmed near Winfield, Iowa and later operated a gas station in Winfield.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-3-1-2-1-5-1

LARRY WAYNE HAIGHT

b. 9 April 1952

m. Susan Peoples

b. 17 September 1952

Children

1. Amanda Marie b. 12 May 1976
2. Seth Anthony b. 18 Nov. 1977
3. Clinton Patrick b. 14 Feb. 1981

Larry operates the family farm near Winfield, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-2-1-5-2

LON MITCHAEL HAIGHT

b. 27 April 1954

m. Linda Hill, 22 November 1980

b. 28 May 1959

Linda is a daughter of Manyard Hill. She is a cousin of Lon Mitchael.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3

ORRILLE (Oril) ISRAEL VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 545)

Oril farmed in Iowa, Nebraska and California and also worked in the real estate business. His wife Edith Rachel was the daughter of Willard S. and Jennie (Lindly) Carden.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-2-1

LORETTA ORILENE VAN SYOC - ROBERTSON (Vol. 1, P. 546)

b. 30 June 1939, Los Angeles, California

m. A.J. Robertson, 4 July 1960

b. 19 January 1929

Children

1. Teri Lynn	b.	25 Mar. 1961
2. Bobby Dale	b.	23 Dec. 1963
3. Traci Ann	b.	13 Apr. 1965
4. Dean	b.	ca. 1966-1967

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-2-1-1

TERI LYNN ROBERTSON - HUFFINES

b. 25 March 1961

m. Tim Huffines

Children

1. Heather	b.	Jan. 1980
2. Hedi	b.	1 Sep. 1983

In 1983 the family was living at Goudlettville, Tennessee.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-2-2

CHARLES VERLE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 546)

m. Mary Evola, 10 April 1946

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-3

STANLEY CARDEN VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 547)

d. 7 October 1984, Chula Vista, California

His ashes were scattered at sea.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-3-1

DENNIS CARDEN VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 547)

b. 22 July 1949, California

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-3-2

CAROL LYNN VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 547)

b. 6 December 1950, California

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-3-3-3

LAURIE JANELLE VAN SYOC - KRAFT (Vol. 1, P. 547)

b. 22 December 1955, California

m. Kenneth Kraft, 28 May 1982, California

b. La Mesa, California

Kenneth is serving in the United States Navy.

The family resides at Chula Vista, California.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-4

ELMER LEMMON VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 547)

b. 1 October 1883, Winfield, Iowa

d. 23 January 1984, New London Care Center, Bur. Burge Cem.

Elmer was honored on his 100th birthday at the New London Care Center by his children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and friends. A month later he fell and broke his leg, but recovered. Shortly thereafter he was called home by his Lord.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-4-2

HAROLD H. VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 548)

b. 26 April 1922, Henry County, Iowa

Harold initially engaged in farming, but later became one of the leading auctioneers of Southeast Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-1

WENDELL BARNARD WAGNER (Vol. 1, P. 549)

b. 30 August 1941, Chicago, Illinois

m. Betty Ann Norma Mary Duffy, 6 June 1964, Cresco, Iowa
b. 22 January 1943

Children

1. Mathew Allen
(Adopted) b. 30 July 1969, Texas

Wendell attended Mason, Iowa Junior College and the University of Iowa. He was employed by John Deere Company at Waterloo, Iowa as electronic maintenance engineer. After 36 years of service Wendell retired, November 30, 1984.

Betty also attended Mason City Iowa Junior College and the Hawkeye Technical School at Waterloo, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-2

LYNNE DARLENE WAGNER - BEETNER (Vol. 1, P. 549)

b. 22 July 1944, Macomb, Illinois

m. Emmet Gene Beetner, 3 July 1965, Ferguson, Iowa
b. 6 August 1940, Marshall Co., Iowa

Children

1. Dirk Frederick b. 27 Feb. 1963
2. Daryl Gene b. 15 Jun. 1968
3. Rhonda Lyn b. 13 Sep. 1969

Emmet was previously married to Jean Conklin who died in 1963 leaving son Dirk Frederick b. 27 February 1963.

Emmet received a B.S. degree from the University of Illinois.

Lynne received a B.S. Degree from the University of Southern Illinois. She is a classroom director in the Edwardsville, Illinois Montessori School. Emmet is employed by the University of Southern Illinois as Budget Coordinator for the East St. Louis campus.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-2-1

DIRK FREDERICK BEETNER

b. 27 February 1963

m. Laura Anne Warren, 16 March 1984, Edwardsville, Illinois
b. 25 November 1964, Springfield, Illinois

Children

1. Nicole Alexandra b. 18 Jul. 1984

Dirk graduated from Southern Illinois University in June 1984 with a degree in Political Science. The family is living in Bloomington, Illinois.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-2-2

DARYL GENE BEETNER

b. 15 June 1968, Champaign, Illinois

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-2-3

RHONDA LYN BEETNER

b. 13 September 1969, Granite City, Illinois

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-3

RUTH IRENE WAGNER - CLOAD (Vol. 1, P. 549)

b. 19 September 1945, Pontiac, Illinois

m. Robert Raymond Cload Jr., 19 June 1971, Chicago, Illinois

b. 31 December 1947

Children

1. Lisa Corrinne b. 13 Apr. 1972, Chicago, IL
2. Christianna Jay b. 21 Apr. 1973, Durham, NC
3. Robert Raymond III b. 15 May 1977, Cincinnati, OH
4. Amy Jeanette b. 23 May 1980, Cincinnati, OH

Robert and Ruth are both graduates of Trinity College at Deerfield, Illinois. Robert is Art Instructor for the Cincinnati, Ohio public schools. He is the son of Robert Raymond and Dorothy Cload Sr.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-1-4

DAVID CLAIR WAGNER (Vol. 1, P. 549)

b. 7 May 1949, Broken Bow, Nebraska

m. Becky Sue Abraham, 7 September 1974, Lamont,Iowa

b. 11 March 1954

Children

1. Laura Irene b. 14 May 1980, Cedar Rapids, IA

David attended the Iowa Technical School at Calmar, Iowa.
Becky Sue is the daughter of Wayne and Mae (Morris) Abraham.
The family resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-2-2

PHILLIP KENT VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 550)

b. 23 October 1958, Henry County, Iowa

m. Deborah Lynn Ahles, 29 September 1984, Nashua, Iowa

Deborah is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Ahles, of Austin, Minnesota.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-3-1

WAYNE DEAN VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 550)

Wayne and Linda were divorced in 1984.
Wayne married Lee Teske, 17 August 1985 at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-1-5-3-2

KAREN KAY VAN SYOC - McVAY (Vol. 1, P. 550)

Karen is a graduate of Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kansas. She teaches Music and Gary teaches Physical Education. In 1983 they were divorced and Karen resumed her maiden name.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-2

LOUISA M. VAN SYOC - MITCHELL (Vol. 1, P. 551)

m. James K. Mitchell, 29 November 1866, Washington County, Pennsylvania

b. 24 November 1844

d. 26 May 1917

Children

1. Clinton Lee b. 17 Sep. 1868

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-2-1

CLINTON LEE MITCHELL (Vol. 1, P. 551)

b. 17 September 1868

m. (1) Lizzie E. Russell, 17 September 1891

Children

1. Lenora Myrtle

m. (2) May Williams

Children

2. Gerder Lee
3. Earl Vaughn

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-2-1-1

LEONORA MYRTLE MITCHELL - WELCHER

m. Robert G. Welcher

b. Cochranton, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Robert Welcher, Jr. b. 14 Jul. 1916
2. Charles b. 11 Feb. 1918

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-3-1

RILEY WISHART (Vol. 1, P. 551)

b. 10 August 1874

Riley married and lived in Davenport, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-3-2

OLIVER WISHART (Vol. 1, P. 551)

b. 7 August 1878

m. Mildred Fisher

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-3-3

MYRTLE WISHART - SEARS (Vol. 1, P. 551)

b. 18 December 1880

m. Leroy Franklin Sears

Children

1. Evelyn Venus
2. Mary Olive
3. Verbal Gail

The family lived in the State of Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-3-4

BERT HERBERT WISHART (Vol. 1, P. 551)

b. 17 July 1883

m. Jennie Rhoda Wilmot

Bert and Jennie lived in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1

PAULINE JUNE VAN SYOC - HILL (Vol. 1, P. 554)

m. Elbert Louis Hill, 15 August 1928, Henry County, Iowa

b. 23 October 1905, Louisa County, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1-1

MANYARD EUGENE HILL (Vol. 1, P. 554)

b. 2 March 1930, Burlington, Iowa

m. Eloise Evangeline Steffins, 23 November 1950, Winfield, Iowa

b. 29 July 1930, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

Children

1. Sherry Louise b. 6 Nov. 1951
2. Jeanne Marie b. 11 Oct. 1956
3. Linda Marlene b. 28 May 1959

Manyard is the son of Elbert and Pauline (Van Syoc) Hill. The family lives at Winfield, Iowa.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1-1-1

SHERRY LOUISE HILL - BIGGERSTAFF- SPRINGSTEEN

b. 6 November 1951, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

m. (1) James Edward Biggerstaff, 23 December, 1972, Winfield, Iowa (Div.)

b. 23 April 1949

m. (2) Percy Earl Springsteen, 7 August 1977, Sigourney, Iowa

b. 19 March 1952, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

Children

1. Jo Anna Lea b. 3 Aug. 1981, Mt Pleasant, IA
2. Melissa Mae b. 30 Mar. 1983, Mt. Pleasant, IA

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1-1-2

JEANNE MARIE HILL - BINKELE

b. 11 October 1956, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

m. Erik Paul Binkele, 17 February, 1974, Winfield, Iowa

b. 16 January 1956, Peoria, Illinois

Children

1. Amber Jean b. 27 Sep. 1974, Peoria, IL

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1-1-3

LINDA MARLENE HILL - HAIGHT

b. 28 May 1959, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

m. Lon Michael Haight, 22 November 1980, Winfield, Iowa

b. 27 April 1954, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

Children

1. Lee David b. 3 Mar. 1985, Mt Pleasant, IA

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1-2

ELBERT DUANE HILL (Vol. 1, P. 554)

b. 2 August 1932, Burlington, Iowa

m. Patricia Ann Mendenhall, 23 June 1957, Burlington, Iowa

b. 23 June 1934, Burlington, Iowa

Children

1. Laureen Renee b. 18 Feb. 1959
2. Shelly Lynn b. 14 Aug. 1961
3. Kristine Kay b. 27 Jul. 1965

Patricia Ann is the daughter of Lewis Mendenhall. In 1983 the family resided at Blue Springs, Missouri.

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1-2-1

LAUREEN RENEE HILL - HEFLEY

b. 18 February 1959, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
m. Michael Allen Hefley, 5 March 1982, Blue Springs, Missouri
b. 17 November 1949, Seattle, Washington

Children

1. Brook Alyse b. 6 June 1984, Independence, MO

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1-2-2

SHELLY LYNN HILL - CHASTAIN

b. 14 August 1961, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
m. Thomas Lee Chastain, 4 June 1983, Blue Springs, Missouri
b. 29 April 1960, Springfield, Missouri

XII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1-2-3

KRISTINE KAY HILL

b. 27 July 1965, Omaha, Nebraska

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-1-3

RICHARD DEAN HILL (Vol. 1, P. 554)

b. 30 March 1936, Burlington, Iowa
m. Rita Grace Knight, 26 June 1960, Strawberry Point, Iowa
b. 27 July 1940, near Strawberry Point, Iowa

Children

1. Stuart Aaron b. 29 Sep. 1961, Cedar Rapids, IA
2. Jeffrey Dean b. 14 Mar. 1963, Cedar Rapids, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-2

MIRIAM MERLE VAN SYOC - MYERS (Vol. 1, P. 554)

m. Gale Edgar Myers, 16 March 1935, Omaha, Nebraska
b. 8 August 1909, Eldon, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-2-1

PATRICIA KAY MYERS - LOVE (Vol. 1, P. 554)

b. 16. November 1936, Atlantia, Iowa
m. Leland Arthur Love, 14 June 1961, Reno, Nevada
b. 11 November 1925, Wyman, Iowa

Children

1. Barbara Ann b. 6 Jun. 1962, Reno, NV
2. Karen Sue b. 1 Jun. 1965, Reno, NV
d. 2 Jun. 1965, Reno, NV D.Y.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-2-2

SANDRA JEAN MYERS (Vol. 1, P. 554)

b. 26 August 1942, Des Moines, Iowa

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-3

KATHRYN ELIZABETH VAN SYOC - CRAWFORD (Vol. 1, P. 554)

m. Clark C. Crawford, 20 April, 1915, Winfield, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-3-1

JANIS ELAINE CRAWFORD - PARCELL (Vol. 1, P. 554)

b. 9 November 1946, Burlington, Iowa

m. Robert George Parcell, 14 August 1961, Winfield, Iowa

b. 24 September 1942, Fairfield, Iowa

Children

1. Laura Ann — b. 21 Mar. 1971, Mt. Pleasant, IA
2. Victor Robert — b. 11 Aug. 1974, Mt. Pleasant, IA

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-3-2

RANDALL WAYNE CRAWFORD (Vol. 1, P. 554)

b. 10 November 1949, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

m. Dale Louise Robertson, 8 May 1977, Hannibal, Missouri

b. 28 June 1955, Hannibal, Missouri

Children

1. Patrick — b. 31 Aug. 1982, Jefferson City, MO

Randall received B.S. and M.A. degrees in Biology at North East Missouri State University. He joined the faculty at that institution.

The family resides at Holt Summit, Missouri.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-4

LA VERN ISRAEL VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 555)

b. 27 March 1919, Windfield, Iowa

d. 16 August 1980, Ames, Iowa

m. LaVerne Maud Doudna, 29 September 1940., Winfield, Iowa

b. 20 July 1923, Mitchell County, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-4-1

LYNN LA VERNE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 555)

b. 18 July 1941, Burlington, Iowa

d. 8 June 1972, Woodstock, Illinois

m. Mary Jo Thomas, 9 August 1966, Laredo, Texas

b. 14 November 1943

Children

1. Jeffry Lynn — b. 30 Jun. 1967, Grand Forks, ND
2. Michael Gerard — b. 26 Jun. 1968, Grand Forks, ND

Lynn was a veteran of the Viet Nam Conflict.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-6-1-4-2

LEANA ADEL VAN SYOC - WATT - MEAD (Vol. 1, P. 555)

b. 11 November 1945, Burlington, Iowa

m. (1) Delwyn James Watt, 26 February 1965, Nevada, Iowa (Div. 1979)

b. 8 January 1942

Children

1. Del Ann — b. 8 Feb. 1968, Portsmouth, VA
2. James Lynn — b. 30 Sep. 1972, Poughkeepsie, NY
3. Devon Lyons — b. 4 Sep. 1975, Poughkeepsie, NY

m. (2) Edward Robert Mead, March 1980
b. 27 November 1935

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7

THEODORE FINLEY VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 556)

b. 22 April 1858, E. Findlay T., Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. 20 August 1934, Springdale, Arkansas, Bur. Friendship Cem., Springdale, Arkansas

Theodore Finley Van Syoc and wife
Amanda Beatrice (Ellis) Van Syoc
Married 24 December 1886, near Arnia, Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2

ETHEL BLANCHE VAN SYOC - CALER (Vol. 1, P. 557)

b. 24 October 1887, Castle Rock, Rush County, Kansas

d. 28 May, 1974, Oxford, Kansas, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Oatville, Kansas

m. Ralph Rader Caler, 6 November 1907, Wichita, Kansas

b. 10 January 1882, Prescott, Bourbon County, Kansas

d. 26 September 1966, Oxford, Kansas, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Oatville, Kansas

Children

1. Hershel Ralph	b. 22 Apr. 1909	d. 12 Mar. 1958	
2. Dorothy Ethel	b. 23 Feb. 1912		
3. Mildred Marguerite	b. 22 Sep. 1913		
4. Ernest Lawrence	b. 30 Sep. 1918	d. 19 Apr. 1933	D.Y.
5. Eleanor Ruth	b. 25 Apr. 1921		
6. Wendell Lee	b. 3 Feb. 1924	d. 5 Dec. 1924	D.Y.
7. Arden Earl } Twins	b. 5 Oct. 1927	d. 18 Oct. 1972	
8. Alice Evelyn } Twins	b. 5 Oct. 1927		

Ralph was a carpenter. In 1920 the family moved from Wichita, Kansas to a farm at Springdale, Arkansas.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-1

HERSHEL RALPH CALER SR.

b. 22 April 1909, Wichita, Kansas

d. 12 March 1958, Baltimore, Maryland

m. (1) Mary Bernice, Cassoway, 1932, Louisiana

Children

1. Hershel Ralph Jr. b. 6 Nov. 1934

m. (2) C. Joan Blevins, 3 September 1950

Hershel Ralph Sr. served in the United States Merchant Marine and the United States Navy. He is an Electrician.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-2

DOROTHY ETHEL CALER - ROSE - PATTON

b. 23 February 1912, Wichita, Kansas

m. (1) Elmer Rose, 21 July 1935, Genda Springs, Kansas (Div.)

b. 26 March 1917, Sumner County, Kansas

Children

1. Elmer Joe	b. 3 Sep. 1937	
2. Glen Edwin	b. 3 Oct. 1939	

m. (2) Benjamin F. Patton, 30 April 1954, Wichita, Kansas

b. 21 May 1910

d. 7 November 1976, Jay Oklahoma, Bur. Ottawa Indian Cem., Ottawa County, Oklahoma

Benjamin was a carpenter.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-2-1

ELMER JOE ROSE

b. 3 September 1937, Wellington, Kansas

m. Janet Rogers, 24 June 1962

b. 10 October 1940, Stevens Point, Wisconsin

Children

1. Jacqueline Dee b. 12 May 1963, Lompoc, CA
2. Julie Ann b. 28 May 1964 d. 6 Mar. 1971 D.Y.
3. Jennifer Lynn b. 13 Jul. 1968, Lemore, CA

Julie Ann b. Lompoc, California, d. Seattle, Washington.

Elmer served twenty years in the United States Navy, 1955-1975. He is now maintenance foreman at the mail handling annex in Galeta, California.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-2-2

GLENN EDWIN ROSE

b. 3 October 1939, Wellington, Kansas

m. Diana Parish, 7 February 1969, Anchorage, Alaska

b. 26 August 1946, Marion, Ohio

Children

1. Kelly Lynn b. 16 Mar. 1972, Davenport, IA
2. Gregory Glenn b. 13 Jan. 1974, Salem, OR
3. Kristine Lea b. 28 Nov. 1975, Salem, OR
4. Benjamin Dale b. 7 Nov. 1977, Portland, OR

Glenn is a doctor of Chiropractics. He served in the United States Airforce in the years 1961-1965.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-3

MILDRED MARGUERITE CALER - HOSKINS

b. 22 September 1913, Wichita, Kansas

m. Oscar Hoskins, 23 July 1937, Enid, Oklahoma

b. 27 January 1914, Red Rock, Oklahoma

d. 10 October 1980, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Bur., Enid Oklahoma Cem.

Children

1. Harold Richards b. 19 Nov. 1938 d. 7 May 1946 D.Y.
2. Michael Dan (Adopted) b. 19 Jun. 1951

Oscar was employed in Urban Development Housing Construction.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-3-2

MICHAEL DAN HOSKINS

b. 19 June 1951, Enid, Oklahoma

Dan is involved in construction work and antiques.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-5

ELEANOR RUTH CALER - DOWNEY

b. 25 April 1921, Springdale, Arkansas

m. Gail Gordon Downey, 29 October 1939, Wichita, Kansas

b. 12 January 1914, Hickman Mills, Missouri

Children

1. Ethel Rose b. 4 Aug. 1940
2. John Gordon b. 6 Aug. 1945
3. Robert Gail b. 5 Apr. 1948
4. Michael Pat b. 15 Dec. 1951

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-5-1

ETHEL ROSE DOWNEY - DAVIS

b. 4 August 1940, Wichita, Kansas

m. Wendel Davis, 1 January 1960, Wichita, Kansas (Div. 1964)

b. 10 June 1937, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. William	b. 18 Nov. 1960, Wichita, KS			
2. Rodney Lee	b. 14 Nov. 1961, Wichita, KS			
3. Timothy Scott	b. 23 May 1963, Wichita, KS			

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-5-2

JOHN GORDON DOWNEY

b. 6 August 1945, Wichita, Kansas

m. Anna Marie Kieter, 27 August 1966, Pratt, Kansas

b. 29 October 1945, Pratt, Kansas

Children

1. Kathleen Annette	b. 3 Feb. 1967, Wichita, KS			
2. Jonathan Gail	b. 20 Jan. 1972	d. 28 Mar. 1972	D.Y.	
3. Sarah Ann	b. 3 Oct. 1975	d. 3 Oct. 1975	D.Y.	
4. Stephanie Christine	b. 10 Nov. 1976, Wichita, KS			
5. Jennifer Leigh	b. 11 Aug. 1983, Wichita, KS			

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-5-3

ROBERT GAIL DOWNEY

b. 5 April 1948, Eureka, Kansas

m. Tonni J. Jacobs, 20 September 1969, Reno, Nevada

Children

1. Julia Ann	b. 5 Jun. 1970, Medicine Lodge, KS
2. Angie Gail	b. 1 Mar. 1973, Medicine Lodge, KS
3. Scott Alan	b. 5 Aug. 1976, Kingmon, KS

Robert served in the United States Navy, 1968-1970.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-5-4

MICHAEL PAT DOWNEY

b. 15 December 1954, Eureka, Kansas

Michael Served in the United States Navy, 1974-1976.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-7

ARDEN EARL CALER

b. 5 October 1927, Springdale, Arkansas

d. 18 October 1972, Wichita, Kansas

m. Lois Moses, 16 March 1951, Wichita, Kansas

b. 14 April 1925, Larned, Kansas

Children

1. Anthony Arden	b. 3 Apr. 1955
2. Steven Earl	b. 12 Feb. 1957

Arden was a machinist, Lois a bookkeeper. She is the daughter of Roscoe Garland and Essie Edna Moses.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-7-1

ANTHONY ARDEN CALER

b. 3 April 1955, Wichita, Kansas

m. (1) Rebecca Proctor, 12 September 1973 (Div. 1977)

b. 17 June 1957, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Shawn Arden b. 21 Nov. 1974, Wichita, KS
2. Shane Anthony b. 7 Mar. 1976 d. 21 Apr. 1976, D.Y.

m. (2) Karyn Richardson, 3 June 1983, Wichita, Kansas
b. 16 April 1955, Wichita, Kansas

Children

3. Heather Marie b. 7 June 1982, Wichita, KS

Anthony is engaged in cabinet manufacture.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-7-2

STEVEN EARL CALER

b. 12 February 1957

Steven is a draftsman.

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-8

ALICE EVELYN CALER - PIPER

b. 5 October 1927, Wichita, Kansas
m. Dale Winston Piper, 9 August 1947, Wichita, Kansas
b. 6 July 1926, Wichita, Kansas
d. 29 April 1982, Wichita, Kansas, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Oatville, Kansas

Children

1. Anita Ann b. 18 Mar. 1949
2. Larry Dean b. 25 Jun. 1952

Dale served in the United States Navy, 1944-1946. He was in the Naval Reserve for 25 years. Dale was a property custodian. Alice was a school teacher.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-8-1

ANITA ANN PIPER - MASSIE

b. 18 March 1949, Wichita, Kansas
m. Howard Massie, 24 June 1983, Wichita, Kansas
b. 10 October 1945, Liberal, Kansas

Howard served in the United States Army, 1964-1966. He is a salesman for screens used in quarries.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-2-8-2

LARRY DEAN PIPER

b. 25 June 1952, Wichita, Kansas

Larry is a cost accountant and works in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-3-7-4

LAWRENCE RILAND VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 557)

b. 26 March 1895, Rush County, Kansas
d. 19 April 1918, Wichita, Kansas
m. Agnes Searls

Children

1. Betty Larry D.Y.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-7-8

LYDIA VAN SYOC (SCOYOC) - TOWNE (Vol. 1, P. 557)

b. 1833, East Findlay T., Washington County, Pennsylvania
m. Stiles Towne

Children

1. John Goldsmith
2. Joseph Addison
3. Sarah Minerva b. 17 Sep. 1854 d. 22 Jan. 1887
4. Spencer E.
5. Oliver E.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-7-8-3

SARAH MINERVA TOWNE - NEWELL

b. 17 September 1854
d. 22 January 1887
m. James T. Newell
Children

1. Oliver Homer b. 1886

IX-1-2-2-5-7-7-8-3-1

OLIVER HOMER NEWELL

b. 1886
m. (1) Margaret O'Conner, 11 October 1901
Children

1. Henry B.
2. unnamed son D.Y.
3. Muriel Audrey
4. Thelma Mildred

m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Meeks
Children

5. Leroy
6. Oliver Romaine
7. Dorothy May
8. Mary Genevieve
9. Evelyn Grace

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-8-3-1-3

MURIEL AUDREY NEWELL - SAGGES

m. Arthur Sagges
Children

1. Arlean McCleece
2. Vida May

(Also other children)

X-1-2-2-5-7-7-8-3-1-4

THELMA MILDRED NEWELL - CAMP

m. Charles Camp
Children

1. Mary Leona b.
2. Dorothy May b. d. 1935

VI-1-2-2-5-7-8

JOHANNAH VAN SCOYOC - SCHERICH (Vol. 1, P. 557)

b. 1795, E. Findlay T., Washington County, Pennsylvania
m. Abraham Scherich, 1821, Washington County, Pennsylvania
d. 1842

Children

1. Lydia Ann
2. Barbara
3. Enoch
4. Rachel
5. Nancy
6. Abraham
7. Christian b. 1837 D.Y.

Abraham was a brick mason and worked at his trade until his death in 1842. The family lived at Pleasant Grove, Washington County, Pennsylvania

VII-1-2-2-5-7-8-2

BARBARA SCHERICH - NEWBURN

m. Enoch Newburn

VII-1-2-2-5-7-8-4

RACHEL SCHERICH - BIRCH

d. 2 December 1902, Carlton, Missouri

m. Samuel Birch

d. 1 November 1902, Carlton, Missouri

Children

1. Lincoln
2. Sample
3. Minnehaha J.
4. Hallie Duluth D.Y.
5. Hallie B.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-8-4-2

SAMPLE BIRCH

m. Ida E. Hewitt

Children

1. Frank H.
2. Edith Rachel
3. Helen D.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-8-4-3

MINNIEHAHA BIRCH - McDOWELL

m. Samuel G. McDowell

Children

1. Charles B.
2. Samuel G. Jr.
3. Percy R.
4. Helen

(Four additional children not named)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-8-4-3-1

CHARLES B. McDOWELL

m. Lou Ellen Tomlin

Children

1. David F.
2. Minnie
3. Lon
4. Roy Edwin

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-8-4-4

HALLIE DULUTH BIRCH

m. Amber F. Wilson

Children

1. Margaret F. b. 25 Feb. 1906

VII-1-2-2-5-7-8-5

NANCY SCHERICH - ROSS

m. Daniel Ross

Children

1. Clara

VI-1-2-2-5-7-9

RACHEL VAN SCOYOC - SCHERICH (Vol. 1, P. 557)

b. ca. 1797, E. Findlay T., Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. 1841, Bur. Leazer Cemetery, Wheeling Creek, Greene County Pennsylvania

m. Henry Scherich, ca. 1817, Washington County, Pennsylvania

b. 1803

d. 1879

Children

1. Mary Ann
2. Joseph
3. Enoch
4. Lydia
5. Hannah
6. Henry Ritter D.Y.

Rachel was a member of the Quaker faith. However, she was disowned as her marriage to Henry was contrary to discipline.

After death of Rachel, Henry married Esther Bean who bore him two children Isaac Wolf and Rachel. Esther died in 1858 and he married Mrs. Pleasant Fox Lewis who died 1872. He then married Mrs. Catherine Cunningham.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1

MARY ANN SCHERICH - LINDLY

m. Timothy Lindly

Children

1. Rachel Maretta
2. Henry Martin
3. Hannah Lavina
4. Sarah Zerelda
5. Phebe Florence
6. Alvah T.
7. William Collins Lincoln
8. Ruth Alice
9. Esther Luella D.Y.
10. Mary Marville

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1

RACHEL MARETTA LINDLY - BORDEN

d. 1878

m. Alfred Borden

Children

1. Clarence M.
2. Clifford
3. Homer
4. Charles

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1-1

CLARENCE M. BORDEN

m. Olive Schooley

Children

1. Clifford P.
2. Clinton II
3. Leah Faye
4. Jessie May
5. Bertha Josephine D.Y.

The family lived in South Dakota.

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1-1-1

CLIFFORD P. BORDEN

m. Marie Shores

In 1927 the family was living on a farm near Blunt, South Dakota.

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1-1-3

LEAH FAYE BORDEN - COLEMAN

m. Charles H. Coleman

Children

1. Clarence Morris
2. Charles Allen
3. Viola Ruth

Charles served in the United States Army in the Mexican Campaign and in France during World War I. The family in 1927 lived in Pierre, South Dakota.

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1-1-4

JESSIE MAY BORDEN - MORGAN

m. Arthur Morgan

Children

1. Richard
2. Robert
3. Gladys Olive

The family lived at San Bernadino, California in 1927.

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1-1-5

BERTHA JOSEPHINE BORDEN - SVRKO

m. Lewis Svrko

Children

1. Louis William
2. Helen Mae
3. Lois Catherine
4. Doris Ellen

The family lived in South Omaha, Nebraska. Lewis served in the United States Army in France during World War I.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1-3

HOMER BORDEN

m. Carrie Manley

Children

1. Elbert G.
2. Frank
3. Ralph
4. Hazel
5. Edna

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1-3-1

ELBERT G. BORDEN

m. Edith Taylor

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1-3-4

HAZEL BORDEN - GANT

m. Cecil M. Gant

The family lived in New Market, Iowa in 1927.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-1-4

CHARLES BORDEN

m. Ida Parker

Children

1. Alfred
2. Lulu
3. Ogie
4. Lavam

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-2

HENRY MARTIN LINDLY

m. Jennie Gray

Children

1. Albert Gray
2. Clifford
3. Laura
4. May
5. Fern

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-2-1

ALBERT GRAY LINDLY

m. Lena Agnes Ross

Children

1. Henry Ross
2. Alice Frances
3. Nancy May
4. Cecil
5. Bertha

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-2-2

CLIFFORD LINDLY

m. Edith Cullison

Children

1. Roger Cecil
2. Doris } Twins
3. Lois }
4. Marjorie

Edith Cullison was a widow with six children. Clifford filed a claim for government land in Wyoming on which the family lived.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-2-3

LAURA LINDLY

m. (Unmarried)

Laura lived in Bedord, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-2-4

MAY LINDLY - WINDER

m. John Winder

The family lives in Wyoming.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-2-5

FERN LINDLY - TALKINGTON

m. Wayne Talkington

The family lived in Bedford Iowa in 1927.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-3

HANNAH LAVINA LINDLY - MELVIN

m. Abraham Melvin

Children

1. Claude
2. John
3. Abraham
4. Peter
5. Harry
6. Leon
7. Leta

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-3-1

CLAUDE MELVIN

m. Emsie Stewart

Children

1. Orville
2. Ella
3. Ila

The family lived in Enid, Oklahoma in 1927.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-3-2

JOHN MELVIN

m. Mrs. Beaas

Children

1. Virgil
2. Kelso
3. Anna
4. Susie
5. Juanita

In 1927 the family was living in Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-3-3

ABRAHAM MELVIN JR.

Living with parents in Enid, Oklahoma.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-3-4

PETER MELVIN

m. Ida Wellman

Peter served in the United States Army in France in World War I.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-3-5

HARRY MELVIN

m. Emma Brown

Children

1. Claudine
2. Maurine
3. Harriet

The family was living in Enid Oklahoma in 1927.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-3-6

LEON MELVIN

m. Dena Van Hanen

Children

1. Harry
2. Merrill
3. Billy

Leon served in the United States Army in World War I.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-3-7

LETA MELVIN - STEWART

m. Will Stewart

Children

1. Marian
2. Virgie
3. Lena

In 1927 the family lived in Siloam Springs, Arkansas.

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-3-7-2

VIRGIE STEWART - CHESNEY

m. Bob Chesney

Children

(two)

Bob and Virgie lived near Siloam Springs, Arkansas in 1927.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-4

SARAH ZERDELDA LINDLY - MELVIN

m. John Melvin

Children

1. Timothy Glen
2. Lulu Urula
3. Winona Florence
4. Osa Mary Margaret
5. Audrey Ruth
6. Rachel Eva

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-4-1

TIMOTHY GLEN MELVIN

Timothy in 1927 lived in Bedford, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-4-2

LULU URULA MELVIN - CRABTREE

m. Ernest Crabtree

Children

1. Thurland Melvin
2. Beryl
3. Donald
4. Daryl
5. Drexel
6. Gwendolin
7. Andrew Frances

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-4-3

WINONA FLORENCE MELVIN - BELLOW

m. Louie Bellow

Winona and Louie live in St. Louis, Missouri.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-4-4

OSA MARY MARGARET MELVIN - McCONKEY

m. Frank McConkey

Children

1. Teddy Allen
2. Pauline
3. Ruth
4. Maxine
5. Betty
6. Dorothy

In 1927 Osa and Frank were living on a farm near Blanchard, Florida.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-4-5

AUDREY RUTH MELVIN

m. (Unmarried)

Audrey was engaged in the dress making business in St. Joseph, Missouri until she was injured in a street car accident. When her sister Lulu Urula died she adopted her youngest child Audrey Frances.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-4-6

RACHEL EVA MELVIN

m. (unmarried)

Rachel lived in Chicago, Illinois.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-5

PHOEBE FLORENCE LINDLY - HUTSON

m. Burt Hutson

Children

1. Edna Isamond
2. Jessie

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-5-1

EDNA ISAMOND HUTSON - GORMAN

m. Edward Gorman

Children

1. Eddie

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-5-1-1

EDDIE GORMAN

m. Frances O'Mara

Children

1. Mary June

Eddie and Frances live in Chicago, Illinois.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-5-1-2

JESSIE HUTSON - STEMMER

m. Hans Stemmer

Children

1. Raymond
2. Ralph
3. Roy
4. Gladys D.Y.
5. Naomi

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-6

ALVAH T. LINDLY

m. Emma Martin

Children

1. Minnie D.Y.
2. Preston Pearl

Alvah and Emma located on a farm in Henry County, Iowa. In 1883 they moved to Taylor County, Iowa for one year and then returned to Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa. A few years later Alvah, Emma and daughter Minnie died, Preston Pearl survived.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-6-2

PRESTON PEARL LINDLY

m. Mary Walters

Preston and Mary lived in Waterloo, Iowa.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-7

WILLIAM COLLINS LINCOLN LINDLY

m. Margaret Martin

Children

1. George Stillwell
2. Laurel
3. Edgar
4. Grace
5. Novella
6. Oma Florence

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-7-1

GEORGE STILLWELL LINDLY

m. Mabel Duncan

Children

1. Merle Richard
2. Harold Lewis
3. Phillip Alexander
4. Nina Margaret
5. Clarice Rachel
6. Marjorie Vera
7. Wilda Evalyn

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-7-2

LAUREL LINDLY

Laurel in 1927 lived with his father in South Dakota.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-7-3

EDGAR LINDLY

Edgar lived with his father in South Dakota.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-7-4

GRACE LINDLY - WINGER

m. William Winger

Grace and William live on a farm near Clarinda, Page County, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-7-5

NOVELLA LINDLY - SCHOOLEY

m. Cades E. Schooley

Children

1. Leslie E.
2. John
3. Ralph
4. Beulah

The family lives in South Dakota.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-7-6

OMA FLORENCE LINDLY - HISEL

m. Phillip Hisel

Children

1. William Phillip
2. Edgar Cleland
3. Ivy Grace

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-8

RUTH ALICE LINDLY - JOHNSON - JOHNSON

m. (1) Howard Johnson

Children

1. Clyde
2. Ina Myrtle

m. (2) Calvin Johnson

Children

3. Calvin C.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-8-2

INA MYRTLE JOHNSON - SIGAFUS

m. Earl Wilber Sigafus

Children

1. William Howard
2. Edgar Earl
3. Budd Lindly

The family lives in Colorado.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-8-3

CALVIN C. JOHNSON

m. Daisey D. Williams

Children

1. Samuel II
2. John C.
3. James O.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-10

MARY MARVILLA LINDLY - MELVIN

m. James Melvin

Children

1. Henry Vern
2. Brice
3. Effie D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-10-1

HENRY VERN MELVIN

m. Emma Dorothea Gunther

Children

1. Carl La Vern
2. Dorothea Marie
3. Eleanor Ruth
4. Kathy Lucile

Henry served in the United States Army in France in World War I. The family lives on a farm in Taylor County, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-1-10-2

BRICE MELVIN

m. Carrie Catherine Dorr

Brice and Carrie lived near Bedford, Iowa.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-9-2

JOSEPH SCHERICH (Vol. 1, P. 557)

b. 1827, near Prosperity, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. February 1892. Bur. Rocklick Cem., Pennsylvania

m. Margaret Dever

Joseph enlisted in August 1862 in the Union Army. He served 35 months during the Civil War and was wounded twice. In the battle of Chancellorsville, in May 1863 he was hit in the shoulder by a Confederate ball. A year later at the battle of the Wilderness his ankle was pierced by a ball. He recovered. At age 58 he married Miss Margaret Dever. Joseph had a farm at Dry Ridge, West Virginia. He and Margaret later moved to his farm on Dodds Ridge, Pennsylvania where Joseph died in February 1892.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-9-3

ENOCH SCHERICH (Vol. 1, P. 557)

Enoch died at age 23 from Typhoid Fever.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-9-5

HANNAH SCHERICH - HUPP (Vol. 1, P. 557)

m. Everhart Hupp

Children

1. Clarissa
2. Henry Summer
3. John Clemens
4. Elmer Ellsworth
5. Joseph Ward
6. Leslie
7. Orange Isaac
8. Clinton
9. Wilson
10. William
11. Albert

D.Y.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-1

CLARISSA HUPP - SIMS

d. 1891

m. George Sims

Children

1. Orange Leo
2. Melvin Porter
3. Ott Everett
4. Myrtle
5. Pearl

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-1-1

ORANGE LEO SIMS

m. Mary Maud Hennen

Children

1. Cora Mildred
2. Ada Virginia
3. Clara Wilma

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-1-2

MELVIN PORTER SIMS

m Anna Carolyn _____

Children

1. Hubert C.
2. Clyde E.
3. Melvin P.Jr.
4. Audrey G.
5. Ethel May
6. Gertrude Imogine

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-1-2-1

HUBERT C. SIMS

m. Nancy Camey

Children

1. Catherine Jane

X-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-1-2-3

AUDREY G. SIMS - CULLY

m. Dr. Walter T. Cully

Children

1. Margaret Ann

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-1-3

OTT EVERETT SIMS

m. Bessie May Beltch

Children

1. George Hupp
2. Samuel Joseph

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-1-4

MYRTLE SIMS - PETERS

m. William Peters

Children

1. William Jr.
2. Jack

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-2

HENRY SUMMER HUPP

d. ca. 1924

m. Elizabeth Birch

Children

1. Francis
2. Leslie Ott
3. Raymond Jonathan
4. Clyde
5. Edwin
6. Nellie

Henry S. was a railroad employee. The family lived in Bridgeport, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-2-2

LESLIE OTT HUPP

m. Lola Belle Williams

Children

1. Ralph Edwin
2. Helen Irene
3. Hazel Delores
4. Grace Elizabeth
5. Martha Naomi

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-2-3

RAYMOND JONATHAN HUPP

m. Rosa Johnson

Children

1. Henry Sumner
2. Raymond J. Jr.
3. Gordon
4. Laura

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-2-4

CLYDE HUPP

m. Dora Young

Children

1. Melvin
2. Carl
3. Thelma

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-2-5

EDWIN HUPP

m. _____ (Div.)

Children

1. Mildred Elizabeth

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-2-6

NELLIE HUPP - FLYNN

m. _____ Flynn

Children

1. Albert Lemoine
2. Ray Edmond
3. Lamon Leslie
4. Francis Elizabeth
5. Delores

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-3

JOHN CLEMENS HUPP

m. Harriet L. Bradley

Children

1. Gayle
2. Bessie

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-3-1

GAYLE HUPP - HAGLUND

m. Charles A. Haglund

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-3-2

BESSIE HUPP - RYAN

m. Reginald Grinnell Ryan

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-4

ELMER ELLSWORTH HUPP

m. Lucy Lyons

Children

1. John C.
2. Lilly
3. Charles Q.
4. James W.
5. Ethel

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-4-1

JOHN C. HUPP

m. Ethel Walters

Children

1. John Clemens
2. Walter Abner
3. Henry Elmer
4. Lois Lyon

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-4-2

LILLY HUPP - DAY

m. Russell Day

Children

1. Albert
2. Burnsie

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-4-3

CHARLES Q. HUPP

m. Anna Danley

Children

1. William Ward
2. Charles Elmer
3. Luella

D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-4-4

JAMES W. HUPP

m. Annie Bangard

Children

1. Lilly

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-5

JOSEPH WARD HUPP

m. (Unmarried)

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-7

ORANGE ISAAC HUPP

m. (Unmarried)

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-8

CLINTON HUPP

m. (Unmarried)

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-9

WILSON HUPP

m. Effie Briner

Children

1. John W.
2. Theodore
3. Wilson C.
4. Clara
5. Winona
6. Glenda Wilma
7. Hannah
8. Nellie D.Y.

Wilson Hupp died from burns received in a mine explosion at Moundsville, West Virginia. He was Assistant Foreman.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-9-1

JOHN W. HUPP

m. Helen Whitehouse

Children

1. John Wilbur
2. Thomas Edwin
3. Claire Virginia

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-9-3

WILSON C. HUPP

m. _____

Children

1. William Lewis

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-9-4

CLARA HUPP - BOCK

m. Herbert Bock

Children

1. Arnold
2. Alberta

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-9-5

WINONA HUPP - INGRAM

m. Russell Ingram

Children

1. Russell Jr.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-9-6

GLENDA WILMA HUPP - HESSER

m. _____ Hesser

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-5-9-7

HANNAH HUPP - CATLETT

m. _____ Catlett

Children

(Two)

VII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6

HENRY RITTER SCHERICH

d. _____ Bur. Wolf Run Burying Ground

m. (1) Susanna Lewis

Children

1. Henry Richard Lewis
2. Joseph Abraham Lincoln
3. William Tecumsch Sherman
4. John Charles Fremont
5. Benjamin Franklin Butler
6. Enoch Isaac Oliver
7. Mary Etta
8. Hannah Elizabeth D.Y.

m. (2) Mary Ann Wise

Children

9. Ritter Roderick
10. Eugene Broderick
11. James Garfield Blaine
12. Wayland Hoyt D.Y.
13. Harrison Tracy
14. Thomas Bracket Reed
15. Rachel Clara
16. Nancy Ann D.Y.
17. Flossie Bell

Henry purchased the old home place in Greene County, Pennsylvania at his fathers death, where he lived until too old to do active work. He purchased a small farm across the State line in West Virginia, as he said, to get out of a precinct that was overwhelmingly Democratic. He died at age 79 and was buried in the Wolf Run Burying Ground.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-1

HENRY RICHARD LEWIS SCHERICH

m. Belle Grider

Children

1. John
2. Albert
3. Herbert
4. Earl
5. Harold
6. Wilmer
7. Delmar

The family lived in Richhill T., Greene County, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-1-1

JOHN SCHERICH

m. Anna Barnhart

Children

1. Arthur
2. Ethelrene
3. Isabel Fern

The family lived at Beech Bottom, West Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-1-2

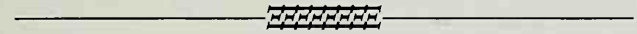
ALBERT SCHERICH

m. Edna Pedley

Children

1. Ethel Mae D.Y.
2. Edwin Lewis

The family in 1927 lived in Elm Grove, West Virginia.



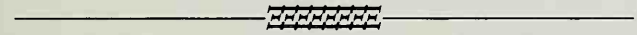
IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-1-3

HERBERT SCHERICH

m. Ruby Durbin

Children

1. Christine



IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-1-5

HAROLD SCHERICH

m. Sadie Phillips

Children

1. Dwane

Harold served in the United States Army in France during World War I. The family lives at Beech Bottom, West Virginia.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-2

JOSEPH ABRAHAM LINCOLN SCHERICH

m. Flora Crider

Children

1. George
2. Floyd
3. Sherman
4. Ethel
5. Mabel

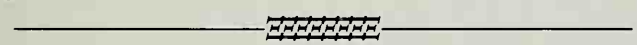
IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-2-1

GEORGE SCHERICH

m. Edna Sprowls

Children

1. Wayne
2. Mary
3. Ruth Elizabeth



IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-2-2

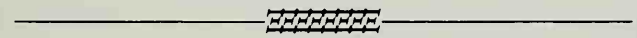
FLOYD SCHERICH

m. Mabel Guess

Children

1. Jeane

Floyd is a teacher in Wheeling, West Virginia High School. The family lived in West Alexandria, Pennsylvania.



IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-2-4

ETHEL SCHERICH - WOOD

m. John Wood

Children

1. Jane
2. Theo Fern

The family lived on a farm near Claysville, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-2-5

MABEL SCHERICH

m. (Unmarried)

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-3

WILLIAM TECUMSCH SHERMAN SCHERICH

m. Anna Belle Ross

Children

1. Charles
2. Blanche

After the death of William, Anna Belle married a Mr. Burley.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-3-1

CHARLES SCHERICH

m. Jane Furbee

Children

1. Marshall Arnold
2. Kathleen
3. Mary
4. Betty

The family lived in Moundsville, West Virginia

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-3-2

BLANCHE SCHERICH - WILSON

m. _____ Wilson

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-4

JOHN CHARLES FREMONT SCHERICH

d. Enid, Oklahoma, Bur. Enid Cem

m. Emma Johnson

Children

1. John D.Y.
2. Blanche

John was a Baptist minister and was pastor of several churches in Pennsylvania, Ohio and Indiana. He moved to Oklahoma for health reasons and died there.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-4-2

BLANCHE SCHERICH - JOHNSON

m. Orville Johnson

Children

1. Charles Fremont
2. Sara Jane

The family lived on Ruffe Creek, Greene County, Pennsylvania.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-5

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUTLER SCHERICH

m. Ida Warren

Children

1. Clarence
2. Virgil
3. Henry
4. Lester
5. John Charles
6. Susan
7. Ruby
8. Bulah

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-5-1

CLARENCE SCHERICH

m. Grace Berry

Clarence and Grace lived at Capron, Oklahoma.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-5-6

SUSAN SCHERICH - OTIS

m. Floyd Otis

Children

1. John Lloyd
2. Benjamin Gloyd
3. Mary Margaret

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-8

HANNAH ELIZABETH SCHERICH - McGUIER

m. Edward McGuier

Children

1. Raymond
2. Rella
3. Hulda
4. Dorothy

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-8-1

RAYMOND McGUIER

m. Belva Dilley

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-10

EUGENE BRODERICK SCHERICH

m. Cora Johnson

Children

1. Johnson
2. Orange
3. Virgil
4. Forest
5. Violet
6. Edith
7. Margaret

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-10-1

JOHNSON SCHERICH

m. Lorena Rinderer

Children

1. Roscoe
2. Elmer Eugene

The family lives on a farm in Marshall County, West Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-10-5

VIOLET SCHERICK - CHESS

m. Arthur Chess

Children

1. Helen Loraine

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-10-6

EDITH SCHERICH - CHESS

m. Thomas Chess

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-11

JAMES GARFIELD BLAINE SCHERICH

m. Clara Cook

Children

1. Dwight
2. Mary E.
3. Wanita

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-13

HARRISON TRACY SCHERICH

m. Cora Archer

Harrison and Cora live near Rocklick, West Virginia.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-14

THOMAS BRACKET REED SCHERICH

m. Dee Fry

Children

1. Lucile
2. Clarice
3. Freda Grace
4. Nina
5. Lavina
6. Thelma Mae

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-15

RACHEL CLARA SCHERICH - WELLMAN

m. _____ Wellman

Children

1. Mae

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-15-1

MAE WELLMAN - FINNEGAN

m. George Finnegan

Children

1. Doris
2. Eileen

The family lives near Wind Ridge in Greene County, Pennsylvania.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-6-17

FLOSSIE BELLE SCHERICH - RICHEY

m. Lonnie Richey

Children

1. Charles
2. Randall
3. Lonnie Junior
4. Doris

VII-1-2-2-5-7-9-7

ISAAC WOLF SCHERICH

m. Mary K. Dorsey,, 11 July 1877, Cameron, Missouri

Children

1. Clyde Epler
2. Audrey Belle

Isaac enlisted in the Union Army 9 September 1862. He was wounded at the battle of Occoquan Creek, Virginia 19 September 1864,which resulted in the loss of his arm. Isaac attended the National Normal School at Lebanon, Ohio and Waynesburg College where he graduated in 1874 at the head of his class. Isaac taught school in five different states. Thereafter he managed a creamery business in Bedford, Iowa. Isaac became a clerk in the office of the War Department, but returned to Bedford after thirty months. In 1901 he located in Enid, Oklahoma.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-7-1

CLYDE EPLER SCHERICH

m. Martha Sheperd

Children

1. Dean
2. Donald

Clyde was a member of Co. I., 51st Iowa Infantry, during the Spanish American War.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-9-7-2

AUDREY BELLE SCHERICH - PRICE

m. Edson D. Price

Children

1. Kenton Edson
2. Lowell S.
3. Mary B.
4. Eloise
5. Betty
6. Jeane
7. Teddie

Edson Price was connected with the public schools of Enid, Oklahoma for twenty-one years, eleven of which he served as Superintendent.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-9-7-2-1

KENTON EDSON PRICE

Kenton graduated from the United States Naval Academy in June 1927 and was commissioned Ensign.

VII-1-2-2-5-7-10-2

ENOCH PIERSON VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 559)

b. 19 January 1830, Washington County, Pennsylvania

d. 17 June 1883, Ohio

m. Phoebe C. Crew, 23 September 1852, Ohio

b. 13 November 1833

d. 24 December 1913, Ohio

Children

10. Amos Emmett b. 2 May 1874 d. 21 Sep. 1874 D.Y.
11. Phebe Emma b. 6 Sep. 1876

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-1-1

ALBERT LESLIE GALBREATH (Vol. 1, P. 559)

b. 15 February 1880, Ohio

m. Mary M . Carson, 21 May 1911

Children

1. Earl Brandon b. 31 May 1912 d. 13 Jun. 1913 D.Y.
2. Irma Catherine b. 1 Nov. 1916
3. Howard Leslie b. 5 Nov. 1920

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-1-3

ENOCH RUSSELL GALBREATH (Vol. 1, P. 559)

b. 15 April 1883, Ohio

d. 3 February 1933

m. Vada Catherine Chadwic, 25 December 1907

Children

1. Necia V. b. 16 ____ 1912

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-1-3-1

NECIA V. GALBREATH - STRAIGHT

b. 16 _____ 1912

m. _____ Straight, 1934

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-1-4

IDA MAY GALBREATH - GOODE (Vol. 1, P. 559

b. 3 September 1885

m. Norman C. Goode, 26 August 1915

Children

1. Gilbert C. b. 22 Sep. 1916 d. 24 Sep. 1916 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-3-2

HUBERT CHARLES FRENCH (Vol. 1, P. 561)

b. 24 October 1882

m. Mildred Gillispie

Children

1. Dorothy b. 27 Jul. 1912
2. Marjorie b. 19 Jul. 1914

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-3-3

EDGAR ALLEN FRENCH

b. 21 August 1892

m. Myra Cook, 24 December 1916

Children

1. Virginia Ruth b. 3 Dec. 1917
2. Esther Myra b. 31 Aug. 1920
3. Margaret Ellen b. 10 Jul. 1924
4. Carol Jane b. 22 Dec. 1926

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-3-5

ROBERT B. FRENCH (Vol. 1, P. 561)

b. 25 May 1900

m. Beatrice Vincent

Children

1. Robert Vincent b. 8 Apr. 1933

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-5-1

VERA ELIZABETH HAWLEY - DE CONX (Vol. 1, P. 561)

b. 10 June 1883

m. Fred R. De Conx, 27 June 1913

Children

1. Clark R. b. 18 Apr. 1915
2. Winifred N. b. 11 Aug. 1916
3. Pheobe Anna b. 26 Sep. 1917
4. David Fred b. 5 Jul. 1920

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-6-1

HELEN GRETA SHEEHAN - CORNWALL (Vol. 1, P. 562)

b. 22 January 1884

m. Charles Cornwall, 1 September 1904

Children

1. Mary Helen b. 14 Feb. 1906
2. Ruth Alice b. 18 Jun. 1918

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-6-1-1

MARY HELEN CORNWALL - AMES

b. 14 February 1906
m. Edward Carden Ames
Children

1. Daniel Gregory

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-6-2

ERLA MARY SHEEHAN - WRIGHT (Vol. 1, P. 562)

b. 14 January 1886
m. David Clyde Wright, 9 September 1912

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-6-3

GLENN GEORGE SHEEHAN (Vol. 1, P. 562)

b. 1 May 1888
m. Heloise Anderson, June 1908
Children

1. Daryl A. b. 1909

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-7-1

ALMA J. WHITACRE - GARRISON (Vol. 1, P. 562)

b. 31 October 1887
m. Z.A. Garrison
b. 8 January 1878
Children

1. Dorothy b. 8 May 1914
2. Dean Lee b. 4 Feb. 1927

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-7-2

RALPH WHITACRE (Vol. 1, P. 562)

b. 12 May 1900
m. Maud _____
b. 28 November 1904
Children

1. Marguerite R. b. 2 Dec. 1926
2. Frank D. b. 2 Mar. 1934

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-7-3

EVA MARIE WHITACRE - HOLLISTER (Vol. 1, P. 562)

b. 16 July 1907
m. Roy P. Hollister
b. 16 July 1906
Children

1. Bonnie Marie b. 1 Jan. 1920
2. Roylyne b. 12 Jun. 1926

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-2-11-1

PHOEBE IMOGENE FREEMAN (Vol. 1, P. 562)

b. 28 July 1905

d. 22 April 1911 D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-4-2-2-2

ELOISE LORAIN LONG - GREEN (Vol. 1, P. 564)

b. 15 September 1908

m. Harold Green, 15 November 1929

Children

1. Janet Uldeen b. 3 Feb. 1932

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-1

CORA VAN SYOC - SMOUSE (Vol. 1, P. 565)

b. 17 September 1863, Washington County, Iowa

d. 13 December 1896

m. David Henry Smouse, 5 January 1887, Washington, County, Iowa

Children

1. Lester Earl b. 27 Dec. 1887 d. 17 Jun. 1965
2. Vernal LeRoy b. 9 Nov. 1889 d. Bef. 1965
3. Olney Merle b. 26 Aug. 1896 d. 9 Feb. 1984

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-1-1

LESTER EARL SMOUSE (Vol. 1, P. 565)

b. 27 December 1887, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

d. 17 June 1965, Englewood, Colorado. Bur. Denver, Colorado

m. Sara Riffel, 12 September 1923

b. Southand, Oklahoma

d. 10 September 1970, Denver, Colorado

Children

1. Clifford Orville b. 11 Aug. 1924
2. Richard Earl b. 26 May 1926
3. Faye Joy b. 27 Dec. 1928

For many years Lester was associated with his brother Vernal in the Greenhouse business in Mt. Pleasant and Traer, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-1-2

VERNAL LEROY SMOUSE (Vol. 1, P. 565)

b. 9 November 1889

d. Before 1965

m. Lillian Trautfetter, 26 August, 1913, Middleton, Iowa

b. 20 July 1889, McGregor, Iowa

d. 24 March 1970, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

Children

1. Alaine b. 22 Jun. 1914 d. 26 Jan. 1977

Lillian was the daughter of Henry and Louise Ida (Miller) Trautfetter.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-1-2-1

ALAINE SMOUSE

b. 22 June 1914, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa

d. 26 January 1977, Glendale, California. Bur. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, Forest Home Cem.

m. (Unmarried)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-1-3

OLNEY MERLE SMOUSE (Vol. 1, P. 565)

b. 26 August 1896, Mt. Pleasant, Henry County, Iowa
d. 9 February 1984, El Cajon, California
m. Gladys Zimmerman, October 1930, Davenport, Iowa
b. 25 February 1907

Children

1. Averill Ellen b. 5 Nov. 1931
2. Albert Dwight b. 18 Dec. 1933
3. Victor Elliott b. 27 Feb. 1936

Olney and his brothers Earl and Vernal operated a Florist Shop until 1918. Thereafter Olney moved to Chicago where he became groundskeeper at the Hinsdale Sanitarium and Hospital.

After retirement in 1966 he moved to California.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2

WILLIAM HARVEY VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 565)

b. 25 December 1865, Washington County, Iowa
d. 18 October 1919
m. (1) Sarah Emma Woodruff (Div. 1909)
b. 3 January 1867, Louisa County, Iowa
d. 5 September 1922, Le Roy, Iowa. Bur. Beauchamp Cem., Washington County, Iowa

Children

1. Samuel Harvey b. 23 Jan. 1888
2. John Wesley b. 2 Mar. 1891
3. Elizabeth Marie b. 29 Aug. 1897
4. Wilbur Orville b. 7 Dec. 1898 d. 16 Nov. 1973
5. Edith Mae b. 27 Jun. 1906

Sarah remarried in 1911. Her husband Leon Emmett Corbitt died in France in World War I and is buried there.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-1

SAMUEL HARVEY VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 565)

b. 23 Jan. 1888, Washington County, Iowa
m. Exie Zing, 5 February 1908

Children

1. Mayme b. 5 Mar. 1909

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-1-1

MAYME VAN SYOC - SNYDER - HELSEL (Vol. 1, P. 565)

b. 5 March 1909
m. (1) Fred Snyder
d. _____ killed in Truck-Train accident

Children

1. Dale

m. (2) Len Helsel
d. 15 October 1972

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3

ELIZABETH MARIE VAN SYOC - BRUGER

b. 29 August 1897, Washington County, Iowa

m. Frederick Lewis Bruger, 4 June 1918, Cresco, Iowa

b. 12 January 1897, Blairstown, Iowa

d. 8 February 1985, Jolley, Iowa

Children

1. Evelyn Irene b. 13 Jan. 1920
2. Zeffie Marie b. 13 Aug. 1923

Frederick was a member of the Jolley, Iowa Fire Department. He was also a member of the City Council.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-1

EVELYN IRENE BRUGER - KNISLEY (Vol. 1, P. 566)

b. 13 January 1920, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa

m. Harry Vern Knisley, 24 June 1951, Rockwell City, Iowa

b. Adel, Boone County, Iowa

Children

1. June Irene b. 22 Oct. 1954
2. Carol Marie b. 26 Feb. 1958

Evelyn moved with her parents from Riceville to Jolley, Iowa. She operated her own Beauty Shop in Jolley, Iowa.

The family lives in Rockwell City, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-1-1

JUNE IRENE KNISLEY - MUNZ

b. 22 October 1954, Calhoun County, Iowa

m. Lyle Munz, 16 June 1985, Las Vegas, Nevada

June is a Registered Nurse at the University of Iowa Hospital. The family lives in Iowa City, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-3-2

CAROL MARIE KNISLEY

b. 26 February 1958, Calhoun County, Iowa

Carol is a Registered Nurse at the Calhoun County Hospital. She lives in Rockwell City, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4

WILBUR ORVILLE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 566)

b. 7 December 1898, Olds, Henry County, Iowa

d. 16 November 1973, Waterloo, Blackhawk County, Iowa

m. Edna Lucile Torney, 2 August 1920, Austin, Minnesota

b. 6 August 1897, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa

d. Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Geraldine Iliff b. 18 Jan. 1924
2. Veryl Richard b. 11 Mar. 1928
3. Merlyn Orville b. 26 Mar. 1932

Edna Lucille is the daughter of Richard Torney. She attended college in Austin, Minnesota and Cedar Falls, Iowa. Edna taught school for three years. Wilbur was engaged in farming and served as County Assessor. Later he worked for John Deere Tractor Company.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-1

GERALDINE ILIFF VAN SYOC - SIGMAN - LESTERHOUSE

b. 18 January 1924, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa

m. (1) Harry Sigman, 20 October 1945, Cedar Falls, Iowa (Div. 1946)
b. 28 April 1921

Children

1. Son b. 12 Aug. 1945 d. 12 Aug. 1945 D.Y.

m. (2) Fred Lesterhouse Jr., 2 July 1947, Memphis, Missouri
b. 2 February 1923, Kalamazoo, Michigan
d. 4 August 1973, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Bur. Easter Cooper Cem., near Cooper, Michigan

Children

(None)

Fred served in the United States Army during World War II in the European Theater. He was in the Infantry and received several decorations and citations for valor. After the war he was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company. Fred was previously married to Margaret Leah Geiger. They had one son, Fred II and were divorced in 1946.Thereafter Margaret married Gordon Novess.

Geraldine served in the Waves during World War II. She moved from Iowa to Kalamazoo, Michigan in 1947. She is presently employed by Fabri - Kal Corporation in Kalamazoo, Michigan where she resides.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-2

VERL RICHARD VAN SYOC

b. 11 March 1928, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa

m. Roseanna May Essman, 25 July 1948, Waterloo, Iowa
b. 14 March 1930, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Danny Ray b. 21 Jul. 1950
2. Craig Richard b. 10 Feb. 1954

Roseanna is the daughter of Louie and Emma (Schellborn) Essman.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-2-1

DANNY RAY VAN SYOC

b. 21 July 1950, Waterloo, Iowa

m. Suzanne Margaret Liffring, 27 November 1974, Waterloo, Iowa
b. 14 August 1952, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Stephanie Sue b. 29 Feb. 1976, Waterloo, Iowa

Danny is a teacher at West Intermediate School and coached baseball at East High School. Suzanne coordinates the Dental Tech. program at Hawkeye Tech. She is the daughter of John and Betty (Brink) Liffring.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-2-2

CRAIG RICHARD VAN SYOC

b. 10 February 1954, Waterloo, Iowa

m. Lynda Michels, 3 January 1976, Waterloo, Iowa
b. 20 February 1952, Mason City, Iowa

Children

1. Abby Leigh b. 30 Sep. 1982, Danville, Iowa

Craig teaches and is a coach at Danville High School. Lynda is a nurse at the Burlington Medical Center. She is the daughter of Harold and Mary Lou Michels.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-3

MERLYN ORVILLE VAN SYOC

b. 26 March 1932, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa

m. (1) Janet Weekley, October 1949, Waterloo, Iowa (Div.)

b. 18 January 1934, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Susan Laurie b. 8 Oct. 1956, Waterloo, IA
2. Michelle Lynn b. 17 Nov. 1958, Waterloo, IA

m. (2) Jalene Aulderks, 8 June 1974

b. 14 December 1941

d. 5 July 1979, Cedar Falls, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-3-1

SUSAN LAURIE VAN SYOC - SLICK

b. 8 October 1956, Waterloo, Iowa

m. Gary Slick, 27 November 1976, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Joseph b. 17 Oct. 1977
2. Tracy b. 26 Aug. 1980

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-4-3-2

MICHELLE LYNN VAN SYOC - REUTER

b. 17 November 1958, Waterloo, Iowa

m. James Allen Reuter, 22 May 1982, Waterloo, Iowa

b. 23 September 1959, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Matthew Allen b. 5 Aug. 1984

James is the son of Gerald and Norma (Condon) Reuter.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5

EDITH MAE VAN SYOC - STARRY (Vol. 1, P. 567)

b. 27 June 1905, Crawfordsville, Washington County, Iowa

m. Myron Eddie Starry, 8 December 1923, Riceville, Iowa

b. 24 August 1900, Waterman, Illinois

d. 18 February 1980. Bur. McIntyre Wayne Cem.

Children

1. Maxine Lucille b. 20 Jul. 1926
2. Bernice June b. 6 Jun. 1929
3. Unnamed son b. 24 May 1931 d. 24 May 1931 D.Y.
4. Robert Dale b. 5 Feb. 1934
5. Dennis Charles b. 12 May 1940
6. Mary Lu b. 26 Jan. 1943
7. Donald Eugene b. 3 Dec. 1944

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-1

MAXINE LUCILLE STARRY - DE VRIES

b. 20 July 1926, Riceville, Iowa

m. Floyd De Vries, 25 October 1947, McIntyre, Iowa

b. 12 August 1926

Children

1. Jane Ann b. 18 Jul. 1950
2. Dixie Lee b. 19 Oct. 1954
3. John Myron b. 26 Jul. 1960

Floyd is the son of John De Vries.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-1-1

JANE ANN DE VRIES - TAYLOR

b. 18 July 1950

m. Rodney L. Taylor, 7 August 1971

b. 16 September 1949

d. 10 November 1984, Austin, Minnesota. Bur. Lyle, Minnesota Cem.

Children

1. Jerrime Jason b. 7 May 1974, Austin, MN
2. Christefor Rodney b. 10 Aug. 1977, Austin, MN

Rodney lost his life in an automobile accident.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-1-2

DIXIE LEE DE VRIES - GILBERTSON

b. 19 October 1954, Austin, Minnesota

m. Daniel Robert Gilbertson, 8 October 1977

Children

1. Nicholas Allen b. 17 Jun 1979, Austin, MN
2. Shela Marie b. 13 Mar. 1983, Austin, MN

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-1-3

JOHN MYRON DE VRIES

b. 26 July 1960, Austin, Minnesota

m. Ronda Diane Wiste, 18 September 1982, Austin, Minnesota

b. Austin, Minnesota

Children

1. Lyndsey Lea b. 16 Jun. 1983, Austin, MN

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-2

BERNICE JUNE STARRY - MILHAN - WALKER

b. 6 June 1929, Riceville, Iowa

m. (1) Ralph Lloyd Milhan, 17 April 1944, Riceville, Howard County, Iowa (Div.)

b. 26 February 1927

d. 18 July 1985. Bur. Riverside Cem., Riceville, Iowa

Children

1. Margery Ann b. 17 Aug. 1947
2. Roger Lloyd b. 11 Aug. 1948

m. (2) Clyde Elma Walker, 17 August 1973

b. 28 February 1931, Elma, Iowa

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-2-1

MARGERY ANN MILHAN - LIEBOLD

b. 17 August 1947, Riceville, Iowa

m. Larry Liebold, 4 July 1969, New Hampton, Iowa

b. 5 January _____, Charles City, Iowa

Children

1. Nicole Lynn b. 5 Jan. 1976, Humboldt, IA

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-2-2

ROGER LLOYD MILHAN

b. 11 August 1948, Riceville, Iowa

m. (1) Suzanna Pooler, 24 August 1968, Charles City, Iowa (Div.)

Children

1. Randy Lloyd b. 20 Feb. 1969, Mason City, IA
2. Wade Dale b. 31 Dec. 1978, Mason City, IA

m. (2) Debby Lynch, _____ Mason City, Iowa

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-4

ROBERT DALE STARRY

b. 5 February 1934

m. Marlys Kay Gunsullus Van De Walker, 22 June 1967, Nashaua, Iowa

b. 9 August 1934

Children

1. Dianne Lynn b. 23 Mar. 1969, Osage, Iowa

Robert lives in Riceville and farms at McIntire, Iowa. He served in the United States Armed Forces.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-5

DENNIS CHARLES STARRY

b. 12 May 1940

m. Phillis E. Perry, 21 October 1961, Austin, Minnesota

b. 9 July 1940

Children

1. Lori Ann b. 22 Jan. 1963, Austin, MN
2. Bryan Kieth b. 19 Jul. 1968, Austin, MN

The family lives in Austin, Minnesota. Dennis is employed by a warehouse company in Austin.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-6

MARY LU STARRY - HULTMAN

b. 26 January 1943, Riceville, Iowa

m. Roger Lawrence Hultman, 24 August 1963, Osage, Iowa

b. 29 Feb. 1940, Little Cedar, Iowa

Children

1. David Roger b. 23 Jul. 1964, Austin, MN
2. Angela Mary b. 19 Jun. 1965, Austin, MN
3. Jason Albert b. 28 Sep. 1971, Austin, MN

The family resides in Austin, Minnesota.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-2-5-7

DONALD EUGENE STARRY

b. 3 December 1944, Riceville, Iowa

m. Beverlee Ann Haskins, 12 June 1965, Austin, Minnesota

b. 24 August 1941, Austin, Minnesota

Children

1. Donald Eugene Jr. b. 10 Sep. 1966, Austin, MN
2. Jacqueline Ann b. 13 Dec. 1967, Austin, MN
3. Daniel Ernest b. 6 Dec. 1970, Austin, MN

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-5-1

EFFIE GRACE BROWN - AINSWORTH (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 30 September 1893

m. Bert. H. Ainsworth

b. 8 January 1892

Children

1. Clarence Berkley b. 21 Nov. 1913
2. Zepha Rose b. 29 Nov. 1915

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-5-1-2

ZEPHA ROSE AINSWORTH - REBEDEAUX JR.

b. 29 November 1915

m. George Abraham Rebedeaux Jr., 5 June 1935

d. 29 August 1936

Children

1. Charles Berkley b. 22 Jul. 1936

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-5-2

EDITH MAY BROWN - AINSWORTH (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 4 August 1895

m. William Danforth Ainsworth

b. 16 September 1888

Children

1. Ruby Mae b. 10 Apr. 1914
2. Harold Danforth b. 30 Jan. 1916
3. Herbert Wesley b. 14 Apr. 1921

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-5-3

FOREST ARTHUR BROWN (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 25 October 1897

m. (1) Louise Waltzer (Div.)

m. (2) Myrtle Geraldine Wheeler (Div.)

Children

1. Geneva Geraldine b. 13 Oct. 1928
2. Arthur A. b. 25 Aug. 1930 d. 1935 D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-5-4

IVAN EDWARD BROWN (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 10 November 1900

m. (1) Grace Cox (Div.)

Children

1. Charles Edward b. 23 Feb. 1921

m. (2) Beulah Maud Ready

b. 27 November 1906

Children

2. Ivan Jessie b. 18 Mar. 1929
3. Estel Wayne b. 26 Nov. 1933

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-5-5

ARLO CLARENCE BROWN

b. 1 February 1904

m. Ella M. Grable

b. 16 May 1906

Children

1. Gerald Junior	b. 28 Apr. 1925		
2. Virginia Irene	b. 5 Mar. 1927		D.Y.
3. Richard Ivan	b. 30 Jun. 1929		
4. Betty Lou	b. 14 Nov. 1933		

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-6-2

FLORENCE CHRISTINE THOMPSON - TOBY (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 29 May 1903

m. Clarence Toby

b. 4 February 1897

Children

1. Jean Alice	b. 26 Jan. 1929		

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-6-3

RUTH ALBERTA THOMPSON - JENKINS (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 25 January 1905

m. Bert T. Jenkins

b. 22 June 1901

Children

1. Robert Franklin	b. 21 Nov. 1924		
2. James Albert	b. 27 Aug. 1927		
3. Ronald Charles	b. 16 Feb. 1931		
4. Shirley Ruth	b. 20 Feb. 1934		
5. Betty Ivan	b. 10 Feb. 1936		

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-5-6-4

EDITH HOPE THOMPSON - SCARBOROUGH (Vol. 1, P. 570)

b. 5 August 1908

m. Chester Scarborough

b. 23 June 1905

Children

1. Lola June	b. 12 Jul. 1929		
2. Lois May	b. 12 Mar. 1931		
3. Don Chester	b. 2 Jul. 1932	d. 2 Jul. 1932	D.Y.
4. Ray Arlo	b. 11 May 1933		

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-1

RUBY M. STOVER - GOCHNAUER (Vol. 1, P. 571)

b. 4 May 1887

m. Charles N. Gochnauer, 28 June 1908, Colorado

Children

1. Chas Willard	b. 16 Mar. 1910		
2. Elsie Onita	b. 15 Dec. 1911		
3. James Raymond	b. 19 May 1914		
4. Rose Ethel	b. 5 May 1918	d. 17 Apr. 1921	D.Y.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-1-1

CHAS. WILLARD GOCHNAUER

b. 16 March 1910

m. Helen Rankin, 26 August 1932

b. Saginaw, Michigan

Children

1. Thomas Le Roy b. 15 May 1933

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-1-3

JAMES RAYMOND GOCHNAUER

b. 19 May 1914

m. Fern Mayberry

b. Calhan, Colorado

Children

1. Bernice Evelyn b. 17 Apr. 1932
2. James Robert b. 1 Jul. 1933

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-2

CLYDE MELVIN STOVER (Vol. 1, P. 571)

b. 29 January 1892

m. Evelyn Heseltine, 1915

Children

1. Ida Marie b. Apr. 1918

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-3

VERA GARNET STOVER - HUME (Vol. 1, P. 571)

b. 4 June 1894

m. Bruce Hume, 12 June 1916

Children

1. Wallace b. 20 May 1917

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-4

ELSIE JUNETTA STOVER - KELLY (Vol. 1, P. 571)

b. 12 June 1900

m. Milton Kelly, 1923

Children

1. Kenneth Milton b. __ Jul. 1924
2. Carrol Lee b. __ Jan. 1926
3. Ida May b. 23 Jul. 1933

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-5

RAYMOND M. STOVER (Vol. 1, P. 571)

b. 23 September 1902

m. Nettie Lee, 1925

Children

1. Darrell b. 1926

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-7-2-6

LEONARD A. STOVER (Vol. 1, P. 571)

b. 16 August 1904

m. Elsie Cruze, 1927

Children

1. Bonnie Jean b. 1929

VII-1-2-2-5-7-10-12

LYDIA ANNA VAN SYOC - FURTNEY (Vol. 1, P. 574)

b. 28 February 1849, Stark County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-1

CHARLES WESLEY FURTNEY (Vol. 1, P. 574)

b. 11 July 1873

m. Willah Mae Via, 24 June 1894, Columbia, Missouri

Children

1. Alice La Force b. 21 Aug. 1895
2. Lorraine Peters b. 16 May 1897
3. George William b. 14 Oct. 1906

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-2

RUTH MARGARET FURTNEY - DYALL (Vol. 1, P. 574)

b. 6 June 1875

m. Charles Herbert Dyall, 12 September 1906, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Children

1. Lydia Lucile b. 22 Jan. 1911
2. Dorothy Ruth b. 8 Jul. 1912
3. Charles Herbert Jr. b. 5 Apr. 1917

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-2-1

LYDIA LUCILE DYALL - WILMETH

b. 22 January 1911

d. 1973

m. J. Richard Wilmeth, M.D., 8 June 1939

Children

1. Linda
2. John
3. Margaret
4. Mary

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-2-2

DOROTHY RUTH DYALL - COEBERGH

b. 8 July 1912

m. Max J. Coebergh, M.D.

Children

(Three sons)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-2-3

CHARLES HERBERT DYALL JR.

b. 5 April 1917, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

m. Marjorie Hope, 13 October 1940, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

b. 21 July 1921, Albia, Iowa

Children

1. Don	b. 30 Sep. 1950
2. Hope	b. 25 Oct. 1952
3. John	b. 13 Aug. 1955
4. Brad	b. 18 Dec. 1959

Charles is a professional Photographer.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-2-3-1

DON DYALL

b. 30 September 1950, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-2-3-2

HOPE DYALL - SCARFF

b. 25 October 1952, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

m. David Scarff, 20 October 1972

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-2-3-3

JOHN DYALL

b. 13 August 1955, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

m. Eileen May, 19 May 1979

Children

1. Kathryn Artis - May b. 16 May 1984, Florissant, MO

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-12-2-3-4

BRAD DYALL

b. 18 December 1959, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1

HARLEY ANSON VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 575)

b. 4 May 1877, Knoxville, Warren County, Iowa

Harley came to the vicinity of Milo when he was four years old. He received his education in the local schools of the County and graduated from Milo High School in 1899. In his early adulthood he taught school and was a storekeeper. However, he loved farming and continued that pursuit until retirement to Milo in 1950.

His wife Addie was a classmate of Harley's at Milo High School. She was the daughter of John Charles Fremont and Phoebe Jane (Myriek) Wellons. Her family moved to Milo from Warren County so that she could complete her High School education.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-2

MARVIN WELLONS VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 576)

m. (1) Gladys Cook (Div.)

b. 1 February 1902, Afton, Iowa

d. 15 May 1977, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Bur. Garden of Memories, Waterloo, Iowa

Children

1. Larry Richard b. 17 Nov. 1926

m. (2) Florence Faye Powell, 27 September 1930.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-2-1-1

LARRY DAVID VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 576)

b. 29 June 1949, Black Hawk, Iowa

Larry is an accountant in Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-2-1-4

REBECA DIANE VAN SYOC - CORBIN (Vol. 1, P. 578)

b. 6 June 1955, Black Hawk County, Iowa

m. Daniel Benjamin Corbin, 21 September 1974, Black Hawk County, Iowa

Children

1. Nicole Susanne b. 16 Oct. 1981, Black Hawk Co.,IA
2. Timothy Daniel b. 26 Dec. 1982, Black Hawk Co.,IA

Daniel is the son of Dean L. and Betty A. (Young) Corbin.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-2-1-5

BARBARA RUTH VAN SYOC - WOODS (Vol. 1, P. 578)

b. 17 October 1958, Black Hawk County, Iowa

m. Gary Woods, 29 November 1980, Black Hawk County, Iowa

Gary is the son of Lonnie and Lillian (Blanck) Woods.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-3

IVIE BERTINE VAN SYOC - DAVIS (Vol. 1, P. 578)

b. 13 April 1906, Milo, Warren County, Iowa

m. Harold Carl Davis, 10 June 1933, Taylor, Iowa

b. 17 December 1906, Warren County, Iowa

d. 14 August 1953, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

Children

1. Herman Chester b. 6 Jul. 1935 d. 12 Jul. 1935 D.Y.
2. Katherine Marie b. 9 Nov. 1941, Des Moines, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-3-2

KATHERINE MARIE DAVIS (Vol. 1, P. 578)

b. 9 November 1941, Des Moines, Iowa

Katherine lives in Dallas, Texas.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-5-1-1

MARK STEPHEN MULFORD (Vol. 1, P. 579)

b. 14 November 1957, Boone, Boone County, Iowa

m. Michelle Erickson, 2 April 1977

Children

1. Carrie Jean — b. 27 Jan. 1979, IA
2. Katie Jo — b. 16 Feb. 1982, Des Moines, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-6-1

KAREN LOUISE PETERSON - THOMSEN (Vol. 1, P. 579)

b. 1 August 1936, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa

m. Ernest H. Thomsen, 23 May 1954, Lawton, Iowa

b. 24 August 1931, Cumberland, Cass County, Iowa

Children

1. Pamela Denise — b. 16 Feb. 1956, Creston, IA
2. Patricia Ann — b. 26 Sep. 1958, Greenfield, IA
3. Jeffrey Mark — b. 15 Oct. 1963, Greenfield, IA

Ernest is the son of Nels Nicholi and Henrietta Hermine (Rustman) Thomsen.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-6-2

JOYCE LAREE PETERSON (Vol. 1, P. 579)

b. 1 August 1936, Sioux City, Iowa

m. (Unmarried)

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-6-3

DALE TERRY PETERSON (Vol. 1, P. 579)

b. 5 June 1946, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa

m. Connie Sue Johnson, 10 December 1967

b. 6 November 1948, Oakland City, Gibson County, Iowa

Children

1. Angela Lynn — b. 13 Dec. 1968, Sioux City, IA
2. Dale Todd — b. 3 Aug. 1972, Sioux City, IA
3. Tana Sue — b. 2 Apr. 1976, Sioux City, IA
4. Chase — b. May 1984, Missouri
5. Rhett — b. May 1984, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-9

HAZEL MAUDE VAN SYOC - THRELKELD - SUTTON (Vol. 1, P. 580)

m. (1) Harold Ernest Threlkeld, 9 December 1939, Plattsville, Missouri

b. 7 December 1909, Iowa

d. 17 January 1982, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem., Indianola, Warren County, Iowa

Children

1. Mary Elizabeth — b. 1 Jan. 1943

m. (2) Gerald Sutton, 28 April 1984

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-9-1

MARY ELIZABETH THREKELD - GOODRICH - PRATT (Vol. 1, P. 580)

b. 1 January 1943, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa

m. (1) Duane Goodrich, 26 February 1959, Indianola, Iowa (Div.)

Children

1. Daniel Ralph b. 18 Jun. 1960, Des Moines, IA

m. (2) Terry Pratt, May 1968, Des Moines, Iowa

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-10

ESTHER LOUISE VAN SYOC - ROACH (Vol. 1, P. 580)

m. John Page Roach, 12 March 1944

b. 30 May 1921

d. 6 June 1984, Plainfield, Bremer County, Iowa

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-10-1

EDWIN ANSON ROACH (Vol. 1, P. 580)

b. 31 August 1945, Washington, D.C.

m. Patricia A. _____

Children

1. Jennifer Louise b. 22 Feb. 1977, Waverly, IA
2. Hillary Louise b. 31 Jan. 1983, Waverly, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-10-2

JOANNE LOUISE ROACH - FOBER (Vol. 1, P. 580)

b. 5 May 1949, Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa

m. Gary Fober, 10 October 1969, Plainfield, Bremer County, Iowa

Children

1. Amy Michele b. 2 Aug. 1971, Waterloo, IA
2. Nathan b. 13 Jan. 1976, Waterloo, IA
3. Andrew John Bates b. 9 Nov. 1977, Waverly, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-11-1

JAMES ALLEN VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 581)

b. 27 October 1954, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Dixie Nichols, June 1982

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-12-2

PAMELA SUE VAN SYOC - FAIRBANKS (Vol. 1, P. 581)

b. 8 March 1952, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. William J. Fairbanks, 25 May 1974

Children

1. Aaron Daniel b. 1 Jun. 1982

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-12-3

CLIFFORD LEE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 581)

b. 2 April 1954, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Lorraine Augusta Hill, 20 December 1974, Atlantic Cape, New Jersey

Children

1. Rhett Alexander b. 9 Feb. 1978, Seattle, WA
2. Scarlett Amantha b. 23 Feb. 1982

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-1-12-4

JOHN WILLARD VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 581)

b. 1 October 1959, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa

m. Dawn Kirkpatrick, 16 October 1982

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1

WORTH VAN CLARK (Vol. 1, P. 582)

b. 5 March 1918, Milo, Warren County, Iowa

m. Elnora Ruth Ann Bowen, 6 February 1944, Indianola, Iowa

b. 4 July 1921, Harrison County, Wisconsin

Children

1. Andra Ruth	b. 12 Dec. 1944
2. Lynne Ann	b. 19 Mar. 1949
3. Cheryl Jean	b. 22 Feb. 1951
4. Ellen Joy	b. 7 Aug. 1956
5. John Worth	b. 16 Sep. 1958

Worth served in the United States Army: 1942-1945. He was appointed Postmaster of Indianola, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1-1

ANDRA RUTH VAN CLARK - KENNEDY

b. 12 December 1944, San Luis Obispo, California

m. Norman Russell Kennedy, 19 September 1965, Indianola, Iowa

b. 31 March 1943, Osceola, Clark County, Iowa

Children

1. Michael Norman	b. 1 Aug. 1968	d.	Oct. 1968	D.Y.
2. Ariana Ruth	b. 15 Dec. 1969			
3. Aaron James	b. 3 Nov. 1973			
4. Craig Russell	b. 22 Jul. 1976			

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1-2

LYNNE ANN VAN CLARK - BRIGHT

b. 19 March 1949, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Ronald Dwayne Bright, 6 October 1968, Indianola, Iowa (Div.)

b. 15 March 1948, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

Children

1. Shawn William	b. 14 Jan. 1969, Des Moines, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1-3

CHERYL JEAN VAN CLARK - WEBB

b. 22 February 1951, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Lloyd Norman Webb, 28 December 1969

Children

1. Damon Lloyd	b. 4 Oct. 1972

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1-4

ELLEN JOY VAN CLARK - GRIPP

b. 7 August 1956, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Rick Howard Gripp, 21 April 1975

Children

1. Ryan Howard	b. 20 Apr. 1978, Des Moines,IA
2. Abby Joy	b. 1 Apr. 1983, Des Moines, IA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-2-1-5

JOHN WORTH VAN CLARK

b. 16 September 1958, Des Moines, Iowa
m. Sheila D. Hyatt, January 1980
Children

1. Jason Wayne	b. 11 Jul. 1980, Des Moines, IA
2. Travis John	b. 21 Jun. 1981, Des Moines, IA

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-1

HOWARD BRYAN VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 583)

b. 3 May 1910 Warren County, Iowa
d. 5 April 1983, Stanton California. Bur. Belmont Cem., Milo, Iowa
m. Marie Antionette Gendron, 6 May 1935, West Hope, North Dakota
b. 28 August 1915, West Hope, North Dakota
Children

1. Nancy Coleen	b. 12 Sep. 1938
2. Janice Louise	b. 2 Oct. 1941
3. Steven Harmon	b. 14 Feb. 1943
4. Dennis Howard	b. 23 Oct. 1944

Marie is the daughter of Euclide Gendron. The family lives in Stanton, California.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-1-1

NANCY COLEEN VAN SYOC - VAUGHN - BERRY (Vol. 1, P. 583)

b. 12 September 1938, Iowa
m. (1) Donovan E. Vaughn, 19 October 1957 (Div. 1961)
b. 15 Nov. 1938
m. (2) Robert Berry (Div.)
Children

1. Brent Eric	b. 30 Jan. 1966

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-1-2

JANICE LOUISE VAN SYOC - WILSON (Vol. 1, P. 583)

b. 2 October 1941, Iowa
m. Charles Robert Wilson, 5 November 1964
b. ca. 1935
d. 15 August 1973

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-1-3

STEVEN HARMON VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 583)

b. 14 February 1943, Iowa
m. Judith Harmison, 19 September 1959
b. 17 July 1943
Children

1. Bryan Lee	b. 22 Mar. 1960, CA
2. Anthony Wade	b. 25 Jan. 1963, CA
3. Christine Lynn	b. 27 Jun. 1965, CA

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-1-3-2

ANTHONY WADE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 584)

b. 25 January 1963, California
m. Martini Martadi, 26 January 1984
b. January 1958

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-2

OLIVE VAN SYOC - CANTER (Vol. 1, P. 584)

b. 3 May 1914, Warren County, Iowa

m. Stephen William Canter, 6 September 1948

b. 7 August 1914

Children

1. Stephen Oliver b. 10 Nov. 1952

Stephen is the son of Walter Wesley and Emma Harriet (Cook) Canter.

Olive attended Simpson College. She taught school in rural Warren County and at Beech and Auburn, Iowa. Olive then enrolled in the Moody Bible Institute and became a missionary, serving three years in Cuba. In 1948 she married the Rev. Stephen William Canter of Highland County, Ohio. Reverend Canter pastored churches in Ohio and Indiana before moving to Milo, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-3-2-1

STEPHEN OLIVER CANTER (Vol. 1, P. 584)

b. 10 November 1952

m. Kimiyo Shibutani, 17 September 1983, Masawa, Japan

b. 21 September 1962, Japan

Stephen served in the United States Navy in Japan.

VIII-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5

IVY FAYE VAN SYOC - HOLDEN (Vol. 1. P. 585)

Ivy Faye was born 23 August 1884 in the family home of Emelen and Edna Van Syoc at the Milo, Iowa. As a young woman she worked in her father's store and taught school. In the spring of 1909 she journeyed to Kit Carson County in the State of Colorado and filed a Homestead claim. It was in Kit Carson County that she met a young man with the name Charles Lewis Holden. They were married on March 8, 1911 at Arriba, Colorado. After her marriage, she and her husband made their home on their homestead where they conducted farming operations. They were blessed with nine children. Charles was the son of William and Diana (Gaskill) Holden.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1

CHARLENE FAYE HOLDEN - STATLER - YOUNG (Vol. 1, P. 585)

b. 2 June 1912, Milo, Warren County, Iowa

m. (1) Lester Arthur Statler, 24 May 1934, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado

b. 16 February 1908, Hoxtun, Phillips County, Colorado

d. 7 December 1973, Grandy, Newton County, Missouri

Children

1. Virginia Mae b. 3 Jul. 1935
2. Richard Lee b. 1 Mar. 1939
3. Alice Gertrude b. 4 Jul. 1940 d. 4 Jul. 1940 D.Y.
4. Evelyn Ruth b. 18 Oct. 1941
5. Shirley Louise b. 11 Mar. 1948

m. (2) Dewey Curtis Young, 15 June 1975

b. 9 March 1906

d. 15 October 1978, Sugartown, Louisiana

Lester was the son of Henry and Alice (Huffland) Statler.

Dewey had sons - Bill, John and Larry from a prior marriage.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-1

VIRGINIA MAE STATLER - CHARLTON

b. 5 July 1935, Thurman, Washington County, Colorado

m. Charles Eugene Charlton, 10 May 1952, Granby, Missouri
b. 1 August 1934, Goodman, McDonald County, Missouri

Children

1. Susan Mae b. 2 Mar. 1953
2. Donna Jean b. 18 Jul. 1955
3. Sharon Kay b. 11 Sep. 1956
4. Debra Faye b. 7 Nov. 1957
5. Gene Alan b. 17 Nov. 1959
6. Stephan Douglas b. 24 May 1963
7. Diana Lynn b. 6 Oct. 1964

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-1-1

SUSAN MAE CHARLTON - SMITH

b. 2 March 1953, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

m. David Smith, 18 December 1972

Children

1. James David b. 27 Jan. 1975

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-2

RICHARD LEE STATLER

b. 1 March 1939, Arriba, Lincoln County, Colorado

m. Sarah Jean Miller, 8 September 1957, Southeast City, Missouri
b. 20 October 1939, Southeast City, Missouri

Children

1. Gary Cleveland b. 3 Jul. 1958
2. Cheryl Leann b. 12 Mar. 1960
3. Terri Ann b. 28 Sep. 1961
4. Richard Lee II b. 13 Mar. 1963

Sarah Jean is the daughter of Cleveland and Winneford (Clark) Miller.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-2-1

GARY CLEVELAND STATLER

b. 3 July 1958, Gravette, Benton County, Arkansas

m. Valerie Hasser, 4 November 1978

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-2-2

CHERYL LEANN STATLER

b. 12 March 1960, Hugoton, Stevens County, Kansas

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-2-3

TERRI ANN STATLER - LAFFON

b. 28 September 1961, Hugoton, Stevens County, Kansas

m. Ronald Dean Laffon, 8 March 1980

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-2-4

RICHARD LEE STATLER II

b. 13 March 1963, Hugoton, Stevens County, Kansas

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-4

EVELYN RUTH STATLER - HENCY

b. 18 October 1941, Arriba, Lincoln County, Colorado

m. Elvis Franklin Hency, 6 April 1968, Diamond, Newton County, Missouri

b. 20 April 1935

Children

1. Franklin Dale — b. 18 Aug. 1968, Joplin, MO
2. Tamara Leann — b. 15 Mar. 1972, Joplin, MO — d. 15 May 1973 D.Y.
3. Christopher Shaw — b. 20 Sep. 1974, Joplin, MO

Elvis Franklin is the son of Frank and Ireta (Roper) Hency.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-1-5

SHIRLEY LOUISE STATLER - BUTTON

b. 11 March 1948, Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. Edward Joseph Button, 16 July 1975, Diamond, Newton County, Missouri

b. 31 March 1948, Stella, Newton County, Missouri

Children

1. Christine Marie — b. 14 Feb. 1977, Joplin, MO

Edward Joseph is the son of Vernon and Dorothy (Poque) Button.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-2

EMLEN VAN SYOC HOLDEN (Vol. 1, P. 585)

b. 17 December 1913, Warren County, Iowa

Emlen served in the United States Army 1942 - 1945.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-3

LEWIS ALVA HOLDEN (Vol. 1, P. 585)

b. 9 July 1915, Milo, Warren County, Iowa

m. Vada Elmira Dean, 10 February 1941, Benkelman, Nebraska

b. 24 August 1920, Nebraska

d. 7 October 1974, Fayetteville, Arkansas, Bur. Kingston Cem., Madison, Arkansas

Children

(none)

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-4

FRANCES EDNA HOLDEN - BORCHERT (Vol. 1. P. 585)

b. 29 September 1917, Milo, Warren County, Iowa

m. John Lewis Borchert, 3 November 1939

b. 15 November 1914, Lacona Warren County, Iowa

Children

1. Jennell Rae — b. 16 Sep. 1941
2. Phyllis Louise — b. 6 Apr. 1945

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-4-1

JENNELL RAE BORCHERT - BENSON

b. 16 September 1941, Indianola, Warren County, Iowa

m. Tyrone Monroe Benson, 14 May 1965

b. 6 October 1938

Children

1. Scott Allen — b. 17 Feb. 1969, Mesa, Maricoma County, AZ
2. Michael Royce — b. 9 Feb. 1971, Columbus, Lowndes County, MS

Tyrone Monroe is the son of Monroe William and Anna Edrine (Wahlin) Benson. Tyrone was previously married to Mary Ann Morris, 18 August 1958. They were the parents of four children and were divorced 13 May 1965.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-4-2

PHYLLIS LOUISE BORCHERT - HUCKEY - STARNES

b. 6 April 1945, Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa

m. (1) Larry Huckey, 9 November 1964 (Div.)

Children

1. Brian Keith — b. 8 Dec. 1966, Mesa, Maricopa Co., AZ
2. Brent Wayne — b. 21 Dec. 1968, Mesa, Maricoqa Co., AZ

m. (2) Ollie Ray Starnes, 22 November 1974

b. 23 December 1939, La Union, Dona Ana Co., New Mexico

Ollie is the son of Ollie Lee and Imogene Virginia (Powell) Starnes. He was previously married to Katherine Smith and April Joy Kathers.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-5

MILDRED ESTHER HOLDEN - CRAIN (Vol. 1, P. 585)

b. 4 May 1919, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. Daniel Lee Crain, 1 June 1938, Burlington, Colorado

b. 23 January, Kit Carson, Cheyene County, Colorado

Children

1. Jesse Lee — b. 5 Apr. 1939
2. John Wayne — b. 4 Apr. 1942
3. Keith Louis — b. 7 Jul. 1943

Daniel Lee is the son of Joel Washington and Mary Etta (Brunner) Crain.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-5-1

JESSE LEE CRAIN

b. 5 April 1939, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. Zelletta May Brown, 17 May 1962, Chehalis, Washington

b. 20 December 1945, Del Norte, Rio Grande County, Colorado

Children

1. Christena Joy — b. 31 Dec. 1962, Olympia, WA
2. Daveen Lea — b. 16 Jan. 1966, Astoria, OR

Zeletta is the daughter of David Earl and Zella (England) Brown.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-5-2

JOHN WAYNE CRAIN

b. 4 April 1942, Stratton, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. Charlotte Irene Braley, 24 June 1961, Olympia, Washington

b. 9 May 1942, Olympia, Washington

Children

1. Stacy John — b. 10 Apr. 1962, Olympia, WA
2. Scott Wayne — b. 9 Mar. 1967, Olympia, WA

Charlene Irene is the daughter of Morris James and Irene Lucille (Hoerling) Braley.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-5-3

KEITH LOUIS CRAIN

b. 7 July 1943, Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

m. Sharon Jelene Casey, 12 July 1963, Olympia, Washington

b. 18 June 1946, Hartshorne, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma

Children

1. Rebeca Jelen — b. 25 Mar. 1967, Olympia, WA
2. Brian Keith — b. 31 Oct. 1969, Olympia, WA

Sharon Jelene is the daughter of Frank Alphus and Dorothy Rae Naomi (Copchaw) Casey.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-6

CLARENCE RAYMOND HOLDEN (Vol. 1, P. 585)

b. 12 February 1921, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. Betty L. Watson, 20 December 1947, Stillwater, Oklahoma

b. 30 June 1926, Ringling, Jefferson County, Oklahoma

Children

1. Ronald Allen — b. 13 May 1949
2. Diane Lynn — b. 30 May 1951

Betty L. is the daughter of Chester J. and Effie (Watson) Holden

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-6-1

RONALD ALLEN HOLDEN

b. 13 May 1949, Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

m. Deborah Kaye Argentos, 25 August 1972, Tulsa, Oklahoma

b. 12 November 1949, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children

1. Mark Clark — b. 23 Nov. 1970, Norman, OK
2. Timothy Jared — b. 3 Jan. 1978, Bartlesville, OK

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-6-2

DIANE LYNN HOLDEN - INHOFE

b. 30 May 1951, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

m. Bill D. Inhofe, 21 March 1970, Poteau, Oklahoma

b. 15 March 1951, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

Children

1. Tracy Lanette — b. 15 Dec. 1971, Tulsa, OK
2. Chad — b. 18 Dec. 1975, Tulsa, OK
3. Jared — b. 26 Feb. 1979, Tulsa, OK

Bill Inhofe is the son of Lloyd and Betty Inhofe

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-7

IRENE MAYE HOLDEN - BARNUM (Vol. 1, P. 585)

b. 7 June 1922, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. Norman William Barnum, 4 December 1943, Tacoma, Washington

b. 2 June 1920, Bossier City, Louisiana

Children

1. Denova Jean — b. 2 Aug. 1944
2. Norman William Jr. — b. 6 Aug. 1945
3. John Robert — b. 25 Sep. 1947
4. Lorey Marshall — b. 27 Aug. 1951

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-7-1

DENOVA JEAN BARNUM - HUDSON - LETT

b. 2 August 1944, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

m. (1) Odis Hudson, 11 January 1961

d. 28 October 1966

Children

1. Deborah b. 29 Oct. 1962
2. Odis T. b. 20 Apr. 1965, Shreveport, LA
3. David D. b. 28 Dec. 1966, Rahway, NJ

m. (2) Marvin B. Lett, 13 November 1967

b. 3 May 1932, McHenry, Mississippi

Children

4. Rebecca b. 17 May 1969, Tulare, CA
5. Robert b. 22 Mar. 1974, Shreveport, LA

Marvin is the son of Marvin P. and Lettie Lett.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-7-1-1

DEBORAH HUDSON - BLACKWELL

b. 29 October 1962, Shreveport, Caddo County, Louisiana

m. Shelton James Blackwell, Jr., 2 August 1977

b. 25 July 1951

Children

1. Shelton James III b. 9 Aug. 1978
2. Jenifer Lynn b. 30 Jun. 1980
3. Hattie Jean b. 1 Aug. 1981
4. Tonya M. b. 3 Oct. 1982
5. Odis Ray b. 1 Jul. 1984

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-7-2

NORMAN WILLIAM BARNUM JR.

b. 6 August 1945, Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. Virginia Gail Stiglet (Div.)

Children

1. Cassandra Bernice b. 15 Aug. 1969, Gulfport, MS
2. Norman William III b. 19 Jul. 1970, Gulfport, MS
3. Estella Roxanne b. 31 May 1971, Gulfport, MS

Virginia Gail is the daughter of William Duglas and Burnice (Breland) Stiglet. She married Ardis McLander after 1971.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-7-3

JOHN ROBERT BARNUM

b. 25 September 1947, Colorado Springs, Colorado

m. Stella Jo Valdez, 20 May 1967

b. 2 July 1947, Honolulu, Hawaii

Children

1. Kim Joan b. 20 Apr. 1968, Eatontown, NJ
2. John Robert Jr. b. 26 Sep. 1976, Eatontown, NJ

Stella Jo is the daughter of Gargomio and Aliza Valdez

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-7-4

LOREY MARSHALL BARNUM

b. 27 August 1951, Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. Joyce Ann Rohrer, 27 August 1970, Gulfport, Mississippi

b. 21 March 1953, Valdosta, Georgia

Children

(none)

Joyce Ann is the daughter of James Louis and Marie (Johnson) Rohrer.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-8

BYRON OSCAR HOLDEN (Vol. 1, P. 585)

b. 11 February 1924, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado

d. 25 November 1979, Tacomo, Pierce County, Washington Bur. Olympia, Washington Cem.

m. Margaret Rose Sager, 9 September 1951, Arriba, Colorado
b. 23 April 1933, Edmond, Kansas

Children

1. Larry Allen	b. 20 Apr. 1953		
2. Barbara Ann	b. 22 Dec. 1954		
3. Donald Ivan	b. 10 Nov. 1956	d.	Sep. 1980
4. Stanley Le Roy	b. 9 Sep. 1959		
5. Dwight Emery	b. 29 Dec. 1960		
6. Henry Mark	b. 28 May 1962		
7. Riley Scott	b. 28 Aug. 1963		
8. Thomas Roger	b. 27 Aug. 1964		
9. Marilyn Joyce	b. 9 Dec. 1965		
10. Daniel Ray	b. 29 Jan. 1967		
11. Dorothy Elaine	b. 13 May 1968		
12. Paul Douglas	b. 26 Jan. 1970		
13. Timothy Myron	b. 27 Apr. 1971		
14. Ralph David	b. 24 Feb. 1973		

Margaret Rose is the daughter of William Ernest and Margaret Nevada (Craig) Sager.

Henry Mark, Riley Scott, and Thomas Roger were born in Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado. The later born children were born in Olympia, Thurston County, Washington.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-8-1

LARRY ALLEN HOLDEN

b. 20 April 1953, Limon, Lincoln County, Colorado

m. Helen Lorraine Rogers, 9 September 1972, Olympia, Washington
b. 17 August 1954, Olympia, Washington

Helen Lorraine is the daughter of Arthur Dean and Norrie Ola (Walsh) Rogers.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-8-2

BARBARA ANN HOLDEN - WINTON - DE VRIES

b. 22 December 1954, Limon, Lincoln County, Colorado

m. (1) Marvin Paul Winton, 14 May 1973, Olympia, Washington
b. 10 September 1952, Nes Pelem, Washington

Children

1. Nina	b. 1 Mar. 1974, Olympia, WA
2. Nathaniel	b. 31 Dec. 1975, Olympia, WA

m. (2) Robert Paul De Vries

Children

3. Robert	b. 23 Sep. 1979, Smith Center, KS
4. Neimiah Christopher	b. __ Sep. 1979, Olympia, WA

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-8-3

DONALD IVAN HOLDEN

b. 10 November 1956, Limon, Lincoln County, Colorado

d. ____ September 1980

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-8-4

STANLEY LEROY HOLDEN

b. 9 September 1959, Sabetha, Nemaha County, Kansas

m. Kerry Rae Dormady, 10 February 1979, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

b. 4 May 1960, Mill Valley, Marin County, California

Children

1. Mary Ellen b. 7 Mar. 1979, Tacoma, WA

Kerry Rae is the daughter of Tracy and Mary Ellen Dormady.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-8-5

DWIGHT EMERY HOLDEN

b. 20 December 1960, Sabetha, Nemaha County, Kansas

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-9

LILLIAN PEARL HOLDEN - HANDLEY

b. 24 August 1925, Flagler, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. George Arthur Handley, 10 September 1946, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

b. 22 February, 1928, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

Children

1. Bonnie Jean b. 26 Nov. 1947
2. Iris Mae b. 13 Nov. 1948
3. Harold Ray b. 26 Dec. 1949
4. Curtis Dean b. 2 Dec. 1952
5. Charles Arthur b. 18 Aug. 1954

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-9-1

BONNIE JEAN HANDLEY - FARMER

b. 20 November 1947, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

m. Robert Farmer, 21 August 1978, Tacoma, Washington

b. 7 May 1952, Medford, Jackson County, Oregon

Children

1. Gregory Sean b. 2 Sep. 1970, Hillsboro, OR

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-9-2

IRIS MAE HANDLEY - WOODALL

b. 13 November, 1948, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

m. Mickey Woodall, 21 December 1969, Vancouver, Washington

b. 17 February 1949, Forest Grove, Washington County, Oregon

Children

1. Connie Marie b. 3 Jul. 1968
2. Georgena Mae b. 2 Jul. 1970

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-9-3

HAROLD RAY HANDLEY

b. 26 December 1949, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-9-4

CURTIS DEAN HANDLEY

b. 2 September 1952, Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. (1) Kay Eweing, 22 September 1973, Hillsboro, Oregon (Div.)

b. 5 October 1954, Hillsboro, Oregon

Children

1. Shad Dean b. 10 Apr. 1975, Hillsboro, OR

m. (2) Candace Sue Sutherland, 24 August 1979 Vancouver, Washington

b. 18 March 1957, Coos Bay, Oregon

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-5-9-5

CHARLES ARTHUR HANDLEY

b. 18 August, 1954, Burlington, Kit Carson County, Colorado

m. Theresa Baller, 7 December 1974, Hillsboro, Oregon

b. 29 April 1956, Redmond, Deschutes County, Oregon

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-2-1

JOHN LINDEN COATES (Vol. 1, P. 587)

b. 21 December 1938, Whitten, Hardin County, Iowa

m. Patricia Ann Williams, 31 May 1958

b. 5 January 1941

Children

1. Priscilla Lynne b. 22 Jan. 1959
2. Tammy Sue b. 15 Jan. 1961
3. John Scott b. 23 Jan. 1963
4. Pamela Gayle b. 18 Jan. 1967
5. Rebecca Lynn b. 7 Aug. 1968

Patricia Ann is the daughter of Homer and Lena Williams. John served in the United States Navy.

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-2-1-1

PRISCILLA LYNNE COATES - BRILL - OBAL

b. 22 January 1959

m. (1) Dennis Brill, March 1978 (Div. 1981)

Children

1. Priscilla b. 8 Jan. 1978

m. (2) Rod Obal, May 1981

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-2-1-2

TAMMY SUE COATES - GODFREY

b. 15 January 1961

m. Fred Godfrey, 1978

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-2-2

RONALD LEE COATES (Vol. 1, P. 587)

b. 19 July 1940, Whitten, Hardin County, Iowa

m. Margaret Jane Norgard, ____ July 1960

b. 18 March 1943

Children

1. Debra Lynn b. 11 Apr. 1961
2. Trenna Lee b. 22 Jul. 1965
3. Shelly Dee b. 13 Oct. 1968
4. Ronald Van b. 27 Feb. 1970

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-2-2-1

DEBRA LYNN COATES - DAILEY

b. 4. April 1961, Bremerton, Washington

m. Dan Dailey (Div. 1984)

Children

1. April Marie b. 14 Apr. 1981

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-2-2-2

TRENNA LEE COATES - HINES

b. 22 July 1965, Kent, King County, Washington

m. Edward Hines, 23 June 1984

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-2-2-3

SHELLY DEE COATES

b. 13 October 1968, Kent, King County, Washington

XI-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-2-2-4

RONALD VAN COATES

b. 27 February 1970, Kent, King County, Washington

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-6-2-3

DONALD WAYNE COATES (Vol. 1, P. 587)

b. 5 October 1942, St. Marys, Warren County, Iowa

m. Doris Pond

Children

1. Brett Wayne b. 23 Jul. ____
2. Brooke Elaine b. 17 Dec. 1971, Auburn, WA

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-1

RALPH METCALF VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 589)

b. 5 July 1919, Milo, Warren County, Iowa

d. 25 June 1984, Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon

m. Diane Swagler, 9 August 1947, Burbank, California

b. 25 July 1927, Ontario, Malheur County,Oregon

Ralph was employed as Bailiff of Benton County, Oregon. He served in the United States Army, 1942-1945.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-1-1

CHERYL VAN SYOC - FOX (Vol. 1, P. 589)

b. 21 July 1951, Glendale, Los Angeles, County, California

m. James Neil Fox, 2 September 1975, Corvallis, Oregon

b. 27 November 1949, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

Children

1. Paul Lewis b. 11 Feb. 1980, Portland, OR
2. Elizabeth Sarah b. 24 Apr. 1983, Portland, OR

James Neil is the son of Paul Erwin and Ruth Sophia (Light) Fox.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-1-2

DAWN VAN SYOC - PARR

b. 15 December 1954, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

m. Bradley Kevin Parr, 4 April 1981, Corvallis, Oregon

b. 28 November 1953, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

Dawn is a Dental Hygenist and Bradley is a Salesman for Georgia Pacific Lumber Company.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-3

HOWARD DUANE VAN SYOC (Vol. 1, P. 590)

Howard served in the United States Army Air Force 1943-1946. He is employed as Actuary by the Central Life Assurance Company, Des Moines, Iowa. His wife Evelyn is the daughter of Anton Otis and Barbara (Wheatley) Swagel. She is a teacher in the Des Moines, Iowa School System.

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-4

DOROTHY FAYE VAN SYOC - UTLEY (Vol. 1, P. 590)

Dorothy has been employed by the Peoples Trust and Savings Bank of Indianola and Milo, Iowa for over twenty years. Her husband Keith is employed by Firestone Tire Company. He is the son of Clark Calvin and Gertrude Clara (Mountjoy) Utley. The family resides in Milo, Warren County, Iowa.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-4-1

ROGER MICHAEL - UTLEY (Vol. 1, P. 590)

b. 25 July 1951, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Marta Ann Cline, 29 August 1970, Milo, Iowa

b. 20 November 1950, Des Moines, Iowa

Children

1. Todd Michael b. 21 Nov. 1971, Des Moines, IA
2. Michelle Ann b. 26 May 1974, Des Moines, IA

Marta is the daughter of Darwin and Lila (Huss) Cline. Her step-father is Virgil Flesher.

Roger served in the Iowa Air National Guard. He is employed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Company.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-4-2

RICHARD ALLEN UTLEY (Vol. 1, P. 590)

b. 16 March 1953, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Linda Kay Hart, 7 October 1974, Pleasantville, Marion County, Iowa

b. 27 November 1954, Des Moines, Iowa

Children

1. Erin Renae b. 1 Jul. 1977, Des Moines, IA
2. Kelly Jo b. 10 Jun. 1979, Des Moines, IA

Richard served in the Iowa Air National Guard. He is an Electronic Technician. Linda Kay is the daughter of Ralph J. and Verna Louise (Cade) Hart.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-4-3

RANDEL LEE UTLEY (Vol. 1, P. 590)

b. 10 April 1956, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-5-1

GARY MARTIN IVERSON (Vol. 1, P. 590)

b. 15 January 1954, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Janet Photakis, 31 July 1976, Anaheim, California

Children

1. Garrett Michael b. 3 Mar. 1980, California
2. Kimberly Ann b. 22 Jan. 1983, California

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-5-2

JEANNA DIANE IVERSON - JENKINS (Vol. 1, P. 590)

b. 26 January 1956, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

m. Robert Stuart Jenkins, 22 April 1978, (Div. 1982)

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-5-3

GREGG MORRIS IVERSON (Vol. 1, P. 590)

b. 24 June 1957, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-6

JEWELL RUTH VAN SYOC - JONES (Vol. 1, P. 591)

Jewell is the Deputy Recorder of Nodaway County, Missouri. Her husband Dick is engaged in farming. He is the son of Ralph and Gladys Mae (Horn) Jones.

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-6-1

SHERRY GAYE JONES - WRAY (Vol. 1, P. 591)

b. 17 January 1962, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri

m. Lawrence Eldon Wray, 25 September 1982, Ravenwood, Missouri

b. September 1958, Maryville, Missouri

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-6-2

BRENDA SUE JONES - YORK (Vol. 1, P. 591)

b. 12 May 1963, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri

m. Charles William York, 7 April 1984, Maryville, Missouri

b. 18 May 1964, Kansas City, Missouri

X-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-6-3

JEFFREY DUANE JONES (Vol. 1, P. 591)

b. 10 November 1968, Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri

IX-1-2-2-5-7-10-13-8-7

SHARON KAYE VAN SYOC - KNOER (Vol. 1, P. 591)

Sharon is employed as a Pre-school Aide. Her husband Patrick is employed by Firestone Tire Company in Des Moines, Iowa. He is the son of Joseph Wallace and Celestine Knoer. The family resides in Milo, Iowa.

CHAPTER IX

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN VAN SCOYOC

IV-1-2-2-6

STEPHEN VAN (SCHAICK) VAN SCOYOC SR. (Vol. 1. P. 592)

b. ca. 1720, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

Reference is made to Page 593 of Volume I where it is stated that daughter Leah had married in Fayette County. This is incorrect as she married Godfrey Waggoner in Monongalia County, Virginia.

V-1-2-2-6-1

TIMOTHY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 594)

In the third from the last paragraph and in the last paragraph on page 594 of Volume I change the name "Stephen" to "Timothy".

VII-1-2-2-6-1-1-1

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 595)

m. Hannah Glasgow, 27 February 1844, Blair County, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1

STEPHEN J. VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 596)

m. Amy Hildebrand, 28 September 1876, Blair County, Pennsylvania

b. 18 October 1855, McConnellsville, Pennsylvania

d. 14 May 1956, Altoona, Pennsylvania, Bur. Charlottesville Cem.

Amy (Hildebrand) Van Scoyoc and four of her children.

Stephen died 11 June 1891 in the wreck of a Pennsylvania & North Western Railroad train near Bellwood, Pennsylvania. He was the conductor of the freight train of 29 cars. The train jumped the track at Roots Trestle as it did not have the brakeage necessary to maintain a safe speed on a heavy downward grade. He died at the wreck from severe injuries, leaving his wife who became a widow at 36 with five small children. She received no compensation or pension, but managed to raise her family on a farm in Tipton, Pennsylvania. Amy was a widow for 65 years. She never remarried and lived to be 100 years old.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-3

ROY BURNSEL VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 596)

m. Roby Sitman, Blair County, Pennsylvania

b. 29 December 1890, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

d. 8 October 1984

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-4

FLORA VAN SCOYOC - SHANER (Vol. 1, P. 597)

Children

1. Paul
2. Charles
3. John
4. Dale
5. William
6. James
7. Amy
8. Joseph

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5

EDWARD AGUSTUS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 597)

Edward Agustus Van Scoyoc and mother Amy (Hildebrand) Van Scoyoc

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-1

ROY THOMAS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 597)

m. (1) Catherine Young Smith, 30 March 1929, Lewistown, Pennsylvania

b. Lewistown, Pennsylvania

Children

2. Dorene

Roy worked on the construction of the Panama Canal.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-1-2

DORENE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 598)

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-2

LILLIAN ROBY VAN SCOYOC - BOTWRIGHT - CLIFFORD

b. 19 March 1911, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

d. 8 October 1984, Bur. Logan Valley Cem., Bellwood, Pennsylvania

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-2-1

RICHARD EDWARD BOTWRIGHT (Vol. 1, P. 598)

b. 25 April 1941

m. Mary Wilkey, 22 December 1973

Children

1. Charles Agustus b. 31 Jan. 1975
2. John Wilkes b. 3 Jun. 1977

Richard is a Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-2-2

JOHN STEPHEN BOTWRIGHT (Vol. 1, P. 598)

b. 25 September 1946

d. 11 December 1974

m. Terry Kelly, 25 July 1968

John is a graduate of Penn State and was a Captain in the United States Army. He served in Viet Nam. He was killed in an automobile accident.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-3

RICHARD SITMAN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 599)

Richard was most helpful in regard to the geneology of the descendants of Timothy. He is active in Church and community affairs. He works at the Food Bank and drives for Meals on Wheels. Also he conducts tours of the Baker Mansion Museum. Margaret is the daughter of Fred Le Roy and Helen Wilson Carn.

Richard Sitman Van Scoyoc
wife Margaret Elizabeth (Carn) Van Scoyoc
and son Timothy Carn Van Scoyoc

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-1-5-3-1

TIMOTHY CARN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 599)

b. 2 October 1961, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Timothy received a B.A. Degree in French and a B.A. Degree in Secondary Education from Penn State in 1984. He has a teaching Fellowship at Penn State where he will teach French Classes and work towards his Masters Degree. When in Altoona he worked as Head Guide at the Baker Mansion Museum.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-1-1-4

IDA MAE VAN SCOYOC - ESSINGER (Vol. 1, P. 600)

b. 3 August 1858

m. _____ Essinger

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-3-1

BEVERLY ANN BURGGRAF - AVERY (Vol. 1, P. 606)

b. 3 January 1939, Montreal, Canada

m. Roland Avery, 15 June 1962

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-3-2

GARY WINSTON BURGGRAF

b. 16 July 1941, Montreal, Canada (Vol. 1, P. 606)

m. Marjorie Stewart, 15 August 1964

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-3-3

OWEN DAVID BURGGRAF (Vol. 1, P. 606)

b. 2 October 1942, Montreal, Canada

m. Judith Warren, 23 August 1965

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-3-4

WENDY ELIZABETH BURGGRAF - MARTIN - WATERS (Vol. 1, P. 606)

b. 9 November 1948, Montreal, Canada

m. (1) Robert Martin, 8 June 1968

m. (2) John Waters, 15 August 1980

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-3-5

MARGARET SUSAN BURGGRAF - ALEXANDER (Vol. 1, P. 606)

b. 30 September 1951, Montreal, Canada

m. Peter Alexander, 16 August 1978

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-3-6

BARBARA BURGGRAF - FREESTON (Vol. 1, P. 606)

b. 8 July 1953, Montreal, Canada

m. Brian Freeston, 6 October 1977

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-4-1

CINDY ANN DUNSWORTH - POWELL, SANDIN (Vol. 1, P. 606)

b. 1 August 1948, Pasadena, California

m. (1) Michael Powell, 16 September 1967

m. (2) Steven Sandin, March 1979

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-4-2

DEBOROAH JANE DUNSWORTH - BATES (Vol. 1, P. 606)

b. 29 August 1949, Santa Monica, California

m. Timothy Bates, 27 August 1969

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-4-3

MARGUERITE JOYCE DUNSWORTH - BROWNE (Vol. 1, P. 606)

b. 6 June 1951, Santa Monica, California

m. Jeffrey Browne, 16 August 1974

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-1-4-4

MARCUS STEWART DUNSWORTH (Vol. 1, P. 606)

b. 23 November 1955, Northridge, California

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-2-1

JOHN LYNN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 607)

b. 15 July 1955, Akron, Ohio

John Lynn Van Scoyoc and wife
Joan La Vonne Henke

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-4

MARY ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - MILLER - LINDSAY (Vol. 1, P. 608)

b. 18 November 1896, Altoona, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-4-1

ELIZABETH JANE MILLER - McCOLLUM (Vol. 1, P. 608)

b. 2 September 1920, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. Elmer James McCollum, 22 February 1941, Mt. Tabor, New Jersey

b. 22 March 1915, Madison, New Jersey

d. 9 November 1976, Andover, New Jersey, Bur. Andover Cem.

Children

1. Margaret Elizabeth b. 26 May 1942
2. Patricia Ann b. 26 Jan. 1946

Elmer is the son of Elmer and Lillian (Meyer) McCollum. Elmer was a farmer and operating engineer.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-4-1-1

MARGARET ELIZABETH McCOLLUM - ROWE

b. 26 May 1942, Newton, New Jersey

m. John Lloyd Rowe Jr.,_____ December _____

b. 22 December 1938, Odensburg, New Jersey

Children

1. John Lloyd III b. 28 Nov. 1963, Andover, NJ
2. Melissa Agnes b. 17 Oct. 1964, Andover, NJ

John is the son of John Lloyd and Madeline (Richards) Rowe, Sr. He is a carpenter.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-1-4-1-2

PATRICIA ANN McCOLLUM

b. 26 January 1946, Newton, New Jersey

Children

1. James Harry b. 28 Feb. 1967

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8

THOMAS EDWIN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 609)

b. October 1874, Antis T., Blair County, Pennsylvania

m. Alice Susan Smith

Children

1. Adam Thomas b. 7 Nov. 1907
2. Thaddieus b. 11 Mar. 1909
3. Gertrude Helen b. 1 Mar. 1911 D.Y.
4. Donald William b. 29 Nov. 1913
5. Geneva Clair b. 29 Apr. 1916
6. Mabel Leon b. 27 Mar. 1920
7. Helena A. La Rue b. 2 May 1924

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-1

ADAM THOMAS VAN SCOYOC

b. 7 November 1907, Patton, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

m. Sarah Hoyland, 22 April 1933, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Joan b. ca. 1934
2. Thomas b. 18 Jul. 1936
3. Terry b. 29 Dec. 1939 d. 19 Jun. 1977

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-1-1

JOAN VAN SCOYOC - MOWERY

b. ca. 1934, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

m. Kenneth Mowery, 16 June 1960

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-1-2

THOMAS VAN SCOYOC

b. 18 July 1936, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

m. Delores Nash, 27 June _____

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-1-3

TERRY VAN SCOYOC

b. 29 December 1939, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

d. 19 June 1977, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-2

THADDIEUS VAN SCOYOC

b. 11 March 1909, Patton, Cambria County, Pennsylvania
m. Mary Priest
b. 14 September 1914
Children
1. Barry
2. Beckey

The children were adopted.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-3

GERTRUDE HELEN VAN SCOYOC - NOEL

b. 1 March 1911, Barnes Lora, Pennsylvania
m. Harold C. Noel, 30 May 1933
b. 6 April 1914, Connemaugh, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Alice Marlene	b. 29 Nov. 1933
2. Janet Elaine	b. 11 Aug. 1935
3. Ronald Edward	b. 3 Feb. 1938
4. Harold Chester	b. 22 Aug. 1939
5. Blair Nevin	b. 3 Jun. 1941
6. Robert Lee	b. 20 Nov. 1948
7. Linda Sue	b. 3 Jul. 1951

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-3-1

ALICE MARLENE NOEL - GERRELL

b. 29 November 1933, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
m. Jerry L. Gerrell, 28 June 1971

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-3-2

JANET ELAINE NOEL - TESTON

b. 11 August 1935, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
m. Melvin Teston, 1 November 1952

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-3-3

RONALD EDWARD NOEL

b. 3 February 1938, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
m. Elaine Head, 14 February 1969

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-3-4

HAROLD CHESTER NOEL JR.

b. 22 August 1939, Orlando, Florida
m. Mary Burt, 17 May 1985

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-3-5

BLAIR NEVIN NOEL

b. 3 June 1941, Orlando, Florida
m. Hedi Handover, 4 April 1970

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-3-6

ROBERT LEE NOEL

b. 20 November 1948, Orlando, Florida

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-3-7

LINDA SUE NOEL - SCOTT

b. 3 July 1951, Orlando, Florida

m. Jim R. Scott, 29 June 1968

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-4

DONALD WILLIAM VAN SCOYOC

b. 29 November 1913, Lilly, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

m. Ann Walker

b. 14 February 1916

Children

1. Carl Walker
2. Marvin Walker
3. Clara

Carl and Marvin are sons of Ann Walker by her previous husband. The family lives at Citra, Florida.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-4-3

CLARA VAN SCOYOC - NICHOLSON

m. Carl Nicholson

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-5

GENEVA CLAIR VAN SCOYOC - HOYLAND

b. 29 April 1916, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

m. Curtis Hoyland, ____ June 1949, Johnstown, Pennsylvania (Div.)

b. Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Cynthia
2. Sara E.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-5-1

CYNTHIA HOYLAND - ROSA

m. Jim Rosa

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-6

MABEL LEON VAN SCOYOC - THOMAS

b. 27 March 1920, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

m. John Hobart Thomas, 25 October _____, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

b. 13 September 1921, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. John H. Jr. b. 23 Aug. 1942
2. Robert Dwayn b. 8 Oct. 1946
3. Cheryl Ann b. 29 Oct. 1950
4. Janell b. 4 Oct. 1954

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-7

HELENA A. LA RUE VAN SCOYOC - WILSON

b. 2 May 1924, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

m. Arthur Wilson, 1947, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

b. 20 April _____, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

d. 25 January 1982, Orlando, Florida, Bur. Orlando, Florida

Children

1. Gaynell Lee	b. 18 Oct. 1948
2. Karen	b. 26 Sep. 1949
3. Arthur M.	b. 4 Feb. 1954

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-7-1

GAYNELL WILSON - BRYANT

b. 18 October 1948, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
m. Jimme Bryant

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-8-7-2

KAREN WILSON - WINKLR

b. 26 September 1949, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
m. Jerry Winklr.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-2-2-1

BRIAN MILLER SIVITS (Vol. 1, P. 611)

b. 29 May 1959, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
m. Pamela Landis, 2 May 1982, Grants Pass, Oregon

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-2-2-2

JAMES LEE SIVITS (Vol. 1, P. 611)

b. 27 January 1961, Canoga Park, California
m. Roundi Mowell, 8 June 1979, Dominquey Hills, California
James and Rondi live in Cardiff-by-the-Sea, California.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-9-2-2-3

JANICE MARIE SIVITS (Vol. 1, P. 611)

b. 23 August 1965, Santa Maria, California

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-1

GENEVA CLARE PORT - KIRKPATRICK (Vol. 1, P. 615)

b. 13 May 1899
d. 2 November 1979
m. Walter Alexander Kirkpatrick, 20 February 1926
b. 25 March 1899
d. 2 September 1973

Children

1. Kenneth Port	b. 14 Nov. 1928
2. Joyce Virginia	b. 20 Apr. 1932

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-1-1

KENNETH PORT KIRKPATRICK

b. 14 November 1928
m. Shirley Ann Weber, 17 June 1950
b. 8 February 1932

Children

1. Bruce Arthur	b. 29 Dec. 1950
2. Steven Jerome	b. 21 Oct. 1952
3. Kenneth Walter	b. 8 Sep. 1954
4. Marcia Cheryl	b. 8 Sep. 1955
5. Gregory Neal	b. 8 Apr. 1957
6. Colin Drew	b. 16 Dec. 1960
7. Valerie Jan	b. 29 Jan. 1963

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-1-1-1

BRUCE ARTHUR KIRKPATRICK

b. 29 December 1950

m. Terri Brown, 27 Jan. 1972

b. 15 March 1952

Children

1. Traci Jo	b. 1 Jul. 1976
2. Kyle Bruce	b. 17 Feb. 1978

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-1-1-2

STEVEN JEROME KIRKPATRICK

b. 21 October 1952

m. Patti Moyer, 30 June 1973

b. 7 November 1955

Children

1. Shaun Joshua	b. 20 Sep. 1980
2. Erin Cynn	b. 9 Mar. 1982
3. Megan Amanda	b. 15 Jun. 1984

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-1-1-3

KENNETH WALTER KIRKPATRICK

b. 8 September 1954

m. Kathleen Nestor, 14 July 1978

b. 29 August 1955

Children

1. Katie	b. 26 Aug. 1981

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-1-1-4

MARCIA CHERYL KIRKPATRICK - ANDERSON

b. 8 September 1955

m. Erie Michael Anderson, 14 May 1983

b. 15 February 1955

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-1-1-5

GREGORY NEAL KIRKPATRICK

b. 8 April 1957

m. (1) Donna Wishworick, 30 September 1978 (Div.)

b. 9 October 1960

Children

1. Jason	b. 20 Sep. 1980

m. (2) Sandra Lawson, 15 June 1984

b. 1 July 1962

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-1-2

JOYCE VIRGINIA KIRKPATRICK - MASTERS

b. 20 April 1932

m. Laurence Masters, 26 June 1954

b. 28 March 1932

Children

1. James Edward b. 22 Nov. 1955
2. Thomas Walter b. 18 Sep. 1957
3. Lora Jean b. 7 May 1960

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-2

MYRABEL ELIZABETH PORT - HIPPEL (Vol. 1, P. 615)

b. 1 October 1903, Petersburg, Pennsylvania

m. John Frederick Earl Hippel, 31 October 1927

b. 17 June 1901, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

d. 31 August 1984

Children

1. Barbara Perdue b. 18 May 1930
2. Judith Port b. 14 Jan. 1935

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-2-1

BARBARA PERDUE HIPPEL - KODJAK

b. 18 May 1930, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

m. Andrew Kodjak, 5 September 1964, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

b. 16 November 1926, Prague, Czechoslovakia

Children

1. John Hippel } Twins b. 16 Feb. 1965, Nashville, TN
2. Nicholas } Twins b. 16 Feb. 1965, Nashville, TN

Perdue

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-2-2

JUDITH PORT HIPPEL - DARE - LILE

b. 14 January 1935, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

d. 8 June 1984, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, Bur. Presbyterian Church Chapel Garden, Bryn Mawr.

m. (1) George Frederick Dare, ____ 1953, Maryland

b. 14 October 1932

Children

1. Kenna Port b. 25 Dec. 1953

m. (2) James Thomas Lile, 18 January 1958, Overbrook, Pennsylvania

b. 7 January 1931

Children

2. Grace Hippel b. 4 Aug. 1959
3. James Clay b. 17 Nov. 1961

Kenna Port Dare was adopted by James Thomas Lile.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-3

WILLIAM VAN SCOYOC PORT (Vol. 1, P. 615)

b. 28 December 1907, Petersburg, Pennsylvania

m. Kathryn Caldwell, 23 April 1938, Drexel Hill, Pennsylvania

b. 7 February 1911, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Carolyn Louise b. __ Feb. 1939
2. Virginia Caldwell b. __ Apr. 1944
3. Deborah Ann b. __ Oct. 1953

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-3-1

CAROLYN LOUISE PORT - RADIN

b. ____ February 1939

m. Dr. Robert Radin, ____ April 1966, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Harriet Glenn b. __ Jun. 1967
2. William Port b. __ Feb. 1972

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-10-3-3

DEBORAH ANN PORT - D'EPAGNIER

b. ____ October 1953

m. William S. D'Epagnier, ____ December 1979, Abidjan, Ivory Coast, West Africa

Children

1. Kathryn Port b. __ Nov. 1982

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-11-1-1

JAMES TIERNEY HEMPHILL JR. (Vol. 1, P. 616)

b. 25 May 1937, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

m. Mary Hichcock Laufman, ____ June 1980, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (Div.)

b. 1 April 1947, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Sarah Tierney b. 4 Jun. 1966
2. Jennifer Alice b. 1 Jul. 1968

James is an attorney practicing in Washington D.C.

Mary is the daughter of Wilmer and Mary (Douglas) Laufman.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-11-1-2

DAVID VAN SCOYOC HEMPHILL (Vol. 1, P. 616)

b. 28 September 1939, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

m. Lauren Gill, ____ May 1977, New York, New York

b. 2 July 1952, Trenton, New Jersey

Children

1. Meredith Gill b. 28 Feb. 1982

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-11-5-1

PATRICIA ANN GREGORY - BAXTER (Vol. 1, P. 617)

b. 11 March 1947, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

m. Ralph H. Baxter, 21 June 1969, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Gregory Ross	b. 9 Jun. 1975	
2. Jennifer Ann	b. 13 Jun. 1979	

Ralph is the son of H. Ralph and Edith (Wright) Baxter.

The family resides at Orinda, California.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-2-11-5-2

BARBARA JAMES GREGORY - MITCHEL (Vol. 1, P. 617)

b. 11 June 1948

m. Lawrence D. Mitchell, 21 December 1971, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

b. 26 November 1948, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Robert David	b. 28 July 1979	

Lawrence is the son of Dr. Donald and Jean (McDade) Mitchell. He served in the Viet Nam conflict.

The family resides in Johnstown, Pennsylvania.

VII-1-2-2-6-1-1-5

SARAH JANE VAN SCOYOC - SHARAR (Vol. 1, P. 620)

b. 8 August 1841, Antis, T., Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. 27 December 1908, Tyrone, Bur. Grandview Cem. Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. Henry Bascomb Sharar, 7 September 1865, Tyrone, Blair County, Pennsylvania

b. 12 August 1833, Blairsville, Indiana County, Pennsylvania

d. 3 September 1901, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, Bur. Tyrone Grandview Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Charles Bascomb	b. 24 Jan. 1867	d. 3 Jan. 1926
2. Virginia Myrtle	b. 10 Apr. 1874	d. 25 Sep. 1920

Sarah Jane (Van Scoyoc) Sharar
married Henry Bascomb Sharar 7 September 1865, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

During his adult life, Henry Bascomb was engaged in carpenter work, ship building and machine work in Blair County, Pennsylvania.

He served in the Union Army in the Civil War as a Private in Company G, 125th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He also served again as a Commissary Sergeant in the 192nd Regiment of the Pennsylvania Infantry Volunteers. The 125th Regiment participated in the battles at Antietam and Chancellorsville. Henry is the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Sharar.

Sarah was not married to Steve Hazlett.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1

CHARLES BASCOMB SHARAR

b. 24 January 1867, Tyrone, Blair County, Pennsylvania
d. 3 January 1926, Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Oakmont Cem., Oakmont, Pennsylvania
m. Mahala Mary Kline, 14 September 1892, Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania
  b. 19 April 1872, Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania
  d. 18 March 1947, Oakmont, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania Bur. Oakmont Cem.

Children

1. John Bascomb	b. 14 Jul. 1894
2. Chester Orlando	b. 17 Nov. 1896
3. Charles Kenneth	b. 8 Oct. 1902

Charles Bascomb Sharar

Mahala is the daughter of John G. and Martha (Tomkins) Kline. Charles Bascomb was a machinist for the Pennsylvania Railroad. The family resided at Altoona and Oakmont, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-1

JOHN BASCOMB SHARAR

b. 14 July 1894, Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania
d. 13 October 1952, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Oakmont Cem., Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
m. John is believed to have been married for a short period. There was no issue from this marriage.

John served in the United States Army in World War I and attained the rank of Sergeant. He was a plumber by trade and was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2

CHESTER ORLANDO SHARAR

b. 17 November 1896, Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania
d. 28 March 1959, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona
m. Jennie Elizabeth Williamson, 2 July 1923, Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
b. 8 February 1902, Eldon, Miller County, Missouri

Children

1. Mildred Marion b. 30 Mar. 1924
2. Jeanette Elizabeth b. 5 May 1925
3. Marie Evelyn b. 9 Aug. 1928

Jennie Elizabeth is the daughter of Alexander Belfour and Alice Captolia (Vanfinthell) Williamson.

Chester moved west to Albuquerque, New Mexico in 1918. He was then employed by the Fred Harvey System at Grand Canyon and Seligman, Arizona where he met and married Jennie Williamson, Chester was employed in several accounting positions before opening his own office as a public accountant in Winslow, Arizona in 1947.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-1

MILDRED MARION SHARAR - McEVOY

b. 30 March 1924, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona
m. Harry Albert McEvoy, 8 July 1944, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas (Div. 1961)
b. 11 January 1927

Children

1. Dennis Patrick b. 17 Jan. 1949
2. Christopher Joseph b. 8 May 1960 d. _Jun. 1960 D.Y.

Harry served in the United States Army in World War II. He is the son of Joseph Raymond and Marguerite McEvoy. Harry is engaged in the banking business.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-1-1

DENNIS PATRICK McEVOY

b. 17 January 1949, Holbrook, Navajo County, Arizona

Dennis graduated from the Rincon High School, Tuscon, Arizona. He then entered the University of Arizona at Tucson where he received a Bachelor of Arts Degree in Education. He taught Social Studies at the Royal Palms Junior High School in Phoenix, Arizona, 1971-1973.

In 1973 he entered the field of life insurance sales and has been most successful. He is a Chartered Life Underwriter with his office in Tempe, Arizona.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2

JEANETTE ELIZABETH SHARAR - RICE - DOVER

b. 5 May 1925, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

m. (1) Aaron William Rice, 17 November 1945, Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona (Div. 1972)

b. 3 April 1922, Abilene, Texas

Children

1. Nancy Elizabeth b. 21 Apr. 1947
2. Richard Aaron b. 14 Dec. 1948
3. Margaret Ann b. 19 Nov. 1951
4. Jennie Lee b. 18 Mar. 1954
5. Darrel Ivy b. 30 Dec. 1966

m. (2) Ross Franklin Dover, 15 October 1982, Phoenix, Arizona

b. 7 September 1907, Clarkesville, Habersham County, Georgia

Aaron William is the son of Richard Ivy and Nora Edith (Teague) Rice. He is in charge of maintenance for the Winslow Unified School District.

Jeanette is a supermarket cashier. The family lives at Winslow, Arizona.

Aaron served in the United States Army in World War II.

Ross Franklin is the son of Fred and Bertie (Davis) Dover. He served in the military in World War II. He is a building contractor and appraiser.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2-1

NANCY ELIZABETH RICE - HANNO

b. 21 April 1947, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

m. Douglas Lee Hanno, 31 May 1966, Las Vegas, Nevada.

b. 17 January 1945, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

Children

1. Daniel Dean b. 22 Aug. 1967, Winslow, AZ

Nancy is a graduate of Lamsons Business College in Tucson, Arizona. She is presently employed as an Escrow Officer by a Title Insurance Company in Flagstaff, Arizona.

Douglas is a supervisor for the Arizona Highway Department. He is the son of Emory and Leone (Yeager) Hanno.

The family resides at Flagstaff, Arizona.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2-2

RICHARD AARON RICE

b. 14 December 1948, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

m. Vickie Rae Linder, 6 July 1969, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

b. 28 August 1950, San Diego, California

Children

1. Christine Elaine b. 19 Sep. 1970, Winslow, AZ
2. Rene Elizabeth b. 7 Jun. 1973, Port Hueneme, CA

Shortly after graduation from Winslow, Arizona High School, Richard joined the United States Sea Bees. It was his determined career and has resulted in travel to several overseas posts. Richard is an EDI Equipment Operator.

Vickie Rae is the daughter of Alfred Henry and Jacqueline Ann (Helm) Linder II. Alfred is a career military man. Vickie completed High School in Winslow Arizona.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2-3

MARGARET ANN RICE - TOLBERT

b. 19 November 1951, Kingman, Mohave County, Arizona

m. Stephen Randall Tolbert, 14 November 1970, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

b. 27 November 1946, Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona

Children

1. Bert E.	b. 5 Mar. 1972, Phoenix, AZ
2. Bryan	b. 8 Jan. 1974, Phoenix, AZ
3. Blaine	b. 8 Aug. 1976, Phoenix, AZ
4. Bryce	b. 3 Mar. 1980, Tucson, AZ

Stephen is a self employed contractor of wall covering and interior finishing work in Phoenix and Tucson, Arizona. His parents are Lonnie E. and Martha L. (Clark) Tolbert.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2-4

JENNIE LEE RICE - GROOM

b. 18 March 1954, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

m. Randy Craig Groom, ____ April 1971, Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona (Div. 1975)

b. 16 September 1950, New York

Children

1. Rebecca Ann	b. 20 Mar. 1972, Winslow, AZ
2. Tandy Lee	b. 19 Dec. 1974, Flagstaff, AZ

Jennie Lee and her two daughters reside in Flagstaff, Arizona. She is employed by the Babbitt Brothers Wholesale Company.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-2-5

DARREL IVY RICE

b. 30 December 1966, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

Darrel is a graduate of Winslow High School. After graduation he moved to Phoenix where he is attending a technical and vocational school.

X-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-3

MARIE EVELYN SHARAR - La MAR

b. 9 August 1928, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

m. Dwight La Mar, 21 April 1951, Winslow, Navajo, County, Arizona

b. 29 November 1924, Morristown, Maricopa County, Arizona

Children

1. Beverlee Yvonne	b. 12 Jul. 1952

Dwight La Mar is the son of Colonel C. H. and Ila Marie (Casebier) La Mar. After graduation from Wickenburg, Arizona High School, Dwight joined the United States Army. He served overseas in the South Pacific Theater for 27 months in World War II. He is employed by the Santa Fe Railroad and has advanced to the position of Chief Dispatcher. Marie Evelyn attended Arizona State College for two years before entering upon a career in the real estate business. She now has her own business in Winslow, Arizona where the family resides.

Dwight La Mar, wife Marie Evelyn Sharar
and daughter Bernice Yvonne
1966

XI-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-2-3-1

BEVERLEE YVONNE La MAR - CARRELL

b. 12 July 1952, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

m. John David Carrell, 3 March 1973, Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona

b. 21 May 1949, Silver City, New Mexico

Children

1. Rhett Cameron b. 4 Aug. 1975, Safford, AZ

John David is the son of John Thomas and Minnie Bernice (Downs) Carrell. He served in the United States Marine Corps in Viet Nam. John David is employed by the Santa Fe Railroad as a locomotive engineer.

Beverlee is a graduate of Winslow, Arizona High School in 1970. She attended Arizona State College for one year. In 1972 she began working in the Winslow office of the Santa Fe Railroad as a transcriber. She became the fourth generation of La Mars to work for the company. Her great grandfather James Solomon La Mar began working for Santa Fe in 1890 on its Southern Kansas Division. The family resides at Winslow, Arizona.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-1-3

CHARLES KENNETH SHARAR

b. 8 October 1902, Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. 28 April 1972, New Kensington, Alleghney County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Oakmont Cem., Oakmont, Pennsylvania

m. (Unmarried)

In 1926 Charles began his career with the Pennsylvania Railroad as a clerk and accountant. In 1938 he was assigned to the Verona Maintenance of Way Department and continued in that position until 1962 when he retired. Charles and John made their home with their mother until her death in 1947.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-1-5-2

VIRGINIA MYRTLE SHARAR

b. 10 April 1874, Tyrone, Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. 25 September 1920, Tyrone, Blair County, Pennsylvania, Bur. Tyrone Grandview Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

VII-1-2-2-6-1-2-1

WILLIAM E. VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 621)

William was a brickmaker.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-1-4

REBECCA FAGLEY - PECK (Vol. 1, P. 623)

b. 12 July 1892, Blair County, Pennsylvania
d. 5 February 1975
m. Ralph E. Peck, 28 December 1916
d. 2 July 1968

Children

1. Lois b.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3

ADONIRAM JUDSON VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1 P. 623)

Adoniram Judson Van Scoyoc Family Chicago, Illinois — 1941
Left to Right: Clyde V. Lewis, Kathleen E. (Van Scoyoc) Lewis, Annabelle (Lewis) Lindquist, Adoniram Judson Van Scoyoc, Minnie May (Gill) Van Scoyoc, Robert V. Lewis, M. Helen (Lewis) Paul, Julia Marian (Lewis) Sanders

IX-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3

KATHLEEN FLORENCE VAN SCOYOC - LEWIS (Vol. 1, P. 623)

b. 24 August 1892, Bellwood, Pennsylvania
d. 29 August 1951, Prescott, Arizona, Bur. Calumet Park Cem., Merrillville, Indiana
m. Clyde Victor Lewis, 29 February 1913, Crownpoint, Indiana
b. 29 May 1894, Homestead, Pennsylvania
d. 2 March 1944, Gary, Indiana, Bur. Calumet Park Cem., Merrillville, Indiana

Children

1. Annabelle	b. 10 Oct.	1913
2. Robert Van	b. 24 Dec.	1915
3. M. Helen	b. 21 Sep.	1917
4. Julia Marian	b. 30 Sep.	1919

Clyde Victor is the son of William J. and Julia (Tiley) Lewis.

Both parents were born in England and came to the United States before 1890. Clyde was employed by United States Steel Company in Chicago.

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-1

ANNABELLE LEWIS - LINDQUIST

b. 10 October 1913, Gary, Indiana

m. David A. Lindquist, 8 December 1934, Gary, Indiana

b. 22 May 1900, Wausaukee, Wisconsin

Children

1. Kay Lewis	b. 22 May	1937
2. Kathleen Lucille	b. 8 Oct.	1940

David A. is the son of Andrew and Ida (Johnson) Lindquist.

Annabelle and David reside in Crown Point, Indiana.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-1-1

KAY LEWIS LINDQUIST - HOWELL - MARSHALL

b. 22 May 1937, Gary, Indiana

m. (1) Dean Howell, 9 August 1957 (Div.)

Children

1. Kristin Beth	b. 19 Sep. 1969	(Adopted)

m. (2) Charles Marshall, 15 September 1976

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-1-2

KATHLEEN LUCILLE LINQUIST - PETRICK

b. 8 October 1940, Gary, Indiana

m. Gerard Louis Petrick, 24 June 1967, Gary Indiana

Children

1. Karen Kay	b. 27 Jul. 1970, Gary, IN	
2. Suzanne Kathleen	b. 30 Dec. 1973, Gary, IN	
3. David Lewis	b. 4 Aug. 1977	d. 17 Oct. 1977

Bur. Calumet Park Cem., Merrillville, IN

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2

ROBERT VAN LEWIS

b. 24 December 1915, Gary, Lake County, Indiana

m. Marian Rose Reel, 31 May 1937, Hammond, Indiana

b. 22 October 1916, Munster, Indiana

Children

1. Marian Kathleen	b. 29 Jul.	1938
2. Robert George	b. 13 Jun.	1940
3. Gordon Clyde	b. 20 Aug.	1942
4. William Richard	b. 29 Jan.	1944
5. Carol Lorraine	b. 5 Apr.	1951

Robert was a management employee of United States Steel Corporation of 44 years. He retired in 1978. He has been active in Civic and Community affairs.

Marian is the daughter of George Alfred and Elizabeth Agnes (Austgen) Reel. She is an active memberof the Daughters of the American Revolution.

The family resides in San Diego, California.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-1

MARIAN KATHLEEN LEWIS - ERWIN

b. 29 July 1938, Gary, Indiana

m. Robert R. Erwin, 31 May 1958, Gary, Indiana

b. 29 August 1936, Gary, Lake County, Indiana

Children

1. Kathleen Elizabeth b. 17 Dec. 1958
2. Robert Lewis b. 26 Oct. 1963
3. Cynthia Rose b. 13 Jun. 1966

Marian Kathleen attended Indiana University and was employed by United States Steel Corporation at Gary. She served as Regent of the Potawatomi Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Robert is employed by United States Steel Corporation. He is the son of Robert Q. and Georgiana Virginia (Roehm) Erwin.

The family lives in De Motte, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-1-1

KATHLEEN ELIZABETH ERWIN - THOMASON

b. 17 December 1958, Gary Indiana

m. James Thomason, 5 March 1977, Hebron, Jasper County, Indiana

b. 17 August 1953, Decatur, Illinois

Children

1. Jennifer Kathleen b. 21 May 1977, Valpraiso, IN
2. Christine Elizabeth b. 21 Mar. 1981, Valpraiso, IN

Kathleen graduated from Indiana University in 1977. She is employed as tax consultant. Kathleen is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

James is the manager of the Meat Department of a large supermarket. James is the son of Rev. Max Robert and Genevive Maxine (Milburn) Thomason.

XII-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-1-2

ROBERT LEWIS ERWIN

b. 26 October 1963, Gary, Indiana

Robert is a Junior (1984) at Purdue University.

XII-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-1-3

CYNTHIA ROSE ERWIN

b. 13 June 1966, Gary, Indiana

Cynthia attends Purdue University. She was Valedictorian of her high school graduating class (1984) and member of the National Honor Society. She is a distinguished student at Purdue University.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-2

ROBERT GEORGE LEWIS

b. 13 June 1940, Gary, Indiana

m. Lea Gayle Ford, 24 July 1961, Ft. Wayne, Indiana

b. 20 August 1940, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Children

1. Robert Van II b. 5 Jun. 1962
2. Lori Beth b. 11 Jun. 1966

Robert graduated from Franklin College in 1964. He received a Masters Degree from Indiana University. For the past 19 years he has been employed by United States Steel Corporation as a Management Supervisor. Robert has also taught school and coached Junior High School football and basketball. He has been active in School and Community affairs.

Lea Gayle is the daughter of Roscoe Jefferson and Della Virginia (Barker) Ford.

The family lives in De Motte, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-2-1

ROBERT VAN LEWIS II

b. 5 June 1962, Franklin, Indiana

m. Julie McNeiley, 1 October 1983, De Motte, Indiana

b. 11 March 1965, Lake County, Indiana

Robert attended Purdue University and in 1983 joined the United States Navy. He intends to become a Naval officer. Robert is an accomplished musician.

Julie is the daughter of Dean Dole and Carol Lynn (Rich) McNeiley.

The family resides in Lowell, Indiana.

XII-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-2-2

LORI BETH LEWIS - HIGGINS

b. 11 June 1966, Gary Indiana

m. Darren Higgins, 13 August 1983, De Motte, Indiana

b. 16 January 1962, Portage, Porter County, Indiana

Children

1. Brandon Lee b. 16 Feb. 1984, Valpraiso, IN

Lori attends Franklin College as a freshman (1984) on a scholarship program. She is on the Dean's list.

Darren is the son of Richard and Sandra (King) Higgins. They are divorced.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-3

GORDON CLYDE LEWIS

b. 20 August 1942, Gary, Indiana

m. Carole Mastarone, 24 June 1964, Gary, Indiana

b. 28 November 1943, New Kensington, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Gordon Florindo b. 23 Feb. 1968, Fairfax, MO
2. John Robert b. 6 Jul. 1970, Fairfax, MO

Gordon graduated from Franklin College in 1964 and received a Masters Degree from North West Missouri State College. He is presently the Principal of Rensselaer Junior High School at Rensselaer, Indiana and is active in the school and community affairs.

Carole is the daughter of Florindo Joseph and Rose Ann (Zurakowsky) Mastarone.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-4

WILLIAM RICHARD LEWIS

b. 29 January 1944, Gary Indiana

m. Jane Barclay, 28 December 1968, Evansville, Indiana

b. 3 April 1945, Evansville, Indiana

Children

1. Elizabeth Ann b. 2 Oct. 1972, Portland, OR
2. Michael David b. 4 Dec. 1974, Bellevue, WA

William is a 1966 graduate in Electrical Engineering of Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Indiana. His employment as an engineer has been with Pacific Northwest Bell Telephone and Pacific Bell Telephone Company. William has served six years in the United States Army Reserves.

Jane is the daughter of Veloris L. and Lillian Agnes (Shelton) Barclay. The family resides in Bellevue, Washington.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-2-5

CAROL LORRAINE LEWIS - SABINS

b. 5 April 1951, Gary Indiana

m. James M. Sabins, 9 August 1974, San Diego, California
b. 16 January 1948, San Diego, California

Children

1. Scott Michael b. 13 Jul. 1978, La Jolla, CA
2. Jefferey Daniel b. 28 May 1980, La Jolla, CA

Carol is a 1973 graduate of the University of Idaho in Education and teaches the Elementary Grades in San Diego, California. She is active in school and community affairs.

James is an Investigator for the State of California. He is the son of Rolland Clifford and Pearl Louise (Sowers) Sabins.

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-3

M. HELEN LEWIS - DAVIES - PAUL

b. 21 September 1917, Gary, Indiana

m. (1) Oswald George Davies, 15 August 1936, Gary, Indiana (Div.)
b. 27 January 1913, Natwick, England

Children

1. George Preston b. 6 Sep. 1937

m. (2) Joseph Valentine Paul, 22 March 1949, Prescott, Arizona
b. 24 March 1916, Brooklyn, New York, New York

Children

2. David Joseph b. 26 Jun. 1949
3. Kenneth James b. 18 Sep. 1950

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-3-1

GEORGE PRESTON DAVIES

b. 6 September 1937, Gary, Indiana

m. Mary Smith, 18 March 1964, Vicksburg, Mississippi
b. 22 May 1947, Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi

Children

1. Paula Denise b. 11 Feb. 1965, Vicksburg, MS

XII-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-3-1-1

PAULA DENISE DAVIES - HATCHER

b. 11 February 1965, Mississippi

m. Russell Hatcher, 27 May 1983, Shreveport, Louisiana
b. 10 January 1961, Taft, California

Children

1. Ruben Joe b. 16 Oct. 1984, Shreveport, LA

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-3-2

DAVID JOSEPH PAUL

b. 26 June 1949, Prescott, Arizona

m. Jackie Niece (A.K.A) Ennis, 28 June 1969, Las Vegas, Nevada

Children

1. Leon Joseph b. 13 July 1971, Phoenix, AZ

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-3-3

KENNETH JAMES PAUL

b. 18 September 1950, Prescott, Arizona

m. (1) Delores La Barge, 26 June ____, Prescott, Arizona

b. 3 July 1953, Bennington, Vermont

m. (2) Hope Gray Hansen, ____ August 1980, Kona, Hawaii

b. 3 December 1952, Fairfield, California

Children

1. Daniel Kenneth b. 18 Aug. 1981, Hilo, Hawaii
2. Joseph } Twins b. 20 Feb. 1983, Riverside, CA
3. Joshua } Twins b. 20 Feb. 1983, Riverside, CA

Hope had twins, Jason and Michelle Gray by a previous marriage.

X-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-4

JULIA MARIAN LEWIS - SCHMITZ - SANDERS

b. 30 September 1919, Gary, Indiana

m. (1) Robert Henry Schmitz, 4 June 1940, Davenport, Iowa (Div.)

b. 28 July 1915, Marshalltown, Iowa

Children

1. Carole Darlene b. 28 June 1942

m. (2) Walter Burdette Sanders, 1948, Gallup, New Mexico (Div.)

b. 28 February 1921, Tampico, Illinois

Robert attended medical schools at Notre Dame, Chicago and Loyola Universities, but did not became a licensed physician. He became a theatre manager in Des Moines, Iowa and worked for Alcoa in Bettendorf, Iowa.

Walter Burdette was an electrical contractor in Prescott, Arizona. In 1962 he became Undersheriff of Yavapai County, Arizona.

Julia was co-owner of an electric store in Prescott. She is also active in Women's organizations and served on Election Boards.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-2-2-3-3-4-1

CAROLE DARLENE SCHMITZ

b. 28 June 1942, Gary, Indiana

m. (Unmarried)

Darlene has a B.A. Degree in Education from Arizona State University and a M.A. Degree in History from Northern Arizona University. She is a Social Studies teacher and taught in the Phoenix and Prescott, Arizona public schools. She has been active in Arizona and National political matters including women's issues.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-2-5-3

JOHN THOMAS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 627)

b. 27 May 1872, Tyrone, Blair County, Pennsylvania

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-2

REV. THOMAS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 629)

b. 26 January 1827, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania

m. Nancy J. Bowman, 1850, Cambria County, Pennsylvania

Thomas and Nancy had no children and are not the parents of John, Rebecca, Elizabeth and David as indicated on Page 629 of Volume I.

VII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3

JOHN A. VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 630)

John A. Van Scoyoc
seated
John Walter Van Scoyoc
standing

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-2-1

LOUISE VAN SCOYOC - RUSSO (Vol. 1, P. 631)

b. 29 December 1922, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania

m. Vincent Russo

Children

1. Anita
2. Rosalie
3. Vincent
4. Robert

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-2-3

IRENE VAN SCOYOC - WINTERS (Vol. 1, P. 632)

b. 3 September 1928, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
m. Ray Winters
d. Deceased
Children
1. Marc b.

Irene was living in East Liverpool, Ohio in 1983.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-2-4

EUGENE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 632)

b. 15 March 1930, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
m. Verna Fedor
Children
1. Patricia b. Chardon, OH
2. Robert b. Chardon, OH

Eugene served in the United States Army. In 1983, Eugene and his family were living in Chardon, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-2-7

VESTA VAN SCOYOC - _____ (Vol. 1, P. 632)

b. 6 May 1937, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
m. _____
Children
1. Gina b. ____, Hayward, CA

In 1983 Vesta was living in Phoenix, Arizona.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-2-8

FRANK VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 632)

b. 15 May 1940, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
m. Leona Comorosky
b. 16 January 1943, Dysart, Pennsylvania
Children
1. David b. 8 Feb. ____, Fallen Timber, PA
2. Shawn b. 13 Mar. ____, Fallen Timber, PA
3. Gary b. 23 Apr. ____, Fallen Timber, PA
4. Sherry b. 14 Dec. ____, Fallen Timber, PA
5. Darren b. 19 Jun. ____, Fallen Timber, PA

Frank served in the United States Army, In 1983. Frank and his family were living in Mentor on the Lake, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-2-9

MARY ANN VAN SCOYOC - DETTERBECK (Vol. 1. P. 633)

b. 31 October 1942, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
m. Edward Detterbeck, Altoona, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Lisa b. 19 Nov. 1966, Altoona, PA

Mary Ann and her family in 1983 were living in Altoona, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-2-10

DONALD VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 633)

b. 29 July 1945, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
m. Kathy Chirdon
b. 17 March 1949
Children
1. Rhonda b. 20 May 1973, Altoona, PA
2. Karen b. 15 July 1975, Norfolk, VA

Donald served in the United States Navy. In 1983, Donald and his family were living at Mentor on the Lake, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-4

ROGER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 633)

b. 10 May 1906, Glasgow, Pennsylvania
d. 24 May 1984, Erie, Pennsylvania
m. Violet Marie Dunn, Milesburg, Pennsylvania
b. 13 January 1913, Altoona, Pennsylvania
Children
1. Marjorie Ann b. 30 Dec. 1935, Altoona, PA
2. Janet Marie b. 9 Nov. 1938, Van Ormer, PA

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-4-1

MARJORIE ANN VAN SCOYOC - KELLY - DODSWORTH (Vol. 1, P. 633)

b. 30 December 1935, Altoona, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Robert E. Kelly (Div.)
Children
1. Gregory Kelly b. 24 Mar. 1954
m. (2) Gerard A. Dodsworth

Marjorie is a graduate of Syracuse University.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-4-1-1

GREGORY KELLY

b. 24 March 1954, Erie, Pennsylvania
m. Heather Andrews (Div.)
Children
1. Erin Kelly b. 30 Aug. 1973, Erie, PA

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-4-2

JANET MARIE VAN SCOYOC - RIBERO - SCHAFFNER (Vol. 1, P. 634)

b. 9 November 1938, Van Ormer, Pennsylvania
m. (1) Frank Ribero (Div.)
Children
1. Kimberly b. 1 Aug. 1958, Erie, PA
m. (2) Nelson Schaffner Jr.
b. 22 February 1942
Children
2. John b. 24 Mar. 1972, Erie, PA
3. Nelson III b. 15 May 1975, Erie, PA
4. Elizabeth b. 9 Sep. 1980, Erie, PA

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-1-4-2-1

KIMBERLY RIBERO - WILKOSZ

b. 1 August 1958, Erie, Pennsylvania

m. Mark Wilkosz

b. 8 Jun. 1957, Erie, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Mark Jr. b. 23 Feb. 1982
2. Jason b. 10 Jan. 1984, Erie, PA

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2

JOHN WALTER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 634)

John Walter Van Scoyoc Family Standing Left to Right: John Walter, Julia Ann (Westover) Van Scoyoc, Baby Robie Mabel, John Howard, James Blaine Kneeling: Nancy Ellen, Linda Elizabeth Sitting: Alice Bowman, Marjorie Maude, Clair Walter, Webster Franklin

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-1

WALTER THEODORE LIGHTNER (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 27 October 1920, Commodore, Indiana County, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Verna May Dubble, 1949, Hagerstown, Maryland

b. 6 November 1915, Myerstown, Pennsylvania

d. 27 December 1964, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Mt. Joy Cem., Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania

m. (2) Elaine Anabelle Grimm Audrant, 5 June 1965, Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania

b. 2 July 1925, Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania

d. 29 October 1968, Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania, Bur. Mt. Joy Cem., Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania

m. (3) Mary Josephine Ferentz, 22 November 1975, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania

b. 19 March 1914, New Alexandria, Pennsylvania

Walter was employed by Piper Aircraft in the late 1930's.

He went to Hawaii after the Pearl Harbor attack and joined the Army Air Force. After return to civilian life he worked at the Middletown and Cumberland Airports until retirement in 1975. He flies his own plane.

A Lightner Family Wedding

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-2

GEORGE LEE LIGHTNER (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 19 December 1921, Commodore, Indiana County, Pennsylvania

m. Betty Hazel Miller, 15 September 1943, Bellwood, Pennsylvania
b. 25 May 1924, Roaring Springs, Pennsylvania

Children

1. George Lee II b. 26 Nov. 1944
2. Thomas Elwood b. 13 Oct. 1952

George has been "railroading" all his adult life. He recently retired and is living in the Eldorado section of Altoona, Pennsylvania. He is an active member of the Shrine.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-2-1

GEORGE LEE LIGHTNER II

b. 26 November 1944, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. Virginia Nail, 22 October 1970, Swissvale, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
b. 23 February 1945, Altoona, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Elizabeth Anne b. 26 Feb. 1978, Youngstown, OH

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-2-2

THOMAS ELWOOD LIGHTNER

b. 13 October 1952, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. Mary Catherine Ciaviarella, 24 April 1976, Altoona, Pennsylvania
b. 8 February 1952, Altoona, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-3

JOHN CLAIR LIGHTNER (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 17 June 1923, Commodore, Indiana County, Pennsylvania

m. Barbara La Rue Horner, 18 August 1950, Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania
b. 3 September 1928, Turtle, Creek, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Barbara La Rue b. 3 Sep. 1955, Turtle Creek, PA
2. Leslie Ann b. 17 Aug. 1957, Turtle Creek, PA
3. William Keith b. 31 Jul. 1961, Turtle Creek, PA

John has taught business subjects in several high schools since graduating from Indiana State Teachers College (now Indiana University of Pennsylvania). Barbara is a teacher of Home Economics.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-3-1

BARBARA LA RUE LIGHTNER - CHENEY

b. 3 September 1955, Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania

m. Lloyd Lawrence Cheney, 12 May 1984, York, Pennsylvania

Barbara is a Registered Nurse with a Master of Science Degree in Nursing.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-4

ELIZABETH ANNE LIGHTNER - MARKLEY (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 9 December 1927, Blandburg, Pennsylvania

d. 3 February 1976, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Logan Valley Cem., Bellwood, Pennsylvania

m. Frederick Allen Markley, 19 July 1950, Bellwood, Pennsylvania
b. 23 July 1928, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

Children

None

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-5

MARJORIE ELLEN LIGHTNER - MILLER (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 2 January 1929, Blandburg, Pennsylvania

m. Robert William Miller, 18 June 1947, Bellwood, Pennsylvania
b. 15 September 1922, Antis T., Blair County, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Marjorie Anne b. 6 Jun. 1948
2. Raymond George b. 27 May 1953

Marjorie and Robert are involved in many community activities.

Marjorie usually heads the "Lightner Reunion" which is held the last Saturday of each July.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-5-1

MARJORIE ANNE MILLER - Mc FALLS

b. 6 June 1948, Antis T., Blair County, Pennsylvania

m. Richard McFalls, 20 July 1970, Ekton, Maryland
b. 23 May 1948, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Raymond George b. 25 Feb. 1971, Westchester, PA
2. Sherri Lynn b. 14 Feb. 1972, Westchester, PA

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-5-2

RAYMOND GEORGE MILLER

b. 27 May 1953, Antis, T., Blair County, Pennsylvania

m. Catherine Mary Seal, 20 June 1981, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
b. 23 December 1960

Children

1. Derek Robert b. 26 Jun. 1984, Philadelphia, PA

Raymond and Catherine are employees of the Federal Government in Philadelphia.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-6

JOSEPH MERVIN LIGHTNER (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 2 May 1931, Blandburg, Pennsylvania

m. (Unmarried)

Mervin is employed in Public Television in Pittsburgh.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-7

THOMAS BLAKE LIGHTNER SR. (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 18 January 1934, Blandburg, Pennsylvania

m. Sandra Lee Sheffer, 27 May 1962, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
b. 22 June 1940, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Thomas Blake Jr. b. 24 Sep. 1963, Harrisburg, PA
2. David Michael b. 19 Aug. 1972, Harrisburg, PA

Thomas is employed by United Parcel Service.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-7-1

THOMAS BLAKE LIGHTNER JR.

b. 24 September 1963, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Thomas is serving in the United States Navy.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-8

EARL JAMES LIGHTNER (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 23 October 1935, Blandburg, Pennsylvania

m. Annette Carolyn Fink, 6 February 1965, Bellwood, Pennsylvania
b. 15 September 1942, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Joseph John b. 27 Jun. 1966, Camp Hill, PA
2. Amy Lynn b. 2 Feb. 1970, Camp Hill, PA

Earl is an employee of the U.S. Post Office Department in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-8-1

JOSEPH JOHN LIGHTNER

b. 27 June 1966, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania

Joseph is attending college.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-9

GILBERT RAY LIGHTNER (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 4 June 1938, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

m. Judy Ann Lauver, 10 June 1962, Bellwood, Pennsylvania
b. 31 May 1944, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Lora Louise b. 7 Sep. 1963, Altoona, PA
2. Lisa Lynn b. 15 Feb. 1967, Altoona, PA

Gilbert is a long time employee of Butterwick Patterns.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-9-1

LORA LOUISE LIGHTNER - STRAYER

b. 7 September 1963, Altoona, Pennsylvania

m. John Frederick Strayer, 28 August 1982, Bellwood, Pennsylvania
b. 12 March 1963, York, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-4-10

RHODY ALLEN LIGHTNER (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 4 February 1942, Bellwood, Pennsylvania

m. Dorothy Loretta Kemper, 22 July 1966, Austin, Texas

b. 16 July 1948, Grossen-Buseck, Germany

Children

1. Suzanne Carol b. 19 Feb. 1967, Austin, TX
2. Kathina, Michelle b. 5 Jul. 1973, Austin, TX

Rhody is serving in the United States Air Force. Dorothy also served in the Air Force. Their daughters speak fluent German.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-5

LINDA ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - BEERS (Vol. 1, P. 637)

b. 12 November 1902, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania

d. 28 August 1969, Glasgow, Pennsylvania

m. Stewart Beers

b. 15 March 1901, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Donald Boyd
2. Robert Lynn

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-5-1

DONALD BOYD BEERS (Vol. 1, P. 637)

m. (1) _____

Children

1. Donald

m. (2) _____

Children

2. Stewart

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-5-2

ROBERT LYNN BEERS (Vol. 1, P. 637)

m. _____

Children

1. Elizabeth Ann

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-5-2-1

ELIZABETH ANN BEERS - NELSON

m. _____ Nelson

Children

Three

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-6

ALICE BOWMAN VAN SCOYOC - BEERS (Vol. 1, P. 638)

b. 1 December 1904, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania

d. 17 March 1977, Coalport, Pennsylvania

m. Levi Ralph Beers, ____ September 1928, Pennsylvania

b. ca. 28 November 1883

d. 30 July 1965

Children

1. Lynn
2. Alton Lewis
3. Lucille Jean

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-7

WEBSTER FRANKLIN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 638)

m. Vesta Marie Lightner, 31 May 1932, Indiana, Pennsylvania at the Baptist Church Parsonage

b. 13 January 1907, Pennsylvania

Webster Franklin Van Scoyoc

Webster Franklin left school at age 14 to help support the family, his father having become disabled. After working in the coal mines and brickyards he came to Vandergrift to work for United States Steel Corporation. He retired in 1970 after 42 years with the Company.

Webster and Vesta live in Appolo, Pennsylvania

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-7-1

CONSTANCE DEANE VAN SCOYOC - TRUDGEON (Vol. 1, P. 638)

b. 17 May 1934, Vandergrift, Pennsylvania

m. Arthur Edward Trudgeon, 14 January 1963, Winchester, Virginia

b. 19 May 1931, Apollo, Pennsylvania

Arthur Edward Trudgeon and wife
Constance Deane Van Scoyoc

Children

1. Kerry Thor — b. 4 Aug. 1968, Pittsburgh, PA
2. Krista Renee — b. 5 Mar. 1972, Pittsburgh, PA

Arthur is a graduate of the University of Pittsburgh and is employed by Allegheny Ludlum Steel Corporation. He is the son of Arthur Ellsworth and June (Grimm) Trudgeon.

Constance was an honor student in High School. She was employed by Wear-Ever Aluminum, Inc. for eleven years where she was involved in beauty pageants and promotional activities in the United States and Europe. The family resides near Apollo in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-7-2

WEBSTER GREIG VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 638)

b. 23 December 1937, Vandergrift, Pennsylvania

m. Virginia Mae Verner, 23 December 1961, Sardis, Pennsylvania
b. 10 May 1941, New Kensington, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Velissa — b. 18 Mar. 1970, Pottstown, PA
2. Brian Greig — b. 9 Nov. 1971, Pottstown, PA

Webster was employed by several steel companies and is presently employed by Phoenix Steel Corporation. He served in the United States Army during the Viet Nam conflict and was honorably discharged in 1967.

Virginia is the daughter of Gilbert and Mildred (Bartholic) Verner. She is employed by A.T. & T. Company at Wayne, Pennsylvania as Administrative Secretary.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-10

ROBIE MABEL VAN SCOYOC - BALSIS

John William Balsis Family Rear Row:
John W. Balsis, Robie Mabel (Van Scoyoc) Balsis, Nancy Balsis, Connie Louise Balsis, William Dean Balsis Front Row: Cheryl Denise Balsis, Debra Lynn Balsis, Kimberly Balsis and Joseph M. Lightner, nephew

Robie is active in the Church and community, also politics. She is a member of the Election Board in Vandergrift.

She has provided a great deal of valuable genealogical information about her ancestors and living relatives which the Compiler included in Volume I and in this Volume.

John is in the automobile parts business. He is a 40 year charter member of the Lions Club in Vandergrift and was Club President.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-10-1

WILLIAM DEAN BALSIS (Vol. 1, P. 639)

b. 19 October 1939, Vandergrift, Pennsylvania

m. Constance Louise Benes, 18 April 1964

b. 27 October 1942, East Vandergrift, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Cheryl Denise b. 22 Apr. 1965
2. Kimberly Ann b. 7 Feb. 1968
3. Debra Lynn b. 26 May 1971

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-10-1-1

CHERYL DENISE BALSIS

b. 22 April 1965, Vandergrift, Pennsylvania

Cheryl has finished her second year at Clarion University.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-2-10-2

NANCY KAY BALSIS - KISNER (Vol. 1, P. 639)

b. 14 August 1945, Vandergrift, Pennsylvania

m. Odbert Eugene Kisner, 26 January 1966 (Div.)

b. 26 December 1945, Fairmont, West Virginia

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3

THOMAS JUDSON VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1. P. 640)

b. ____ October 1857, Blair County, Pennsylvania

d. 1932, Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania, Bur. Grandview Cem.

m. (1) Amanda _____, ca. 1874

b. 1859, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Ethel b. __ May 1875 d. D.Y.
2. Robie Mabel b. 1879
3. Ruby b. __ Jun. 1887

m. (2) Sarah Botwright

b. 26 May 1875, England

d. 21 May 1949

Children

4. Ruth b. 25 Apr. 1897 d. 12 Mar. 1978
5. Gwendolyn b. 7 Jun. 1898 d. 21 Feb. 1979
6. Jeanette b. 6 Mar. 1903

Sarah Botwright is the daughter of George and Ann (Collop) Botwright who emigrated from England in 1879. They moved to Phillipsburg in June 1883 where Sarah met Thomas Judson.

Thomas Judson was a carpenter and later became a locomotive engineer for the Pennsylvania Railroad.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-3

RUBY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 640)

b. ____ June 1887, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-4

RUTH VAN SCOYOC - CHARLES - DOLAN

b. 25 April 1897

d. 12 March 1978, Bur. Grandview Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Robert Charles

Children

1. Janet
2. Robert Judson

m. (2) James Dolan

The family resided in Tyrone, Pennsylvania and Falls Church, Virginia.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-4-1

JANET CHARLES - YEDERLINIC

m. Mario Yederlinic, (Div.)

Children

1. Mario Jr. b. __ Jun. 1958
2. Janet b.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-4-1-2

JANET YEDERLINIC

m. Ray _____

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-4-2

ROBERT JUDSON CHARLES

m. Phyllis Lynn

Children

1. Robert

Robert is a retired Township Secretary. The family resides in Bald Eagle, Pennsylvania.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5

GWENDOLYN VAN SCOYOC - PRICE (Vol. 1, P. 640)

b. 7 June 1898, Chesler Hill, Pennsylvania

d. 21 February 1979, Bur. Eastlawn Cem., Tyrone, Pennsylvania

m. Paul Gracely Price, 23 January 1918, Cumberland, Maryland

b. 7 October 1897, Easten, Maryland

d. 25 May 1971

Children

1. William Paul b. 17 Sep. 1918
2. Mary Kathryn b. 19 Jul. 1924
3. Richard Van b. 9 Sep. 1934

Gwendolyn and Paul owned a restaurant in Tyrone where the family resided.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-1

WILLIAM PAUL PRICE

b. 17 September 1918, Philipsburg, Pennsylvania

d. 29 August 1984, Bur. Oak Grove Cem., Tryone, Pennsylvania

m. Adelene Ann Whren, 30 June 1951

Children

1. Thomas W. b. 9 May 1954
2. John P. b. 20 Jul. 1956 d. 10 Jan. 1957 D.Y
3. Susan A. b. 17 Jun. 1958

William Paul was a teacher-coach for 33 years in the schools of Tyrone, Pennsylvania. He also was Sports Editor of the Sarasota Journal in the 1950s.

The family resided at Sarasota, Florida and Tyrone, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-1-1

THOMAS W. PRICE

b. 9 May 1954, Philipsburg, Pennsylvania
m. Bonnie Harbison, 25 April, 1981
b. Indiana, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Matthew James b. 10 Dec. 1981
2. Ashely Nicole b. 2 Oct. 1985

The family lives in Indiana, Pennsylvania where they are Medical Technologists.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-1-3

SUSAN A. PRICE

b. 17 June 1958, Tyrone, Pennsylvania

Susan resides in Tyrone, Pennsylvania. She is employed as a communications specialist for a hospital. She formerly worked as reporter and photographer for the newspaper.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-2

MARY KATHRYN PRICE - REYNOLDS

b. 19 July 1924, Philipsburg, Pennsylvania
m. Norman K. Reynolds

Children

1. Linda Kay b. 13 May 1947
2. Norman Kenneth b. 20 Mar. 1951

Norman is a retired oil businessman. The family resides in Midland, Texas.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-2-1

LINDA KAY REYNOLDS - REAMES

b. 13 May 1947
m. Ronald Reames

Children

1. Julie
2. Courtney

The family resides in Bedford, Texas.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-2-2

NORMAN KENNETH REYNOLDS

b. 20 March 1951
m. Linda _____

Children

1. Kerri

The family resides in Oklahoma.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-3

RICHARD VAN PRICE

b. 9 September 1934, Phillipsburg, Pennsylvania
m. Helen Hamer
Children

1. Richard V.	b. 25 May 1954
2. Natalie Ann	b. 30 Aug. 1958

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-3-1

RICHARD V. PRICE

b. 25 May 1954
m. (1) Karen Stanley (Div.)
m. (2) Maureen McDonald
Children
None

Richard worked for the American Cancer Society. Maureen teaches Mathematics. The family resides at Middleton, Pennsylvania.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-5-3-2

NATALIE ANN PRICE

b. 30 Aug. 1958

Natalie is a teacher and coach. She is also involved in Physical Therapy work with the Naval Reserve.

She lives in Texas.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-3-6

JEANETTE VAN SCOYOC - SULLIVAN (Vol. 1, P. 641)

b. 6 March 1902, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania
m. Daniel A. Sullivan
Children

1. Daniel A. Jr.	b. 23 Aug. 1925
2. Thomas Judson	b. 6 Sep. 1926
3. Mary Ellen	b. 6 Apr. 1928
4. Charles Francis	b. 11 Jan. 1930
5. Jeanette Ann	b. 24 Aug. 1932

The family resides in Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania.

VIII-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8

WILLIAM CAREY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 642)

b. February 1872, near Glasgow, Cambria County, Pennsylvania
d. 20 March 1938, near Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
m. Margaret B. McMahon
b. 28 December 1876, Ayrshire, Scotland
d. 14 June 1957, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Children

1. Agnes Maree	b. 1 Oct. 1899	d. 23 Feb. 1975
2. Maude	b. 30 Nov. 1900	d. 198-
3. Louise	b. 22 Jul. 1902	

William Carey was born on the family farm located near the town of Glasgow, Cambria County, Pennsylvania. He attended the Cambria County Schools, the Lock Haven Normal School and became a teacher. After teaching for twelve years in the rural schools of Cambria County, William entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad in the Accounting Department and the family moved to

Tyrone. William also became Secretary to the Board of Directors of Tyrone Public Schools, a position he held for 25 years. Because of his unique mathematical skills he was transferred to the Philadelphia office in 1926. He was an amateur poet and used this talent in communicating with friends.

In 1938, William participated in a logging industry festival which involved sending a "Last Raft" of logs on the Susquehanna river between Lewisburg and Harrisburg. He was one of the 50 passengers on the raft when it crashed into a bridge pier. William and six companions lost their lives.

Margaret was about seven years of age when she came to the United States from Scotland in 1882 with her mother Agnes and five other children. Her father William McMahon has preceded the family to America.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8-1

AGNES MAREE VAN SCOYOC - WEST (Vol. 1, P. 642)

b. 1 October 1899, near Van Ormer, Cambria County, Pennsylvania
d. 23 February 1975, Louisville, Kentucky, Bur. Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Indiana T., Perryville, Pennsylvania
m. Pemberton Burton West, 20 February 1926, Tyrone, Pennsylvania
b. 5 November 1897, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
d. 4 August 1954, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Bur. Lakeside Memorial Gardens, Indiana T., Perryville, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Isabel b. 22 Jul. 1927
2. Burton Carey b. 21 Feb. 1941

Agnes received a degree in music from Ithaca College in Ithaca, New York and taught music in the public schools of Homestead and Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. She also became involved with many community and church organizations. She had fine leadership qualities.

Pemberton graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1920 with a degree in Chemistry. His first employment was with a manufacturer of commercial soap. Later he became Treasurer of Luker Manufacturing Company in which he had heavily invested. The business declined in the depression. Furthermore, Mr. Luker embezzled Company funds and as a result Pemberton lost his entire investment in the Company. He then studied life underwriting at New York University and became a Certified Life Underwriter. He was employed by the Pittsburgh Agency of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company until his retirement due to illness in the 1940's.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8-1-1

ISABEL WEST - SILVERMAN

b. 22 July 1927, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
m. Irving Silverman, ____ May 1951 (Div. 1973)
b. 19 January 1922, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children

1. David West b. 6 Jan. 1957, Bloomington, IL
2. Susan Maree b. 16 May 1960, Madison, WI
3. Deborah Holmes b. 11 Jul. 1964, Houston, TX

Isabel graduated from Ohio Weslyan University in June 1949. She later received a Masters Degree in Social Work from the University of Pittsburgh. She is active in community affairs and is employed as a Psychological Consultant.

Irving attended the University of Pittsburgh where he studied Psychology. Ten years later he received a Ph.D. Degree in Audiology from the University of Wisconsin. He taught at the University of Louisville Medical School.

David and Deborah are attending the University of Louisville.

Susan is a graduate of Beloit College, Beloit, Wisconsin.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8-1-2

BURTON CAREY WEST M.D.

b. 21 February 1941, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

m. Katherine Ann Young, 27 December 1963

b. 28 April 1941, Pontiac, Michigan

Children

1. Amy Fay	b. 30 Jul. 1967, Seattle, WA
2. Holly Katherine	b. 9 Dec. 1968, Seattle, WA
3. John Pemberton	b. 31 Jul. 1970, Washington, D.C.
4. Abigail Coleman	b. 4 Nov. 1976, Shreveport, LA
5. Emily Van Scoyoc	b. 25 Sep. 1979, Shreveport, LA

Burton Carey West M.D. Family

Burton graduated from Amherst College in 1963 having received a B.A. Degree. He then entered the Cornell University Medical College in New York City. He received an M.D. Degree in 1967. He began his internship and first year residency in Internal Medicine at the University of Washington Hospital in Seattle, Washington. During the years 1969-1972 he was employed at the Laboratory for Clinical Investigation at the National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland. He became Senior Resident and Chief Resident in Medicine at Vanderbilt University at Nashville, Tennessee in 1972. Since 1974, Burton has been Chief, Section of Infectious Diseases in the Department of Medicine at Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport, Louisiana. He is involved in teaching, care of the sick, consulting, research and writing. His present title is Professor (of Medicine).

Katherine is a graduate of Pennsylvania State University where she received a B.A. Degree in 1963. She is active in church work and theater. She is the daughter of John Lloyd and Fay (Coleman) Young.

Amy Fay is attending Rhodes College in Memphis, Tennessee.

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8-2

MAUDE VAN SCOYOC - THOMPSON - STAFFORD (Vol. 1, P. 642)

b. 30 November 1900, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
d. 198__
m. (1) George Thompson, ca. 1919, Tyrone, Pennsylvania (Div.)
Children
1. William Eugene b. 26 Nov. 1920 d. 1972

m. (2) Kenneth Stafford, ca. 1950
d. 1958

Kenneth served in the United States Army in World War II.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8-2-1

WILLIAM EUGENE THOMPSON

b. 26 November 1920
d. 1972
m. _____ (Div.)
Children
1. Patricia b. ca. 1948
2. William b. ca. 1960

William served in the United States Army in Europe in World War II.

XI-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8-2-1-1

PATRICA THOMPSON - SMITH

b. ca. 1948
m. Gary Smith
Children
1. Noel b. 1972

IX-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8-3

LOUISE VAN SCOYOC - FRASER (Vol. 1, P. 642)

b. 22 July 1902, Fallen Timber, Pennsylvania
m. David Fraser, 1929, New York, New York, (Div.)
b. 8 December 1900, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Children
1. David Van b. 6 Jun. 1930
2. Nancy b. 16 Sep. 1934

Louise graduated from Tyrone High School and then entered employment in a Tyrone bank. She and David moved to Pittsburgh where David was a teacher at Shadyside Academy. They later moved to Oregon where David was employed by the logging industry as an efficiency expert, based upon his expertise in time-motion studies. After several years they returned to Pittsburgh. In the early 1950's the family moved to Altavista, Virginia where Dave was employed by the Lane Furniture Company. After the divorce, Louise moved to Atlanta.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8-3-1

DAVID VAN FRASER

b. 6 June 1930, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
m. Ann Laurie Alexander, 9 April 1955, Wiesbaden, West Germany
b. 6 November 1934, Charlotte, North Carolina
Children
1. Duncan Van Scoyoc b. 9 Oct. 1963, Atlanta, GA
2. Ann Brevard b. 18 Nov. 1966, Atlanta, GA
3. Elizabeth Alexander b. 12 Sep. 1969, Atlanta, GA

David is a graduate of Virginia Polytechnic Institute. He is an Architect in Atlanta, Georgia.

Ann Laurie is a B.A. graduate of Agnes Scott College in Decatur, Georgia and received her M.A.T. Degree from Emory University. She also has a Ph.D. Degree in Education from Georgia State University and is a Professional Educator in the Atlanta area.

Their son Duncan, a Presidential Scholar, is a Senior at Davidson College and daughter Ann Brevard is at the University of Georgia. Elizabeth is in High School.

X-1-2-2-6-1-3-3-8-3-2

NANCY FRASER - WILLIAMSON - THOMPSON - CLOSE

b. 16 September 1934, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

m. (1) Lee Williamson, 21 June, 1957,

b. 25 April 1928, Brazil

d. 18 January — Chapel Hill, North Carolina

m. (2) John V. Thompson, 20 February 1960, Atlanta, Georgia

b. 13 May 1931, Lynchburg, Virginia (Div. 1972)

Children

1. J. Cary b. 14 Dec. 1960, Atlanta, Ga
2. Margaret b. 1964, Atlanta, GA

m. (3) Rev. Henry T. Close, 15 July 1978, Atlanta, Georgia

b. 6 December 1928, Miami, Florida

Nancy is also a graduate of Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Georgia. She is a Pastoral Counselor in Coral Gables, Florida.

J. Carey is attending Vandervilt University. Margaret has attended the University of the South in Suwanee, Tennessee.

VII-1-2-2-6-4-1-1

NANCY VAN SCOYOC - HOWARD (Vol. 1, P. 647)

b. 1832, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 29 October 1915, Walnut T., Montgomery County, Indiana.

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-1-1-2

CHARLES E. EDWARDS (Vol. 1, P. 647)

b. 12 July 1862

d. 1908

m. Esta Abbott, 1 January 1887

Children

1. Warner
2. Clara
3. Lola B.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-4-2-1

WARNER EDWARDS

m. Ruth M. Rice, 27 October 1915

Children

1. Helen Patton

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-4-2-2

CLARA EDWARDS - PATTERSON

m. Charles D. Patterson, 8 September 1906

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-4-2-3

LOLA B. EDWARDS - TUCKER

m. Nathan A. Tucker, 29 December 1927

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-1-4-4

ALSETA EDWARDS - ARMSTRONG (Vol. 1, P. 647)

b. 18 August 1864

d. 29 July 1910

m. Charles E. Armstrong, 3 October 1886

Children

1. Lewis } Twins
2. Lois
3. Mahlon } Twins
4. Manson
5. Owen } Twins
6. Oleri

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-1-4-5

ETHELDA EDWARDS - HOOVER (Vol. 1, P. 647)

b. 1874

d. 1940

m. Albert Hoover, 29 June 1898

b. 1874

d. 1944

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-1

AZEL VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 648)

m. Lottie Bennett, 11 November 1923, Hershey, Michigan

b. 17 September 1904, Evart, Michigan

d. 19 August 1984, Bur. Cherry Valley Cem., Avondale, Michigan

---

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-1-1-3

BRIAN WAYNE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 650)

Children

1. Aaron Wayne b. 22 Aug. 1984, Cadillac, MI

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-1-2-1

ZOE VAN SCOYOC - HOLLY (Vol. 1, P. 650)

Children

2. Mathew David b. 18 Feb. 1983, Grand Rapids, MI

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-2-1

ROBERT LESTER BREUER (Vol. 1, P. 651)

b. 24 November 1936, Grand Rapids, Michigan

m. Phyllis Jean Johnson, 15 May 1964, Grand Rapids, Michigan

b. 4 September 1942, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Children

1. Kenneth Allen b. 15 Nov. 1965, Grand Rapids, MI
2. Sherry Lynn b. 8 Sep. 1969, Grand Rapids, MI

Phyllis is the daughter of Albert and Edna (Farrer) Johnson.

Robert is in the trucking business.

The family resides in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5

GLADYS VAN SCOYOC - BENNETT (Vol. 1, P. 652)

d. 20 March 1984, Bur. Cherry Valley Cem., Avondale, Michigan

---

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-1

RICHARD DALE BENNETT (Vol. 1. P. 652)

b. 23 April 1929, Evart, Osceola County, Michigan

m. Ruth Mateman, 4 May 1947, Avondale, Michigan

b. 22 May 1928, Misaukee County, Michigan

Children

1. Richard Dean b. 15 Dec. 1949
2. Judy Lea b. 8 Jul. 1954
3. Janet Marie b. 18 Jul. 1958
4. Casey Jay b. 27 Nov. 1959

Ruth is the daughter of Edward and Amanda (Pollington) Mateman.
Richard is Superintendent of underground storage wells.
The family resides in Reed City, Michigan.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-1-1

RICHARD DEAN BENNETT

b. 15 December 1949, Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan

m. Diana Bartholmew Hewlett, 23 February 1973, Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan

b. 29 November 1944, Lansing, Michigan

Children

1. James Hewlett b. Lakeview, MI

Diana is the daughter of Lloyd and Kathryn (Northrup) Bartholmew. James is her son by a previous marriage.
The family resides in Mecosta, Michigan.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-1-2

JUDY LEA BENNETT - GREENHOE

b. 8 July 1954, Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan

m. Elton Verwayne Greenhoe Jr., 5 March 1977, Reed City, Michigan

b. 16 August 1953, Sheridan, Michigan

Children

1. Amanda Dawn b. 8 Sep. 1978, Big Rapids, MI
2. Elton III b. 17 Nov. 1983, Big Rapids, MI

Elton is the son of Elton and Florence (Johnson) Greenhoe.
Judy is a nurse and Elton is a Medical Aide.
The family resides in Howard City, Michigan.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-3

JANET MARIE BENNETT - LOFQUIST

b. 18 July 1958, Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan

m. Virgil Lofquist, 17 June 1978, Reed City, Michigan

b. 18 November 1958, Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan

Children

1. Michael Allen b. 7 Dec. 1979, Big Rapids, MI
2. Ann Marie b. 21 Sep. 1983, Big Rapids, MI

Virgil is the son of Alvin and Beverly (Davis) Lofquist.
Virgil is in the well service business.
The family resides in Reed City, Michigan.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-1-4

CASEY JAY BENNETT

b. 27 November 1959, Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan

m. (Unmarried)

Casey is a Sales Engineer for Dresser Industries.

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-2

BRUCE EUGENE BENNETT (Vol. 1, P. 652)

b. 24 July 1934, Evart, Osceola County, Michigan

m. Patricia May Coon, 12 June 1954, Lake City, Michigan

b. 13 August 1937, Flint Michigan

Children

1. Roberta Jean	b. 18 Jan. 1955
2. Rhonda Kay	b. 30 Dec. 1958
3. Rita Marie	b. 28 Aug. 1961

Patricia is the daughter of Frank and Marie (Golonka) Coon.

The family resides in Evart, Michigan where Bruce is a truck driver.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-2-1

ROBERTA JEAN BENNETT - GROVE

b. 18 January 1955, Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan

m. David Grove, 28 September 1974, Evart, Michigan

b. 31 December 1954, Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan

Children

1. Brandi Jo	b. 28 Apr. 1980, Reed City, MI
2. Kelli Ann	b. 31 Mar. 1981, Reed City, MI

David is the son of Warren and Jane (Cole) Grove.

Both David and Roberta are factory workers.

The family resides in Evart, Michigan.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-2-2

RHONDA KAY BENNETT - JEFFRIES

b. 30 December 1958, Osceola County, Michigan

m. Jack Jeffries, 26 April 1975, Evart, Michigan

b. 25 August 1954, Reed City, Michigan

Children

1. Jack Lee	b. 30 Sep. 1975, Reed City, MI
2. Kathi Kay	b. 28 Jul. 1979, Reed City, MI
3. Patricia Louise	b. 28 Apr. 1983, Reed City, MI

Jack is the son of Vern and Gladys (Britton) Jeffries

He is a factory worker.

The family resides in Evart, Michigan

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-2-3

RITA MARIE BENNETT

b. 28 August 1961, Osceola County, Michigan

m. (Unmarried)

Rita is a factory assembler. She resides in Evart, Michigan.

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-1-5-3

LINDA LEE BENNETT - ALLAN (Vol. 1, P. 652)

b. 8 August 1941, Evart, Osceola County, Michigan

m. Tony Lee Allan, 18 June 1960, Avondale, Michigan

b. 13 December 1940, Reed City, Osceola County, Michigan

Children

1. Keith Douglas b. 5 May 1961, Indianapolis, IN
2. Brian Scott b. 17 Oct. 1962, Indianapolis, IN

Tony is the son of Olin and Marvel (Hicks) Allan.

Linda, Tony and Keith are factory workers.

The family resides in Evart, Michigan.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-2-3

JAMES NOAH VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 653)

m. Winnifred Doyne Martin, 1 July 1934

b. 25 May 1914, Rockville, Indiana

d. 8 October 1983, Rockville, Indiana, Bur. Martin Cem., near Ferndale, Indiana

Winnifred was the daughter of Willard and Ethel (Seward) Martin.

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-2-3-1

JOHN ROBERT VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 654)

m. Georgiana Lee, 22 June 1957, Oak Park, Illinois

Georgiana is the daughter of George W. and Dorothy L. (Harrington) Lee.

The family resides in Prospect Heights, Illinois.

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-2-3-2

STEVEN JAY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 655)

m. Karen Ann Kinney, 5 August 1961, Oak Park, Illinois

Karen Ann is the daughter of Miles and Francis Clark (Rockwell) Kinney.

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-3

LILLIAN SMILEY VAN SCOYOC - THEWLIES (Vol. 1, P. 655)

b. 20 February 1876, Crawfordsville, Indiana

d. 21 June 1924, Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Kirk Thewlies, 12 January 1896, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 14 September 1873, Linden, Indiana

d. 22 February 1945, Silver Creek, New York, Bur. Silver Creek Cem.

Children

1. Goldia P. b. 12 Dec. 1898 d. 10 Feb. 1958
2. Ralph Byron b. 3 Jun. 1900

Kirk is the son of Jonathan and _____ (Buhur) Thewlies of Darlington, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-3-1

GOLDIA P. THEWLIES - KELLY (Vol. 1, P. 655)

b. 12 December 1898, Crawfordsville, Indiana

d. 10 February 1958, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Bur., Ft. Wayne Cem.

m. Francis L. Kelly, 12 July 1930

d. Bur. Fort Wayne, Indiana Cem.

Children

None

Francis is the son of Greg Kelly.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-3-2

RALPH BYRON THEWLIES (Vol. 1, P. 655)

b. 3 June 1900, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. (1) Francis A. Schwerk, 27 February 1927, Silver Creek, New York

b. 3 August 1900, Silver Creek, New York

d. 19 September 1929, Buffalo, New York

Children

1. Jean Marie b. 14 Nov. 1928

m. (2) Hildegard Kohn, 9 August 1943, Silver Creek, New York

b. 20 April 1895, Silver Creek, New York

Ralph was superintendent of Flour, Cereal and Feed Mills in the United States. He is retired and the family resides in St. Petersburg, Florida.

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-3-2-1

JEAN MARIE THEWLIES - BEATON

b. 14 November 1928, Silver Creek, New York

m. Victor Allen Beaton, 25 June 1949, Buffalo, New York

b. 20 December 1926, Olean, New York

Children

1. Greg Louis b. 15 Jan. 1950
2. Gail Patricia b. 20 Aug. 1951
3. Gary Alan b. 20 Jul. 1954
4. Gene Ralph b. 21 Oct. 1955
5. Gwen Vicki b. 19 Jun. 1957

Jean is a graduate of Keuka College, Penn Yan, New York. She is a newspaper advertising manager, now retired. Victor is a graduate of Rochester Business Institute, Rochester, New York. He is Supervisor of Pinellas County Parks, St. Petersburg, Florida.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-3-2-1-1

GREG LOUIS BEATON

b. 15 January 1950, Rochester, New York

m. Gayle Lynn Frederick, 28 May 1971, St. Petersburg, Florida

b. 15 April 1952, Ft. Benning, Georgia

Children

1. Chad Louis b. 19 Mar. 1978 d. 7 Dec. 1979 D.Y
2. Amber Lynn b. 20 Feb. 1981, St. Petersburg, FL
3. Brent Alan b. 16 Jun. 1984, St. Petersburg, FL

Greg is a graduate of the University of South Florida. He is a Certified Financial Planner, St. Petersburg, Florida.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-3-2-1-2

GAIL PATRICIA BEATON

b. 20 August 1951, Rochester, New York

m. (Unmarried)

Gail served in the Womens Army Corps 1969-1971. She is Audit Supervisor, First Federal Savings & Loan Association at Brooksville, Florida.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-3-2-1-3

GARY ALAN BEATON

b. 20 July 1954, Rochester, New york

m. Leola Jane Drumm, 2 September 1976, Miles City, Montana

b. 27 January 1955, Gatlinburg, Tennessee

Children

1. Daniel Alan	b. 10 Aug. 1978, Miles City, MT
2. Katie Marie	b. 28 Feb. 1980, Miles City, MT

Gary is a graduate of St. Petersburg Junior College and the Ron Baille School of Broadcasting, Denver, Colorado. He is Senior Editor PTL Television Network, Charlotte, North Carolina. The family lives in Charlotte, North Carolina.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-3-2-1-4

GENE RALPH BEATON

b. 21 October 1955, Rochester, New York

m. Susan Mary Call, 18 June 1977, Denver, Colorado

b. 18 March 1956, Monroe, Michigan

Children

1. Anthony Alan	b. 24 Jan. 1980, St. Petersburg, FL
2. Jennifer Marie	b. 21 May 1983, St. Petersburg, FL

Gene is a graduate of St. Petersburg Junior College. He is Sales Representative at Eli Witt Company of St. Petersburg, Florida.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-3-2-1-5

GWEN VICKI BEATON - MAC CLINCHY

b. 19 June 1957, Rochester, New York

m. Richard Duane Mac Clinchy, 25 October 1980, St. Petersburg, Florida

b. 9 December 1953, St. Petersburg, Florida

Children

1. Jessica Lynn	b. 4 Sep. 1981, St. Petersburg, FL

Gwen is a graduate of St. Petersburg Junior College and the Pinellas Beauty Academy, St. Petersburg, Florida. She is employed by Beautician-Haircrafters of St. Petersburg, Florida.

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4

ALBERT E. VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 656)

b. 27 August 1881, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 21 November 1919, Montgomery County, Indiana Bur. Knights of Pythias Cem. Mace, Indiana

m. Henrietta Jarvis, 23 September 1903

b. 3 September 1886

d. ____ December 1974, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Bur. Knights of Pythias Cem., Mace, Indiana

Children

1. James Otis	b. 16 Jun. 1904	d. 4 Mar. 1985
2. Mildred	b. 8 Mar. 1906	
3. Dorothy	b. 18 Apr. 1912	
4. Robert Elwood	b. 31 Oct. 1916	

After the death of Albert, Henrietta married George Evans in 1921. Two children, Betty and George Jr. were born of this union. George Sr. died in 1954 of a heart attack.

Albert E. was a farmer and resided near Whitesville, Indiana.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-1

JAMES OTIS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 656)

b. 16 June 1904, Whitesville, Indiana

d. 4 March 1985, Marengo, Iowa, Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Coralville, Iowa

m. Blanche Josephine Jindrich, 13 March 1929, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
b. 30 July 1907, Johnson County, Iowa

Children

1. Rose Marie b. 11 Dec. 1929
2. James Allen b. 13 Mar. 1943
3. Georgia Ann b. 6 Jun. 1946

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-1-1

ROSE MARIE VAN SCOYOC - SWAILS

b. 11 December 1929, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

m. Arnold LeRoy Swails, 16 September 1950, Iowa City, Iowa
b. 18 March 1929

Children

1. Terry Lee b. 17 Dec. 1955
2. Luana Marie b. 28 Nov. 1957

Arnold is the son of Mellie C. and Verlee Jessie (Lovelett) Swails. The family lives in Coralville, Iowa.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-1-1-1

TERRY LEE SWAILS

b. 17 December 1955, Iowa City, Iowa

m. Denise Marie Beuter, 28 August 1976

XI-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-1-1-2

LUANA MARIE SWAILS - KLOCKE

b. 28 November 1957, Iowa City, Iowa

m. Randy Klocke, 1 September 1978

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-1-2

JAMES ALLEN VAN SCOYOC JR.

b. 13 March 1943, Iowa City, Iowa

m. Sheryl Ann Boddicker, 12 August 1967, Norway, Iowa
b. 20 December 1945, Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa

Children

1. Chad Allen b. 28 Feb. 1969, Cedar Rapids, IA
2. Aaron James b. 1 Mar. 1970, Cedar Rapids, IA
3. Jean Marie b. 24 Dec. 1971, Cedar Rapids, IA

Sheryl is the daughter of Harold Bernard and Mary Mabel (Emanuel) Boddicker and sister of Mike Boddicker.

James (Jim) Allen is a graduate of William Penn College at Oskaloosa,Iowa where he received a B.A. Degree in Secondary Education. He is presently the Industrial Arts Instructor and Head Baseball Coach of Norway, Iowa Community Schools. Norway High School has won nine state championships in baseball under his tutelage. In 1983, Jim was named National High School Coach of the Year by the American Baseball Coaches Association. He and one of his star players who made it in the major leagues, Mike Boddicker of the Baltimore Orioles were featured in a Sports Illustrated article. Several other baseball players from Norway High, who were coached by Jim, have been successful in professional baseball.

Sheryl Ann is a Nuclear Med/X-Ray Technologist.

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-1-3

GEORGIA ANN VAN SCOYOC - BUSHONG

b. 6 June 1946, Iowa City, Iowa

m. Larry Bushong

Children

1. Lori Ann

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-2

MILDRED VAN SCOYOC - BAXTER (Vol. 1, P. 656)

b. 8 March 1906, Whitesville, Indiana

m. Sheldon Baxter

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-3

DOROTHY VAN SCOYOC - GRISSOM (Vol. 1, P. 656)

b. 18 April 1912, Whitesville, Indiana

IX-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-4

ROBERT ELWOOD VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 656)

b. 31 October 1916, Whitesville, Indiana

m. Dorothy Jean Routh, 24 August 1940, Crawfordsville, Indiana
b. 6 April 1920

Children

1. William Joseph b. 5 Jan. 1945
2. Carol Ann b. 20 Mar. 1950

Dorothy Jean is the daughter of Horace and Anna I. Routh.

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-4-1

WILLIAM JOSEPH VAN SCOYOC

b. 5 January 1945, Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Charlis Partner, 15 June 1968, Crawfordsville, Indiana
b. 8 February 1949, Crawfordsville, Indiana

Children

1. Reiny Jo b. 12 Aug. 1970, Lafayette, IN
2. Derek Jason b. 10 May 1974, Lafayette, IN

Charlis is the daughter of Charles and Naomi (Tanselle) Partner.

X-1-2-2-6-4-1-5-4-4-2

CAROL ANN VAN SCOYOC - FRIEND

b. 20 March 1950, Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. David Friend, 8 December 1968, New Ross, Indiana (Div. 1980)
b. 9 March 1949, Crawfordsville, Indiana

Children

1. John David b. 30 Apr. 1972, Crawfordsville, IN
2. Branden Wade b. 7 Dec. 1974, Crawfordsville, IN
3. Matthew Shane b. 16 Dec. 1978, Crawfordsville, IN

VII-1-2-2-6-4-2-4

NATHAN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P.658)

d. 25 August 1870, Montgomery County, Indiana, Bur. Indian Creek Cem., near New Market, Indiana

m. Mary Katherine Keller, 30 December 1850, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 1835, Indiana

d. 19 February 1919, Montgomery County, Indiana, Bur. Alamo Cem.

In 1874 Mary Katherine married John Wright, 14 September 1874 in Montgomery County, Indiana.

b. 5 August 1836, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 3 October 1934, Montgomery County, Indiana, Bur. Alamo Cem.

Following the untimely death of Nathan in 1870, the six children, except for the two youngest, were kept by different relatives. At that time, Nathan's parents had moved to Kankakee County, Illinois and were no longer living.

After the marriage of Mary Katherine and John all the children were again together.

Mary Kathern and John had four children:

1. Sarah Melissa	b. 15 Oct. 1874	
2. Harriet Eldora	b. 15 Feb. 1877	
3. Ery Franklin	b. 25 Oct. 1879	
4. Rozilla	b. 3 Mar. 1884	

Mary Katherine is the daughter of Daniel and Nancy (Krout) Keller.

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-1

NANCY KATHERINE VAN SCOYOC - HANCOCK (Vol. 1, P. 659)

b. 11 October 1859, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 10 November 1921, Alamo, Indiana

m. George B. Hancock, 15 June 1878, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 17 November 1857, Missouri

d. 14 November 1905

Children

1. Glennie	b. 6 Apr. 1879	d. 19 Feb. 1960	
2. Goldie Dean	b. 1 Jun. 1881	d. 14 Mar. 1901	D.Y.
3. Lucy Bell	b. 29 Sep. 1883	d. 19 Apr. 1884	D.Y.
4. Faye	b. 2 Jun. 1900	d. Infancy	D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-1-1

GLENNIE HANCOCK

b. 6 April 1879, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 19 February 1960, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Daisy Ellis, 18 Oct. 1902

d. 9 January 1965, Both Glennie and Daisy are Bur. Masonic Cem., Montgomery County, Indiana

Children

1. Marie	b. 15 Oct. 1903	d. 11 Sep. 1904	D.Y.
2. June	b. 13 Jan. 1905	d. 22 Dec. 1905	D.Y.
3. Daughter	b. 26 Dec. 1906	d. 26 Dec. 1906	D.Y.
4. Homer Edward	b. 25 Jun. 1908	d.	
5. Rosealtha	b. 20 Oct. 1909	d. 6 Jul. 1950	

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-1-1-4

HOMER EDWARD HANCOCK

b. 25 June 1908, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Martha Farrell, 18 June 1933

b. 1 January 1915, Ladaga, Indiana

d. 16 Oct. 1979

Children

1. Nancy Joan — b. 6 Jul. 1937
2. Ellen Jane — b. 24 Jun. 1943

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-1-1-4-1

NANCY JOAN HANCOCK - PROCTOR - LEWIS

b. 6 July 1937

m. (1) David Earl Proctor, 8 Dec, 1956

b. 8 July 1935, Montgomery County, Indiana

Children

1. David Edward Proctor — b. 6 Dec. 1957

m. (2) Homer Lewis, 7 September 1969

b. 23 January 1936

Children

2. Mary Christine — b. 12 Feb. 1971, Wyandotte, MI

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-1-1-4-2

ELLEN JANE HANCOCK - HANNEBOHN

b. 24 June 1943

m. James Hannebohn, 25 August 1963

b. 3 November 1941, Commerce, Oklahoma

Children

1. James Howard — b. 23 Dec. 1965, New Richmond, IN
2. Cynthia Lynn — b. 19 Jun. 1966, New Richmond, IN
3. Martha Ann } Twins — b. 15 Aug. 1970, Dover, IN
4. Beverly Marie } Twins — b. 15 Aug. 1970, Dover, IN

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-1-1-5

ROSEALTHA HANCOCK

b. 20 October 1809, Alamo, Indiana

d. 6 July 1950

m. (Unmarried)

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-2

CLARA ELLEN VAN SCOYOC - MATHES (Vol. 1, P. 659)

b. 4 August 1861, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 28 February 1940, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Martin Mathes, 23 October 1879, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 26 January 1860, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 8 February 1936

Children

1. Lonnie — b. 23 Aug. 1880 — d. 1973
2. Florence — b. 12 Jun. 1884 — d. 12 Sep. 1961
3. Nannie K. — b. 31 Oct. 1886 — d. 26 Apr. 1938

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-2-1

LONNIE MATHES

b. 23 August 1880, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. 1973, Eugene, Indiana
m. (1) Mark Jones, 7 February 1904 (Div.)
b. 12 May 1884
Children

1. Charles A. b. 14 Oct. 1907
2. Luther b. 10 Nov. 1912

m. (2) Maggie Donavan
d. 1931
m. (3) Emma Todd, 29 December 1934
b. 14 March 1867

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-2-1-1

CHARLES A. MATHES

b. 14 October 1907
m. Mary Spandau, 3 June 1930
b. 16 November 1907
In 1936 the family was living in Terre Haute, Indiana.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-2-1-2

LUTHER MATHES

b. 10 November 1912
m. Thelma Meadows
Children

1. John b. 28 May 1939
2. Lucille b. 29 May 1941
3. Patricia b.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-2-2

FLORENCE MATHES - GROENDYKE

b. 12 June 1884
d. 12 September 1961
m. Eli Groendyke, 22 Feb. 1906
b. 20 May 1879
d. 20 February 1953
Children
(None)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-2-3

NANNIE K. MATHES - LEWELLEN

b. 31 October 1886
d. 26 April 1938
m. Robert Henry Lewellen, 15 March 1906
b. 14 June 1882
d. 5 April 1959
Children

1. Paul R. b. 3 Jan. 1907 d. 26 Sep. 1963

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-2-3-1

PAUL R. LEWELLEN

b. 3 January 1907
d. 26 September 1963
m. Bertha Louise Evans, 16 October 1943
b. 8 November 1911
d. 4 December 1962

Children

(None)

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-4

ANGELINE VAN SCOYOC - KELSEY (Vol. 1, P. 659)

b. 18 January 1863, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. 23 February 1941
m. Samual Aaron Kelsey, 8 April 1880, Montgomery, County, Indiana
b. 23 May 1857
d. 12 November 1927

Children

1. William Newton b. 21 Jun. 1882 d. 19 Mar. 1971

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-4-1

WILLIAM NEWTON KELSEY

b. 21 June 1882
d. 19 March 1971
m. Clara Burks, 12 March 1905
b. 2 July 1885
d. 6 June 1968

Children

1. Marguerite b. 16 July 1907

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-4-1-1

MARGUERITE KELSEY - HUNTER

b. 16 July 1907
m. Roy Lewis Hunter
b. 3 September 1899
d. 11 October 1961

Children

1. Jimmie William b. 12 Sep. 1937

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-4-1-1-1

JIMMIE WILLIAM HUNTER

b. 12 September 1937
m. Sandra Gibson, ____ September 1960
b. 21 February 1942

Children

1. Shawna Dee b. 14 Oct. 1961
2. Bryan James b. 25 Dec. 1963

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5

ALEMEDIA VAN SCOYOC - LANHAM (Vol. 1, P. 659)

b. 18 February 1867, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. 19 November 1903
m. Thomas R. Lanham, 7 September 1890
b. 22 April 1861
d. 3 December 1934

Children

1. Mary Eva	b. 25 Jun. 1891		
2. Alfred K.	b. 23 Mar. 1893		
3. Godaina Iona	b. 8 Jul. 1895		
4. Herman Charles	b. 22 Oct. 1897		
5. Dewey	b. 14 Nov. 1899	d. 14 Nov. 1899	D.Y.
6. Claude P.	b. 20 Feb. 1901	d. 7 Jun. 1962	
7. Maimie	b. 5 Nov. 1903	d. 5 Nov. 1903	D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-1

MARY EVA LANHAM - BURK

b. 25 June 1891
m. John F. Burk, 30 October 1909
b. 7 March 1887
d. 21 December 1959

Children

1. Alfred	b. 10 Nov. 1910	
2. Mary Cletus	b. 12 Feb. 1912	d. 20 May 1958
3. J. Russell	b. 19 Jun. 1913	d. 24 Mar. 1958

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-1-1

ALFRED BURK

b. 10 November 1910
m. Anna Marian Wilhite, 12 March 1954
b. 18 August 1910

Children

(None)

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-1-2

MARY CLETUS BURK

b. 12 February 1912
d. 20 May 1958
m. (Unmarried)

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-1-3

J. RUSSELL BURK

b. 19 June 1913
d. 24 March 1958
m. Dorothy McCarthy, 1935
b. 11 September 1916

Children

1. Gwendolyn	b. 30 Jan. 1936
2. David F.	b. 22 Nov. 1938

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-1-3-1

GWENDOLYN BURK - MILLER

b. 30 January 1936

m. Robert Miller, 19 February 1954

b. 13 September 1931

Children

1. Linda Lou — b. 2 May 1956
2. Michael Allen — b. 24 Apr. 1958

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-2

ALFRED K. LANHAM

b. 23 March 1893

m. Myra Hall, 15 October 1913

b. 3 April 1893

Children

(None)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3

GODAINA IONA LANHAM - HARDING

b. 8 July 1895

m. Lewis R. Harding, 30 August 1913

b. 22 September 1899

Children

1. Marjorie Louise — b. 30 Jul. 1914
2. Clare June — b. 7 Oct. 1916
3. Ruby May — b. 27 Oct. 1918
4. Thelma Fern — b. 2 Apr. 1920
5. Helen Marcila — b. 27 Nov. 1921
6. Hershel Charles — b. 3 Jan. 1926

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-1

MARJORIE LOUISE HARDING - COWART

b. 30 July 1914

m. (1) Leonard M. Cowart, 23 December 1932

d. 11 February 1945

Children

1. Nedria L. — b. 22 Jun. 1936
2. Lenoria I. — b. 21 Aug. 1939

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-1-1

NEDRIA COWART - COX - WARD

b. 22 June 1936

m. (1) Shinty Allen Cox, 23 October 1957 (Div.)

Children

1. Boy Cox — b. 24 Feb. 1959

m. (2) Ted E. Ward

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-1-2

LENORIA I. COWART - PEMETT

b. 21 August 1939

m. Curtis Pemett, 27 April 1956

Children

1. _____ — b. 1957
2. _____ — b. 1959

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-2

CLARE JUNE HARDING - WHIS - HAWKINS

b. 7 October 1916

m. (1) Stanley Whis * (Div.)

Children

1. Bobby Harding b. 5 Dec. 1935

m. (2) Charles Hawkins, 29 June 1947

Children

2. Denice Lee b. 1 Jun. 1950

* Regained maiden name for herself and son Bobby.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-2-1

BOBBY HARDING

b. 5 December 1935

m. Joan Bustas, 14 October 1954 (Div.)

Children

1. Bobby Dean b. 23 Dec. 1955

Bobby Harding remarried.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-3

RUBY MAY HARDING - JONES

b. 27 October 1918

m. Carl Jones, 11 December 1935

b. 29 May 1911

Children

1. Leon C. b. 1 Jul. 1936
2. Roberto b. 10 Oct. 1937
3. Phyliss Ann b. 4 Sep. 1941
4. Patricia Ellen b. 16 Sep. 1946

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-3-1

LEON C. JONES

b. 1 July 1936

m. Alice Josephine Fletcher, 14 October 1954

b. 16 August 1936

Children

1. Diana Maria b. 3 Jun. 1955
2. Jimmy Lee b. 1 May 1956
3. Virginia Ann b. 2 Nov. 1957

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-4

THELMA FERN HARDING - JONES

b. 2 April 1920

m. Tracy Jones, 30 April 1935

b. 15 July, 1913

Children

1. Tracy Jr. b. 16 Dec. 1935
2. Elsia b. 30 Dec. 1936
3. Gloria Novens b. 22 Dec. 1937
4. Willoughby b. 17 Jun. 1941
5. Arthur Leroy b. 6 Jul. 1947
6. Thomas Richard b. 19 Nov. 1950 d. 16 Aug. 1957 D.Y.
7. Donald Steve b. 13 Dec. 1953

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-4-1

TRACY JONES JR.

b. 16 December 1935

m. Jeannett Whutone, 30 March 1956 (Div. 1959)

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-4-2

ELSIA JONES - PETERS

b. 30 December 1936

m. Bruce Peters, 14 December 1957

Children

1. Cynthia Ann b. 20 Sep. 1958

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-4-3

GLORIA NOVENS JONES - McDONALD

b. 22 December 1937

m. James Alfred McDonald, 21 June 1958

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-5

HELEN MARCILA HARDING - WATERSON

b. 27 November 1921

m. Julius Victor Waterson Jr. 14 August 1939, Key West, Florida
b. 11 September 1913

Children

1. Deloris Yvonne b. 14 Feb. 1941

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-3-5-1

DELORIS YVONNE WATERSON - MEDLEY

b. 14 February 1941

m. Martey Prude Medley, 29 February 1960, Walden County, Florida
b. 25 August 1936

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-4

HERMAN CHARLES LANHAM

b. 22 October 1897

m. Atta Douglas, 4 November 1950
b. 13 December 1902

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-5-6

CLAUDE P. LANHAM

b. 20 February 1906

d. 7 Jun. 1962

m. (Unmarried)

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-2-4-6

HENRY SMITH VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 659)

b. 4 June 1869, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. 21 November 1926
m. Rosie Belle Stine, 21 February 1905
b. 1861
d. 1942

Children

None

VII-1-2-2-6-4-2-5

HENRY SMITH VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 660)

m. Margaret Ann Wees, 25 September 1867

Henry and Margaret are buried side-by-side in the Mt. Hope Cem., Peru, Indiana.

In 1985, the grave site was located by Charlet Smith of Peru who is the wife of Joseph Smith the great grandson of Henry and Margaret. However, she found no markers or stones at the grave site. Through contributions of seven descendants, it was possible in 1985 to purchase and place a suitable head stone bearing the names of Henry and Margaret and their birth and death years.

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2

ELIZA JANE VAN SCOYOC - BOLDMAN - GEYER (Vol. 1, P. 662)

Children

3. Ada Boldman b. 19 Nov. 1898 d. 24 Oct. 1968

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1

MAMIE ALICE BOLDMAN - SMITH (Vol. 1, P. 662)

b. 27 September 1890, Portsmouth, Ohio
d. 5 February 1956, Peru, Miami County, Indiana, Bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Peru, Indiana
m. Bert Winnifred Smith, 5 May 1910
b. 29 March 1877, Peru, Miami County, Indiana
d. 5 May 1956, Peru, Indiana, Bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Peru, Indiana

Children

1. Wilbur L.	b. 15 May 1911	d. 3 Dec. 1978		
2. Helena Catherine	b. 23 May 1913	d. 4 Oct. 1978		
3. Charles (Bud)	b. 7 Sep. 1914			
4. Russell A.	b. 9 Nov. 1916	d. 1944		
5. Harold } Triplets	b. 6 Feb. 1920	d. 6 Feb. 1920	D.Y.	
6. Howard } Triplets	b. 6 Feb. 1920	d. 13 Feb. 1920	D.Y.	
7. Herbert } Triplets	b. 6 Feb. 1920	d. 5 Dec. 1920	D.Y.	
8. Vivian Lorraine	b. 19 Nov. 1921	d. 10 Aug. 1983		
9. Joseph	b. 23 Dec. 1923			
10. Ernest	b. 2 May 1925			

Bert Winnifred is the son of Thomas H. and Jane (Trippeer) Smith whose father was born 1800, Kentucky. Thomas Sr. was one of the first settlers in Miami County, Indiana coming in 1829 before it became a County.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-1

WILBUR L. SMITH

b. 15 May 1911, Peru, Miami County, Indiana
d. 3 December 1978, Peru, Indiana, Bur. Mt. Hope Cem., Peru, Miami County, Indiana
m. Marjorie Ellen Wray, 11 August 1933, Peru, Indiana
b. 6 July 1917, Wabash County, Indiana

Children

1. Larry Lee b. 25 Feb. 1934
2. Robert J. b. 26 Feb. 1936
3. Micki b. 17 Mar. 1941

Marjorie is the daughter of Walter M. and Inez F. (Grumpp) Wray.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-1-1

LARRY LEE SMITH

b. 25 February 1934, Peru, Miami County, Indiana
m. (1) Jackie Kemp, 9 September 1952, Peru, Indiana (Div.)
b. 13 May 1936, Georgia

Children

1. Female b. d. D.Y.
2. Jeff (Adopted) b.

m. (2) Carlotta (Carrie) McKinney (Div.)
b. Detroit

Children

3. Rita Renee b.
4. Loraine Lee b.

m. (3) Elaine Jones (Div.)

Children

5. Stephen Gregory b. 17 May 1958

m. (4) Joyce (Bolsburg) Thomas

Children

6. Shelly Jean b. 9 Oct. 1966

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-1-2

ROBERT J. SMITH

b. 26 February 1936, Peru, Indiana
m. (1) Phyllis Ann Wilson, 10 June 1956 (Div. 1983)
b. 9 March 1935, Peru, Indiana

Children

1. Karen Denise b. 15 May 1958, Austin, TX
2. Bruce b. 11 Jan. 1968, Ft. Worth, TX

m. (2) Debra Thomas, ____ January 1984

Robert is employed by General Dynamics and lives in Fort Worth, Texas.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-1-3

MICKI SMITH

b. 17 March 1941
m. Donna Pressler, 3 August 1960, California (Div. 1981)
b. 4 April 1941

Children

1. Christopher b. 8 Nov. 1961, California
2. Anthony Wray b. 9 Oct. 1964, California

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-2

HELENA CATHERINE SMITH - BUCHANAN

b. 23 May 1913, Peru, Miami County, Indiana
d. 4 October 1978, Peru, Miami County, Indiana
m. Ralph Buchanan, 26 April 1940 (Annulled)
Children
(none)

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-3

CHARLES (BUD) SMITH

b. 7 September 1914, Peru, Miami County, Indiana
m. Helois Lucille (Helen) Owen, 28 July 1934, Peru, Indiana
b. 22 December 1913
Children
1. Sandra (Step daughter) b.
2. William (Billy) b.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-4

RUSSELL A. SMITH

b. 9 May 1916, Peru, Miami County, Indiana
d. 1944, Battlefield, France
m. Sedaliah Oldfather, 7 December 1940, Peru, Indiana
Children
1. Terry b. 1941

Russell served in the United States Army in World War II. He lost his life in the battle of the Bulge.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-4-1

TERRY SMITH

b. 1941, Kokomo, Indiana
m. _____ (Div.)
Children
(four)

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-8

VIVIAN LORRAINE SMITH - HECKARD

b. 19 November 1921, Peru, Miami County, Indiana
d. 10 August 1983, Azusa, California, Bur. Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, California
m. George William Heckard, ____ December 1940
b. 8 October 1916, Marion, Indiana
Children
1. Jimie Bert b. __ Sep. 1942, Marion, IN
2. Mayla b. __ Sep. 1944, Marion, IN
3. Linda b. __ Sep. 1946, Marion, IN

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-8-3

LINDA HECKARD - BEAN

b. ____ September 1946, Marion, Indiana
m. Jack Bean, 3 August 1966

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-9

JOSEPH SMITH

b. 23 December 1923, Peru, Miami County, Indiana

m. Charlet Merle Norton, 11 August 1946, Rich Valley, Indiana

b. 29 May 1926, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children

1. Jennifer Jean b. 18 Jul. 1947
2. Edward Allen b. 27 Dec. 1950
3. Russell Omer b. 3 Mar. 1959

Charlet Merle (Norton) Smith
wife of Joseph Smith

Charlet is the daughter of Charles S. and Merle (Wilson) Norton. Joseph served three years in the United States Army during World War II. He was a member of Merrill's Marauders in the China-Burma area. He is an electrician. Charlet is a Librarian in the Peru Public Library.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-9-1

JENNIFER JEAN SMITH - McKINLEY

b. 18 July 1947, Peru, Miami County, Indiana

m. Donald McKinley, 11 August 1968

b. 5 July 1947, Peru, Miami County, Indiana

Children

1. Janet Charlet b. 7 Oct. 1970, Peru, Indiana

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-9-2

EDWARD ALLEN SMITH

b. 27 December 1950, Peru, Miami County, Indiana

m. Brenda Joyce (Stepp) Riffe, 9 June 1984, Huntington, West Virginia

b. 9 May 1950, Logan County, West Virginia

Children

1. James Riffe Jr. b. 22 Jan. 1971
2. Kelly Riffe b. 7 Aug. 1975
3. Joshua Riffe b. 16 Dec. 1979

Edward is a graduate Electrical Engineer of Purdue University. He is general supervisor of locomotive maintenance for the Chessie System. Edward served four years in the United States Army, 1970-1973 and served 6 months in Viet Nam.

The three children are from the previous marriage of Brenda Joyce (Stepp) Riffe. She is a graduate of Huntington College of Business and is employed by Equifax Services.

Brenda Joyce is the daughter of Estand and Maxine (Cline) Stepp.

The family lives in Huntington, West Virginia.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-9-3

RUSSELL OMER SMITH

b. 3 March 1959, Peru, Miami County, Indiana

m. Louise Catherine Saillant, 16 July 1983, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 14 April 1960, Indianapolis, Indiana

Russell is a graduate of the Indiana University, School of Music in 1983. He is Assistant Director of the Band of Seymour, Indiana High School. Louise is the daughter of William K. and Grace Gilmour (Davidson) Saillant.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-10

ERNEST SMITH

b. 2 May 1925, Peru, Miami County, Indiana

m. Mable Heckathorn, 1944 (Div.)

Children

1. Robert b. 1943
2. James b. 1945

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-10-1

ROBERT SMITH

b. 1943, Peru, Indiana

m. _____

Children

1. Susan

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-1-10-2

JAMES SMITH

b. 1945, Peru, Indiana

m. Mabel _____ (Div.)

Children

1. Connie
2. Heather

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-2

EVA PEARL BOLDMAN - McAFEE (Vol. 1, P. 662)

b. December 1897, Portsmouth, Ohio

d. 24 May 1929, Detroit, Michigan

m. _____ McAfee

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-3

ADA BOLDMAN - REDMON (Vol. 1. P. 662)

b. 19 November 1900, Portsmouth, Ohio
d. 24 October 1968, Danville, Illinois
m. Owen G. Redmon, 9 April 1917, St. Joseph, Michigan
b. 28 August 1889, Peru, Indiana
d. 11 July 1959

Children

1. Vera Jane	b. 18 Feb. 1918	d. 18 Feb. 1918	D.Y.
2. Robert Lee	b. 26 May 1919	d. 1964	

Owen Redmon is the son of James and Ada Blanch Redmon

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-3-2

ROBERT LEE REDMON

b. 26 May 1919, Peru, Indiana
d. 1964
m. Anita Janet Spangler, 27 September 1947, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children

1. Jo Ann b. 24 Jun. 1950

Robert and Anita lived in Danville, Illinois.
Jo Ann resides in Berkley, California

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-2-4

PAUL JAMES BOLDMAN (Vol. 1, P. 662)

b. 27 May 1907, Peru, Miami County, Ohio
d. 23 November 1972, Frankfort, Indiana, Bur. Danville, Illinois
m. Margaret Pointer, 3 October 1936, Peru, Indiana
b. 27 January 1914

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-3

WILLIAM LEONARD VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 662)

b. 27 February 1872, Benton County, Indiana
d. 17 September 1965, Pelly Saskatchewan, Canada, Bur. Green Memorial Gardens, Yorktown
m. Leila May Calder, 5 November 1918
d. 1970, Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada, Bur. Green Memorial Gardens, Yorktown.

Children

(None)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-4-1

FRANK MORLOCK (Vol. 1, P. 663)

b. 24 March 1890, Benton County, Indiana
m. Anna Marko, 25 September 1911, Benton County, Indiana
b. 2 October 1893

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-4-2

LUCY MYRTLE MORLOCK - WINNER - FARRIS (Vol. 1, P. 663)

b. 21 October 1891, Earl Park, Indiana

m. (1) Walter E. Winner, 6 July 1912, Benton County, Indiana (Div.)

b. 1 November 1889, Benton County, Indiana

Children

1. Mildred

m. (2) Frank Farris

b. 1 June 1871

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-4-3

OLIVER E. MORLOCK (Vol. 1, P. 663)

b. ca. 1893

d. 13 October 1918

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-6-1-3

ALICE ELAINE LAMBERT - BRECKENRIDGE - NASH

(Vol. 1, P.665)

b. 20 December 1955, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. (1) John Breckenridge, 15 December 1973, Calgary, Alberta, Canada (Div. Jun. 1978)

Children

1. Patrick Elias Stewart — b. 25 Oct. 1975, Calgary, Canada
2. Loreah Lynn — b. 3 Oct. 1978, Calgary, Canada

m. (2) Arthur Nash, 30 August 1980, Regina, Canada

b. 23 April 1948, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Children

3. Charisa Margaret — b. 13 Jan. 1981, Regina, Canada
4. Twila Kathalene — b. 7 Apr. 1982, Regina, Canada

The family is living with Julia Kathalena Lambert in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Patrick Elias Stewart Breckenridge

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-6-2

WANETA VAN SCOYOC - CRAIGEN - McDOUGALL

b. 1 July 1918, Southey, Saskatchewan, Canada

Waneta Vernia Van Scoyoc Craigen - McDougall Family — 1944
Jean Cragin, Joe Cragin, Joe _____
Waneta, Irene Cragin, Shelby Cragin

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-6-2-1

JEANETTA PATRICIA CRAIGEN - HIGGINS - HUNT (Vol. 1, P. 665)

b. 20 January 1940, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
m. (1) Gale Higgins, 1959 (Div. 1960)
Children
1. Debbie b. 1960 d. 1960 D.Y.

m. (2) Stephen P. Hunt, 17 May 1965
b. 24 December ____
Children
2. Laurie Virginia Mae b. 19 Sep. 1965
3. Jeffery Glen b. 27 Jan. 1967
4. Michael b. 1968 d. 1968 D.Y.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-6-2-2

IRENE SHERAN CRAIGEN - SCHACHER (Vol. 1, P. 665)

b. 7 November 1941, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
m. Wilford Anton Schacher, 9 July 1966, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada
b. 13 October 1934, Medicine Hat, Alberta, Canada
Children
1. Colen David b. 4 Feb. 1969, Edmonton, Alberta
2. Nolan Anthony b. 8 Jul. 1972, Edmonton, Alberta

Wilford is the son of Henry and Elsa Hulda (Eiserman) Schacher. The family was engaged in farming. Wilford has spent most of his adult life in the oil business and presently has a management contract with Oil Patch Industries. He is also involved with the development of commercial properties. The family lives in Kelowna, British Columbia.

Irene is the bookkeeper and stenographer for their holding companies in addition to her duties as domestic engineer. The two boys are in school and much interested in computers.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-6-2-3

SHELBY EARNEST MATHEW CRAIGEN (Vol. 1, P. 665)

b. 6 December 1942, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. (1) Dana Lee Bennett, 9 July 1966, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada (Div.)

Children

1. Sean b. 26 Apr. 1971, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan Canada

m. (2) Linda Diane Orz, ____ July 1978

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-6-2-4

THOMAS CLIFFORD CRAIGEN (Vol. 1, P. 665)

b. 22 May 1945, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Wanda Sutton, 18 March 1972

b. 6 October 1952

Children

1. Melanie b. 26 Jul. 1973
2. Glen Albert b. 25 Jun. 1978

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8

MAURICE HENRY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 668)

b. 3 May 1885, Earl Park, Benton County, Indiana

Margaret Vada (Brown) Van Scoyoc and children Ruth, Ruby, Phyllis and Cecil

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8-2

HELEN MARGARET VAN SCOYOC - FETTERLY (Vol. 1, P. 670)

b. 28 June 1918, Pia Pot Reserve, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Norman Fetterly, 22 November 1954, Pelly, Saskatchewan, Canada

Helen (Van Scoyoc) Fetterly
and husband Norman Fetterly

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-6-3

DONALD WESLEY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 670)

After Donald returned to civilian life in August of 1945 he came to British Columbia, Canada. His brother Harold and his Aunt Ada and her husband Michael Plunket joined him in 1946.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8-5

RUTH VAN SCOYOC - DYCK (Vol. 1, P. 670)

b. 10 April 1924, Balcarres, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Cornelius David Dyck, 14 September1946, Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 15 September 1923, Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Elmer Harold b. 13 May 1947
2. Henrey Herb b. 31 Jan. 1949
3. Melvin Maurice b. 19 Apr. 1951

Cornelius was engaged in farming near Altona, Manitoba, Canada. He is semi-retired.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8-5-1

ELMER HAROLD DYCK

b. 13 May 1947, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. (1) Eva Martens, 5 July 1970, Altona, Manitoba, Canada (Div.)

b. 5 January 1949, Altona, Manitoba, Canada

Children

1. Cassandra Renee b. 24 Dec. 1970, Altona, Manitoba
2. Tammy Corine b. 23 Jul. 1972, Altona, Manitoba
3. Teddy Elmer b. 7 Mar. 1974, Altona, Manitoba

m. (2) Agnes Gertrude Stephenson, 26 July 1980, Carman, Manitoba

b. 22 September 1958, Alberta, Canada

Children

4. Corey Donald b. 2 Jun 1981, Altona, Manitoba

Elmer is engaged with his father in farming near Altoona and truck driving.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8-5-2

HENRY HERB DYCK

b. 31 January 1949, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Esther Dueck, 19 July 1980, Altona, Manitoba Canada

b. 9 November 1956, Altona, Manitoba

Children

1. Rachel Dawn b. 19 May 1984, Manitoba, Canada
2. Jenelle Gail b. 12 July 1985, Altona, Manitoba, Canada

Henry is a truck driver, Esther works in a printery.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8-5-3

MELVIN MAURICE DYCK

b. 19 April 1951, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Helen Friesen, 26 February 1972, Halbstadt, Manitoba (Div.)

b. 23 March 1953, Altona, Manitoba, Canada

Children

1. Sanya Terese b. 4 Sep. 1972, Altona, Manitoba

Melvin is a truck driver.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8-6-1

DONALD RAYMOND CROSWELL (Vol. 1, P. 670)

b. 10 May 1948, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Jean Ann Johnson, 1 November 1969, near Weekes, Saskatchewan, Canada at St. Andrews Church

b. 7 December 1952, Porcupine Plain, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Cindy Dawn b. 16 Jun. 1970, Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan, Canada
2. Tina Louise b. 1 Oct. 1973, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, Canada

Donald and Jean Ann are engaged in farming about twelve miles east of Weekes, Saskatchewan. Donald also works for Simpson Timber Company at Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8-6-2

MAUREEN JEAN CROSWELL - JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 670)

b. 6 April 1951, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Gordon LeRoy Johnson, 2 May 1970, Porcupine, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 13 March 1946, Sec 4, T. 42 R8W, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Tracy Leah — b. 11 Jun. 1972, Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada
2. Tammy Lynn — b. 21 Jul. 1975, Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada
3. Travis Wade — b. 6 Oct. 1978, Porcupine, Saskatchewan, Canada

Gordon and Maureen are farming and raising cattle on a ranch eleven miles North of Weekes, Saskatchewan.

Gordon and Donald's wife Jean Ann Johnson are brother and sister.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8-6-3

MILTON DAVID CROSWELL (Vol. 1, P. 670)

b. 22 February 1954, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Rose Marie Cecille Michener, 19 April 1980, Hudson Bay, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 19 November 1960, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Roxanne Michelle — b. 20 Jul. 1980, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

Milton is a carpenter. The family lives at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-8-8

CECIL VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 671)

b. 20 June 1935, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. (unmarried)

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9

MARGARET MYRTLE VAN SCOYOC - JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 671)

b. 30 April 1890, Earl Park, Benton County, Indiana

d. 30 July 1973, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Howard Sidney Johnson, 23 June 1915, Southey, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 2 April 1880, Huron County, Ontario, Canada

d. 27 February 1957, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Edward — b. 18 Sep. 1916
2. Glenn — b. 21 Dec. 1918
3. Irene — b. 4 Jul. 1920
4. Edna — b. 27 Dec. 1923
5. Walter — b. 13 May 1927
6. Garland — b. 17 Aug. 1928
7. Keith — b. 12 Feb. 1929
8. Clair — b. 13 Sep. 1931

Howard is the son of Edward and Janette (Allen) Johnson. Howard was engaged in farming at Carrot River, Saskatchewan where the family resided.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-1

EDWARD JOHNSON

b. 18 September 1916, Southey, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Netha Lowen, 15 August 1956, Petiagan District, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

(None)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-2

GLEN GAIL JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 671)

b. 21 December 1918, Southey, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Mildred Sych, 15 November 1949, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

b. 25 October 1920, Calmar, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. Vernon Wayne b. 9 Jun. 1951
2. Shirley Marie b. 14 Mar. 1953

Glen was shipper foreman for a lumber company in Edmonton, Alberta. He is presently a security guard at a military installation in Alberta.

During World War II Glen served four years in the Canadian Army. His tours of duty included service in Great Britain, the Central Mediterranean and Northwest Europe. He was a gunner in the 8th Canadian Field Regiment, 5th Canadian Armored Division. Glen was highly decorated for his military service.

Mildred is the daughter of Nicholaus and Mary (Sturko). She was employed in hospital food service work.

The family resides in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-2-1

VERNON WAYNE JOHNSON

b. 9 June 1951, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Louise Fouquette, 20 August 1983, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

b. 27 September 1961, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-2-2

SHIRLEY MARIE JOHNSON - OLESEN

b. 14 March 1953, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Dennis Olesen, 12 May 1973, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

b. 13 December 1950, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. Kristy Lee b. 21 Jan. 1977, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada
2. Kerry Marie b. 8 Mar. 1979, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-3

IRENE JOHNSON - REMPEL (Vol. 1, P. 671)

b. 4 July 1920, Southey, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. George Rempel, 27 March 1951, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

b. 31 August 1910, Rosthern, Saskatchewan, Canada

d. 25 January 1984, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Sandra b. 5 Aug. 1951
2. Paul b. 7 Jan. 1953
3. George T. b. 10 Jun. 1960

George is the son of Diedrich and Sarah (Siemens) Remple.

He was foreman for Pomery Corporation, grain dryers. George died suddenly while working with his brother Walter and son-in-law on a woodcutting project. The family lived at Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-3-1

SANDRA REMPEL - JOHNSON

b. 5 August 1951, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Tom Johnson, 16 September 1971, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 14 September 1950, New Westminister, British Columbia, Canada

Children

1. Stephen b. 19 Aug. 1972, Nipawin, Sask., Canada
2. Derek b. 9 Dec. 1973, Nipawin, Sask., Canada

Tom is the son of Walter and Shirley (Elliott) Johnson. The family resides at Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-3-2

PAUL REMPEL

b. 7 January 1953, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

m. Joanne Collison, 22 January 1978, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 5 May 1958, Tisdale, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. James b. 16 Feb. 1979, Nipawin, Sask., Canada

Joanne is the daughter of Gary and Lois (Sapach) Collison.

Paul is in the plumbing business. Joanne works in the Library.

The family resides in Nipawin, Saskatchewan, Canada.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-3-3

GEORGE T. REMPEL

b. 10 June 1960, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Jacqueline Emma Mitchell, 20 June 1981, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Daniel Appolo b. __ Sep. 1981, Nipawin, Sask., Canada
2. Richard Andrew b. 24 Apr. 1983, Nipawin, Sask., Canada

Jacqueline is the daughter of Ralph and Mabel (Utinowatum) Mitchell.

The family resides at Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada.

George is a truck driver.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-4

EDNA JOHNSON - REMPEL (Vol. 1, P. 671)

b. 27 December 1923, Southey, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Jake Rempel, 1 September 1951, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Lawrence George b. 14 Jun. 1952
2. Jayne Rosaline b. 27 Jan. 1957
3. Joyce Edna b. 6 Nov. 1963 d. 2 May 1964 D.Y.

Bur. Blue Jay Cem., White Fox.

Jake is the son of Diedrich and Sarah (Siemens) Rempel.

Edna and Jake are Reflexologists and provide Swedish Massages and other physical therapy.

The family resides at White Fox, Saskatchewan, Canada.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-4-1

LAWRENCE GEORGE REMPEL

b. 14 June 1952, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Norma J. White, 15 November 1974, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 18 August 1951, Cupar, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Sheldon b. 31 Oct. 1976, Regina, Sask., Canada
2. Wesley b. 1 Oct. 1978, Nipawin, Sask., Canada

Norma is the daughter of John and Margaret (Lovelock) White.

Lawrence is in the Trucking business. The family resides at Carrot River, Saskatchewan.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-4-2

JAYNE ROSALINE REMPEL - NORMAN

b. 27 January 1957, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Steven Norman, 13 November 1976, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada (Div. March 1979)

b. 7 January 1953

Jayne is employed as Public Transportation Coordinator at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-5

WALTER JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 671)

b. 13 May 1927, Armley, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Shirley Elliott, 9 April 1956, Haney, British Columbia, Canada

b. 27 July 1928, Fornie, British Columbia, Canada

Children

1. Tom b. 14 Sep. 1950
2. Julie b. 1 Aug. 1956
3. Timothy b. 28 Jul. 1957
4. Cindy b. 8 May 1959
5. Linda b. 6 Apr. 1962
6. Diane b. 3 Nov. 1965

Walter is a foreman for B.A.C.M. of Regina, Saskatchewan, a large construction firm. The family resides at Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Shirley is the daughter of Henry and Peserena Elliott.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-5-1

TOM JOHNSON

b. 14 September 1950, New Westminister, British Columbia, Canada

m. Sandra Rempel, 16 September 1971, Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 5 August 1951, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

See X-1-2-2-6-4-2-9-3-1 for children. Tom and Sandra are first cousins. Tom is a heavy equipment operator.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-5-2

JULIE JOHNSON - EALEY

b. 1 August 1956, New Westminister, British Columbia, Canada

m. Donald Ealey, 26 April 1974, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 24 October 1950, Broadview, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Paula — b. 5 Jan. 1975, Regina, Sask., Canada
2. Barbara — b. 14 Sep. 1976, Regina, Sask., Canada

Don is the son of William and Wanda (Glaser) Ealey.

Julie is a hairdresser and Don is in the trucking business.

The family resides at Carrot River, Saskatchewan, Canada.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-5-3

TIMOTHY JOHNSON

b. 28 July 1957, New Westminister, British Columbia, Canada

m. Patricia Forrister, 7 January 1977, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Christopher — b. 4 Jun. 1978, Red Deer, Alberta, Can.
2. Brent — b. 31 May 1980, Regina, Sask. Can.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-5-4

CINDY JOHNSON - HUYNH

b. 8 May 1959, Haney, British Columbia, Canada

m. Dung Huynh, 3 June 1977, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada

b. 25 June 1952, Saigon, Viet Nam

Children

1. Cory — b. 9 May 1977, Regina, Sask. Can.
2. Anthony — b. 6 Nov. 1979, Regina, Sask. Can.

Dung is a Vietnameese. He is employed in the metal fabricating business.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-6

GARLAND JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 671)

b. 17 August 1928, Armley, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Margaret Kerr, 30 July 1960, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada

b. 31 March 1935, Kelowna, British Columbia, Canada

Children

1. Dwane	b. 1 Apr. 1961, Surrey, British Columbia, Can.
2. Dale	b. 24 Aug. 1962, Surrey, British Columbia, Can.
3. Linda	b. 30 Aug. 1963, Surrey, British Columbia, Can.

Margaret is the daughter of William M. and Pearl (Murray) Kerr.

Garland has been employed for 25 Years by the Welwood of Canada, Timberland Division in Surrey, British Columbia, Canada.

Margaret is employed by the Bank of Montreal & Commerce.

The family resides in Delta, British Columbia.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-7

KEITH JOHNSON (Vol 1, P. 671)

b. 12 February 1929, Armley, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Merle McLaren, 23 December 1974, Sithlridge, Alberta, Canada

b. 4 August 19____, Melfort, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

(None)

Merle is the daughter of William and Ruth (Reid) McLaren.

Keith is a carpenter. The family lives in Barhead, Alberta, Canada.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-8

CLAIR JOHNSON (Vol. 1, P. 671)

b. 13 September 1931, Armley, Saskatchewan, Canada

m. Ethel Rockwell, 25 June 1955, Haney, British Columbia, Canada

b. 29 March 1933, Elkpoint, Alberta, Canada

Children

1. Rocky	b. 24 Oct. 1955, New Westminister, B.C.
2. Richard	b. 23 Sep. 1956, New Westminister, B.C.
3. Raymond	b. 22 Sep. 1957, New Westminister, B.C.
4. Robin	b. 23 Apr. 1959, Haney, B.C.
5. Kelly	b. 29 Apr. 1962, Haney, B.C.
6. Roger	b. 17 Jan. 1968 d. 17 Aug. 1972 D.Y.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-8-2

RICHARD JOHNSON

b. 23 September 1956, New Westminister, British Columbia, Canada

m. Rene Hill, 5 May 1979

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-8-3

RAYMOND JOHNSON

b. 22 September 1957, New Westminister, British Columbia, Canada

m. Geraldine Lock, 23 June 1979

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-5-9-8-6

ROGER JOHNSON

b. 17 January 1968, Fort St. John, British Columbia, Canada

d. 17 August 1972, Hudson Hope, British Columbia, Canada

Roger lost his life in a boating accident on Lake Wiliston, British Columbia, Canada.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1

REV. GARDNER WARREN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 676)

m. Nancy Jean Kerns, 26 Jane 1954, Fairfax County, Virginia

Nancy is the manager of the Alexandria, Virginia office of the Growing Edge Institute which provides management training and consulting services for business executives.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1-1

CHARLES WARREN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 676)

Charles attended Webster College in Missouri.

He is managing a bookstore in Alexandria, Virginia.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1-2

PETER KERNS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 676)

Peter received a Degree in Music from Northern Virginia Community College. He is involved in charter boat fishing off the coast of Virginia. He also remodels and makes additions to residences. He is studying to obtain his Captains license.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1-3

KIRK LEWIS VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 676)

Kirk receives a B.A. Degree in East Asian Studies from Oberlin College in 1984. He is presently teaching English and Theatre in Japan.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-1-4

DAVID WHITNEY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 676)

David attended Virginia Commonwealth University where he studied Art. He has moved to California and expects to continue his Art Studies.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-2-1

LAURA HOPE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 677)

Laura received a B.S. Degree in Computer Science in 1985 from Cornell University.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-2-2

WAYNE GARDNER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 677)

Wayne is a Junior at Lehigh University. He is studying to become a Civil Engineer.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-3

MARY BETH VAN SCOYOC - McMILLAN (Vol. 1, P. 677)

m. William Willard McMillan (Div. 1985)

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-3-1

WILLIAM S. McMILLAN (Vol. 1, P. 677)

b. 17 March 1956, Buford, South Carolina

William is employed by Sea World near San Diego.

He lives in San Diego, California.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-3-2

KAREN MAY McMILLAN

b. 13 May 1959, San Diego, California

Karen resides at the family home in Del Mar, California.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-3-3

MATHEW SCOTT McMILLAN

b. 18 January 1964, Quantico, Virginia

Mathew attended Palomar College.

He is employed as manager of the Parts Department of an Electronics and Computer firm in Del Mar, California.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-4

LEAH MAY VAN SCOYOC - NORMANN (Vol. 1, P. 678)

Leah is teaching Pre-school students at the New Covenant Presbyterian School in Virginia Beach, Virginia.

In addition to his Consulting activity, Jerome is teaching hydraulics as an Adjunct Professor in Old Dominion University at Norfolk, Virginia.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-4-1

CYNTHIA DIANNE NORMANN (Vol. 1, P. 678)

b. 8 June 1960, Lawton, Oklahoma

Cynthia graduated from Gordon College with a B.A. Degree in 1982. She taught school in New Hampshire and Massachusetts and is presently teaching music in a Catholic School at Hamilton, Massachusetts. She also is employed by the Association of Retarded Citizens at Salem, Massachusetts as Skills Instructor.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-4-2

DAVID BRUCE NORMANN

b. 3 May 1962, Sacramento, California

David attended the University of Richmond and was engaged in the restaurant business in Richmond, Virginia. He is presently attending the Culinary Institute of America at Hyde Park, New York and intends to become a Master Chef.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-1-4-3

JAMES BRIAN NORMANN

b. 31 March 1964, Sacramento, California

Brian is a Junior at Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Virginia where he is majoring in Physics and Math. He expects to receive B.S. Degrees in Physics and Math upon graduation in 1986.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-2

MARIAN ALICE VAN SCOYOC HAM - CLARK - BALE (Vol. 1, P. 678)

m. (3) Townley W. Bale, 8 September 1984, Seattle, Washington
b. 8 November 1906, Kansas City, Kansas

Townley was a stockbroker in Los Angeles, California and as Partner managed the Seattle office of Dean Witter Company. He retired in 1967. Townley is the father of two boys and one girl by his first wife, now deceased. The children are:

1. Townley Richard b. 5 Jul. 1930, Los Angeles, CA
2. Robert Creighton b. 17 Aug. 1935, Los Angeles, CA
3. Nancy b. 19 Sep. 1937, Los Angeles, CA

He has 7 grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Marian and Townley reside in Seattle. Both are graduates of Oregon State University in the same class.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-2-1

RONALD HALL CLARK (Vol. 1, P. 678)

b. 11 April 1944, Washington, D.C.
m. Nancy Josephine Tharp, 20 August 1966, Spokane, Washington
b. 23 May 1944, Spokane, Washington

Children

1. Brady Zack b. 19 May 1974, Seattle, WA
2. Clancy Jake b. 13 Mar. 1976, Seattle, WA
3. Colby Zeke b. 8 Sep. 1978, Seattle, WA

Ronald is Chief Deputy Prosecutor of King County, Washington. The family resides in Seattle, Washington.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-2-2

GERALD ARTHUR CLARK (Vol. 1, P. 678)

b. 1 May 1946, Seattle, Washington
m. Victoria Lee Henderson, 28 October 1971, Olympia, Washington
b. 21 January 1945, Arlington, Virginia (Div. 1980)

Children

(None)

Gerald is a loan Officer at First Interstate Bank of Seattle, Washington.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-3-2

ARLENE VAN SCOYOC - PRINCE (Vol. 1, P. 680)

b. 27 December 1933, Puyallup, Washington
m. Elio Prince, 15 June 1957, Port Orchard, Washington
b. 6 September 1930, Newark, New Jersey

Children

1. Edward Christopher b. 12 Sep. 1961, Morristown, NJ
2. Karen Ann b. 30 Mar. 1963, Morristown, NJ

Elio "Ed" is a Department Head at the A.T.& T. Bell laboratories at Holmdel, New Jersey. He received B.S. and M.S. Degrees in Mechanical Engineering from New Jersey Institute of Technology.

Arlene received a B.S. Degree in Journalism from the University of Washington and a M.S. Degree in Social work from Rutgers University.

Eugene Christopher received a B.S. Degree from the University of Michigan and is employed as a newspaper reporter in New Jersey.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6

CHARLES W. VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 681)

d. 4 March 1944, Anzio, Italy.

m. Helen Frances Hoss, 24 September 1942, Ft. Benning, Georgia
b. 4 November 1919, Spokane, Washington

Children

1. Stephen Watson b. 4 Dec. 1943, Tacoma, WA

Helen Frances married David Edward Wagner in Tacoma, Washington on 5 November 1948. David was a widower with two small children. Their mother who had died was Lois Beecher.

2. David E. Jr. b. 14 Sep. 1943, Washington, D.C.
3. Carol Lois b. 18 Oct. 1944, Washington, D.C.

David and Frances had two daughters.

4. Sara Elizabeth b. 2 Nov. 1955
5. Gwyneth Megan b. 9 Nov. 1959

Helen Francis is the daughter of Jesse Francis and Helen Lucy (Watson) Hoss. She has a B.A. Degree in Business Administration and a M.A. Degree in Marketing.

David is the son of Frank Albert and Helen Meade (Drake) Wagner. David retired from the Defense Department. He has a Chemical Engineering Degree.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6-1

STEPHEN WATSON VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1. P. 681)

b. 4 December 1943, Tacoma, Washington

m. (1) Christy Adele Campbell, 7 June 1970, W. LaFayette, Indiana
b. 1950-1951, Wald, Texas (Div.)

Children

1. Ashley b. 21 Sep. 1971

m. (2) Barbara Engle, 13 February 1976, Van Wert, Ohio (Div.)
b. 1959, West Germany

m. (3) Christine Adams, 16 October 1983

Children

2. Nicholas Elliot b. 4 Apr. 1985, Blacksburg, VA

Christine is a well recognized painter and her paintings are being collected.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6-2

DAVID EDWARD WAGNER JR.

b. 14 September 1943, Washington, D.C.

m. (1) Judith Rae Marmaduke, 6 August 1966, Chevy Chase, Maryland (Div.)
b. 18 June 1945, Washington, D.C.

Children

1. Tracy Lynn b. 29 Apr. 1967
2. Gregory Michael b. 10 Oct. 1969

m. (2) Judy de Castre, 21 September 1974
b. 23 September 1939, Tampa, Florida

Children

(None)

Judy is the daughter of Stanley Eugene and Peggy Mae (Barefoot) de Castre.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6-3

CAROL LOIS WAGNER - CAPOZZOLI

b. 18 October 1944, Walter Reed, Washington, D.C.

m. Joseph Anthony Capozzoli Jr., 1 July 1967, Montgomery County, Maryland

b. 8 June 1941, Haverhill, Massachusetts

Children

1. Lisa Marie — b. 8 Nov. 1968, Melrose, MA
2. Lois Anne — b. 28 Nov. 1970, New Brighton, PA
3. Michael — b. 3 May 1974, New Brighton, PA

Joseph is the son of Joseph A. and Vera (Schena) Capozzoli.
Joseph is a construction engineer. Carol is a nurse.
The family resides in Miantic, Connecticut.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6-4

SARA ELIZABETH WAGNER - VICHAYAKUL

b. 2 November 1955, Montgomery County, Maryland

m. Vanchai Vichayakul, 20 December 1976, Rockville, Maryland

b. 8 October 1947, Rayong, Thailand

Children

None

Vanchai has a Degree in Construction Management. He is working in land development.

X-1-2-2-6-4-2-8-2-6-5

GWYNETH MEGAN WAGNER

b. 9 November 1959, Montgomery County, Maryland

Gwyneth has a B.A. Degree in Hearing and Speech and a M.A. Degree in Audiology and Hearing Improvement. She graduated with honors from the University of Maryland where she is employed as Audiologist- Clinical Supervisor and Instructor.

VI-1-2-2-6-4-3

GODFREY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 683)

Godfrey entered a claim in 1835 for 160 acres of land in Montgomery County, Indiana.

VII-1-2-2-6-4-3-4

STEPHEN MANDEVILLE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 683)

b. 12 August 1839, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Jane Brenton, 19 August 1860, Montgomery County, Indiana

Stephen Mandeville Van Scoyoc Family Reunion
Rear Row: Will Parks, Owen Parks, Donald Hills, Walter Van Scoyoc, Sherman Van Scoyoc, Cecil McMullen, Alpha Van Scoyoc, Russel Ihne, Lois Ethal (Van Scoyoc) Ihne Front Row: Pauline (Parks) Hills, Dorothy Parks, Laura Van Scoyoc, Stella (Van Scoyoc) McMullin, Lydia Parks, Mildred Van Scoyoc Children: Norman Hills, Nancy Parks, Dorothy Hills, Shirley Ihne

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-1

EDWARD EVERETTE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 684)

m. Ida M. Mitchell, 7 February 1880, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 4 July 1862, Adams County, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-1-2

LAURA ARABELLE VAN SCOYOC - PARKS (Vol. 1, P. 685)

b. 11 December 1882, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 20 February 1953, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville

m. J. Ora Parks, 4 February 1905, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 1 December 1880, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 11 February 1952, Indianapolis, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

Children

There were two children who died shortly after their birth. Both are buried at Crown Hill Cem., Indianapolis.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-1-3

ZULA FRANCES VAN SCOYOC - KELLY (Vol. 1, P. 685)

b. 29 August 1885, Clinton County, Indiana

d. 2 March 1965, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem.

m. John A. Kelly, 3 June 1907, Crawfordsville, Indiana

b. 9 December 1878, Crawfordsville, Indiana

d. 9 July 1959, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

Children

1. Mary Martha b. 21 Apr. 1908
2. Edward James b. 2 Apr. 1912

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-1-3-1

MARY MARTHA KELLY - FORREY (Vol. 1, P. 685)

b. 21 April 1908, Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. George C. Forey III, 13 February 1965, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 6 May 1907, Anderson, Indiana

d. 16 February 1974, Bur. Anderson, Indiana Cem.

Children

(None)

George was an Attorney. He is the son of George C. and Rlheurah (Jefferies) Forrey Jr. He was previously married.

Mary resides in Crawfordsville, Indiana.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-1-3-2

EDWARD JAMES KELLY (Vol. 1, P. 685)

b. 2 April 1912, Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Lucille Rae Blankenbeckler, 29 November 1945, Raleigh, North Carolina

b. 17 September 1907, Smyth County, Virginia

Children

(None)

Edward served as Staff Sgt. in the 2nd Marine Air Wing in World War II. He was a pressman and is now retired.

The family lives in Chilhowie, Virginia.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-1-4

HERBERT M. VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 685)

b. 19 May 1890, Manson, Clinton County, Indiana

d. 12 January 1939, Rockville, Parke County, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

---

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-1-5

CLARENCE VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 685)

b. 5 January 1894, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 16 April 1942, Montgomery County, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Theresa Guidice, 5 June 1922, St. Louis, Missouri

d. St. Louis, Missouri

Children

(None)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-1-6

GLEN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 685)

b. 20 September 1897, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 16 April 1942, Evansville, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. (Unmarried)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-1-7

GERALD RAY VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 686)

b. 20 September 1899, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 10 July 1973, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Muriel Bender, ca. 1950's

d. Missouri

Children

(None)

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2

EPHRIAM ELMER VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 686)

d. 30 November 1930, LaFayette, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, Bur. Oak Hill Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Leva Iona Alexander, 4 September 1895, Montgomery County, Indiana

---

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2-1-1

KAREN SUE VAN SCOYOC - WARD (Vol. 1, P. 688)

Karen's husband Donald William Ward is a Civil Engineer, specializing in bridge design. He owns a counsulting firm in Monticello, Indiana. Karen is an Elementary School Teacher. She taught in California and Monticello. Karen is involved in school, civic and political activities in Monticello. She supervised the planting of 800 trees to replace the trees destroyed in Monticello by a Tornado in 1974.

The family resides in Monticello, Indiana.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2-1-2

CAROLINE JANE VAN SCOYOC - GREENE (Vol. 1, P. 688)

The husband of Caroline, Phillip M. Greene, is the General Manager of Forsythe Computers which has a number of computer stores in and around St. Louis, Missouri.

Caroline teaches Art History in the St. Louis Public Schools. She is also engaged in volunteer work in St. Louis.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2-3

LOIS ETHEL VAN SCOYOC - IHNE - STEWART (Vol. 1, P. 688)

b. 9 August 1910, Waynetown, Fountain County, Indiana

m. (1) Russel William Ihne, 7 August 1932, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 23 January 1910, Newkirk, Oklahoma (Div. 1962)

d. 16 March 1984, Westminister, California, Bur., Cremation with ashes scattered over ocean.

Children

1. Shirley Dean b. 18 Jun. 1935
2. Barbara Lois b. 8 Jun. 1940

m. (2) Jean Stewart, 21 August 1971, Santa Ana, California

b. Edinburgh, Scotland

Russel Ihne is the son of William Frederick and Ebbina (Ludewia) Ihne.

Russel became a teacher of Industrial Arts at the New Castle, Indiana High School, and later State Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education. He was the author with Walter W. Streeter of a book for Machine Trades Blueprint Reading, published in 1941.

Professor Ihne was recognized as an authority on Vocational and Shop Training Facilities. In his position as State Supervisor, he reported directly to the President of Purdue University.

The family lived in New Castle, Indiana. Russel was a member of the Indianapolis Scottish Rite and Shrine.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2-3-1

SHIRLEY DEAN IHNE - SISKA (Vol. 1, P. 688)

b. 13 June 1935, Alexandria, Indiana

m. James Jay Siska, 28 December 1956, LaGrange, Illinois

b. 29 March 1928, Chicago, Illinois

Children

1. Theodore Lee b. 29 Aug. 1959 } Twins
2. Thomas Wayne b. 29 Aug. 1959 }

Shirley Dean attended Iowa State University. She became Deacon of the First Presbyterian Church of LaGrange, Illinois. She was also Director for a Chicago Publishing Company. James J. served in the United States Army prior to September 1952. He became a Master Sergeant and was stationed in Germany. He received B.S. and M.B.A. Degrees in Accounting and Math from the Illinois Institute of Technology. James was employed for 30 years in Data Processing Management. He is a member of the Executive Board of West Suburban Council of the Boy Scouts of America. He is the son of Frank J. and Blanche (Vsetecka) Siska.

The family resides in LaGrange, Illinois.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2-3-1-1

THEODORE LEE SISKA

b. 29 August 1959, Elmhurst, Illinois

Theodore attended the University of Virginia and the College of DuPage.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2-3-1-2

THOMAS WAYNE SISKA

b. 29 August 1959, Elmhurst, Illinois

Thomas Received a B.S. degree in Finance and Management from Miami University in Oxford, Ohio.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2-3-2

BARBARA LOIS IHNE - STROUD

b. 8 June 1940, New Castle, Indiana

m. George Sidney Stroud, 6 January 1968, Fort Smith, Arkansas
b. 3 November 1926, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Children

1. Deborah Kay b. 12 Apr. 1972, Atwater, CA
2. David Michael b. 22 Jun. 1975, Atwater, CA

Barbara, after completing the Officers Training Course, served in the United States Air Force for more than seven years. She was separated 31 January 1971 with the rank of Captain and received several decorations for her services. Barbara is a data Processor at Bloss Memorial Hospital.

George S. served more than 21 years in the United States Army Air Corps and the Air Force. This included World War II and the Korean War. He received several medals and commendations for his services. He retired with rank of Staff Sgt. George and Barbara spent one year in Thailand where Barbara had military duty.

George is the son of Lillie Butler and Amy Lucile (Jackson) Stroud. He is a Maintenance Supervisor.

The family resides in Atwater, California.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2-4

SYLVIA MAY VAN SCOYOC - BUTZ (Vol. 1, P. 688)

b. 2 July 1914, Romney, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 9 June 1985, Panorama City, California, Bur. Valhalla Memorial Park, Van Nuys, California

m. Ralph James Butz Jr., 8 May 1948, Yuma, Arizona (Div.)
b. 25 October 1917, Alburtis, Pennsylvania
d. 31 October 1984, Inglewood, California, Bur. Los Angeles National Cem., West Los Angeles

Children

1. Roland Steven b. 27 Feb. 1952

Sylvia was a Civil Service employee of the City of Los Angeles for eighteen years. She was Regent of the Van Nuys, California Chapter of the DAR, 1984-85.

Ralph was a graduate of Los Angeles City College. He served in the United States Army in World War II as a Staff Sergeant in the Military Police.

He worked at the North American Company Defense Plant for 30 years.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-2-4-1

ROLAND STEVEN BUTZ

b. 27 February 1952, Los Angeles, California

Steven attended Pierce Jr. College and other Art Schools in the Los Angeles area studying Fine Art and Illustration.

He is a practicing Commercial Artist and has a Studio in Van Nuys, California.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1

PAULINE ARDATH PARKS - HILLS (Vol. 1, P. 690)

b. 14 November 1902, Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Donald Charles Hills, 16 December 1923, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 12 November 1897, Crawfordsville, Indiana

d. 19 November 1984, Indianapolis, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

Children

1. Dorothy Jean b. 19 Jan. 1926
2. Norman Leslie b. 26 May 1928

Donald Charles Hills and wife
Pauline Ardath (Parks) Hills

Donald is the son of Homer Chauncey and Ina Minerva (Mars) Hills. He is a graduate of Purdue University.

Pauline is the daughter of William Carter and Eliza Caroline (Van Scoyoc) Parks. She lives in Indianapolis.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1-1

DOROTHY JEAN HILLS - DAVIS

b. 19 January 1926, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. Myron Kenneth Davis, 9 September 1945, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 22 August 1920, Hamilton County, Indiana

d. 23 January 1981, Indianapolis, Indiana, Bur. Carmel Cem., Carmel, Indiana

Children

1. Paul Kenneth — b. 6 Nov. 1946
2. Donald Allen — b. 23 Feb. 1948
3. John William — b. 19 Aug. 1949
4. Kent Andrew } Twins — b. 8 May 1953 — d. 1 Apr 1980
5. Kerry Byron } Twins — b. 8 May 1953
6. Marcia Jean — b. 20 Dec. 1956

Dorothy Jean is a Training Supervisor at Linders Dairy Center in Indianapolis, Indiana.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1-1-1

PAUL KENNETH DAVIS

b. 6 November 1946, Lexington, Kentucky

m. (1) Evelyn Eads, 11 June 1965, Michigan (Div.)

b. 11 November 1947

m. (2) Knuti Van Hoven, 22 September 1973, Berkley, California

b. 19 May 1951

Children

1. Miri Kerensa — b. 3 Jan. 1976

Paul is a computer expert. He is employed by Magnetic Peripherals, Inc. at Cupertino, California. Knuti is a self employed Creative Consultant.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1-1-2

DONALD ALLEN DAVIS

b. 23 February 1948, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. (1) Barbara Babcock, 12 January 1968, Raleigh, North Carolina

b. 6 July 1943, Buchannon, West Virginia (Div.)

Children

1. Donald Alan — b. 17 Dec. 1968, Dover, DE
2. Donella Anne — b. 31 Mar. 1970, Warner-Robbins, GA

m. (2) Katherine Cook Helms, 19 February 1982, Warner-Robins, Georgia

b. 9 April 1949, Macon, Georgia

Children of Katherine by first husband

1. Richard Helms — b. 8 Feb. 1971
2. Charles Helms — b. 2 May 1973

Donald is a Staff Sergeant in the United States Air Force. He is presently stationed in Georgia.

Katherine is employed by Georgia Bell at Atlanta, Georgia

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1-1-3

JOHN WILLIAM DAVIS

b. 19 August 1949, New Albany, Indiana

m. Donna Thompson,17 February 1968, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 10 June 1949, Linton, Green County, Indiana

Children

1. Daniel Alan b. 30 Aug. 1968, Indianapolis, IN
2. Jennifer Rebecca b. 23 Apr. 1972, Indianapolis, IN
3. Tracy Lynn b. 12 Sep. 1974, Indianapolis, IN
4. Joshua Michael b. 25 Sep. 1975, Indianapolis, IN

John is Radiology Electronics Engineer at Bloomington, Indiana Hospital.

Donna is employed by the Bloomington, Indiana Hospital in its Accounting Department.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1-1-4

KENT ANDREW DAVIS

b. 8 May 1953, Indianapolis, Indiana
d. 1 April 1980, Indianapolis, Indiana
m. Linda Bumpas, 12 July 1975, Indianapolis, Indiana
b. 5 April 1956

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1-1-5

KERRY BYRON DAVIS

b. 8 May 1953, Indianapolis, Indiana
m. (1) Carolynne Worley, 16 May 1975, Indianapolis, Indiana (Div)
b. 8 April 1954, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children

1. Chenoa Galilae b. 18 Aug. 1977

m. (2) Linda Bingham, 1 August 1983, Indianapolis, Indiana
b. 25 October, Sanford, North Carolina

Children

1. Scott Bingham b. 8 May 1975
2. Jason Bingham b. 8 Jul. 1980

Kerry is self employed in construction work in the San Jose, California area.

Linda is a computer operator in San Jose, California.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1-1-6

MARCIA JEAN DAVIS - BISHOP

b. 20 December 1956, Indianapolis, Indiana
m. Timothy Bishop, 15 July 1978, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Timothy Alan b. 28 Dec. 1980, Wichita, KS
2. Heather Jean b. 12 Sep. 1983, Wichita, KS

Marcia is a Customer Service Representative in Wichita, Kansas, Timothy is a Mechanic for Aero Electric in Wichita, Kansas.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-1-2

NORMAN LESLIE HILLS

b. 26 May 1928, Indianapolis, Indiana
m. Karen Frederick, 30 August 1958, Newark, New Jersey (Div.)
b. 8 October 1933, Newark, New Jersey

Children

1. Deborah Ann b. 19 Oct. 1965, Okomas, MI

Norman is a graduate of Purdue University and New York University. He is teaching Math at Michigan State University, Lansing, Michigan.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-2

OWEN LOWELL PARKS (Vol. 1, P. 690)

b. 29 May 1910, Crawfordsville, Indiana

d. 1 January 1979, Chino, California, Bur. Pomona Cem., Pomona, California

m. Dorothy Sellers, 29 May 1935, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 30 January 1914, Chicago, Illinois

Children

1. Nancy Jean b. 8 Mar. 1936
2. David Laowell b. 27 Jan. 1939
3. Sally Ann b. 12 Aug. 1941

Owen and Dorothy worked at Pacific State Hospital. They were Psychiatric Technicians.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-2-1

NANCY JEAN PARKS - VON LAUDERBACK

b. 8 March 1936, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. Louis Von Lauderback, Ohio

b. 3 May 1916

d. 16 March 1964

Children

None

Nancy is a Commercial Artist in Hollywood, California.
She is employed by Sol Bass, Inc.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-2-2

DAVID LOWELL PARKS

b. 27 January 1939, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. (1) Dona Sexton, 20 December 1958, Pomona, Calif. (Div. 1967)

b. 21 January 1941, California

d. 13 August 1982, Pomona, California

Children

1. Lori Ann b. 11 Jul. 1959, Pomona, CA
2. Sheri Jean b. 29 Sep. 1961, Fontana, CA
3. Jennifer L. b. 2 Nov. 1963, Fontana, CA

m. (2) Roxie Mongrain, 20 April 1968, Ontario, California

b. 3 January 1943, California

Children

4. Amaly Rene b. 15 Sep. 1972, Fontana, CA
5. Hedi Annette b. 3 Sep. 1975, Fontana, CA

David is an electrician with Kaiser Steel Co. at Fontana, California.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-2-2-1

LORI ANN PARKS - WILCOX

b. 11 July 1959, Pomona, California

m. John Wilcox, 22 January 1976, Las Vegas, Nevada

b. 12 April 1958, San Gabriel, California

Children

1. Kristi b. 4 Feb. 1976, Fontana, CA
2. Kimberly b. 25 Jul. 1979, Riverside, CA

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-2-2-2

SHERI JEAN PARKS - MORSE

b. 29 September 1961, Fontana, California

m. Carl Morse, 23 November 1978, Las Vegas, Nevada
b. 28 July 1959

Children

1. David J. b. 24 Jun. 1979, Riverside, CA
2. Jennifer b. 6 Apr. 1982, Upland, CA

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-2-3

SALLY ANN PARKS - VANDERLIND

b. 12 August 1941, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. John Vanderlind, 5 August 1961, Pomona, California
b. 22 November 1940, Wisconsin

Children

1. Janie E. b. 20 Jul. 1963, Pomona, CA
2. Sandra D. b. 22 Feb. 1966, Pomona, CA

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-8-2-3-2

SANDRA D. VANDERLIND

b. 22 February 1966, Pomona, California

m. _____

Children

1. Bryan Joseph b. 1 Nov. 1982, Forest Lake, MN

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-12

CORA JANE VAN SCOYOC - HANKINS (Vol. 1, P. 691)

b. 12 December 1880, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 26 July 1930, Montgomery County, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Odes Lee Hankins, 7 May 1905, Montgomery County, Indiana
b. 22 September 1883
d. 14 October 1918, Montgomery County, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

Children

1. Morris Lyle b. 14 Jul. 1906 d. 5 Mar. 1957

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-12-1

MORRIS LYLE HANKINS (Vol. 1, P. 691)

b. 14 July 1906, Crawfordsville, Indiana

d. 5 March 1957, Fort Wayne, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Virginia Crawford, 1930

Children

1. Robert Lee b. ca. 1936
2. Judy Lynn b. ca. 1946

Morris was a merchant in Indianapolis and Fort Wayne. After his death, Virginia married Harold Spangler.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-12-1-1

ROBERT LEE HANKINS

b. ca. 1936

m. Carolyn _____

Children

1. Kelle
2. Kent

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-12-1-2

JUDY LYNN HANKINS - ROWLISON

b. ca. 1946

d. 17 November 1968, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. Dennison G. Rowlison

b. ca. 1941

Children

1. Debra

After the death of Judy in an automobile accident, Debra lived with her grandmother Virginia Hankins.

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-4-13

STELLA EDITH VAN SCOYOC - McMULLIN (Vol. 1, P. 691)

b. 27 April 1884, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 2 March 1984, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., North Crawfordsville, Indiana

m. Cecil R. McMullin, 14 February 1917, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 10 September 1885, Parke County, Indiana

d. ____ January 1973, Crawfordsville, Indiana, Bur. Masonic Cem., North Crawfordsville,, Indiana

Children

(None)

Jane (Brenton) Van Scoyoc
daughters Stella Edith and Cora Jane Van Scoyoc

Cecil was an Accountant. He and Stella lived in Crawfordsville, Indiana until 1928 when they moved to Indianapolis. Upon retirement in 1961 they returned to Crawfordsville. He was the son of James and Lauri (Sutton) McMullin.

Stella throughout her life was active in church work.

VII-1-2-2-6-4-3-5

JULIETTE VAN SCOYOC - LINN (Vol. 1, P. 691)

Children

5. Edna Larena b. 21 Jan. 1872 d. __ Jan. 1971

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-3

FRANKLIN GODFREY LINN (Vol. 1, P. 691)

b. 30 June 1867, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. ca. 1923/24
m. Barbara E. Himes, 2 January 1887
b. 1871

Children

1. Sylvanus b. 18 Aug. 1888 d. 30 Dec. 1943
2. Hueston b. 1892 d. 1939
3. Everett b. 1894 d. __ Feb. 1952
4. Eva b. d. D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-3-1

SYLVANUS LINN

b. 18 August 1888, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. 30 December 1943, Bisby, Arizona
m. (1) Hattie Fry

Children

1. Anna Louise b. 19 Nov. 1907
2. Robert Nisy b. __ Nov. 1912 d. 1948
3. _____

m. (2) Edith _____
m. (3) Nellie Bell McBride, 24 Jan. 1925

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-3-2

HUESTON LINN

b. 1892, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. 1939
m. Carrie Langston

Children

(Two)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-3-3

EVERETT LINN

b. 1894, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. ____ February 1952
m. Lena Carmichael

Children

(None)

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5

EDNA LARENA LINN - HOBSON

b. 21 January 1872, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. ____ January 1971, Montgomery County, Indiana
m. William J. Hobson, 16 February 1896, Linnsburg, Indiana
b. 15 July 1869, Ohio
d. 23 November 1954, Montgomery County, Indiana

Children

1. Floyd Orval b. 3 Jan. 1897
2. Ruth Opal b. 7 Aug. 1898
3. Mildred Laverne b. 11 Jan. 1909

William J. Hobson is the son of Jacob Hobson.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5-1

FLOYD ORVAL HOBSON

b. 3 January 1897, Montgomery County, Indiana
m. Rosa Wilhelmina Alexander, 26 October 1919

Children

1. Robert Eugene b. 1930

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5-1-1

ROBERT EUGENE HOBSON

b. 1930
m. Sally Bennett

Children

1. Penny b.
2. Richard b.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5-2

RUTH OPAL HOBSON - DOWNING

b. 7 August 1898, Montgomery County, Indiana
m. James Francis LeRoy Downing, 24 November 1917
b. 19 January 1895, Charleston, Illinois
d. 15 June 1959, Marion, Indiana

Children

1. Lloyd LeRoy b. 6 Dec. 1919

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5-2-1

LLOYD LEROY DOWNING

b. 6 December 1919, Montgomery County, Indiana
m. Doris Mary Good, 26 April 1942
b. 8 September 1923

Children

1. Judith Ann b. 10 Oct. 1942
2. Janet Ruth b. 3 Nov. 1945

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5-2-1-1

JUDITH ANN DOWNING - PIPES - WELDING

b. 10 October 1942
m. (1) John W. Pipes, 17 July 1960

Children

1. Joni b.
2. Jami b.

m. (2) Ted Welding, 13 January 1974

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5-2-1-2

JANET RUTH DOWNING - GORDON

b. 3 November 1945

m. Gary Dean Gordon, 8 June 1968

b. 17 April 1946

Children

1. Michael b. 17 Sep. 1970

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5-3

MILDRED LAVERNE HOBSON - WILLIAMS

b. 11 January 1909

m. Lowell Williams, 7 April 1928

b. 11 January 1909

Children

1. Edward Zeno b. 26 Jan. 1931
2. Darrell Keith b. 27 Jul. 1935

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5-3-1

EDWARD ZENO WILLIAMS

b. 26 January 1931

m. Patty Lou Fisher, 11 March 1955

Children

1. Joni b. 29 Apr. 1958
2. Jerry b. 31 Jan. 1959

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-5-3-2

DARRELL KEITH WILLIAMS

b. 27 July 1935

m. Patricia Runyon, 11 March 1955

b. 11 September 1936

Children

1. Jeffrey b. 2 May 1956
2. David b. 12 Sep. 1958
3. Denise b. 29 Sep. 1960

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-6

ALBERT WELLINGTON - LINN (Vol. 1, P. 691)

b. 13 November 1873

d. 15 February 1953

m. Susie Alice Phelps, 19 June 1898

b. 1878

d. 1964

Children

1. Claud b. 10 Jan. 1898 d. 5 Jun. 1958
2. Helen Deloris b. 4 Aug. 1902
3. Pauline b. 12 Sep. 1907 } Twins
4. Paul b. 12 Sep. 1907 }

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-6-1

CLAUD LINN

b. 10 January 1898

d. 5 June 1958

m. (1) Nora Coffenburg, 19 May 1917

Children

1. Beecher b. 1918 d. D.Y.

m. (2) Clara Johnson
d. 1969

Children

2. Glenn b. 1925
3. Rodney b. 1930
4. Joyce b. 6 Jun. 1932 } Twins
5. Joan b. 6 Jun. 1932 }

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-6-2

HELEN DELORIS LINN - HANNAWALT

b. 4 August 1902
m. Roy B. Hannawalt, 19 October 1935
b. 13 October 1891
d. 4 June 1966

Children

1. Mary Alice b. 1926
2. Robert B. b.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-6-3

PAULINE LINN - EADS

b. 12 September 1907
m. Millard O. Eads, 31 July 1926
b. 28 August 1906

Children

1. Joan b. 7 Jun. 1929
2. Nancy b. 4 Feb. 1933

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-6-3-1

JOAN EADS - COLEMAN

b. 7 June 1929
m. James Coleman, 23 October 1949

Children

1. James Stanley b. 8 Mar. 1951
2. Patrick Lee b. 29 Jul. 1952
3. Sandra Kay b. 26 Mar. 1954

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-6-3-2

NANCY EADS - HENSLEY

b. 4 February 1933
m. Aubry Hensley

Children

1. Donald Lee b. 16 Oct. 1958
2. Charles Edward b. 31 Mar. 1960

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-6-4

PAUL LINN

b. 12 September 1907
m. Louise Jenkins, 22 April 1936

Children (Adopted)

1. David b. 14 Sep. 1944
2. Larry b. 2 Oct. 1958

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-7

BERTHA MAY LINN - RHOADES (Vol. 1, P. 691)

b. 2 November 1875, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. 11 August 1940
m. Charles W. Rhoades, 23 March 1901
b. 1875
d. 1940

Children

1. Lloyd	b.	1902	d.	1902	D.Y.
2. Forest	b.	1904	d. 23 Aug.	1963	
3. Russell	b. 31 Jun.	1907	d. 6 Oct.	1970	

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-7-2

FOREST RHOADES

b. 1904
d. 23 August 1963
m. Hermana Dicks, 8 September 1924
b. 28 December 1893
d. 14 February 1979

Children

(None)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-7-3

RUSSELL RHOADES

b. 31 June 1907
d. 6 October 1970
m. Edna Henderson, 11 October 1930
b. 23 February 1906

Children

1. Lloyd	b.	1932	d.	1932	D.Y.
2. Infant	b.				

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-8

HARVEY ENOCH LINN (Vol. 1, P. 691)

b. 10 August 1877, Montgomery County, Indiana
d. 6 June 1978
m. (1) Maggie Evans, 5 April 1900
b. 21 December 1879
d. 31 May 1901
m. (2) Goldie Harwood, 27 November 1905
b. 9 September 1885
d. 6 October 1965

Children

1. Cecil	b. 19 Aug.	1907	
2. Stanley	b. 12 Sep.	1910	
3. Clyde	b. 3 Apr.	1913	d. 27 Sep. 1970

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-8-1

CECIL LINN

b. 19 August 1907
m. Opal Mason, 24 June 1934
b. 2 January 1911

Children

1. Rickey	b. 21 Sep.	1950

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-8-1-1

RICKEY LINN

b. 21 September 1950

m. Sharon Sue Brown, 6 October 1974

Children

1. Scott Mason b. 29 Jul. 1978

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-8-2

STANLEY LINN

b. 12 September 1910

m. (1) Edith Galey (Div.)

m. (2) Katherine Hastings

Children

1. Gary Stanley b. 2 Mar. 1951
2. Karen b. 10 Mar. 1958

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-8-2-1

GARY STANLEY LINN

b. 2 March 1951

m. Sheri Rene Murphy, ____ June 1975 (Div. 1979)

Children

1. Bryon Jeffrey b. 5 Oct. 1976

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-8-3

CLYDE LINN

b. 3 April 1913

d. 27 September 1970

m. Olive M. Stout, 17 October 1944 (Div.)

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11

ELVA SALOME LINN - POWELL (Vol. 1, P. 691)

b. 10 September 1883

d. 25 November 1975

m. Thomas C. Powell, 7 November 1903

b. 15 February 1885

d. 9 August 1957

Children

1. Daughter b. 6 Aug. 1905 d. 1905 D.Y.
2. Lester b. 27 Jul. 1907 d. 4 Sep. 1970
3. Leslie b. 12 Mar. 1909 d. 5 Apr. 1975
4. Lyle Otis b. 17 Jul. 1913 d. 15 May 1979
5. Thomas Clayton b. 19 Oct. 1919

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-2

LESTER POWELL

b. 27 July 1907

d. 4 September 1970

m. Dorothy Weaver, 1 May 1936

b. 1909

d. 12 July 1979

Children

1. Carol b. 2 Feb. 1939
2. Marcia b. 19 Apr. 1942

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-2-1

CAROL POWELL - McDONALD

b. 2 February 1939

m. Richard McDonald

b. 1938

Children

1. Jacque Lynn — b. 14 Aug. 1958
2. Beth Ann — b. 15 Jul. 1959
3. Diana Kay — b. 12 Dec. 1962 } Twins
4. Donna Jill — b. 12 Dec. 1962 }

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-3

LESLIE POWELL

b. 12 March 1909

d. 5 Apr. 1975

m. Martha Thomas, 19 November 1929

b. 11 August 1913

Children

1. Thomas Clayton — b. 29 Jan. 1930
2. William — b. 1 Apr. 1933

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-3-1

THOMAS CLAYTON POWELL

b. 29 January 1930

m. Margaret Fields, 29 December 1944

b. 26 January 1925

Children

1. Beverly Sue — b. 29 Nov. 1945
2. Phillis Elaine — b. 13 Aug. 1948

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-3-1-1

BEVERLY SUE POWELL - MILLER

b. 29 November 1945

m. James Miller, 25 November 1965

b. 5 March 1946

Children

1. Stacy — b. 3 Oct. 1967
2. Kathy — b. 28 May 1969
3. Thomas — b. 21 Jun. 1972

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-3-1-2

PHILLIS ELAINE POWELL - BOSWELL

b. 13 August 1948

m. Joseph E. Boswell, 25 March 1972

Children

1. Carrie Linn — b. 12 Feb. 1973
2. Thomas Joseph — b. 8 Jun. 1978

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-3-2

WILLIAM POWELL

b. 1 April 1933

m. _____

Children

(Three)

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-4

LYLE OTIS POWELL

b. 17 July 1913
d. 15 May 1979
m. Eva Kindall, 22 February 1934
b. 8 September 1913

Children

1. Patricia	b. 12 May	1935
2. Jeanne	b. 2 Jan.	1937
3. Judith Kay	b. 11 Sep.	1945

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-4-1

PATRICIA POWELL - CLEVELAND

b. 12 May 1935
m. Robert Cleveland, 15 July 1972
b. 1938

Children

1. Robert Edward	b. 2 Feb.	1973
2. Daniel Richard	b. 19 Jul.	1974

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-4-2

JEANNE POWELL - HUFF

b. 2 January 1937
m. Stanley Huff, 7 September 1959
b. 5 June 1937

Children (Adopted)

1. Sarah Kathleen	b. 23 Oct.	1967
2. Phillip Andrew	b. 30 Jul.	1964

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-11-4-3

JUDITH KAY POWELL - BIRGERSON

b. 11 September 1945
m. Merril Birgerson

Children

1. Jennifer Lee	b. 1 Sep.	1968

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-5-12

ROY BEECHER LINN (Vol. 1, P. 691)

b. 29 October 1885
d. 2 November 1958
m. Gladys G. Harwood, 24 May 1913
b. 1887
d. 1931

Children

1. Daughter	b.	d.	D.Y.
2. Fredericka	b. 5 Oct.	1916	

VII-1-2-2-6-4-3-6

ISAAC NEWTON VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 692)

m. Lydia J. McCormick, 24 December 1868, Montgomery County, Indiana

Children

1. Harry O.	b. 12 Mar. 1884	d. 2 Feb.	1971
2. Homer	b. 22 Aug. 1887	d.	1928

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-1-1-1

MELVIN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 692)

m. Zora Johnson

Children

1. Jerry b.

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-2

LENORA VAN SCOYOC - CLARK (Vol. 1, P. 692)

m. Thomas Clark, 13 July, 1902, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 1877

d. 1935

Children

1. Opal b.
2. Roy H. b. 20 May 1906 d. 20 Apr. 1979
3. Kenneth b. d. D.Y
4. Kathleen b.

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-2-2

ROY H. CLARK (Vol. 1, P. 692)

b. 20 May 1906

d. 20 April 1979

m. Margaret E. West

Children

1. Stephen b. 10 Mar. 1941

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-2-2-3

KATHLEEN CLARK - RAWSLEY

m. _____ Rawsley

Children

1. Son

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-3

LYDIA VAN SCOYOC - COX (Vol. 1, P. 693)

m. Oran A. Cox, 13 December 1903, Montgomery County, Indiana

Children

1. Lowell b. 15 May 1906
2. Lester b. 19 Dec. 1908
3. Ethel Louise b. 17 Jan. 1917

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-3-1

LOWELL COX (Vol. 1, P. 693)

b. 15 May 1906

m. _____, 10 May 1927

Children

1. Marjorie b. 28 Jun. 1928

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-3-2

LESTER COX (Vol. 1, P. 693)

b. 19 December 1908

m. _____, 19 July 1936

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-3-3

ETHEL LOUISE COX - SHELTON (Vol. 1, P. 693)

b. 17 January 1917

m. Oral Shelton, 14 January 1936

Children

1. David b. 10 Sep. 1939
2. Richard b. 9 Feb. 1941
3. James b. 14 Feb. 1945
4. Robert b. 5 May 1950

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-4

HARRY O. VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 693)

Children

4. Anna Louise b. 16 Mar. 1915 d. 1926 D. Y.

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-4-1-1

DONALD TYLER (Vol. 1, P. 693)

b. 29 May 1936

m. Martha _____, 9 June 1957

b. 30 November 1937

Children

1. Debbie b. 8 Nov. 1959
2. Joanna b. 10 Dec. 1962

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-4-2

LOYAL VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 693)

m. Nora Cowan, 1 June 1929, Montgomery County, Indiana

b. 1 April 1908, Crawfordsville Indiana

d. 3 April 1985, Residence, Rt. 5, Crawfordsville, Indiana Bur. Mausoleum, Oak Hill Cem., Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana

Nora was employed by the Indiana Bell Telephone Company for 45 years and was a member of the Christian Church for 65 years. She is the daughter of George and Grace Cowan.

Loyal was a soldier in World War II. He served in England, France, Belgium, and Germany in the 438th Anti-Aircraft Bn. from 21 November 1943, to 20 December 1945.

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-4-2-2-1

JAMES ORVILLE PICKERING (Vol. 1, P. 694)

b. 20 October 1958

m. Stacy Craig, 20 March 1983, Residence of Loyal Van Scoyoc, Montgomery County, Indiana

---

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-4-2-2-3

LOYAL LEE PICKERING (Vol. 1, P. 694)

b. 26 December 1960

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-6-5-1

BYRON VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 694)

b. 20 June 1915, Montgomery County, Indiana

VII-1-2-2-6-4-3-7

JOSEPH ALVIN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 694)

d. 2 June 1875, Montgomery County, Indiana, Bur. Shiloh Church Cem.

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-1

JULIE C. CRAIN - ROSS - RHOADES (Vol. 1, P. 695)

b. 27 October 1876

d. 2 August 1963

m. (1) Claude Ross, 29 November 1897

b. 1 September 1877

d. 18 November 1934

Children

1. Theron	b. 16 Apr.	1899			
2. Maria	b. 17 Jul.	1900	d.		D.Y.
3. Charlie	b. 26 Jan.	1902	d.	1918	D.Y.
4. Waneta	b. __ Jul.	1905	d.	1939	
5. Lennie	b. 27 Jan.	1907			
6. Everett	b. 27 Aug.	1911			
7. William	b. 15 Jan.	1912	d.	1912	D.Y.
8. Nina	b.	1915			
9. Edgar	b.	1918			

m. (2) Charles Rhoades, 1942

d. 1960

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-1-4

WANETA ROSS - SMITH

b. ____ July 1905

d. 1939

m. Jewell Smith

d. 12 July 1921

Children

1. Carolyn
2. Billy
3. Wayne
4. David
5. Elma Jean

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-1-8

NINA ROSS - DANIELS - UNDERWOOD

b. 1915

m. (1) _____ Daniels

m. (2) _____ Underwood

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-3

ROSA CRAIN - HUNT (Vol. 1, P. 695)

b. 27 August 1880

d. 21 December 1905

m. M.A. Hunt

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4

BESSIE CRAIN - PATTON

b. 11 September 1885
d. 4 October 1969
m. Herman Patton, 10 April 1904
b. 8 August 1884
d. 1943

Children

1. Phroncie Dallas	b.	1905		
2. Lucille Odel	b.	1907	d.	1969
3. Viola Fern	b.	1909		
4. Leta Dona	b.	1912		
5. Charles James	b.	1914		
6. Willard Harold	b.	1917		
7. Herman Francis	b.	1923		
8. Malcoln Crain	b.	1926		
9. Billie	b.	1929		

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-1

PHRONCIE DALLAS PATTON - HAYDEN

b. 1905
m. _____ Hayden

Children

1. Thomas Mahlon	b.	d.	D.Y.
2. Martha Alice	b.	d.	D.Y.
3. Anita Sue			

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-1-3

ANITA SUE HAYDEN - WARREN

m. _____ Warren

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-2

LUCILLE ODELL - PATTON - PEDIGO

b. 1907
d. 1969
m. Harold Pedigo

Children

1. Helen Jean

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-2-1

HELEN JEAN PEDIGO - DAVIS

m. _____ Davis

Children

1. Mary Lou
2. June Ann
3. Jennie Lee
4. Nancy Jean
5. James Harold

XI-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-2-1-1

MARY LOU DAVIS - OSBORNE

m. _____ Osborne

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-3

VIOLA FERN PATTON - HINES

b. 1909

m. _____ Hines

Children

1. Zelma Faye

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-3-1

ZELMA FAYE HINES - SOSBE

m. _____ Sosbe

Children

1. Donald George
2. Linda Fern
3. Richard Errol

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-4

LETA DONA PATTON - MUSHRUSH

b. 1912

m. _____ Mushrush

Children

1. Tonny Gene

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-6

WILLARD HAROLD PATTON

b. 1917

m. _____

Children

1. Richard Dean

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-6-1

RICHARD DEAN PATTON

m. _____

Children

1. Michael Scott
2. Stacy Kristine

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-7

HERMAN FRANCIS PATTON

b. 1923

m. _____

Children

1. Rebecca Lynn
2. Roger Dale

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-8

MALCOLM CRAIN PATTON

b. 1926

m. _____

Children

1. Jacqualine
2. Larry Dean
3. Phroncie Gay
4. Mark Edward
5. Michael Wayne

X-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-4-8-1

JACQUALINE MARIE PATTON - HICKS

m. _____ Hicks

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-5

WALLACE CRAIN

b. 1888
d. 1960
m. (1) Nellie _____
m. (2) Helen _____
Children
(Three)

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-6

EDNA CRAIN - FOWLER

b. 1891
d. ____ November 1959
m. Burton Fowler, 13 December 1913
Children

1. Norma
2. Mildred
3. Dale
4. Walter
5. Daughter

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-6-1

NORMA FOWLER - RAYBURN

m. _____ Rayburn

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-6-2

MILDRED FOWLER - COS

m. _____ Cos

IX-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-6-5

_____ FOWLER - TIPTON

m. _____ Tipton

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-3-8-7

LETHA CRAIN - HANNA

b. 1 March 1894
d. 3 December 1944
m. Dr. _____ Hanna
Children

1. Harold

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-5-1

JOHN McLAUGHLIN (Vol. 1, P. 696)

b. 1838, Montgomery County, Indiana

m. Mary E. Higgins, 19 December 1857

VIII-1-2-2-6-4-5-2

STEPHEN McLAUGHLIN

b. 1840, Montgomery County, Indiana

VI-1-2-2-6-4-7

JOSEPH ALVIN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 696)

b. 1819, Hamilton County, Ohio

d. 1 July 1876 Oxford, Kansas

m. Eunice Weatherbee, Hamilton County, Ohio

Joseph Alvin was a farmer in Indiana and Kansas.

VII-1-2-2-6-4-7-1

RALPH VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 696)

b. 5 February 1843, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 17 February 1873, Kansas

m. (Unmarried)

Ralph farmed in Montgomery County, Indiana and in Kansas.

VII-1-2-2-6-6-2-1

ELIZABETH JANE VAN SKAIK - ARMSTRONG (Vol. 1, P. 698)

b. 1839, Butler County, Ohio

d. 20 December 1880, Butler County, Ohio

m. (1) Hugh Armstrong, 28 October 1867, Butler County, Ohio

b. 19 July 1837, Darke County, Ohio

Children

1. Ida Jane	b. 13 Mar. 1870
2. Eva C.	b. 14 Dec. 1873
3. Retta A.	b. 6 Aug. 1876
4. George	b. 16 Sep. 1879

Hugh enlisted in the Union Army in the spring of 1864. Served 100 days with the 152nd Ohio Volunteers. Hugh was the son of Hugh Armstrong. In the 1840-1850 period Hugh Senior moved his family to Orange T., Carroll County, Ohio. He came to Ohio from Virginia.

VIII-1-2-2-6-6-2-3-1

CHARLES ALBERT VAN SKAIK (Vol. 1, P, 699)

b. March 1870, Butler County, Ohio

m. Eva F. _____

b. ____ July 1871, Ohio

Children

1. Lawrence	b. __ May 1891
2. Ethel	b. __ Jun. 1894
3. Arnold	b. __ Oct. 1898

VIII-1-2-2-6-6-2-3-4

WILLIAM ORA VAN SKAIK (Vol.. 1, P. 699)

William was President of the Monroe Cemetery Association in Lemon T., Butler County, Ohio.

VI-1-2-2-6-6-4

WILLIAM B. VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 703)

m. (2) Rachel Baker, 6 Sep. 1853

Rachel is the daughter of John and Janette (Hand) Baker. The Bakers moved from New Jersey to Maryland in 1795. Eight years later (1803) they came to Butler County, Ohio. They moved to Liberty Township in 1805 where he purchased one-quarter of Section 22.

VI-1-2-2-6-6-6

CHARLOTTE VAN SCOYK - POTTER (Vol. 1, P. 704)

b. 1819, Butler County, Ohio

m. Jonathan H. Potter, 24 February 1828, Butler County, Ohio

b. 1819

Children

1. Sarah A.	b.	1833	d.	1839	D.Y
2. Archibald	b.	1842			
3. Frances	b.	1847			
4. Drusilla	b.	1850			

All children born in Butler County, Ohio.

Jonathan is the son of Moses and Rhoda Potter. His sister Jane, b. 2 April 1797, was the first white child born in the settlement of Middletown, Butler County, Ohio. In 1850 the family was living in Reily Township, Butler County, Ohio.

Jonathan was engaged in farming.

VII-1-2-2-6-6-6-1

SARAH A. POTTER

b. 1833, Butler County, Ohio

d. 1839, Bur. Middletown, Cem., Butler County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-6-6-7

ELIZABETH VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 704)

b. 1821, Butler County, Ohio

(Unmarried)

V-1-2-2-6-7

ELIZABETH VAN SCOYOC - FREEMAN (Vol. 1, P. 705)

b. ca. 1782, Derry T., Cumberland (Mifflin) County, Pennsylvania

d. 2 February 1864, Butler County, Ohio, Bur. North Cem., Butler County

m. John Freeman

John Freeman came to Butler County, Ohio prior to 1800 and settled on the Abraham Shaefers farm. He was commissioned as Captain in the war of 1812 and took his company to Detroit. In 1818 he moved his family to Middletown, Butler County where he operated the Black Horse Tavern. Later, he built a flat boat and took a load of produce to New Orleans.

VI-1-2-2-6-7-3

MARTIN FREEMAN (Vol. 1, P. 705)

m. Sarah DeWitt, 26 September 1822

VI-1-2-2-6-7-4

LUTHER FREEMAN (Vol. 1, P. 705)

b. 1824

d. 1865

m. Nancy DeWitt, 2 January 1847

b. 1819

d. 1903

VI-1-2-2-6-7-5

BENJAMIN FREEMAN (Vol. 1, P. 705)

m. Mary Fowler, 17 July 1822

VI-1-2-2-6-7-7

JOHN FREEMAN JR. (Vol. 1, P. 705)

m. Hariett Alston, 10 April 1813

VI-1-2-2-6-7-9

ELIZABETH FREEMAN - KERR (Vol. 1, P. 705)

m. Josiah Kerr, 23 April 1814

V-1-2-2-6-8

ABIGAL VAN SCOYOC - POWERS (Vol. 1, P. 705)

b. 1784, Fayette County, Pennsylvania

d. 11 October 1853, Bur. Powers-Warren Cem., Polk County, Iowa

m. Daniel Powers, 12 May 1806, Butler County, Ohio

b. 1786

d. 8 May 1865, Bur. Powers-Warren Cem., Polk County, Iowa

Children

1. Stephen	b.	1811	
2. Johanna	b. ca.	1813	
3. David	b. ca.	1815	
4. Elizabeth	b. ca.	1817	
5. Frank	b. ca.	1821	
6. Joseph	b. ca.	1823	
7. Lucinda	b. 12 Mar.	1825	d. 10 May 1915
8. Jonathan	b. ca.	1827	
9. Abigal	b. ca.	1830	
10. John	b. ca.	1832	

The above order of birth is not certain.

In 1830, Daniel and Abigal were living in Fairfield T., Butler County, Ohio. By 1850 they were living in Polk County, Iowa.

VI-1-2-2-6-8-1

STEPHEN POWERS

b. 1811, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio

d. 23 April 1875, Polk County, Iowa, Bur. Spry Cem., Polk County

m. Charlotte Hayes, 31 December 1835, Crawfordsville, Indiana

b. 1817, Kentucky

d. 1 August 1873, Polk County, Iowa, Bur. Spry Cem.

Children

1. Frances (M)	b.	1837
2. Elizabeth	b.	1840
3. John	b.	1842
4. Malisa	b.	1844
5. Abigail	b.	1847
6. Mariah	b.	1849
7. William	b.	1851
8. George Austin	b. 30 May	1855

All children were born in Indiana with the exception of George Austin.

Stephen was a farmer. He served in a Battalion of Mounted Rangers for one year during the Black Hawk war. He served with Jefferson Davis who was a Lieutenant in his Company. The family moved to Iowa in 1854.

VII-1-2-2-6-8-1-8

GEORGE AUSTIN POWERS

b. 30 May 1855, Polk County, Iowa

d. 13 March 1936, Norfolk, Virginia, Bur. Powers-Warren Cem., Polk County, Iowa

m. Lois Amy LaFleur, 9 May 1876, Bedford, Iowa

b. 10 March 1858, New York

d. 11 April 1911, Bur. Nodaway Cem., Iowa

Children

1. Myrna	b. 29 Feb.	1880	d.	1950
2. Ethel Lois	b. 19 Jul.	1884	d. 12 Jan.	1961
3. Roy	b.		d. Deceased	
4. Fay	b.		d. Deceased	
5. Vesta	b.	1898	d. Deceased	

George spent his early boyhood on the family farm Southeast of Des Moines, Iowa. He taught school for several years, first in the Primary grades and then at Highland Park College. He became a Railroad Station Agent and Traveling Auditor for the Railroad. He also published the Bedford (Iowa) Argus in the year 1877-1881. George moved to Chicago where he accepted a city government position as Finance Officer. He retired from that position after ten years and moved to Norfolk, Virginia where he managed the Fairfax Hotel. He was always active in civic affairs.

VIII-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-2

ETHEL LOIS POWERS - GALVIN

b. 19 July 1884, Polk County, Iowa

d. 12 January 1961, Coronado, California, Bur. Highland Cem., Anniston, Alabama

m. Hugh Galvin, 15 January 1907, Atlanta, Georgia

b. 6 January 1882, St. Sylvester, P.I., Canada

d. 19 February 1963, Bethesda, Maryland, Bur. Highland Cem., Anniston, Alabama

Children

1. Francys	b. 15 Mar. 1913
2. Eleanor	b. 21 Feb. 1915
3. Regina	b. 5 Sep. 1918

IX-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-2-1

FRANCYS GALVIN - O'CONNELL

b. 15 March 1913, Atlanta, Georgia

m. George Albert O'Connell Jr., 29 August ____, Virginia Beach, Virginia

b. 20 August 1913, Birmingham, Alabama

Children

None

Francys (Galvin) O'Connell
and her nieces
Left to Right: Francis Scott Hunt, Eleanor Hunt,
Francys Galvin O'Connell, Anne Campbell

George is a graduate of the United States Naval Academy, Class of 1935. He served in World War II at Pearl Harbor. In the Viet Nam war he commanded a flotilla of destroyers for six months in 1961. He retired in 1965 as Captain. George was in business in Anniston, Alabama and retired in 1979.

George is the son of Colonel and Mrs. George Albert O'Connell of Birmingham, Alabama.

Francys has been active in researching the history and ancestry of her family.

IX-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-2-2

ELEANOR GALVIN - CAMPBELL

b. 21 February 1915, Boston, Massachusetts

m. (1) Harold William Campbell Jr., 15 January 1937

b. 25 June 1912

d. 4 November 1954, Charleston, South Carolina

Children

1. Eleanor b. 30 Sep. 1939
2. Frances b. 17 Mar. 1943
3. Anne Evans b. 13 Oct. 1954

Harold is a graduate of the United States Naval Academy. He was on active duty and line officer in World War II. He became a Commander.

X-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-2-2-1

ELEANOR CAMPBELL - PETERS

b. 30 September 1939, Baltimore, Maryland

m. Franklin B. Peters, 14 February 1961

b. 14 February 1938

Children

1. Ashley b. 14 Nov. 1961
2. Meredith b. 2 Aug. 1964

X-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-2-2-2

FRANCES CAMPBELL - HUNT

b. 19 March 1943, Baltimore, Maryland

m. Neal Kemp Hunt, 14 November 1963

b. 8 September 1942

Children

1. Eleanor b. 24 Jun. 1965
2. Kemp b. 6 Apr. 1969

X-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-2-2-3

ANNE EVANS

b. 13 October 1954, Charlestown, South Carolina

m. Unmarried

IX-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-2-3

REGINA GALVIN - VACHON - RADCLIFFE

b. 5 September 1918, Kansas City, Missouri

m. (1) Irenee Vachon, 15 January 1936, Virginia Beach, Virginia

b. 30 August 1916, Quebec, Canada (Div. 1938)

d. 18 July 1978

Children

1. Reginald I. b. 30 Jan. 1937

m. (2) Dorrance S. Radcliffe, 2 June 1940, Pensacola, Florida

b. 7 August 1914, Reno, Nevada

d. 7 December 1950, Korea

Dorrance was a graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy and became a Major in the United States Marine Corps. He was assigned to the Korean war and lost his life in the battle of the Chosin Reservoir. He had been assigned to the 1st Marine Division and commanded the Rear Guard during the withdrawal of the Division to Wonsan. Five days after he was flown in to his troops he lost his life.

X-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-2-3-1

DR. REGINALD I. VACHON

b. 30 January 1937, Norfolk Virginia

m. Mary Eleanor Grigg, 16 January 1960, Montgomery, Alabama

b. 22 February 1937, Montgomery, Alabama

Children

1. Reginald I. Jr. b. 24 Oct. 1965, Auburn, AL
2. Eleanor Marie b. 3 Mar. 1969, Auburn, AL

Dr. Vachon received his B.S. degree in Nuclear Physics at Auburn University and his Ph.D in Mechanical Engineering from Oklahoma State University. He was Alumni Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Auburn University. He has been director of a NASA Research Program involving "Starlab". He is often cited for his work in teaching and research and received the G. Edwin Burke Award as the nation's outstanding educator in Mechanical Engineering. He also received the Western Electric Fund Award. Reginald is an international Consultant.

VI-1-2-2-6-8-2

JOHANNA POWERS - ARNOLD

b. ca. 1813, Butler County, Ohio

m. Sidney Arnold, 8 February 1833

VI-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-3

DAVID POWERS

b. ca. 1815, Butler County, Ohio

m. Elizabeth Longley, 23 November 1837

VI-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-4

ELIZABETH POWERS - SHAW

b. ca. 1817, Butler County, Ohio

m. John R. Shaw, 21 August 1834

VI-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-6

JOSEPH POWERS

b. ca. 1823, Butler County, Ohio

m. Naomi Boyd, 21 February ____

VI-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-7

LUCINDA POWERS - RUSH - GRANGER

b. 12 March 1825, Montgomery County, Indiana

d. 10 May 1915, Des Moines, Iowa, Bur. Des Moines Cem.

m. (1) John Rush, ca 1843 Indiana

b. 1810, Ohio

d. 1849, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

Children

1. Austin b. ca. 1844 d. ca. 1862

m. (2) Barlow Granger, 7 October 1856, Des Moines, Iowa

b. 31 May 1816, Cayugo, Cayugo County, New York

d. 29 May 1904, Des Moines, Iowa, Bur. Des Moines.

Colonel Granger came to Des Moines in 1849 to practice law and engage in the land business. He purchased 80 acres and after his marriage to Lucinda they constructed a home on the property. Colonel Granger established the first newspaper in Des Moines in 1849, named the Iowa Star which later became the present Des Moines Register. Colonel Granger became Mayor of Des Moines, in 1856.

Barlow and Lucinda had no children of their own, however, Lucinda and John Rush had a son, Austin who was adopted by Barlow. He enlisted in the Union Army and lost his life in the battle of Shiloh.

VI-1-2-2-6-8-1-8-9

ABIGAIL POWERS - HUGHES

b. ca 1820, Butler County, Ohio
m. Levi Hughes, 1 November 1843

V-1-2-2-6-9

JONATHAN VAN SCOYOC (Vol. 1, P. 705)

b. ca. 1786, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
d. ca. 1820–1830, Ross T., Butler county, Ohio
m. Ruth Wilson, ca. 1818, Butler County, Ohio
Children
(Seven in 1820)

As noted in Volume I, P. 705), it was believed that Jonathan, his wife and children succumbed to cholera, between 1820 and 1830. Mrs. Dale Van Scoyk of Fairview, Wyoming provided information that two orphan children of Jonathan survived the plague, John Elial and Frank. Since no county and state official records could be located indicating that a plague occurred in Butler County in 1820-30 period it was concluded that a search should be made of the newspapers published during that period. A researcher was employed for that purpose. Unfortunately the files of the newspapers published in Butler and Hamilton Counties during this period are very incomplete. Examination of such files as were available did not disclose that a plague had occurred in the 1820-30 period. The search was extended beyond 1830. Information about an outbreak of Asiatic Cholera which occurred in Morgan and Ross Townships in Butler County during July and August of 1934 was located. Forty nine people died, however, Jonathan and his family were not listed as victims of the plague.

The information provided by Mrs. Van Scoyk about the two survivors of Johnathan's family is that they were raised by (Aunt) Eliza Snow a school teacher who never had any children of her own. Eliza is reputed to have had a sister that married a Van Scoyk.

Although the information linking John Elial and Frank to Jonathan is not as positive as one would like, it was concluded that this information should be included in Volume II with the qualifications as set forth above.

VI-1-2-2-6-9-1

JOHN ELIAL VAN SCOYK

b. 1821-1825, Butler County, Ohio
d. 12 February 1916, Filley, Fillmore County, Nebraska
m. (1) Evaline Princehouse, ca. 1844
b. Kentucky
d. Carlisle, Iowa, Bur. farm near Carlisle

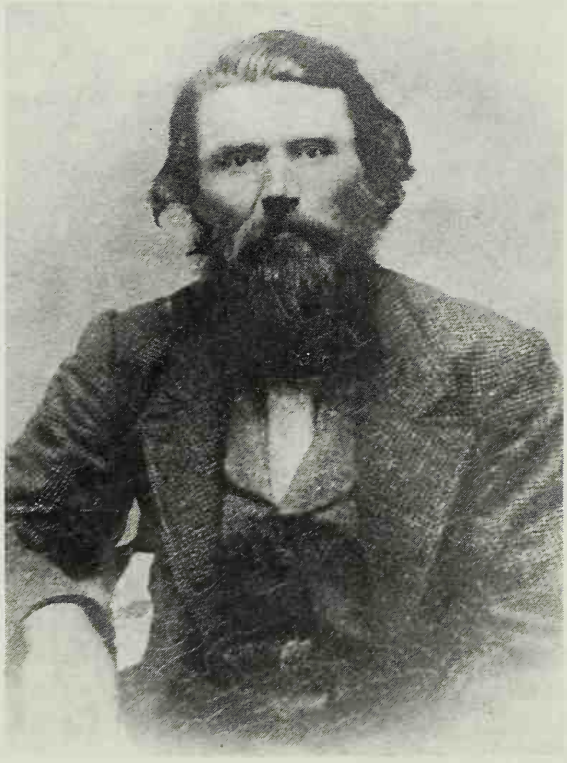
Children

1. Nancy Louise	b.	16 Feb. 1845	d.	1 Aug. 1914
2. Lorenzo Dow	b.	6 Nov. 1848	d.	16 Apr. 1922
3. Hannah	b.			
4. Andrew Jackson	b.	6 Dec. 1849	d.	3 Apr. 1914

m. (2) Sarah Beaver Burchard, ca. 1857
b. 26 April 1839, Pennsylvania
d. 11 January 1916, Lander, Wyoming

Children

5. Isabelle	b.	16 Jan. 1858	d.	13 Oct. 1894
6. Arabelle	b.	1860	d.	
7. John Elial Jr.	b.	17 Aug. 1861	d.	17 Jan. 1931
8. Nora	b.	1866	d.	
9. Ida (Jessie)	b.	1870	d.	
10. Sarah Maud	b.	13 May 1875	d.	12 Mar. 1952



John Elial Van Scoyk

Sarah Beaver (Burchard) Van Scoyk
wife of John Elial Van Scoyk

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-1

NANCY LOUISE VAN SCOYK - MILLER

b. 16 February 1845, Illinois
d. 1 August 1914, Carlisle, Iowa
m. James V. Miller
d. Carlisle, Iowa

Children

1. Frank
2. Charles
3. Minnie Margaret

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-2

LORENZO DOW VAN SCOYK

b. 6 November 1848, Illinois
d. 16 April 1922, Denver, Colorado, Bur. Fairmount Cem.
m. Sylvia Harris
b. 13 February 1914
d. 12 February 1932, Denver, Colorado

Children

1. Ida May (Mary)	b. __ Dec. 1870
2. Forbes M.	b. __ Apr. 1874
3. Viery	b. __ Feb. 1876

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-1

IDA MAY VAN SCOYK - HOLSTEAD

b. December 1870, Iowa
m. _____ Holstead

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-2

FORBES M. VAN SCOYK

b. April 1874, Iowa
d. 8 April 1948, Denver, Colorado
m. Augusta Louise Reinhardt, 2 June 1907, Brighton, Colorado

Children

1. Sylvia	b. 13 Feb. 1914	d.	D.Y.
2. Forbes Walter	b. ca. 1917		
3. Pershing Roland	b. 24 Sep. 1919		
4. Minnette	b. 13 Jun. 1921		
5. Melvin Wayne	b.		

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-2-2

FORBES WALTER VAN SCOYK

b. ca. 1917, Denver, Colorado
m. Bertha Hylen, 25 June 1927, Littleton, Colorado
b. 1908, Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada

Children

1. Leroy Forbes	b. 6 Feb. 1928
2. Dean R.	b. 17 Aug. 1931
3. Carole G.	b. 7 Jan. 1938
4. Sandra	b. 19 Aug. 1944
5. Linda	b. 2 Oct. 1946

All children were born in Denver, Colorado.

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-2-2-1

LEROY FORBES VAN SCOYK

b. 6 February 1928, Denver, Colorado
d. Delphine Jo Ann Davis
b. 1930, Bell, California

Children

1. David L.	b. 18 Jan. 1948, Denver, CO
2. Timothy	b. 19 Dec. 1948, Denver, CO
3. Deborah	b. 1 Dec. 1950, Denver, CO

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-2-2-2

DEAN R. VAN SCOYK

b. 17 August 1931, Denver Colorado

m. Elaine _____

Children

1. Deena Elaine
2. Teena Denise
3. Jeena Diane
4. Keith Britt

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-2-2-3

CAROLE G. VAN SCOYK - WITT

b. 7 January 1938

m. Gerald Witt

Children

1. Jeri Gail
2. Gary
3. Gregory

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-2-3

PERSHING ROLAND VAN SCOYK

b. 24 September 1919, Denver, Colorado

m. Mary Edith (De Dee) Ward

b. 13 June 1921, Colorado

Children

1. Susan — b. 27 Jun. 1950
2. Ward — b. 8 Mar. 1952
3. Jeffery — b. 5 Aug. 1954

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-2-4

MINNETTE VAN SCOYK - McCOY

b. 13 June 1921

m. Robert McCoy

Children

1. Sharon — b. 7 Jun. 1947
2. Larry — b. 14 May 1950

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-2-5

MELVIN WAYNE VAN SCOYK

b. _____

m. Genevieve Blake, 18 November 1925, Littleton, Colorado

Children

1. Barbara Ann — b. 17 Jun. 1926, Denver, CO
2. Merlin Wayne D. — b. 28 Jan. 1928, Denver, CO

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-2-2-5-2

MERLIN WAYNE D. VAN SCOYK

b. 28 January 1928, Denver, Colorado

m. Donna Lee Lynn

b. 1927, Kansas

Children

1. Martin — b. 22 Dec. 1949, Denver, CO
2. Mitchell — b. 2 Apr. 1954, Denver, CO
3. Lee — b. 16 June 1956, Denver, CO

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-3

HANNAH VAN SCOYK - BARKER

b. _____
d. Nebraska, Bur. Nebraska Cem.
m. Thomas Barker

Children

1. Charles — b.
2. Mae — b.
3. Eddie — b.

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-4

ANDREW JACKSON VAN SCOYK

b. 6 December 1849, Sagamon County, Illinois
d. 3 April 1914, Carlisle, Iowa
m. Mary Jane Marshall, 27 March 1883, Indianola, Iowa
b. 10 October 1860
d. 22 January 1930, Carlisle, Iowa

Children

1. Earl A. — b. 3 Jan. 1884 — d. 1930
2. Nellie May — b. 22 Jan. 1886
3. Minnie Elizabeth — b. 8 Jan. 1889
4. John Elial — b. 31 May 1890 — d. 17 May 1980
5. Bernice Louise — b. 13 Feb. 1899 — d. 11 Jun. 1921
6. Celia Gladys — b. 16 Nov. 1900 — d. 1 Feb. 1901 — D.Y.
7. Appleton Marshall — b. 29 Oct. 1905

Earl A., Nellie May and Minnie Elizabeth were born in Carlisle, Iowa.

Andrew was a farmer. He was a Veteran of the Civil War serving in Co. E, 4th Regt., Iowa Infantry. Andrew lost his life in an explosion of an Acetylene Light Plant at the M.E. Church, Carlisle, Iowa.

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-4-1

EARL A. VAN SCOYK

b. 3 January 1884, Carlisle, Iowa
d. 1930, Seattle Washington

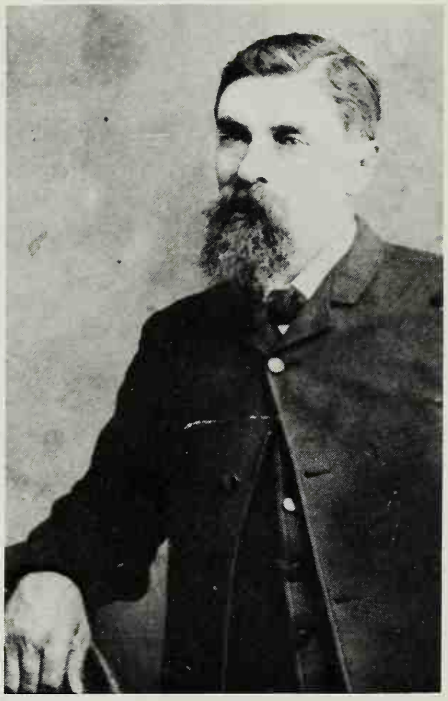
VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-4-4

JOHN ELIAL VAN SCOYK

b. 31 May 1890, Warren County, Iowa
d. 17 May 1980, Des Moines, Iowa, Bur. Sandyville Cem., Warren County
m. Anna Mary Kirkpatrick, 8 January 1919
d. Warren County, Iowa, Bur. Sandyville Cem., Warren County, Iowa

Children

1. James Elial — b. 28 Mar. 1923 — d. — D.Y.
2. John Franklin — b. ca. 1925
3. Mary Beth — b.



John Elial Van Scoyk

John was a veteran of World War I. Most of his life was spent in Warren County, Iowa. John retired from Economy Farms in 1957 and moved to Sandyville, Iowa. During the last four years of his life he lived with his daughter, Mary Beth at Indianola, Iowa.

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-4-4-2

JOHN FRANKLIN VAN SCOYK

b. ca. 1925, Warren Co., Iowa

m. _____

Children

1. Sherry
2. Chris
3. Michael

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-4-4-3

MARY BETH VAN SCOYK - CONKLIN

m. _____ Conklin

Children

1. Dean

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-4-5

BERNICE LOUISE VAN SCOYK

b. 13 February 1899, Junell, Iowa

d. 11 June 1926, Carlisle, Iowa

m. (Unmarried)

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-4-7

APPLETON MARSHALL VAN SCOYK

b. 29 October 1905, Carlisle, Iowa

m. Frances M. _____

d. 14 January 1965, Des Moines, Iowa, Bur. Sunset Memorial Gardens

---

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-5

ISABELLE VAN SCOYK - FERRIS

b. 16 January 1858

d. 13 October 1894, Grand Rapids, Nebraska, Bur. Grand Island Cem., Grand Rapids, Nebraska

m. Andrew Ferris, 1 September 1876

b. 12 August 1852, Jackson County, Iowa

d. 25 December 1922, El Campo, Texas

Children

1. Agnes	b. 4 Dec. 1876	d.	
2. Emma Tafony	b. 27 Apr. 1877	d. 1877	D.Y.
3. Andrew Jackson	b. 28 Apr. 1878	d. 1888	D.Y.
4. Artemessia	b. 1 Jun. 1880	d. 13 Aug. 1958	
5. Effie May	b. 3 Sep. 1882	d. 7 Jan. 1934	
6. Rhoda Almira	b. 5 Oct. 1883	d. __ Oct. 1886	D.Y.
7. Elsie Ethel	b. 28 Jun. 1886	d. 28 Jul. 1886	D.Y.
8. Minnie Maud	b. 12 Oct. 1888	d. 13 Sep. 1968	
9. Ida Edna	b. 24 Nov. 1892	d. 7 Mar. 1938	

All children were born in Cresent City, Iowa.

Andrew was engaged in farming.

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-5-4

ARTEMESSIA FERRIS

b. 1 June 1880, Crescent City, Iowa

d. 13 August 1958, Auburn, California

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-5-5

EFFIE MAY FERRIS

b. 3 September 1882, Crescent City, Iowa

d. 7 January 1934, Los Angeles, California

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-5-8

MINNIE MAUD FERRIS

b. 12 October 1888, Crescent City, Iowa

d. 13 September 1968, Texas

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-5-9

IDA EDNA FERRIS

b. 24 November 1892, Crescent City, Iowa

d. 7 March 1938, El Campo, Texas

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-6

ARABELLE VAN SCOYK - SUTHERLAND

b. 1860
d. Bur. Walnut Hill Cem., Council Bluffs, Iowa
m. James Sutherland
Children
1. Bessie
2. James Jr.
3. Charlie
4. Arabelle

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-7

JOHN ELIAL (NICK) VAN SCOYK JR.

b. 17 August 1861, Iowa
d. 17 January 1931, Lander, Wyoming
m. Jessie Whitten Hall, 30 December 1887, Auburn, Nebraska
b. 3 October 1870, Russell, Iowa
d. 3 February 1950, Fairview, Wyoming
Children

1. Irvin Frank	b. 12 Jan. 1900	d. 4 Jan. 1963, WY
2. Eddie Davis	b. 28 Feb. 1903	d. 5 Jun. 1956, WY

(Five children died in infancy before 1900)
In 1900 the family was living in Wheatland T., Laramie County, Wyoming.

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-7-1

IRVIN FRANK VAN SCOYK

b. 12 January 1900, Council Bluffs, Iowa
d. 4 January 1963, Cheyenne, Wyoming
m. Velma _____ (Div.)
Children
(none)

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-7-2

EDDIE DAVIS VAN SCOYK

b. 28 February 1903, Broken Bow, Nebraska
d. 5 June 1956, Afton, Wyoming
m. Dale Bagley, 4 October 1938, Logan, Utah
b. 10 March 1917, Fish Haven, Idaho
Children

1. Robert Eddie	b. 13 July 1939
2. Bertha Marie	b. 28 Nov. 1940
3. Johnny Irvin	b. 18 Jul. 1943

Mrs. Dale Van Scoyk is responsible for most of the genealogical data pertaining to the descendants of John Elial Van Scoyk.

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-7-2-1

ROBERT EDDIE VAN SCOYK

b. 13 July 1939, Afton, Wyoming
m. (1) Janet Land, 14 April 1961, Garden Grove, California (Div.)
b. 25 January 1943

Children

1. Roby Janel b. 22 Dec. 1962, Orange, CA

m. (2) Mary Louise Griswold, 3 February 1971, St. Anne Island, Seychelles
b. 29 March 1943, Hartford, Connecticut

Children

2. Megan Marie b. 6 Jan. 1981, Ogden, UT

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-7-2-2

BERTHA MARIE VAN SCOYK - FELTER

b. 28 November 1940, Fairview, Wyoming

m. Allen Felter, 29 December 1959, Idaho Falls, Idaho
b. 14 September 1940, San Francisco, California

Children

1. Mary Lee b. 4 Oct. 1960
2. Randall Eddie b. 18 Oct. 1961
3. Paul Allen b. 12 Apr. 1965

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-7-2-2-1

MARY LEE FELTER - CONGER - HALEY

b. 4 October 1960

m. (1) Mark Conger, 11 January 1980, Hooper, Utah

Children

1. Eddie Joe b. 31 Jul. 1980, Vernal, UT

m. (2) Douglas Michael Haley, 20 April 1984, Salt Lake City, Utah
b. 17 February 1948, Santa Ana, California

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-7-2-2-2

RANDALL EDDIE FELTER

b. 18 October 1961

m. Susan Lynn Thompson, 9 November 1983

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-7-2-2-3

PAUL ALLEN FELTER

b. 12 April 1965, Afton, Wyoming

m. Angelique Michelle Benbow, 20 August 1984, Reno, Nevada
b. 31 March 1968

Children

1. Mathias Lee b. 30 Mar. 1985, California

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-7-2-3

JOHNNY IRVIN VAN SCOYK

b. 18 July 1943, Afton, Wyoming

m. Norma Jean Smith, 8 September 1962
b. 31 May 1944, Afton, Wyoming

Children

1. David John b. 13 Apr. 1963, Salt Lake City, UT
2. Vicki Jean b. 23 Oct. 1964, Salt Lake City, UT
3. James Edward b. 13 May 1967, Salt Lake City, UT
4. Mark Leo b. 21 Oct. 1971, Salt Lake City, UT

Johnny is a printer in Afton, Wyoming.

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-7-2-3-1

DAVID JOHN VAN SCOYK

b. 13 April 1963, Salt Lake City, Utah

m. Mynra Ruth Hancock, 4 January 1985, Logan, Utah

b. 18 February 1964, Dragerton, Utah

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-8

NORA VAN SCOYK - FITZGERALD - PROPPER

b. 1866

d. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Bur. Council Bluffs, Cem.

m. (1) Thomas Fitzgerald

m. (2) John Propper

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-9

IDA (JESSIE) VAN SCOYK - WHEAT

b. 1870

m. Nicholas Wheat

Children

1. Eddie
2. Frank

VII-1-2-2-6-9-1-10

SARAH MAUD VAN SCOYK - RANSOM

b. 13 May 1875, Honey Creek, Iowa

d. 12 March 1952, Auburn, California, Bur. Sacramento, California

m. Alfred Amasa Ransom, 6 July 1896, Otoe County, Nebraska

b. 25 December 1872, Missouri Valley, Iowa

d. 14 June 1926, Crescent, Iowa, Bur. Cresent, Iowa Cem.

Children

1. Hester Lucille	b. 2 Aug. 1897	
2. Leonard Peniston	b. 10 Jul. 1899	
3. Louis Charles	b. 14 Apr. 1902	
4. Edwin Amasa	b. 28 Oct. 1904	
5. Virgil Albert	b. 11 Jul. 1907	
6. John Elial	b. 17 Aug. 1912	
7. Bernice Wilma	b. 16 Jun. 1814	(Died in infancy)

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-1

HESTER LUCILLE RANSOM - CARR - FELTON

b. 2 August 1897 Marshall, Minnesota

m. (1) C.C. Carr, 8 August 1916

m. (2) E.E. Felton, 30 April 1938

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-2

LEONARD PENISTON RANSOM

b. 10 July 1899, Crescent, Iowa

d. 8 August 1968, Wessington, South Dakota

m. Elsie Pearl Quiriam, 9 May 1926, Wessington, South Dakota

Children

1. Leonard La Vern	b. 25 Nov. 1927
2. Larry Gene	b. 11 Dec. 1932
3. Jerry Dean	b. 22 Oct. 1937
4. Jimmy Albert	b. 7 Jul. 1939

Leonard was engaged in farming in South Dakota.

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-2-1

LEONARD LA VERN RANSOM

b. 25 November 1927, Virgil, South Dakota

m. Dorothy Lorraine Sharpe, 23 April 1948, Woonsocket, South Dakota

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-2-2

LARRY GENE RANSOM

b. 11 December 1932, Wessington, South Dakota

m. Jacquelin Josephine Kirby, 27 February 1954, Huron, South Dakota

b. 19 March 1934

Children

1. David Eugene	b. 23 Mar. 1956
2. Kim Marie	b. 30 Jun. 1957
3. Vaughn Anthony	b. 28 Oct. 1958
4. Paulette Kay	b. 6 Mar. 1962
5. Connie Ann	b. 7 Feb. 1969

All children born in Huron, South Dakota.

Larry farms and raises cattle.

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-2-3

JERRY DEAN RANSOM

b. 22 October 1937, Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota

m. Elizabeth E. Mentelle, 24 December 1959, Huron, South Dakota

b. 13 February 1939

Children

1. Douglas Dean	b. 27 Mar. 1962, Huron, SD
2. Rhonda Marie	b. 11 May 1963, Huron, SD
3. Michael Leonard	b. 23 Oct. 1964, Huron, SD
4. Mark Allen	b. 25 Dec. 1968, Huron, SD

Jerry was in the trucking business.

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-2-4

JIMMY ALBERT RANSOM

b. 7 July 1939, Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota

m. Dorothy Elda Maidge, 25 November 1961

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-3

LOUIS CHARLES RANSOM

b. 14 April 1902, Landers, Freemont County, Wyoming

m. (1) Cleta Theresa Barnes, 26 March 1926, Oakland, Calif. (Div.)

Children

1. Alfred Edward b. 14 Nov. 1926, Sacramento, CA

m. (2) Myrtle Winfred Martin, 28 August 1952, Carson City, Nevada

b. 3 June 1909, Bryson, Texas

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-4

EDWIN AMASA RANSOM

b. 28 October 1904, Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming

m. (Unmarried)

Living in Orangevale, California.

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-5

VIRGIL ALBERT RANSOM

b. 11 July 1907, Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming

m. Mary Lois Shaw, 9 August 1934, Huron, South Dakota

b. 8 November 1906, Bancroft, Nebraska

d. 2 March 1955, Loyalton, California, Bur. Memorial Cem. Oroville, California

Children

1. Bettie Jean b. 30 Jun. 1925
2. Norma Lucille b. 9 Mar. 1927
3. Virgil Alfred b. 14 Oct. 1929

Virgil is an electrician, also a restaurant owner.

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-5-1

BETTIE JEAN RANSOM - ROWE - ROWE

b. 30 June 1925, Wessington, South Dakota

m. (1) Melvin Leroy Rowe, 14 December 1942, Oroville, California

b. 16 September 1922, Denver, Colorado

d. 25 March 1946, Belgium, Bur. Military Cem., Belgium (Killed in action at earlier date)

m. (2) Jack Douglas Rowe, 16 September 1946, Reno, Nevada

b. 10 July 1920, Denver, Colorado

Children

1. Douglas Brian b. 31 Oct. 1946
2. Bruce Micheal b. 10 Aug. 1947
3. Steven Nelson b. 2 Feb. 1950

Melvin served in the U.S. Air Force and was shot down over Germany.

Jack Douglas is a hyro-electric plant operator at Oroville, California. He is the elder brother of Melvin.

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-5-1-1

DOUGLAS BRIAN ROWE

b. 31 October 1946, Albany, Oregon

m. Linda June Van Koughnet, 22 April 1967, Albany, Oregon

Douglas serves in the U.S. Navy as a GMT-3.

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-5-1-2

BRUCE MICHAEL ROWE

b. 10 August 1947, Oroville, California

m. Unita Mae Hughes, 21 December 1966, Forbestown, CA

Bruce served in the United States Army in Korea.

X-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-5-1-3

STEVEN NELSON ROWE

b. 2 February 1950, Oroville, California

m. Joyce Lee Ford, 6 October 1972, Reno, Nevada

Steven served in the United States Navy in Viet Nam.

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-5-2

NORMA LUCILLE RANSOM - CRABREEE

b. 9 March 1927, Glendale, California

m. Kermit O'Neil Crabtree, 11 June 1943, Oroville, California

---

IX-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-5-3

VIRGIL ALFRED RANSOM

b. 14 October 1929, Highland Park, California

m. (1) Irene Retha Ashford, 6 January 1957, (Div.)

m. (2) Pearl Marie Arthurton, 3 August 1973, Sacramento, California

b. 6 July 1928, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

None

VIII-1-2-2-6-9-1-10-6

JOHN ELIAL RANSOM

b. 17 August 1912, Lander, Fremont County, Wyoming

d. 8 October 1934, Truckee, California, Bur. I.O.O.F. Cem.,

John lost his life in an automobile accident.

VI-1-2-2-6-9-2

FRANK VAN SCOYK

b. ca. 1828 Butler County, Ohio

d. 1862-3 near Stella, Richardson County Nebraska

m. _____

Children

Three

Frank, the younger brother of John Elial was apparently raised by a relative other than Aunt Eliza Snow. Little is known of his early history. During the Civil War, Frank was living in Nebraska near Stella. One night some Confederate sympathizers rode up on horses to his house and called to him. When he opened the door they shot him and rode off. His widow and the three children moved away. This incident has not been verified.

VII-1-2-2-6-11-7-1

SAMUEL PATTEN VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 714)

Children

1. Grace Caroline	b. 9 Nov. 1880	d. 18 Jan. 1919
2. Gertrude Belle	b. 8 Jan. 1883	d. 28 Jan. 1971
3. Myrtle	b. ca. 1885	
4. Clyde Victor	b. 18 Oct. 1887	d. 27 Jan. 1980
5. Vivian Dake	b. 11 Jan. 1892	
6. Paul	b. ca. 1896	d. __ Nov. 1964
7. Howard James	b. 9 Feb. 1899	d. 20 Apr. 1978

VIII-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-1

GRACE CAROLINE VAN SCOYK - HORTON

b. 9 November 1880, Winfield, Kansas
d. 18 January 1919, Girard, Illinois
m. John Horton
Children
1. Vernon

VIII-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-2

GERTRUDE BELLE VAN SCOYK - PEEK

b. 8 January 1883, Pueblo, Colorado
d. 28 January 1971, Girard, Illinois
m. Edward Peek
Children
1. Mabel

VIII-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-3

MYRTLE VAN SCOYK - GRIFFIN

b. ca. 1885
d. Girard, Illinois
m. Peter Griffin
Children
1. Hazel

IX-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-3-1

HAZEL GRIFFIN - COMBS

m. _____ Combs
Children
1. Gladys
2. Elizabeth

VIII-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-4

CLYDE VICTOR VAN SCOYK

b. 18 October 1887, Joplin, Missouri
d. 27 January 1980, Albuquerque, New Mexico, Bur. Sunset Memorial Cem., Albuquerque
m. Mildred Mae Hoffman, 22 December 1908, Girard, Illinois
b. 31 January 1891, Franklin County, Kentucky
d. 22 February 1971, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Children

1. Mildred Marie	b. 11 May 1910
2. Loma Ione	b. 26 May 1912
3. Beryl Hoffman	b. 25 Jul. 1913
4. Gail	b. 28 Feb. 1915
5. Betty Lewis	b. 25 Oct. 1922

Mildred is the daughter of John Christian and Marie (Peterson) Hoffman.

IX-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-4-1

MILDRED MARIE VAN SCOYK - DENNISON

b. 11 May 1910, Stanley, New Mexico
m. Pearl Dennison 4 February 1930
Children
1. Birdie
2. Perla
3. Frank
4. Calvin
5. Scott
6. Sylva

IX-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-4-2

LOMA IONE VAN SCOYK - VICTOR

b. 26 May 1912, Stanley, New Mexico

m. Frank Victor, 3 May 1933

Children

(None)

IX-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-4-3

BERYL HOFFMAN VAN SCOYK

b. 25 July 1913, Girard, Illinois

m. Eunice Peek Adler, 25 December 1950

Children

1. Richard (Adopted)
2. Jane

IX-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-4-4

GAIL VAN SCOYK - DUNCAN - WHITE

b. 28 February 1915, Stanley, New Mexico

m. (1) Newman Duncan, 2 May 1934

Children

1. Norma
2. Betty
3. Robert

m. (2) Donald White, ____ August 1949

IX-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-4-5

BETTY LEWIS VAN SCOYK - BRUINGTON

b. 25 October 1922

m. Robert Bruington, 9 May 1943

Children

1. Penlope
2. Karen
3. George

VIII-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5

VIVIAN DAKE VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 714)

b. 11 January 1892, Westfield, Clark County, Illinois

m. Eleanor Katherine Swain, 4 April 1914, Girard, Illinois

b. 25 August 1896, Streator, Illinois

Children

1. Vivian Elizabeth	b. 6 Mar. 1915
2. Urilla Jane	b. 27 Jun. 1916
3. Jack Melvin	b. 7 Feb. 1921
4. George Robert	b. 6 Dec. 1929

Vivian disappeared about 1937. After Vivian had been legally declared dead, Eleanor married Jack Starr on 4 August 1951.

Eleanor is the daughter of George and Jennie (Ferguson) Swain.

IX-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5-1

VIVIAN ELIZABETH VAN SCOYK - PATERSON

b. 6 March 1915, Coffey, Illinois

m. William Watt Paterson, 29 March 1938, Chicago, Illinois

b. 19 February 1909, Glasglow, Scotland

d. 24 February 1980, Elmburst, Illinois, Bur. Mt. Emblem Cem., Elmhurst, Illinois

Children

1. William	b. 2 Nov. 1940
2. Roberta Ann	b. 18 Sep. 1943
3. John Andrew	b. 21 Nov. 1944

William is the son of Robert Andrew and Jane (Watt) Paterson.

X-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5-1-1

WILLIAM PATERSON

b. 2 November 1940, Chicago, Illinois
m. Jean Marie Noll, 12 October 1963

X-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5-1-2

ROBERTA ANN PATERSON - REESE

b. 18 September 1943, Chicago, Illinois
m. Martin Reese, ____ October 1963

X-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5-1-3

JOHN ANDREW PATERSON

b. 21 November 1944, Chicago, Illinois

IX-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5-2

URILLA JANE VAN SCOYK - REESE

b. 27 June 1916, Panama, Illinois
m. Charles Arthur Reese
b. 11 June 1918, Van Vorus, Pennsylvania
d. 9 March 1972, Park Ridge, Illinois, Bur. Elm Oak Cem., Elmhurst, Illinois

Children

1. Charles Allen	b. 18 May 1944, Chicago, IL
2. Karen Lynn	b. 10 Jul. 1947, Oak Park, IL

X-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5-2-1

CHARLES ALLEN REESE

b. 18 May 1944, Chicago, Illinois
m. Gail _____, 9 January 1965

IX-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5-3

JACK MELVIN VAN SCOYK

b. 7 February 1921, Carlinville, Macoupin County, Illinois
m. Gertrude Irene Anderson, 24 July 1943, Chicago, Illinois
b. 23 July 1921, Miles City, Montana

Children

1. Michelle Lee	b. 17 Jan. 1946
2. Jeffrey Carter	b. 18 Sep. 1953

Gertrude is the daughter of Oscar Emanuel and Esta Irene (Eller) Anderson.

X-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5-3-1

MICHELLE LEE VAN SCOYK - FINLEY

b. 17 January 1946, Chicago, Illinois
m. Tommy Leroy Finley, 15 June 1970, Wheaton, Illinois
b. 17 December 1948, Paragould, Arkansas

Children

1. Tamara Lee b. 13 Aug. 1970, Philadelphia, PA
2. Scott Thomas b. 28 Jun. 1973, Little Rock, AK

Tommy is the son of Albert Leroy and Lois (Cook) Finley.

X-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-5-3-2

JEFFREY CARTER VAN SCOYK

b. 18 September 1953, Chicago, Illinois
m. Debra Kay Claybourn, 22 July 1978, Chicago, Illinois
b. 6 September 1956, Mount Vernon, Illinois

Children

1. Kristin Paige b. 1 Apr. 1983, St. Louis, MO

VIII-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-6

PAUL VAN SCOYK

b. ca. 1896
d. November 1964
m. Jennie _____

Children

1. Bernice
2. William
3. June

VIII-1-2-2-6-11-7-1-7

HOWARD JAMES VAN SCOYK

b. 9 February 1899, Girard, Illinois
d. 20 April 1978, Wisconsin
m. Stella _____

Children

1. James
2. Ralph
3. Mary K.

VII-1-2-2-6-11-7-2

JASPER VAN SCOYK (Vol. 1, P. 714)

b. 16 September 1869, Illinois
m. Mary McMurtrey, 12 May 1909, Marion County, Indiana

VII-1-2-2-6-12-2-1

JAMES ADDISON SWEARINGEN (Vol. 1, P. 717)

b. 2 May 1847, Warren County, Ohio
d. 28 September 1872, Edgar County, Illinois
m. Molly Smith, 15 September 1871

VII-1-2-2-6-12-2-2

GEORGE WASHINGTON SWEARINGEN (Vol. 1, P. 717)

b. 6 July 1848, Warren County, Ohio
d. 31 March 1929, Rockville, Parke County, Indiana, Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Scotland, Edgar County, Illinois
m. Francis Mullen 19 August 1873, Edgar County, Illinois
b. 24 June 1856, Indiana
d. 5 April 1884, Brouillets Creek, Edgar County, Illinois, Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Scotland, Edgar County

Children

1. Lilly Fidella	b. 19 Apr. 1874	d. 10 Sep. 1946	
2. Owen Swearingen	b. 4 Jul. 1876	d. 19 Jan. 1962	
3. Estella	b. __ May 1880		D.Y.

Francis is the daughter of Isiah and Mary A. (Sidener) Mullen.

VIII-1-2-2-6-12-2-2-1

LILLY FIDELLA SWEARINGEN - SMITH

b. 19 April 1874, Edgar County, Illinois
d. 10 September 1946
m. Luna Smith

VIII-1-2-2-6-12-2-2-2

OWEN SWEARINGEN

b. 4 July 1876, Prairie T., Edgar County, Illinois
d. 19 January 1962, Flint, Michigan, Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Edgar County, Illinois
m. Mabel Stokes, 8 September 1904, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
b. 14 August 1883, Danville, Illinois
d. 19 August 1958, Flint, Michigan, Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Prairie T, Edgar County, Illinois

Children

1. Infant son	b. 1905	d. 1905	D.Y.
2. Mary Opal	b. 13 May 1906		
3. Martha Dell	b. 22 Mar. 1909		
4. Kathryn Maurine	b. 30 Sep. 1911		
5. Virginia Victoria	b. 17 Aug. 1914		
6. Marjorie Mabel	b. 4 Dec. 1917		

IX-1-2-2-6-12-2-2-2-2

MARY OPAL SWEARINGEN - LOSSING

b. 13 May 1906, Dana, Vermillion County, Indiana
m. Harold Alvin Lossing, 17 May 1930, Detroit, Michigan
b. 30 October 1906, St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada
d. 13 June 1981, Washington, D.C., Bur. Wesley Chapel Cem., Praire T., Edgar County, Illinois

Children

1. John Harold	b. 30 June 1945

Harold is the son of Alvin James and Louise Harriet (Cunlick) Lossing. He was Vice President of the Genesee Bank of Flint, Michigan.

X-1-2-2-6-12-2-2-2-2-1

JOHN HAROLD LOSSING, M.D.

b. 30 June 1945, South Bend, Indiana
m. (1) Sharon Ann Hogan, 18 May 1968, Cherokee, Iowa (Div.)
m. (2) Helen Jane Blackman, M.D., 17 July 1976, Indianapolis, Indiana
b. 17 December 1944, Indianapolis, Indiana

Children

(None)

Dr. John H. is a practicing Neurologist in Washington D.C. Helen Jane is a practicing ophthalmologist in Washington, D.C.

Helen Jane is the daughter of Robert C. and Helen (Lybrook) Blackman. Her grandfather, Dr. Lybrook is of "Little America."

VII-1-2-2-6-12-2-3

DRUSILLA ADELINE SWEARINGEN - THORNTON (Vol. 1, P. 717)

b. 6 June 1950, Warren County, Ohio

m. Dan Thornton, 28 April 1876

VII-1-2-2-6-12-2-4

RACHEL ANN SWEARINGEN - SIMPSON (Vol. 1, P. 717)

b. 9 May 1852, Deerfield T., Warren County, Ohio

d. 26 January 1933, Mutual, Oklahoma, Bur. Dunlap Cem.

m. Nelson Simpson, 16 September 1875, Edgar County, Illinois

b. 1850, Edgar County, Illinois

d. 1891 Linn County, Missouri

Children

1. William Delbert	b. 22 Jun. 1876	d. 3 Sep. 1959	
2. Mary Elizabeth	b. 4 Jun. 1884	d. 23 Jan. 1979	

VIII-1-2-2-6-12-2-4-1

WILLIAM DELBERT SIMPSON

b. 22 June 1876, Edgar County, Illinois

d. 3 September 1959, Vicy, Oklahoma

m. _____

Children

(None)

William married a nurse in Oklahoma.

VIII-1-2-2-6-12-2-4-2

MARY ELIZABETH SIMPSON - BILLINGSLEY

b. 4 June 1884, Linn County, Missouri

d. 23 January 1979, Mutual, Oklahoma

m. Harry Billingsley, 3 May 1903, Oklahoma

b. 9 August 1872

d. 1 November 1927, Mutual, Woodward County, Oklahoma, Bur. Dunlap Cem., Mutual, Oklahoma

Children

1. Theo Atres	b. 20 May 1904			
2. Loma	b. 30 Jun. 1906	d.	1912	D.Y.
3. Infant son	b. 20 Jan. 1908	d. 20 Mar.	1908	D.Y.
4. John Vern	b. 14 Apr. 1910	d. 10 Jun.	1973	
5. Lillie Mae	b. 21 May 1913			
6. Essie Berdiene	b. 24 Aug. 1916	d. 17 Mar.	1917	D.Y.

IX-1-2-2-6-12-2-4-2-1

THEO ATRES BILLINGSLEY - CRAWFORD

b. 20 May 1904, Mutual, Oklahoma

m. R. B. Crawford, 16 May 1923

IX-1-2-2-6-12-2-4-2-4

JOHN VERN BILLINGSLEY

b. 14 April 1910, Mutual, Oklahoma

d. 10 January 1973

m. Edith Burns, 23 January 1933, Vici, Dewey County, Oklahoma

Children

1. Harry Lee	b. 29 Nov. 1935

John lost his life in an automobile accident.

X-1-2-2-6-12-2-4-2-4-1

HARRY LEE BILLINGSLEY

b. 29 November 1935, Clovis, New Mexico
m. Jo Ann Love, Clovis, New Mexico
b. Walden, Colorado

Children

1. Lauren b. ca. 1956
2. Douglas Wayne b. 9 Sep. 1960, Walden, CO

IX-1-2-2-6-12-2-4-2-5

LILLIE MAE BILLINGSLEY

b. 21 May 1913, Mutual, Oklahoma
m. (Unmarried)

VII-1-2-2-6-12-2-5

ELNORA FRANCES SWEARINGEN - CAMERON (Vol. 1, P. 717)

b. 2 February 1854, Warren County, Ohio
d. 27 July 1909, Mutual, Oklahoma
m. John Cameron, 4 September 1899

VII-1-2-2-6-12-2-6

ISAAC MILTON SWEARINGEN (Vol. 1, P. 717)

b. 16 June 1859, Indiana
d. 27 July 1930, Mutual, Oklahoma
m. (Unmarried)

VI-1-2-2-6-13-3

HENRY VAN SCOIK (Vol. 1, P. 724)

Delete death of Henry, 20 September 1890. Henry and Susannah were living in St. Joseph County, Indiana at the time of the 1900 Census.

VII-1-2-2-6-13-3-2

JOHN D. VAN SCOIK (Vol. 1, P 725)

m. Emma S. Gouker

VI-1-2-2-6-13-6

CHARLOTTE JANE VAN SCOIK - CABLE (Vol. 1, P. 726)

Children

1. Susan	b. 2 May 1860	d. 17 Feb. 1920	
2. Sarah	b. 1862	d. 28 Jul. 1916	
3. Lucy	b. 1865	d. 1929	
4. Mary	b. ca. 1868		
5. Amos	b. 1870	d. 1949	
6. Bertha	b. 1875	d. 1953	
7. Harvey E.	b. 25 Mar. 1878	d. __ Sep. 1879	D.Y.
8. Daisy	b. 28 Nov. 1880		

VII-1-2-2-6-13-6-1

SUSAN CABLE - ELSON (Vol. 1, P. 726)

b. 2 May 1860, Darke County, Ohio
d. 17 Feb. 1920
m. Benjamin Elson, 4 November 1883, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-6-13-6-2
SARAH CABLE - JACKSON (Vol. 1, P. 726)
b. 1862, Darke County, Ohio
d. 28 July 1916
m. Eli Jackson, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-6-13-6-3
LUCY CABLE - CHRISTIAN (Vol. 1, P. 726)
b. 1865, Darke County, Ohio
d. 1929
m. Samuel Christian, Darke County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-6-13-6-4
MARY CABLE - HOOVER (Vol. 1, P. 726)
b. ca. 1868, Darke County, Ohio
m. John Hoover
b. South Bend Indiana

VII-1-2-2-6-13-6-5
AMOS CABLE (Vol. 1, P. 726)
b. 2 May 1870, Darke County, Ohio
d. 1949
m. Melissa Miller
b. 1873
d. 1963
Children
1. Ada Bernice b. 9 Oct. 1915

VIII-1-2-2-6-13-6-5-1
ADA BERNICE CABLE - BAKER
b. 9 October 1915, Darke County, Ohio
m. Marion Andrew Baker

VII-1-2-2-6-13-6-6
BERTHA CABLE - LONG (Vol. 1, P. 726)
b. 1875, Darke County, Ohio
d. 1953
m. William Long

VII-1-2-2-6-13-6-8
DAISY CABLE - DEETER (Vol. 1, P. 726)
b. 28 November 1880, Darke County, Ohio
m. Jacob L.E. Deeter

CHAPTER X

DESCENDANTS OF TIMOTHY VAN SCHAICK

IV-1-2-2-8

TIMOTHY VAN (SCHAICK) SCOY (Vol. 1, P. 727)

b. ca. 1724, Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York

m. ?, (Johanna Inscow) ca. 1752

Children

1. Aaron b. 1 Mar. 1754

Timothy was born ca. 1724, the third son of Iden Van Scoy and his second wife Mary. Four years later his father died and in 1733 his mother married Samuel Smith. It is reasonable to assume that the four children of Mary and Iden became members of the Smith family, but the surviving Smith records do not so indicate. Information concerning Timothy's life is very sparce. He appears in the records of the Court of Common Pleas of Hunterdon County, New Jersey for the August 1749 term in connection with a debt of 7 lbs. Again in the August 1750 term in regard to a debt of 80 lbs. It appears that this sum was owed by Timothy to Nicholas Albertson.

In 1762, Timothy, (then 38) was suspended from the Kingswood Baptist Church of Hunterdon County. The Church Minutes state "The church suspends Timothy Van Schyak for the sin of drunkeness, fighting, quarelling and frollicking vc and concluds to cite him to come to our next meeting of bizness in order to give us some better satisfaction or else to proceed against him and to debar him of all privileges of the church. vc"

Ten years later the Church Minutes of August 1, 1772 state "Then Timothy Van Scoy appeared at the church and was restored to his place."

Timothy was the owner of 100 acres of improved land in Kingwood Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey. He was listed among the "Tax Ratables" for the year 1778 and several other years for which records are available. In 1778, the improvements were valued at 250 pounds. He also had three horses, cattle and 6 hogs. He was taxed 2 lbs 3 shillings and eight pence.

It is not certain if Timothy and Johanna were ever married.

V-1-2-2-8-1

AARON VAN SCOY SR.

b. 1 March 1754, Hunterdon County, New Jersey

d. 26 June 1832, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Huntington T., Ross County

m. Elizabeth _____, ca. 1785, Hunterdon County, New Jersey

b. 18 March 1766

d. 10 October 1832, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Huntington T., Ross County

Children

1. Aaron Jr.	b. 9 Jul. 1787	d. 4 Mar. 1870
2. Sarah	b. 9 Apr. 1789	d. 18 Aug. 1830
3. Enoch	b. 1 Sep. 1791	d. 18 Aug. 1870
4. Elizabeth	b. 20 Jan. 1794	
5. John	b. 24 Feb. 1797	
6. Mary	b. 9 Mar. 1799	
7. Joel	b. 5 Oct. 1801	
8. Ann	b. 1 Oct. 1803	
9. Idea (Ida)	b. 26 Sep. 1806	
10. Samuel	b. 9 Oct. 1808	
11. Nancy	b. 1809	
12. Margaret	b. 1810	
13. James	b. 2 May 1811	d. 21 Nov. 1888

Aaron was born 1 March 1754 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey, the son of Timothy Van Scoy and spinster Johanna Inscow. At the age of 14 he was bound by his unmarried mother to John Emley for a period of 16 years or to 23 April 1784. A copy of the Indenture follows:

"This Indenture witnesseth that Joanna Inscow of the Township of Alexandria un the County of Hunterdon, spinster, for diverse causes and considerations hath bound and by these pursuants doth bind her son Aron Vanscoyoc to John Emley of the same Township and County aforesaid to him, his heirs, executors, administrators during the term of sixteen years from the 23 day of April one thousand seven hundred and sixty eight, which with termination in the year of our Lord 1784 on the 23rd day of April during all which term the said servant, his said Master and Mistress shall faithfully serve their _____ keep, he shall not contract matrimony within said term, nor absent himself day nor night from his said masters service, but in all things behave himself as a faithfull servant ought to do during said term and said Emley for himself his heirs, executors, and administrations doth covenant and agree to use their utmost endeavors to instruct the said servant in the act and mystery of husbandry and at his or their proper cost and charge to learn the said servant to read, whrite, and cast up accounts and during all which term the said Masters shall procure and provide for said servant sufficient meat and drink, washing, lodging and apparill during said term at the expiration of said term to give unto the said servant two suits of apparill the one for working days and the other for hollodays. In Witness whereof the partners of these presents indentures have intershangeable set their hand and seal this seventeenth day of May 1768. Sealed signed and delivered in the presents of Mary Emley, William Smith

her
Johanna Inscow
mark

"and further the said Emley agrees that the said Aron Vanscoyoc shall be perfect in casting up accounts provided he retains his natural _____"

Aaron married his wife Elizabeth, ca. 1785, probably in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. The whereabouts of Aaron and his family during the next 19 years is uncertain. He is believed to be the Aaron who was in the Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania Census of 1790. The Census indicates the family consisted of Aaron, his wife, one male child under the age of 16 and one female child. This family was not included in the 1800 Pennsylvania Census. It is believed they settled in that

part of Virginia (now West Virginia) which is directly West of Pennsylvania and includes the Counties of Hancock, Brooke, Ohio and Marshall.

The family left this part of Virginia in 1804. They traveled in wagons to Gallia County, Ohio where they remained for five or six years. In 1811 the family moved to Huntington Township, Ross County, Ohio.

Aaron became a soldier in the War of 1812. He served six months for $6.00 per month which he never received.

VI-1-2-2-8-1-1

AARON VAN SCOY JR.

b. 9 July 1787, New Jersey

d. 4 March 1870, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio

m. Nancy Kincaid, 31 August 1811, Gallia County, Ohio

Children

1. Anne	b. ca.	1812	
2. Rebecca	b. ca.	1815	
3. Sarah	b. ca.	1818	
4. George	b.	1822	
5. Daniel	b.	1824	d. __ Jan. 1876
6. Nancy	b. ca.	1826	

Aaron left Virginia (West Virginia) with his father Aaron Senior in 1804. They settled in Gallia County, Ohio for a period of five or six years before moving to Ross County, Ohio. Aaron married Nancy Kincaid in Gallia County on 31 August 1811. The family resided in Huntington, Township.

VII-1-2-2-8-1-1-1

ANNE VAN SCOY - ENGLAND

b. ca. 1812, Huntingdon T., Ross County, Ohio

m. Jacob England, 21 August 1828, Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-1-2

REBECCA VAN SCOY - RANDOLPH

b. ca. 1815, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

m. James Randolph, 6 July 1837, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-1-3

SARAH VAN SCOY - DUNBAR

b. ca. 1818, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

d. 19 May 1888, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio

m. James S. Dunbar, 23 September 1849

VII-1-2-2-8-1-1-4

GEORGE VAN SCOY

b. 1822, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

m. (1) Deliah Stinson, 10 August 1845, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

b. 1826, Ohio

Children

1. Mary J.	b.	1846			
2. Aaron	b. 1 Feb.	1848	d. 23 Dec.	1925	
3. William H.	b. __ Feb.	1851			
4. Margaret	b. 20 Nov.	1855	d. 20 Jan.	1897	
5. Jane	b.	1857			
6. Clarney	b.	1857	d.		D.Y.
7. Samuel	b.	1858	d.		D.Y.
8. Sarah A.	b. 12 Oct.	1859	d. 30 Sep.	1904	
9. Mandy	b.	1864			
10. George	b. __ Jun.	1866			
11. John	b.	1870			

m. (2) Lizzie Hornbil, 12 December 1888

At the time of the 1880 census, his father Aaron Jr. and his Uncle Enoch were living in his household.

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-4-1

MARY J. VAN SCOY - LOWRY

b. 1846, Huntington T. Ross County, Ohio

m. John C. Lowry, 2 December 1860, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

Children

1. John
2. James
3. Washington D.
4. Laura
5. Lizzie F.

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-4-2

AARON VAN SCOY

b. 1 February 1848, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

d. 23 December 1925, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio

m. Hattie Harmon, 24 March 1870, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

d. Bef. 1880

Children

1. Siris	b.	1871
2. Clara	b.	1873
3. Minny	b.	1875

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-4-3

WILLIAM H. VAN SCOY

b. ____ February 1851, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

m. Sarah E. _____

b. ____ September 1851, Ohio

Children

1. Myrtle	b. __ Feb.	1884
2. Viola	b. __ Aug.	1888
3. Ora	b. __ Apr.	1892

In 1900 the family was living in Pickaway County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-4-4

MARGARET VAN SCOY - NOLGEN

b. 20 November 1855, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
d. 20 January 1897, Ross County, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio
m. Christopher Nolgen, 4 January 1877, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-4-5

JANE VAN SCOY

b. 1857, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-4-8

SARAH A. VAN SCOY - ROSS - NOZLE

b. 12 October 1859, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
d. 30 September 1904
m. (1) Isaac H. Ross, 21 December 1882, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
m. (2) Henry A. Nozle

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-4-9

MANDY VAN SCOY

b. 1864, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-10

GEORGE VAN SCOY

b. June 1866, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
d. 1950, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio
m. Elizabeth Mary _____, ca. 1890
b. September 1870, Ohio
d. 1936, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio

Children

1. Essie M. b. __ Nov. 1891
2. Harry b. __ May 1894
3. Mabel b. __ Jun. 1897

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-4-11

JOHN VAN SCOY

b. 1870, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
m. Minnie _____, ca. 1893
b. ____ July 1873

Children

1. Omie b. __ Apr. 1894
2. Clinton b. __ Oct. 1895
3. Clara E. b. __ Jan. 1899

VII-1-2-2-8-1-1-5

DANIEL VAN SCOY

b. 1824, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
d. January 1876, Chillicothe, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor cem.
m. Mary Jane Diggans, 25 October 1846, Ross County, Ohio
b. 1826, Ohio
d. 21 December 1877, Chillicothe, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem.

Children

1. Ellen	b.	1851, Ross County, OH
2. Enoch E.	b.	1858, Ross County, OH
3. Elizabeth	b.	1860, Ross County, OH

Daniel was engaged in farming in Ross County, Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-1-5-1

ELLEN VAN SCOY - CROWDEN

b. 1851, Ross County, Ohio
m. J.F. Crowden, 27 May 1888, Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-1-6

NANCY VAN SCOY - WILES

b. ca. 1826, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
m. Jacob Wiles, 9 April 1844, Ross County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-8-1-2

SARAH VAN SCOY

b. 9 April 1789, Virginia
d. 18 August 1830, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Ross County, Ohio
m. (Unmarried)

VI-1-2-2-8-1-3

ENOCH VAN SCOY

b. 1 September 1791, Virginia
d. 18 August 1870, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio
m. (Unmarried)

VI-1-2-2-8-1-4

ELIZABETH VAN SCOY

b. 20 January 1794, Virginia

VI-1-2-2-8-1-5

JOHN VAN SCOY

b. 24 February 1797, Virginia
m. Nancy Arnold, 29 April 1819, Ross County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-8-1-6

MARY VAN SCOY

b. 9 March 1799, Virginia

VI-1-2-2-8-1-7

JOEL VAN SCOY

b. 5 October 1801, Virginia
m. Anne Shoemaker 22 June 1826, Ross County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-8-1-8

ANN VAN SCOY

b. 1 October 1803, Virginia

VI-1-2-2-8-1-9

IDEA (IDA) VAN SCOY

b. 26 September 1806, Gallia County, Ohio
d. 1 January 1835, Ross County, Ohio
m. Jesse England, 28 March 1834, Ross County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-8-1-10

SAMUEL VAN SCOY

b. 9 October 1808 Gallia County, Ohio
m. Mariah Vaun, 4 April 1833, Ross County, Ohio
b. 1817, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Martha		b.	1834		
2. Louise Jane		b.	1836		
3. Nancy Ann		b.	1838		
4. Polly		b.	1841		
5. Catherine M.		b.	1843		
6. Noah		b. __ Aug.	1848		
7. Samuel	Twins	b. __ Jul.	1853	d. 5 Jul.	1919
8. Maria	Twins	b. __ Jul	1853		
9. Rebecca		b.	1854		
10. Nelson		b.	1830		

Samuel farmed in Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio.

The 1850 United States Census for Ross County, Ohio reflects in the household of Samuel, a male bearing the name Nelson Van Scoy who was born 1830 in Kentucky. He is not the son of Samuel and the relationship is unknown. However, if he was not born a Van Scoy he was adopted by Samuel or assumed the Van Scoy surname. Such information as is known about Nelson follows as No. 10 above.

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-1

MARTHA VAN SCOY - DIGGINS

b. 1834, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
m. Samuel Diggins, 21 January 1855, Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-2

LOUISE JANE VAN SCOY - RILEY

b. 1836, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
m. George P. Riley

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-3

NANCY ANN VAN SCOY HAYES

b. 1838, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
m. Allen D. Hayes, 27 September 1858, Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-4

POLLY VAN SCOY

b. 1841, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-5

CATHERINE M. VAN SCOY

b. 1843, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-6

NOAH VAN SCOY

b. ____ August 1848, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

m. Susan Dowel, 30 April 1864, Ross County, Ohio

b. ____ August 1846

Children

1. Samuel b. __ May 1872
2. John b. __ Jul. 1874

Noah served in the Civil War as a Private in Company F., 149th Regiment, Ohio National Guard. He was mustered out 8 May 1864.

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-10-6-1

SAMUEL VAN SCOY

b. ____ May 1872, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-10-6-2

JOHN VAN SCOY

b. ____ July 1874, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-7

SAMUEL VANSCOY SR.

b. ____ July 1853, Ross County, Ohio

d. 5 July 1919

m. Marrietta Stinson, 22 July 1874, Ross County, Ohio

b. 27 March 1855, Ohio

d. 23 December 1920, Bur. Forest Cem., Circleville, Ohio

Children

1. John b. 6 Sep. 1878 } Twins
2. Nancy b. 6 Sep. 1878 }
3. William b. __ Mar. 1881
4. Margaret b. __ Jul. 1883
5. Hugh b. 30 Apr. 1886 d. 15 Jun. 1928
6. Frederick b. __ Jun. 1889
7. Samuel Jr. b. __ Aug. 1891

Marrietta is the daughter of James Stinson who with his family moved to Ross County in 1799. He was a Revolutionary War soldier.

In 1900 the family was living in Pickaway County, Circleville T., Ohio.

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-1

JOHN VANSCOY

b. 6 September 1878, Pickaway County, Ohio

m. Lucy Hoffner

Lucy is the daughter of John and Elizabeth Hoffner.

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-2

NANCY VANSCOY

b. 6 September 1878, Pickaway County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-3

WILLIAM VANSCOY

b. ____ March 1881, Pickaway County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-4

MARGARET VANSCOY - PORTER

b. ____ July 1883, Pickaway County, Ohio
d. Bur. Forest Cem., Circleville, Ohio
m. Clarence Porter

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-5

HUGH VANSCOY

b. 30 April 1886, Pickaway County, Ohio
d. 15 June 1928, Bur. Forest Cem., Circleville, Ohio
m. Gertrude _____
b. 4 September 1889, near Laurelville, Ohio
d. 11 May 1968, Bur. Forest Cem., Circleville, Ohio

Children

1. Vernon	b. 8 Aug. 1908		
2. Genevieve	b. 15 Sep. 1911		
3. Eugene	b. 8 Mar. 1913	d. 12 Feb. 1929	D.Y.
4. Earl	b. 4 Sep. 1916		
5. Evelyn	b. 18 Jul. 1922		

Hugh and his son Eugene lost their lives in accidents.

IX-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-5-1

VERNON OLIVER VANSCOY

b. 8 August 1908, Circleville, Ohio
m. Irene Lenore McPherson, 24 May 1930, Coles, Ohio
b. 1910, Albany, Ohio

Children

1. Jo-Ann	b. 1 Feb. 1932
2. Norma Lee	b. 4 Sep. 1944

Vernon was a salesman of printing machinery.
Irene is the daughter of Arthur Emerson and Emma (Scott) McPherson.

X-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-5-1-1

JO-ANN VANSCOY - BISHOP

b. 1 February 1932, Columbus, Ohio
m. Guy Clayton Bishop Jr., 5 January 1951, Lawton, Oklahoma

Children

1. Jeffery Clayton	b. 11 Jun. 1953
2. Jill Lenore	b. 22 Apr. 1957

Guy is the Principal of the Demmitt School, Vandalia, Ohio

X-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-5-1-2

NORMA LEE VANSCOY - STOTSKI

b. 4 September 1944, Columbus, Ohio
m. Joseph Stotski, 17 December 1966, Columbus, Ohio
b. 26 May 1945, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Children

1. Eric Verne	b. 15 Dec. 1970, Wilmington, OH
2. Marc Allen	b. 3 Oct. 1972, Bloomington, IN
3. Lara Kristin	b. 18 Jan. 1976, Springfield, OH

Joseph is the son of Chester and Mary (Drobyck) Stotski.
Joseph received B.S.C., MA and Ph.D Degrees in Education from Ohio State University. He served in the United States Army in Viet Nam 1968-69. He is a Captain in the Army Reserve. His present occupation is Electrician.

Norma Lee has a B.S. Degree in Social Welfare from Ohio State University. She is Secretary in the Security Department of the Columbus, Ohio Childrens Hospital.

The family resides at Pataskala, Ohio.

IX-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-5-2
GENEVIEVE VANSCOY
b. 15 September 1911, Circleville, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-5-4
EARL VANSCOY
b. 4 September 1916, Circleville, Ohio

IX-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-5-5
EVELYN VANSCOY
b. 18 July 1922, Circleville, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-6
FREDERICK VANSCOY
b. June 1889, Pickaway County, Ohio

VIII-1-2-2-8-1-10-7-7
SAMUEL VANSCOY JR.
b. August 1891, Pickaway County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-8
MARIA VANSCOY
b. ____ July 1853, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-9
REBECCA VAN SCOY - GROVES
b. 1854, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
m. Isaac Groves, 12 April 1872, Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-10-10
NELSON VAN SCOY
b. 1830, Kentucky
m. (1) Cordelia Salders, 20 January 1854, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
m. (2) Margaret Bailey, 1 June 1864, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-8-1-11
NANCY VAN SCOY - WILES
b. 1809, Gallia County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-8-1-12
MARGARET VAN SCOY - BAILEY
b. 1810, Gallia County, Ohio
m. John Bailey, 4 December 1934, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio

VI-1-2-2-8-1-13

JAMES VAN SCOY

b. 2 May 1811, Huntington T., Ross County, Ohio
d. 21 November 1888, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio
m. Deborah _____
b. 1814, Ohio

Children

1. Lydia		b.	1835	d.	1899	
2. John		b. 12 Oct.	1839	d. 4 Oct.	1913	
3. James R.	Twins	b.	1844	d.	1928	
4. Emma	Twins	b.	1844	d. 9 Jun.	1855	D.Y.
5. Laura		b. 3 Nov.	1848	d. 25 Jan.	1927	

VII-1-2-2-8-1-13-1

LYDIA VAN SCOY - TROEHLEIS - KINCAID

b. 1835, Ross County, Ohio
d. 1899, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio
m. (1) George Troehleis
m. (2) G.W. Kincaid

VII-1-2-2-8-1-13-2

JOHN VAN SCOY

b. 12 October 1839, Ross County, Ohio
d. 4 October 1913, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio
m. Samantha Ellet, 2 January 1868, Ross County, Ohio
b. 16 October 1848
d. 25 January 1927, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio

John served in the Union Army in the Civil War. He was a member of Company D, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 89th Division.

VII-1-2-2-8-1-13-3

JAMES R. VAN SCOY

b. 1844, Ross County, Ohio
d. 1928, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem., Chillicothe, Ohio
m. Rachel V. Lowry, 14 March 1878, Ross County, Ohio

VII-1-2-2-8-1-13-5

LAURA VAN SCOY

b. 3 November 1848, Ross County, Ohio
d. 25 January 1927, Ross County, Ohio, Bur. Mt. Tabor Cem. Chillicothe, Ohio

CHAPTER XI

DESCENDANTS OF HENDRIK CORNELISON VAN SCHAICK

II-1-3

HENDRIK CORNELISON VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 729)

III-1-3-2

BELITJE VAN SCHAICK - BOGAERT (Vol. 1, P. 729)

b. 2 April 1672, New York, New York
d. 7 February 1707, New York, New York
m. Claes Janszen Bogaert, 26 June 1695, New York, New York
b. ca. 1668, Bedford, Long Island, New York
d. 5 January 1727, New York, New York

After the death of Belitje Claes married Grietje Jans (Colcelje) Tilburg. They had five children. Eight children, including the four by Belitje, were mentioned in the will dated 17 September 1726.

IV-1-3-2-1

JAN (JOHN) BOGAERT (Vol. 1, P. 729)

b. 5 May 1697, New York, New York
d. 7 November 1775, New York, New York
m. Antje (Hannahj) Peeck, 10 March 1716, New York, New York
Children

1. Belitje	b. 25 Dec. 1716	d. 12 Oct. 1745	
2. Johannes	b. 3 Dec. 1718	d. 5 Dec. 1782	
3. Isabella/Belitje	b. 1719	d.	D.Y.
4. Elizabeth	b. 25 Nov. 1720	d. 19 Jan. 1783	
5. Margriette	b. 19 Dec. 1722	d. 18 Apr. 1784	
6. Nicolaas	b. 4 Apr. 1725	d. 29 Apr. 1747	
7. Annatje	b. 20 Aug. 1727	d. 1 Sep. 1727	D.Y.
8. Annatje	b. 18 Aug. 1728	d. 4 Dec. 1746	
9. Rachel	b. 26 Feb. 1731	d. 5 Oct. 1731	D.Y.
10. Jacobus	b. 8 Sep. 1734	d. 9 Dec. 1753	

m. (2) Rachel Koning

V-1-3-2-1-1

BELITJE BOGAERT - WESSELLS

b. 25 December 1716, New York, New York
d. 12 October 1745
m. _____ Wessells

V-1-3-2-1-2

JOHANNES BOGAERT

b. 3 December 1718, New York, New York
d. 5 December 1782
m. (1) Abigail Quick, 16 Mar. 1737
m. (2) Elizabeth Brasher, 7 July 1781

V-1-3-2-1-4

ELIZABETH BOGAERT - SHOED - LEARY

b. 25 November 1720, New York, New York
d. 19 January 1783
m. (1) Benjamin Shoed
m. (2) John Leary
Children

1. John
2. William
3. Margaret
4. Ann

V-1-3-2-1-5

MARGRIETTE BOGAERT - VAN ANTWERP

b. 19 December 1722, New York, New York
d. 18 April 1784
m. Jacobus Van Antwerp, 18 April 1745

V-1-3-2-1-6

NICOLAAS BOGAERT

b. 4 April 1725, New York, New York
d. 29 April 1747, Dutchess County, New York
m. (1) Maria Quick, 29 April 1747
m. (2) Alida Ritzema, 2 February 1762

V-1-3-2-1-8

ANNATJE BOGAERT - ROOSEVELT

b. 18 August 1728, New York, New York
d. 4 December 1746
m. Jacobus Roosevelt, 4 December 1746
President Theodore Roosevelt is one of the descendants of Jacobus Roosevelt.

V-1-3-2-1-10

JACOBUS BOGAERT

b. 8 September 1734, New York, New York
d. 9 December 1753
m. (1) Elizabeth Banker
m. (2) Judith Van Syse

III-1-3-2-2

CORNELIUS BOGAERT (Vol. 1, P. 729)

b. 14 January 1700, New York, New York
d. 18 April 1793, New York, New York
m. Cornelia Ver Duyn, 1 May 1720, New York, New York
b. 22 December 1695, New York, New York
Children

1. Cornelius	b. 10 May 1721		D.Y.
2. Belitje	b. 15 Apr. 1722		
3. Cornelius, Jr.	b. 4 Apr. 1725		
4. Sara	b. 16 Jun. 1728		
5. Nicolass	b. 30 Sep. 1730		D.Y.
6. Henry C.	b. ca. 1733	d. 27 May 1774	
7. Nicolass	b. 22 Dec. 1734		

III-1-3-2-3

EVERT BOGAERT

b. 19 July 1702, New York, New York
d. Bef. 1725
m. Catherine Van Tilburg

III-1-3-2-4

HENDRIK BOGAERT (Vol. 1, P. 729)

b. 18 March 1705, New York, New York
d. 22 August 1761
m. Cornelia de Graw, 22 November 1724
b. 5 December 1705, New York, New York

Children

1. Belitze	b. 13 Jan. 1724
2. Nicolass	b. 22 Jan. 1727
3. Gerrit	b. 23 Mar. 1729

V-1-3-4-5-4

RACHEL VAN SCHAICK - BUCHANAN (Vol. 1, P. 731)

VI-1-3-4-5-4-1

JACOB BUCHANAN (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 9 February 1773
m. Elizabeth Polston

VI-1-3-4-5-4-2

JOSEPH BUCHANAN (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 26 January 1775
m. Jane Taylor
b. Virginia

VI-1-3-4-5-4-3

JANE (JEAN) BUCHANAN - MORGAN (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 6 April 1776, Scott County, Virginia
d. 12 January 1833, Overton County, Tennessee
m. Jonathan Morgan, 21 September 1792, Wythe County, Virginia
b. 23 December 1768, Wythe County, Virginia
d. 1840, Overton (Now Clay County), Tennessee

Children

1. Nancy	b. 20 Jun. 1794
2. Rachel M.	b. 23 Apr. 1795
3. Nathaniel	b. 14 Jul. 1797
4. Margarett	b. 29 Nov. 1798
5. Alexander Buchanan	b. 14 May 1801
6. Lucy	b. 14 Mar. 1805
7. Levi Buchanan	b. 18 Aug. 1809
8. Jonathan Jr.	b. 27 Jun. 1811

Jonathan is the son of Nathaniel and Margaret (Summers) Morgan.

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-1

NANCY MORGAN - SIMPSON

b. 20 June 1794
d. Kentucky
m. James Simpson, Adair County, Kentucky

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-2

RACHEL M. MORGAN - FLETCHER

b. 23 April 1795

d. Sangamon County, Illinois

m. Matthew Fletcher, 4 February 1813, Overton County, Tennessee

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3

NATHANIEL MORGAN

b. 14 July 1797, Russell County, Kentucky

m. Polly (Miles) Simpson, 6 April 1818, Adair County, Kentucky

b. 1790

d. After 1876, Adair County, Kentucky

Children

1. James	b.	1818	
2. Thomas	b.	1820	
3. Jerry	b.	1822	
4. Mary (Polly)	b.	1824	
5. Nathaniel Jr.	b. ca.	1825	
6. Malissa Ann	b. 18 Sep.	1827	d. 20 Oct. 1859
7. Isaac	b.	1829	
8. Anderson	b. 29 Mar.	1831	

Polly was the widow of Thomas Simpson. Their daughter Nancy married Jonathan Morgan Jr. in 1829.

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-1

JAMES MORGAN

b. 1818

m. Amanda F. _____

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-4

MARY (POLLY) MORGAN - ELLIOTT

b. 1824

m. Dan Elliott, ca. 1839

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-5

NATHANIEL MORGAN JR.

b. ca. 1825, Kentucky

m. Prudence Jane _____

b. ca. 1831, Kentucky

Children

1. Proctor	b. ca.	1853	
2. James B.	b. ca.	1855	
3. Talbott	b. ca.	1857	
4. Granville	b. ca.	1859	
5. William E.	b. ca.	1861	
6. Joseph S.	b. ca.	1868	} Twins
7. Lucy S.	b. ca.	1868	} Twins
8. Levi C.	b. __ Jun.	1871	

All children born in Kentucky.

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6

MALISSA ANN MORGAN - WILKINSON

b. 18 September 1827, Crocus Creek, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 20 October 1859, Crocus Creek, Adair County, Kentucky
m. Mariot Brantley Wilkinson, 12 May 1946, Adair County, Kentucky
b. 18 January 1819, Johnson County, North Carolina
d. 30 October 1865, Adair County, Kentucky

Children

1. Rosinah Victoria	b. 18 Apr. 1847	d. 1 Nov. 1871
2. Charles Milton	b. 2 Nov. 1849	d. 12 Dec. 1928
3. Nancy Ann	b. 7 Mar. 1851	d. 13 Mar. 1936
4. John M.	b. 5 Nov. 1852	d. 30 Mar. 1874
5. Mary Elizabeth	b. 14 Jan. 1854	d. 23 Aug. 1928
6. Joanna	b. 26 Nov. 1856	d. 19 Mar. 1924

Mariot is the son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Neiceman) Wilkinson.

After the death of Malissa Ann at age 32, Mariot married Bessy H. Blankenship, ca. June 1860. They had three children, James Thomas, Sarah E. and Mattiedell.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-1

ROSINAH VICTORIA WILKINSON - WARD

b. 18 April 1847, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 1 November 1871, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
m. David M. Ward, 1 November 1871, Adair County, Kentucky

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-2

CHARLES MILTON WILKINSON

b. 2 November 1849, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 12 December 1928, Coleman County, Texas
m. (1) Cornelia C. Royse, 15 July 1873
m. (2) Mary Charlotte Cheatham, 22 January 1882

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3

NANCY ANN WILKENSON - PEDIGO - PICKETT

b. 7 March 1851, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 13 March 1936, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
m. (1) John L. G. Pedigo, 14 February 1869, Metcalfe, County, Kentucky
b. 1849, Barren County, Kentucky
d. 26 Mary 1881, Summer Shade, Metcalfe, County, Kentucky

Children

1. Rosanna Victoria	b. 27 Dec. 1869	d. 2 Oct. 1896	
2. Lewis Jesse	b. 28 Jun. 1871	d. 7 Dec. 1959	
3. Mary Alice	b. 28 Dec. 1873	d. 17 Dec. 1898	
4. Myrtle Ann	b. 5 May 1875	d. 13 Aug. 1926	
5. William Brantley	b. 16 Nov. 1880	d. 11 Oct. 1932	

m. (2) Tom Pickett

Children

6. Clydia May	b. 23 Jul. 1887	d. 23 Feb. 1969	
7. Marvin D.	b. 11 Jun. 1889	d. 11 Oct. 1947	
8. Floyd	b. ca. 1891	d. ca. 1905	D.Y.
9. Florence	b. 1890	d. In infancy	D.Y.

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-1

ROSANNA VICTORIA PEDIGO - MILLER

b. 27 December 1869, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
d. 2 October 1896, Montague County, Texas, Bur. Nocona Cem., Montague County
m. Joe R. Miller, ca. 1887

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-2

LEWIS JESSE PEDIGO

b. 28 June 1871, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
d. 7 December 1959, Carmichael, California, Bur. Glendale Cem., Maricopa County, Arizona
m. Mary Edna Smith, 23 December 1900, Ivanhoe, Fannin County, Texas

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-3

MARY ALICE PEDIGO

b. 28 December 1873, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
d. 17 December 1898, Near Ivanhoe, Texas
m. Henry Pope, 1 March 1894, Fannin County, Texas

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4

MYRTLE ANN PEDIGO - PASSONS

b. 5 May 1875, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
d. 13 August 1926, Rockwall, Rockwall County, Texas, Bur. Parker Cem., Rockwall, Texas
m. Thomas Tilford Passons, 29 March 1891, Rockwall County, Texas
  b. 19 January 1866, Van Buren County, Tennessee
  d. 17 October 1936, Rockwall, Rockwall County, Texas, Bur. Parker Cem., Rockwall, Texas

Children

1. Joseph Browder	b. 2 Mar. 1892	d. 4 Feb. 1976
2. Alice Gertrude	b. 1 Apr. 1894	d. 28 May 1979
3. Lewis Thomas	b. 23 Mar. 1896	d. 23 Mar. 1976
4. William Augustus	b. 4 Mar. 1899	
5. Melissa Pearl	b. 21 Mar. 1901	d. 14 Feb. 1971
6. Bessie Jewell	b. 12 Jul. 1906	d. 29 Jan. 1982
7. Cecil Le Roy	b. 23 Dec. 1912	d. 15 Aug. 1984

XI-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-1

JOSEPH BROWER PASSONS

b. 2 March 1892, Rockwall County, Texas
d. 4 February 1976, Dallas, Texas
m. (1) Rosa Lee Riley, 9 October 1915, Rockwall, Texas
m. (2) Mrs. Pearl L. Howell, 22 November 1967, Rockwall, Texas

Children

Two

XI-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-2

ALICE GERTRUDE PASSONS - FRANCIS

b. 1 April 1894, Rockwall County, Texas
d. 28 May 1979, Sulphur Springs, Texas, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Weatherford, Texas
m. Alonzo Madison Francis, 24 May 1923, Rockwall, Texas
b. 4 September 1899
d. 13 February 1968, Bur. Greenwood Cem., Weatherford, Texas

Children

None

XI-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-3

LEWIS THOMAS PASSONS

b. 23 March 1896, Rockwall County, Texas
d. 23 March 1976, Garland Texas, Bur. Dallas, Texas
m. Nera Hester Feote, 22 January 1916, Campbell, Hunt County, Texas

Children

Four

XI-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-4

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PASSONS

b. 4 March 1899, Fanin County, Texas
m. Mildred Eunice Dennis, 3 May 1919, Hopkins County, Texas
b. 7 September 1900, Rock Creek, Hopkins County, Texas
d. 10 November 1976, Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas

Children

1. Edwin Thomas b. 7 Feb. 1921
2. Frankie Louise b. 2 Dec. 1922

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-4-1

EDWIN THOMAS PASSONS

b. 7 February 1921, Sulphur Springs, Texas
m. Edith Murl Foster Mitchell, 18 April 1946, Rockwall, Texas

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-4-2

FRANKIE LOUISE PASSONS - FRANCIS

b. 2 December 1922, Rockwall, Texas
m. Richard Glenn Francis, 2 September 1967, Silver Spring, Maryland
b. 14 April 1922, Merrell, Lincoln County, Wisconsin

Richard is the son of Clarence J. and Mary (Tomlinson) Francis. The family resides at Sulphur Springs, Texas.

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-5

MELISSA PEARL PASSONS - WILESS

b. 21 March 1901, Rockwall County, Texas
d. 14 February 1971, Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, Bur. Parker Cem., Rockwall County, Texas
m. James Homer Wiless, 1 May 1917

Children

Fourteen

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-6

BESSIE JEWEL PASSONS - GILSTRAP

b. 12 July 1906, Rockwall County, Texas
d. 29 January 1982, Moore, Oklahoma, Bur. Admore, Oklahoma Cem.
m. Ernest James Gilstrap, 23 July 1923, Rockwall County, Texas
Children
Five

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-4-7

CECIL LEROY PASSONS

b. 23 December 1912, Rockwall, Rockwall County, Texas
d. 15 August 1984, Garland Texas, Bur. Laurel Oaks Cem., Dallas, Texas
m. Edna Louise Chastain, 27 March 1937, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
Children
Five

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-3-5

WILLIAM BRANTLEY PEDIGO

b. 16 November 1880, Metcalfe County, Kentucky
d. 11 October 1932, near Daisy, Atoka County, Oklahoma
m. Ida May Wiless, 29 January 1905, Indian Territory now Shawnee, Pottawatomie Counties, Oklahoma

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-5

MARY ELIZABETH WILKINSON - PEDIGO

b. 14 January 1854, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 23 August 1928
m. William Norvel Pedigo

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6

JOANNA WILKINSON - SANDUSKY

b. 26 November 1856, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 20 March 1924, Columbia Kentucky
m. Samuel Long Sandusky, 16 September 1873, Adair County, Kentucky
b. 7 April 1848, Clinton County, Kentucky
d. 18 July 1934, Columbia, Kentucky
Children

1. Charles Henry	b. 19 Jan. 1875	d. 10 Dec. 1958
2. Victoria Ellen	b. 30 Aug. 1876	d. ca. 1945
3. John Marion	b. 13 Mar. 1878	d. 1 Sep. 1953
4. Eva Jane	b. 20 Dec. 1879	d. 1963
5. Thomas Franklin	b. 23 Oct. 1881	d. 17 Sep. 1951
6. Nora Ann	b. 9 Sep. 1883	
7. Annie Elizabeth	b. 23 Mar. 1885	d. 1963
8. Joseph Samuel	b. 16 Oct. 1886	d. 17 Dec. 1959
9. William Harrison	b. 23 Sep. 1888	d. 7 Jul. 1959
10. Francis Ettia	b. 18 Dec. 1890	d. 3 Dec. 1918

Samuel is the son of Samuel and Mary (Bates) Sandusky. He was a farmer. The family resided in Clinton and Adair Counties, Kentucky.

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-1

CHARLES HENRY SANDUSKY

b. 19 January 1875, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 10 December 1958
m. (1) Maude Sutton, 5 February 1902
m. (2) Margaret Stroup, widow

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-2

VICTORIA ELLEN SANDUSKY - TAYLOR

b. 30 August 1876, Adair County, Kentucky
d. ca. 1945, Greenwood, Indiana
m. Vern Taylor, 10 September 1902

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-3

JOHN MARION SANDUSKY

b. 13 March 1878, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 1 September 1953, Columbia, Kentucky
m. Gertie Collins, 30 September 1906

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-4

EVA JANE SANDUSKY - WILKINSON

b. 20 December 1879, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 1963, Columbia, Kentucky
m. Joe Wilkinson, 4 August 1895

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-5

THOMAS FRANKLIN SANDUSKY

b. 23 October 1881, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 17 September 1951
m. (1) Ollie Morrison, November 1906
m. (2) Marie Menaugh

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-6

NORA ANN SANDUSKY - POWELL

b. 9 September 1883, Adair County, Kentucky
d. Columbia, Kentucky
m. Will Powell, 3 August 1918

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-7

ANNIE ELIZABETH SANDUSKY - KELSAY

b. 23 March 1885, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 1963, Columbia, Kentucky
m. Nathan Kelsay, 23 August 1906

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-8

JOSEPH SAMUEL SANDUSKY

b. 16 October 1886, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 17 December 1959, Harrodsburg, Kentucky
m. Lulu Jones Connor, 27 September 1904, Adair County, Kentucky
b. 22 June 1888, Columbia, Kentucky
d. 11 June 1944, Jacksonville, Florida

Children

1. Estelle Connor b. 17 Aug. 1909 d. 16 Jun. 1981
2. Ruth Ellen b. 15 Jul. 1913

XI-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-8-1

ESTELLE CONNOR SANDUSKY - CREWS

b. 17 August 1909
d. 16 June 1981
m. Walter Lyen (Cap) Crews
Children

1. Lyen Connor b. 30 May 1937
2. Lou Ellen b. 27 Mar. 1945

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-8-1-1

LYEN CONNOR CREWS

b. 30 May 1937, Harrodsburg, Kentucky
m. Faye Daniel
Children

1. Lyen Connor II b. Versailles, KY
2. Laura Elaine b. Versailles, KY

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-8-1-2

LOU ELLEN CREWS - FOLEY

b. 27 March 1945, Lexington, Kentucky
m. William S. Foley Jr.
Children

1. Amanda Lacefield
2. William S. III
3. Martha Lyen
4. Richard Sandusky
5. Taylor Hancock

XI-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-8-2

RUTH ELLEN SANDUSKY - POLSGROVE - BEALL

b. 15 June 1913, Harrodsburg, Kentucky
m. (1) James H. Polsgrove Jr.
Children

1. Joseph Sandusky b. 6 Mar. 1937

m. (2) Daniel Lyle Beall

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-6-6-8-2-1

JOSEPH SANDUSKY POLSGROVE

b. 6 March 1937, Harrodsburg, Kentucky
m. (1) Julia Ann Stern
b. 1940, North Carolina
Children

1. Joseph Sandusky Jr. b. 22 Jun. 1963, Brunswick, ME

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-7

ISAAC MORGAN

b. 1829
m. Biddy Keeton
Children

1. Oliver C. b. 10 Sep. 1859

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8

ANDERSON MORGAN

b. 29 March 1831, Kentucky

m. Missouri Jane Buchanan, Kentucky
b. ca. 1835

Children

1. John T.	b. ca.	1852	
2. Mary E.	b. ca.	1853	
3. Nancy	b. ca.	1855	
4. James B.	b. Sep.	1857	
5. Robert A.	b. Mar.	1861	
6. Uriah P.	b. ca.	1862	
7. Samuel	b. ca.	1864	
8. Louisa E.	b. ca.	1867	
9. Malissie	b. ca.	1872	
10. Susan W.	b. Feb.	1875	
11. Idie	b. ca.	1877	
12. Unidentified			
13. Unidentified			

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-4

JAMES B. MORGAN

b. ___ September 1857, Kentucky

m. _____ Donudae, ca. 1885

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-3-8-6

URIAH P. MORGAN

b. ca. 1862, Kentucky

m. Ida Walker

Children

1. Emdon — b. 16 May 1907, Adair County, KY

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-4

MARGARET MORGAN - McCAFFREE - BUTLER

b. 29 November 1798, Kentucky

d. 1863

m. (1) James McCaffree, 19 February 1818

Children

1. William	b. 19 Nov. 1818	
2. Jane	b. 31 Aug. 1820	
3. Simeon	b. 13 Sep. 1822	d. 10 Jul. 1890
4. James	b. 8 Aug. 1824	d. 3 Nov. 1856

m. (2) William Butler, 1831

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1

WILLIAM McCAFFREE

b. 19 November 1818, Cumberland County, Kentucky

d. Aft. 1872, Bur. Sand Creek, Kentucky

m. Harriet Conover, 1843

Children

1. Peter Conover	b. 10 Sep. 1845	d. 25 Nov. 1910	
2. Robert Tate	b. 12 Nov. 1847	d. 5 Oct. 1912	
3. Mary E.	b.		
4. Annie Elizabeth	b.		
5. Billie	b.		
6. Hyla J.	b.		
7. Jackie	b.	d.	D.Y.
8. James Granderson	b. 21 May 1870	d. 20 Feb. 1940	
9. Mason Garrett	b. 11 Jan. 1872	d. 16 Feb. 1940	

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-1

PETER CONOVER McCAFFREE

b. 10 September 1845, Sandlick Fork, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 25 November 1910, Gradyville, Adair County, Kentucky, Bur. Union Cem.
m. Lousarah Cheatham, 25 February 1869, Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky
b. 18 August 1846
d. 4 April 1921, Adair County, Kentucky, Bur. Union Cem.

Children

1. William Hopson	b. 18 Mar. 1870	d. 9 May 1955	
2. Harriet	b. 6 Aug. 1871	d.	D.Y.
3. Roberta G.	b. 12 Sep. 1872		
4. James Lawrence	b. 6 Jul. 1875	d. 29 Aug. 1899	
5. Elbert T.	b. 3 Dec. 1877	d. 25 Jul. 1933	
6. Samuel L.	b. 16 Apr. 1883	d. 15 Nov. 1966	

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-1-1

WILLIAM HOPSON McCAFFREE

b. 18 March 1870, Gradyville, Adair County, Kentucky
d. 9 May 1955, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
m. Lavina Clarrisa Taylor, 29 May 1906, Montpelier, Kentucky
b. 14 October 1879, Adair County, Kentucky
d. ____ June 1958, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri

Children

1. William Taylor	b. 17 Apr. 1907	d. 21 Nov. 1951
2. Louis Gray	b. 7 Sep. 1911	d. 12 Dec. 1942

XI-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-1-1-1

WILLIAM TAYLOR McCAFFREE

b. 17 April 1907, Cane Valley, Kentucky
d. 21 November 1951, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
m. Katherine Peterson Grinstead, 21 May 1932, Columbia, Missouri
b. 10 January 1910, Phoenix, Arizona
d. 12 September 1947, Nevada, Missouri

Children

1. Mary Katherine	b. 26 Feb. 1933
2. William Grinstead	b. 3 Dec. 1934
3. Sharon Lee	b. 10 Nov. 1936

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-1-1-1-1

MARY KATHERINE McCAFFREE

b. 26 February 1933, Schell City, Missouri

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-1-1-1-2

WILLIAM GRINSTEAD McCAFFREE

b. 3 December 1934, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri

m. Janet Clair Myers, 4 June 1962, Nevada, Missouri

b. 4 July 1942, Crawfordsville, Indiana

Children

1. Michael Conover b. 7 Apr 1969, Nevada, MO

XII-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-1-1-1-3

SHARON LEE McCAFFREE - SHALLENBERGER

b. 10 November 1936, Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri

m. Douglas Shallenberger Jr., 18 June 1960, St. Louis, Missouri

b. 15 August 1928, Shreveport, Louisiana

Children

1. Anna Fay b. 25 Apr. 1963, Kirkwood, MO
2. Kurt Douglas b. 25 Nov. 1965, Kirkwood, MO
3. William Charles b. 10 Sep. 1970, Kirkwood, MO

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-1-4

JAMES LAWRENCE McCAFFREE

b. 6 July 1875, Adair County, Kentucky

d. 29 April 1899, Adair County, Kentucky, Bur. Union Cem., Adair County

m. Unmarried

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-1-5

ELBERT T. McCAFFREE

b. 3 December 1877, Adair County, Kentucky

d. 25 July 1933, Adair County, Kentucky, Bur. Union Cem., Adair County

m. Unmarried

X-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-1-6

SAMUEL L. McCAFFREE

b. 16 April 1883, Gradyville, Adair County, Kentucky

d. 15 November 1866, Butler, Bates County, Missouri

m. Lou Fanny Riall, 4 March 1916

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-2

ROBERT TATE McCAFFREE

b. 12 November 1847, Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky

d. 5 October 1912, Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky

m. Sonora J. Thomas, 2 November 1871

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-3

MARY E. McCAFFREE - SHERILL

b. Adair County, Kentucky

m. Sam Thomas Sherill

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-4

ANNIE ELIZABETH McCAFFREE - DOHONEY

b. Adair County, Kentucky

m. James Dohoney

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-6

HYLA McCAFFREE - CALDWELL

b. Adair County, Kentucky

m. Charles B. Caldwell

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-8

JAMES GRANDERSON McCAFFREE

b. 21 May 1870, Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky

d. 20 February 1940

m. Valerie Mae Spillman, 23 February 1892

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-1-9

MASON GARRETT McCAFFREE

b. 11 January 1872, Columbia,Adair County, Kentucky

d. 16 February 1940

m. Kate North, Illinois

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-2

JANE McCAFFREE - GESFORD

b. 31 August 1820, Kentucky

m. Steve Gesford

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-3

SIMON McCAFFREE

b. 13 September 1822, Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky

d. 10 July 1890

m. Emily Jane Morgan, 9 December 1847

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-4-4

JAMES McCAFFREE

b. 8 August 1824, Columbia, Adair County, Kentucky

d. 3 November 1856

m. Unmarried

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-5

ALEXANDER BUCHANAN MORGAN

b. 14 May 1801, Green County, Kentucky

m. (1) Mary Carter, ca. 1825, Lincoln County, Kentucky

b. 29 July 1798, Lincoln County, Kentucky

d. by 1845, Clay County, Tennessee

Children

1. Elizabeth b.
2. Benjamin b.
3. John Granville b. by 1845
4. Alexander b.

m. (2) Mary M. Gay, ca. 1845, Cumberland County, Kentucky

Children

5. George Alfred b.
6. Martha Jane b.
7. Richard b.
8. Nancy b.
9. Thomas b.
10. Eliza b.
11. Mary b.

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-5-1

ELIZABETH MORGAN - FROGG

m. William Frogg

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-5-3

JOHN GRANVILLE MORGAN

b. by 1845

m. Mary Granville

Children

1. Mary Granville

IX-1-3-4-5-4-3-5-3-1

MARY GRANVILLE MORGAN - BRAKE

m. Joseph Brake, 1877, Cumberland County, Kentucky

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-5-6

MARTHA JANE MORGAN - THURMAN

b. after 1845

m. Thomas Thurman

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-5-10

ELIZA MORGAN - CHILTON

m. William Chilton

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-5-11

MARY MORGAN - JONES

m. A.E. Jones

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-6

LUCY MORGAN LLOYD

b. 14 March 1805, Cumberland County, Kentucky

d. Sangamon County, Illinois

m. Henry Lloyd, Cumberland County, Kentucky,

Henry was a cousin of Lucy.

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7

LEVI BUCHANAN MORGAN

b. 18 August 1809, Cumberland County, Kentucky

d. 3 April 1884, Warren County, Kentucky

m. Elizabeth Ann Carter, 16 August 1831, Lincoln County, Kentucky

b. 29 April 1808, Amherst County, Virginia

d. 17 June 1879, Warren County, Kentucky

Children

1. Mary Jane	b. 27 Apr. 1833	d. 9 Oct. 1836	D.Y.
2. Simon Peter	b. 10 Aug. 1834	d. 13 Nov. 1907	
3. Nancy Hocker	b. 22 Oct. 1835		
4. Julia Caroline	b. 11 Apr. 1837	d. 15 Mr. 1890	
5. Lucy Katherine	b. 1 Jun. 1838		
6. Elizabeth F.	b. 23 Dec. 1839		
7. Helen Ann	b. 15 Mar. 1841		
8. Biday Unice	b. 30 Aug. 1842	d. 6 Aug. 1860	D.Y
9. Margaret Victoria	b. 11 Apr. 1844		
10. Virginia Alice	b. 7 Feb. 1846		
11. Lee Ann	b. 6 Dec. 1847	d. 27 Jun. 1907	
12. Eliza Ellen	b. 20 May 1849		
13. Missouri Exona	b. 8 Oct. 1850		

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-2

SIMON PETER MORGAN

b. 10 August 1834, Cumberland County, Kentucky

d. 13 November 1907, Warren County, Kentucky, Bur. Mt. Zion Churchyard, Warren County, Kentucky

m. Cassarandra Tabitha Shields, 3 December 1863

b. 4 June 1847

d. 31 December 1891, Warren County, Kentucky, Bur. Mt. Zion Churchyard, Warren County, Kentucky

Children

1. Exorna	b. 30 May 1867	d. 5 Oct. 1870	D.Y.
2. Simon B.	b. 18 Dec. 1869	d. 8 Sep. 1906	
3. David Oliver	b. 27 Dec. 1871	d. 8 Jan. 1923	
4. Elizabeth Frances	b. 14 Aug. 1874	d. 13 Jul. 1933	
5. Simon Peter Jr.	b. 21 Nov. 1876	d. 18 Mar. 1906	
6. Anneke Webber	b. 25 Jun. 1879	d. 3 Feb. 1922	
7. Rachel U.S.	b. 22 Nov. 1881	d.	
8. Jannetzie J.	b. 17 Sep. 1884	d. 14 Feb. 1922	
9. Hester Van D.	b. 18 Dec. 1887		

Cassarandra is the daughter of John James and Frances Ann (Plunkett) Shields.

Elizabeth Frances married Milburn Reeves 19 March 1894, Sumner County, Tennessee.

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-3

NANCY HOCKER MORGAN - TAYLOR

b. 22 October 1835, Adair County, Kentucky

m. Joseph Taylor, 21 September 1861

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-4

JULIA CAROLINE MORGAN - YOUNG - HUDNALL - HONAKER

b. 11 April 1837, Clay County, Tennessee

d. 15 March 1890

m. (1) Isaac G. Young, 1 September 1857

m. (2) Jeremiah Hudnall, 27 September 1861

m. (3) James Honaker, 31 January 1865

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-5

LUCY KATHERINE MORGAN - MAXEY

b. 1 June 1838, Clay County, Tennessee

m. H. L. Maxey, 6 September 1855

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-6

ELIZABETH F. MORGAN - MORGAN

b. 23 December 1839, Clay County, Tennessee

m. C.H. Morgan, 28 December 1865

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-7

HELEN ANN MORGAN - SMITH

b. 15 March 1841, Clay County, Tennessee

m. D.A. Smith, 25 December 1860

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-8

BIDAY UNICE MORGAN

b. 30 August 1842, Clay County, Tennessee
d. 6 August 1960, Bur. Mt. Zion Church yard, Warren County, Kentucky
m. Unmarried

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-9

MARGARET VICTORIA MORGAN

b. 11 April 1844, Clay County, Tennessee
d. Overton County, Tennessee
m. Unmarried

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-10

VIRGINIA ALICE MORGAN - DAVIS

b. 7 February 1846
m. W.O. Davis, 31 December, 1864

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-11

LEE ANN MORGAN - ELKIN

b. 6 December 1847, Clay County, Tennessee
d. 27 June 1907, Warren County, Kentucky
m. Henry H. Elkin, 28 June 1870

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-12

ELIZA ELLEN MORGAN - GLENN

b. 20 May 1849, Clay County, Tennessee
m. W. T. Glenn, 24 November 1868

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-3-7-13

MISSOURI EXONA MORGAN - WILSON - MILAM

b. 8 October 1850, Cumberland County, Kentucky
m. (1) John R. Wilson, 24 November 1868
m. (2) John R. Milan

VII-1-3-4-5-4-3-8

JONATHAN MORGAN JR.

b. 27 June 1811
d. Missouri
m. Nancy Simpson, Kentucky
b. 22 March 1811
d. 15 April 1899

VI-1-3-4-5-4-4

REUBEN BUCHANAN (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 2 April 1778

VI-1-3-4-5-4-5

LEVI BUCHANAN (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 29 August 1779, New Jersey
d. 18 March 1864, Hendricks County, Indiana, Bur. Buchanan Cem., Hendricks County, Indiana
m. (1) Sally Ann Sellers, 18 December 1804, Woodford County, Kentucky
b. New Jersey
d. Bef. 1814, Woodford County, Kentucky

Children

1. John A.	b. ca.	1805	d. 2 Jun.	1879	
2. Reuben M.	b. ca.	1807	d. 29 Sep.	1872	
3. George W.	b. 18 Jan.	1809			
4. Lindamira Caroline	b. ca.	1811	d. 5 Sep.	1856	

m. (2) Francis Mitchell, 1 November 1816, Woodford County, Kentucky
d. Bef. 1836

Children

5. Ann	b.					
6. Elizabeth W.	b.					
7. Nancy	b.					
8. Harriet	b.					
9. Mary	b.					D.Y.
10. Andrew	b.					D.Y.
11. Eli Jr.	b. 27 Jan.	1824	d. 11 Sep.	1852	
12. Francis Jane	b.					

m. (3) Nancy Spaulding, 4 April 1833
b. Bef. 1850

Sally is the daughter of John and Mary (Wood) Sellers.

The family resided in Woodford County, Kentucky. They moved to Indiana in 1831 and resided in Jefferson County until 1835 when they moved to Hendricks County.

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1

JOHN A. BUCHANAN

b. ca. 1805, Woodford County, Kentucky
d. 22 November 1879, Hendricks County, Indiana
m. Sarah Dearinger, 7 August 1826, Woodford County, Kentucky
b. 9 July 1809, Woodford County, Kentucky
d. 1 February 1894, Hendricks County, Indiana

Children

1. Jacob	b. ca.	1827	d. 10 Dec.	1899	
2. Levi	b. ca.	1829	d.	Bef.	1879	
3. Ann	b. 18 Jun.	1833	d. 13 Mar.	1886	
4. Nancy J.	b. ca.	1835	d. 13 Mar.	1889	
5. James	b. ca.	1837	d. 31 Jul.	1911	
6. Andrew	b. ca.	1838			
7. Sarah Helen	b. 27 Aug.	1843	d. 18 Mar.	1918	
8. John T.	b. ca.	1846	d. 1 Sep.	1876	
9. Martha Jane	b. ca.	1849			
10. Taylor	b. ca.	1852	d.	Bef.	1879	
11. Benjamin F.	b. ca.	1854			
12. William	b. 15 Apr.	1856	d. 16 Jul.	1858	D.Y.

Sarah is the daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hendricks) Dearinger.

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-1

JACOB BUCHANAN

b. ca. 1827, Woodford County, Kentucky
d. 10 December 1899, Hendricks County, Indiana
m. Mary J. Jackson, 4 December 1851, Hendricks County, Indiana

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-2

LEVI BUCHANAN

b. ca. 1829, Woodford County, Kentucky
d. Bef. 1879

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3

ANN BUCHANAN - BRAY

b. 18 June 1833, Hendricks County, Indiana
d. 13 March 1886, Hendricks County, Indiana, Bur. Clayton Cem., Clayton, Indiana
m. Lot Turner Bray, 13 December 1856
b. 3 July 1836, Morgan County, Indiana
d. 20 February 1915, Plainfield, Indiana, Bur. Clayton Cem., Clayton, Indiana

Children

1. Albert A.	b. 10 Aug. 1867	d. 10 Aug. 1867	D.Y.
2. Alpha Belle	b. 26 Feb. 1870	d. 21 Jan. 1884	D.Y.
3. Lydia Ann	b. 12 Mar. 1872	d. 29 Dec. 1955	
4. Nellie Rosetta	b. 11 Nov. 1876	d. 10 May 1924	
5. Hubert Clare	b. 9 Jan. 1879		

Lot is the son of Lydia (Dorsett) Bray. After the death of Ann he married her sister Nancy.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3

LYDIA ANN BRAY - BURNS

b. 12 March 1872, Clayton, Indiana
d. 29 December 1955, Indianapolis, Indiana, Bur. Clayton Cem., Clayton, Indiana
m. William Arthur Burns, 11 October 1891, Hendricks County, Indiana
b. 7 January 1865, Mackville, Kentucky
d. 29 May 1935, Bur Clayton, Cem., Clayton Indiana

Children

1. Nellie Myrthle	b. 9 Jan. 1892	d. 13 Apr. 1893	D.Y.
2. Leroy	b. 19 May 1894	d. 1983	
3. Everett	b. 17 Aug. 1896		
4. Anna Marie	b. 13 Apr. 1898	d. 3 Oct. 1984	
5. Clifton	b. 19 Mar. 1900		
6. Mabel Valentine	b. 14 Feb. 1903		
7. William Otto	b. 11 Dec. 1904	d. 6 Mar. 1910	D.Y.
8. Arthur Leon	b. 1 Nov. 1906		
9. Chester	b. 20 May 1910		
10. Walter	b. 23 Nov. 1911	d. 8 Feb. 1929	D.Y.
11. Ronald	b. 23 Jun. 1913		

William is the son of John and Sarah (Mays) Burns.

X-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-2

LEROY BURNS

b. 19 May 1894, Hendricks County, Indiana
d. 1983, Columbus, Georgia

X-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-3

EVERETT BURNS

b. 17 August 1896, Hendricks County, Indiana
d. Marion County, Indiana, Bur. Clayton, Cem., Clayton, Indiana
m. Marie Higbee

X-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-4

ANNA MARIE BURNS - RUSSELL

b. 13 April 1898, Hendricks County, Indiana

d. 3 October 1984, Marion County, Indiana, Bur. Floral Park Cem., Marion County, Indiana

m. (1) Mikel Earl Russell, 26 Jun 1915, Hendricks County, Indiana

b. ____ August 1894

d. 22 March 1979, Vigo County, Indiana

Children

1. Charles Edwin b. 13 Feb. 1916
2. Herbert Eugene b. 5 Feb. 1918
3. Frank J. b. 7 Jan. 1921

XI-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-4-1

CHARLES EDWIN RUSSELL

b. 13 February 1916, Hendricks County, Indiana

m. Vivian Guffrey, 1947, Marion County, Indiana

XI-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-4-2

HERBERT EUGENE RUSSELL

b. 5 February 1918, Marion County, Indiana

m. Elizabeth A. Prater, May 1943, Marion County, Indiana

XI-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-4-3

FRANK J. RUSSELL

b. 7 January 1921, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

m. Virginia Marie Garrabrant, 12 January 1943, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 24 March 1921, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Children

1. William Frank b. 4 Dec. 1945
2. Marsha Marie b. 24 Mar. 1949
3. Linda Louise b. 11 May 1954

Frank served in the United States Navy in World War II.

Virginia is the daughter of William Earnest and Mary Louise (DaPore) Garrabrant.

XII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-4-3-1

WILLIAM FRANK RUSSELL

b. 4 December 1945, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. Janice Kay Nash, 4 August 1964, Michigan

XII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-4-3-2

MARSHA MARIE RUSSELL - KELLY - SORRELL

b. 24 March 1949, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. (1) James Prewett Kelly, 10 May 1969, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 24 April 1948, Alexandria, Indiana

Children

1. Elizabeth Marie b. 21 Jun. 1971, Indianapolis, IN

m. (2) Robert Dale Sorrell, 28 March 1981, Indianapolis, Indiana

b. 9 Jun. 1941, Indianapolis, IN

Children

2. Virginia Anne b. 5 Mar. 1983, Indianapolis, IN

James is the son of Otis Ward and Betty Jane (Brewett) Kelly. He served in the United States Navy.

Robert is the son of Norman Brown and Margaret (Anderson) Sorrell.

XII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-4-3-3

LINDA LOUISE RUSSELL

b. 11 May 1954, Indianapolis, Indiana

m. Roger George Kates, 26 September 1981, Indianapolis, Indiana

X-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-5

CLIFTON BURNS

b. 19 March 1900, Hendricks County, Indiana

X-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-6

MABEL VALENTINE BURNS

b. 14 February 1903, Hendricks County, Indiana

d. Marion County, Indiana, Bur. Floral Park Cem.

X-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-8

ARTHUR LEON BURNS

b. 1 November 1906, Hendricks County, Indiana

m. Naomi Andrews, 8 April 1928, Marion County, Indiana

X-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-9

CHESTER BURNS

b. 20 May 1910, Hendricks County, Indiana

X-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-3-11

RONALD BURNS

b. 23 June 1913, Hendricks County, Indiana

m. Mae Alice Smith

IX-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-4

NELLIE ROSETTA BRAY - POWERS - TAYLOR

b. 11 November 1876, Clayton, Indiana

d. 10 May 1924

m. (1) Edward Powers, 20 November 1892, Hendricks County, Indiana

m. (2) Charles A. Taylor, 10 May 1924, Hendricks County, Indiana

IX-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-3-5

HUBERT CLARE BRAY

b. 9 January 1879, Clayton, Indiana

d. Denver, Colorado

m. Jennie Blunk, 25 November 1903

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-4

NANCY J. BUCHANAN - BRAY

b. ca. 1835, Hendricks County, Indiana

d. 13 March 1889, Hendricks County, Indiana Bur. Clayton Cem., Clayton Indiana

m. Henry Z. Bray, 3 November 1854/5, Hendricks County, Indiana

Nancy divorced Henry and married Lot Bray, 5 December 1886, a widower by the death of her sister Ann.

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-5

JAMES BUCHANAN

b. ca. 1837, Hendricks County, Indiana

d. 31 July 1911, Yankton, South Dakota

m. (1) Helen M. _____, Dakota Territory

m. (2) Susan _____

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-6

ANDREW BUCHANAN

b. ca. 1838, Hendricks County, Indiana

d. Texas

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-7

SARAH HELEN BUCHANAN - BARNETT

b. 27 August 1843, Hendricks County, Indiana

d. 18 March 1918, Kansas

m. Abram E. Barnett, 22 April 1873, Hendricks County, Indiana

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-8

JOHN T. BUCHANAN

b. ca. 1846, Hendricks County, Indiana

d. 1 September 1876, Dallas, Texas

m. Emily Page, 24 December 1863, Hendricks County, Indiana

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-9

MARTHA JANE BUCHANAN - McCURDY

b. ca. 1849, Hendricks County, Indiana

m. James O. McCurdy, 20 April 1869, Hendricks County, Indiana

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-10

TAYLOR BUCHANAN

b. ca. 1852, Hendricks County, Indiana

d. Bef. 1879

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-5-1-11

BENJAMIN F. BUCHANAN

b. ca. 1854, Hendricks County, Indiana

m. Nellie F. Barrett, 22 April 1880, Hendricks County, Indiana

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-2

REUBEN M. BUCHANAN

b. ca. 1807, Woodford County, Kentucky

d. 29 September 1872, Hendricks County, Indiana

m. Christina White, 30 October 1839, Hendricks County, Indiana

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-3

GEORGE W. BUCHANAN

b. 18 January 1809, Woodford County, Kentucky

m. Sarah Miller, 2 Apr. 1833, Jefferson County, Indiana

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-4

LINDAMIRA (MALINDA) CAROLINE BUCHANAN - HENDRICKS

b. ca. 1811, Woodford County, Kentucky

d. 5 September 1856, Hendricks County, Indiana, Bur. Buchanan Cem., Hendricks County, Indiana

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-5

ANN BUCHANAN - LAWLER

m. Nicholas Lawler

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-6

ELIZABETH W. BUCHANAN - STRIBLING

m. Benjamin Stribling

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-7

NANCY BUCHANAN - LAWLER - BARNETT

m. (1) Martin Lawler

m. (2) William Barnett

d. 27 February 1899

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-8

HARRIET BUCHANAN

m. John Ragland, 20 December 1844, Hendricks County, Indiana

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-11

ELI BUCHANAN JR.

b. 27 January 1824

d. 11 September 1852, Hendricks County, Indiana, Bur. Buchanan Cem., Hendricks County, Indiana

m. Belinda Edmonson, 16 March 1847, Hendricks County, Indiana

VII-1-3-4-5-4-5-12

FRANCIS JANE BUCHANAN - McCLURE

m. William P. McClure

VI-1-3-4-5-4-6

MARTHA BUCHANAN (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 10 March 1781

VI-1-3-4-5-4-8

RACHEL BUCHANAN LANDSBERRY (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 28 May 1784

m. James Landsberry

VI-1-3-4-5-4-9

NANCY BUCHANAN - PORTER (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 7 February 1786

d. Aft. 1850

m. Silas Porter, 27 June 1804, Woodford County, Kentucky

b. 1781, Pennsylvania

d. Bef. 1852, Hancock County Indiana

Children

1. William H.	b. 1808/1810	d. 1866
2. John A.	b. ca. 1813	d. Bef. Apr. 1853
3. Andrew Jackson	b. 25 Dec. 1820	d. 10 Mar. 1888
4. Nancy	b. ca. 1821	
5. Susanna	b.	
6. Eliza	b.	d. Bef. 1856
7. Melissa	b.	

VII-1-3-4-5-4-9-1

WILLIAM H. PORTER

b. 1808/1810, Montgomery County, Ohio

d. 1866, Hancock County, Indiana

m. Dorcas Munson, 31 July 1836, Hancock County, Indiana

VII-1-3-4-5-4-9-2

JOHN A. PORTER

b. ca. 1813, Ohio
d. Bef. April 1853
m. (1) Rebecca Marsley, 20 November 1835, Hancock County, Indiana (Div. 1841)
m. (2) Amanda Melvina Higginbotham

VII-1-3-4-5-4-9-3

ANDREW JACKSON PORTER

b. 25 December 1820, Fayette County, Indiana
d. 10 March 1888, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
m. Sarah Ann Smith, 5 September 1847, Hancock County, Indiana
b. 27 July 1821, Washington County, Virginia
d. 21 September 1907, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, Bur. Longcreek Cem., Dallas County

Children

1. Cinderella	b. 1 Sep. 1845	d. 4 Feb. 1922	
2. Mary Melissa	b. 29 Jun. 1846	d. 24 Sep. 1926	
3. William Perry	b. 2 Feb. 1850	d. 1907	
4. Lee Roy	b. 10 Aug. 1854	d. 28 Jul. 1881	
5. Olive	b. 4 Apr. 1855	d. 4 Apr. 1855	D.Y.
6. Leona	b. 9 Sep. 1856	d. 1 Nov. 1858	
7. Elzora	b. 29 Apr. 1858	d. 16 Jun. 1913	
8. Henderson	b. 6 Oct. 1860	d. 13 Oct. 1860	D.Y.
9. Louisa D.	b. 1 Nov. 1861	d. 27 Nov. 1891	

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1

CINDERALLA PORTER - SMITH

b. 1 September 1845, Hancock County, Indiana
d. 4 February 1922, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, Bur. Pleasant Grove Cem., Keokuk, Iowa
m. George Henry Smith, 13 January 1866, Keokuk County, Iowa
b. 12 March 1843, Hancock County, Indiana
d. 3 January 1929, Kansas City, Missouri

Children

1. Frankie		b. 19 Dec. 1867	d. 4 Jul. 1956	
2. David Benton		b. 29 Nov. 1869	d. 21 Dec. 1881	D.Y.
3. Samuel Sanford		b. 5 Dec. 1871	d. 8 Apr. 1918	
4. Gad Oliver		b. 6 Nov. 1873	d. 1959	
5. Ira Columbus	} Twins	b. 8 May 1877	d. 4 Aug. 1878	D.Y.
6. Eva	} Twins	b. 8 May 1877	d. 3 Oct. 1952	
7. Ora	} Twins	b. 8 Oct. 1879	d. 3 Apr. 1930	
8. Nora	} Twins	b. 8 Oct. 1879	d. 23 Apr. 1972	

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-1

FRANKIE SMITH - WARD

b. 19 December 1867, Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa
d. 4 February 1956, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
m. William Miller Ward, 29 August 1888

Children

1. George Otis	b. 23 Jan. 1889	d. 9 Apr. 1929	

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-2

SAMUEL SANFORD SMITH

b. 5 December 1871
d. 8 April 1918
m. Bessie Cook (Div.)
Children
None

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-4

GAD OLIVER SMITH

b. 6 November 1873, Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa
d. 1959, Florida
m. (1) Adeline Etta Herrick, 5 September 1896, Topeka, Kansas (Div.)
d. 1860, Dallas, Texas
Children

1. Vernon Henry	b. 23 Feb. 1899	d.	1958
2. Olive Gladys	b. 8 Apr. 1901		

X-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-4-1

VERNON HENRY SMITH

b. 23 February 1899, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
d. 1958, Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas
m. Kathryn Jackman, Lawrence, Kansas
Children

1. Vernon Henry Jr.	b. 9 Jan. 1928
2. Shirley	b. 28 May 1932
3. Gad	b. 17 Dec. 1939
4. Sandra	b. 30 Nov. 1937

X-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-4-2

OLIVE GLADYS SMITH - CAMPBELL

b. 8 April 1901, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
m. Reynold Ward Campbell, 23 June 1921, Kansas City, Kansas
b. 1898, Kansas City, Kansas
d. ____ May 1980, Reno, Nevada
Children

1. (Holdan) La Verne	b. 2 Mar. 1922, Kansas City, KS

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-6

EVA SMITH - JACKSON - THOMPSON

b. 8 May 1877, Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa
d. 3 October 1952, Kansas City, Missouri
m. (1) Eugene Jackson, ____ November 1894 (Div.)
m. (2) Moris Mandils Thompson
Children
None

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-7

ORA SMITH - HAMMETT - CLARK - LOGAN

b. 8 October 1879, Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa
d. 3 April 1930, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
m. (1) William Hughes Hammett, 2 July 1898, Independence, Missouri
m. (2) James K. Clark
m. (3) Elmer Logan
Children

Two children of first two marriages died in infancy.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8

NORA SMITH - SCHMIDT - SCHMIDT - TANSEY

b. 8 October 1879, Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa
d. 23 April 1972, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, Bur. Highland Park Cem.
m. (1) John Christopher Schmidt 15 December 1897, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
b. 9 January 1870, Kansas City, Kansas
d. 28 December 1919, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

Children

1. Helen Irene	b. 21 Feb. 1900		
2. (George) Harold	b. 18 Nov. 1903	d. 8 Oct. 1973	
3. (Elizabeth) Louise	b. 7 Dec. 1910		

m. (2) Bartholomew Schmidt (Div.)
m. (3) Charles Milton Tansey

All children born in Kansas City, Kansas.

X-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8-1

HELEN IRENE SCHMIDT - FARIS

b. 21 February 1900, Kansas City, Kansas
m. Lloyd McKinley Faris, 17 September 1921, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
b. 17 September 1896, Concordia, Kansas

Children

1. Nathalie Jean	b. 7 Dec. 1936	

XI-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8-1-1

NATHALIE JEAN FARIS - HART

b. 7 December 1936
m. Richard F. Hart Jr. 25 August 1956, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

1. Bradley Faris	b. 21 Mar. 1962	(Adopted)
2. Stephanie Jean	b. 12 Feb. 1967	(Adopted)

X-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8-2

(GEORGE) HAROLD SCHMIDT

b. 12 November 1903, Kansas City, Kansas
d. 8 October 1973, Bartlesville, Oklahoma
m. Elizabeth McNay Reese, 28 August 1928, Topeka, Kansas
b. 7 November 1907, Kansas City, Missouri
d. 13 May 1980, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

Both George and Elizabeth willed their bodies to the University of Kansas Medical School.

Children

1. Jane Elizabeth	b. 27 Apr. 1929	
2. Martha Louise	b. 7 Dec. 1937	
3. John Cole	b. 31 May 1940	

XI-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8-2-1

JANE ELIZABETH SCHMIDT - CURRY - GOLDHAMER

b. 27 April 1929, Salina, Kansas

m. (1) Frank Ransley Curry, 28 January 1951, Lawrence, Kansas

Children

1. Andrew George	b. 12 Nov. 1951
2. Elisbeth Regan	b. 31 Mar. 1953

m. (2) Morris Michael Goldhamer, 15 December 1962, Wichita, Kansas

Children

1. Rachel Hannah	b. 30 Apr. 1964

XI-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8-2-2

MARTHA LOUISE SCHMIDT

b. 7 December 1937, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

m. Unmarried

Martha is living in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

XI-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8-2-3

JOHN COLE SCHMIDT

b. 31 May 1940, Bartlesville, Oklahoma

m. Patricia Ann Houseman, 30 March 1963, Bartlesville, Oklahoma (Div.)

Children

1. Carey McNay	b. 30 Mar. 1969	(Adopted)
2. Jason Cole	b. 7 Dec. 1971	(Adopted)

X-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8-3

ELIZABETH LOUISE SCHMIDT - CLAFLIN

b. 7 December 1910, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

m. Oliver Quincy Claflin III, 17 June 1933, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

b. 1 May 1913

Children

1. Richard Ames III	b. 2 Jul 1939	d.	Jul. 1967
2. Ann Elizabeth	b. 18 Dec. 1943		

XI-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8-3-1

RICHARD AMES CLAFLIN III

b. 2 July 1939

d. July 1967, Viet Nam

m. Linda K. Delphs, ____ June 1962, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

1. David Ames	b. 11 Aug. 1963	(Adopted)
2. Bradford John	b. 4 Nov. 1965	Twins
3. Christine Michele	b. 4 Nov. 1965	Twins

XI-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-1-8-3-1

ANN ELIZABETH CLAFLIN - HOWARD

b. 18 December 1943

m. Lawrence Leonard Howard, 28 August 1965, Kansas City, Kansas

Children

1. Heather Lawrence b. 29 Oct. 1969 (Adopted)
2. Mark Claflin b. 25 Jul. 1972

The family resides in San Jose, California.

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-2

MARY MELISSA PORTER - NEW

b. 29 June 1946, Indiana

d. 24 September 1926, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas

m. Ambrose C. New, 31 January 1860, Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa

b. 28 November 1844, Greenfield, Indiana

d. 17 December 1907, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas

Children

1. Louise Alice b. 2 Feb. 1867
2. Willis L. b. 13 Nov. 1868 d. 29 Mar. 1908
3. Mayola A. b. 30 Jan. 1870 d. 16 Jan. 1937
4. Virgil A. b. 7 Mar. 1873
5. Cora E. b. 13 Oct. 1875
6. Lottie L. b. 15 Aug. 1877 d. 29 May 1922
7. Silas Le Roy b. 27 Jan. 1880 d. 16 Jan. 1913
8. Fred F. b. 2 Apr. 1884 d. 25 Jul. 1885 D.Y.
9. Mary M. b. 5 Sep. 1886 d. 1 Jan. 1929

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-2-1

LOUISE ALICE NEW - KEEFE

b. 2 February 1867, Mesquite, Texas

m. Edward Keefe, 20 December 1885

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-2-2

WILLIS L. NEW

b. 13 November 1868, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas

d. 29 March 1908, Mesquite, Texas

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-2-3

MAYOLA A. NEW - BERRY

b. 30 January 1869, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas

d. 16 January 1937, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas

m. Robert Emmett Berry, 19 October 1892, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas

b. 1868

d. 1912, Bur. Mesquite Cem.

Children

1. Mary Ena b. 16 Nov. 1895 d. 2 Nov. 1933
2. Robert E. b. 1898 d. 1939
3. William b. 1901 d. 1940

Robert E. married Ollie Leo Hanley.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-2-4

VIRGIL A. NEW

b. 7 March 1873, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
m. Cora Gossett, 3 December 1900

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-2-5

CORA E. NEW - PARKER

b. 13 October 1875, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
m. W. O. Parker, 23 October 1893, Mesquite, Texas

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-2-6

LOTTIE L. NEW - VINEYARD

b. 15 August 1877, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
d. 29 May 1922, Mesquite, Dallas, County, Texas, Bur. Mesquite Cem.
m. Robert A. Vineyard, 29 May 1922, Mesquite, Texas

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-2-7

SILAS LE ROY NEW

b. 27 January 1880, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
d. 16 January 1913, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, Bur. Mesquite Cem.
m. Annie L. Curtis, 1 July 1905, Mesquite, Texas

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-2-8

MARY M. NEW - RANGE

b. 5 September 1886, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
d. 1 January 1929, Mesquite, Texas, Bur. Mesquite Cem.
m. Oscar M. Range, 19 June 1912, Mesquite, Texas
b. 1897
d. 1945

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-3

WILLIAM PERRY PORTER

b. 2 February 1850, Indiana
d. 1907, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
m. _____
Children
One

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-4

LEE ROY PORTER

b. 10 August 1854, Indiana
d. 28 July 1881
m. Mary E. Growner, 15 November 1874, Iowa
b. 11 February 1856
d. 22 March 1900
Children

1. Otta D.	b. 30 Dec. 1875
2. William J.	b. 1 May 1878
3. James L.	b. 18 May 1880
4. Charles P.	b. 5 Mar. 1882

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-7

ELZORA PORTER - CURTIS

b. 29 April 1858, Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa
d. 16 June 1913, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, Bur Pleasant Ridge Cem., (New Hope)
m. Robert Pennington Curtis, 2 January 1870, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
b. 20 March 1856, Columbus, Ohio
d. 22 September 1923, Dallas, Texas, Bur. Pleasant Ridge Cem., (New Hope)

Children

1. Jackson Wesley	b. 19 Dec. 1879	d. 30 May 1938	
2. William Le Roy	b. 31 May 1882		
3. Maud Cinderella	b. 22 Sep. 1884	d. 16 Dec. 1949	
4. Blanche Louise	b. 17 Nov. 1885	d. 29 Jul. 1959	
5. Perle Curtis	b. 11 Sep. 1889	d. 30 Jun. 1976	
6. Son } Twins	b.	d. at birth	D.Y.
7. Son }	b.	d. at birth	D.Y.

Robert is the son of Wesley Fletcher and Elizabeth (Pearle) Curtis.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-7-1

JACKSON WESLEY CURTIS

b. 19 December 1879, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
d. 30 May 1938, Guymon, Oklahoma
m. (1) Annie Tabor

Children

1. Hazel

m. (2) Alelia McConnel

Children

2. Howard
3. Mary Ella

Hazel married Sparkman, Mary Ella married Spykes.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-7-2

WILLIAM LE ROY CURTIS

b. 31 May 1882, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
m. Ollie Carpenter

Children

1. Cathryn

Cathryn married Garnett.

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-7-3

MAUD CINDERELLA CURTIS - HALE

b. 22 September 1884, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
d. 16 December 1949, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
m. Billie Connie Hale, 26 April 1906, Mesquite, Texas

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-7-4

BLANCHE LOUISE CURTIS - HERNDON - HALE

b. 17 November 1885, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
d. 29 July 1959, Dallas, Texas
m. (1) John Herndon

Children

1. Curtis

m. (2) Pat Hale
m. (3) _____

IX-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-7-5

PERLE CURTIS - FLORENCE

b. 11 September 1889, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas
d. 30 June 1976, Dallas, Texas, Bur. Hillcrest Mausoluem
m. Emet David Florence, 23 December 1906, Dallas, Texas
b. 20 November 1885, Dallas County, Texas
d. 23 September 1963, Memphis, Indiana

Children

1. Winella b. 22 Oct. 1909

X-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-7-5-1

WINELLA FLORENCE - CHETT - SCHULTZ

b. 22 October 1909, Dallas Texas
m. (1) Fred Chett
m. (2) Frank Schultz Jr.

Children

1. Julie Florence b. 27 Oct. 1946, Dallas, TX

Julie married Michael Mahaffey. They had four children.

VIII-1-3-4-5-4-9-3-8

LOUISA D. PORTER - LAWRENCE

b. 1 November 1861, Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa
d. 27 November 1891, Mesquite, Dallas County, Texas, Bur. Longcreek Cem., Dallas County, Texas
m. Stephen D. Lawrence, 2 January 1878, Dallas, Texas

Children

1. Ida Bell	b. 17 Mar. 1879	d. 29 May 1926	
2. John Stephen	b. 7 Mar. 1882		
3. Waldo Upton	b. 6 Oct. 1884	d. 23 Oct. 1889	D.Y.
4. Charles Bertram	b. 15 Dec. 1885		
5. William Augustus	b. 3 Dec. 1889	d. 5 Jun. 1932	
6. Ethel May	b. 1 Nov. 1891	d. 1 May 1891	D.Y.

VII-1-3-4-5-4-9-4

NANCY PORTER - VIET

b. ca. 1821, Ohio
m. William P. Viet, 28 January 1841, Hancock County, Indiana

VI-1-3-4-5-4-10

MARY BUCHANAN - ANTLE (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 14 June 1787
m. Mike Antle, 25 May 1807, Adair County, Kentucky

VI-1-3-4-5-4-11

SIMEON BUCHANAN (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 30 June 1789
d. 27 June 1863
m. (1) Amelia Spalding
m. (2) Rachel Arnett

VI-1-3-4-5-4-12

BENJAMIN BUCHANAN (Vol. 1, P. 731)

b. 9 December 1790
m. (1) Elizabeth Cunningham
m. (2) Rachel Arnett

IV-1-3-5

CLAESJEN VAN SCHAICK (Vol. 1, P. 731)

bp. 29 December 1680
m. (1) Johannes Bogaart 16 June 1700
m. (2) Johannes De Graef, 31 May 1713
Children
None

III-1-3-6

LYSBETH VAN SCHAICK - TURCK (Vol. 1, P. 732)

bp. 23 January 1684
m. Cornelius Turck, 3 December 1702, New York, New York
bp. 20 September 1679, New York, New York
d. Spring of 1728 (Will Dtd. 1 November 1727)
Children
1. Hendrik bp. 15 Jan. 1724

IV-1-3-6-10

HENDRIK TURCK (TURK)

bp. 15 January 1724, New York, New York
Children
1. Hendrik (Henry) Jr. b. ca. 1754

Hendrik moved to Ulster County, New York, ca. 1750.

V-1-3-6-10-1

HENDRICK (HENRY) TURCK JR.

b. ca. 1754, Ulster County, New York
d. After 1802 when he wrote his will.
m. (1) Jannetje Brink, ca. 1784, Kingston, New York
b. Kingston, New York
m. (2) Catherine Whittaker (a widow)
Children

1. Benjamin	b. ca.	1785	bp.
2. Adah Hamilton	b. 6 Mar.	1786	bp.
3. Catherine	b. 28 Jan.	1787	bp.
4. Philipus	b. 20 Oct.	1788	bp.
5. Jacharia	b. 13 Nov.	1791	bp.
6. Hendrik	b. 2 Mar.	1794	bp.
7. Jannetje	b. 6 Dec.	1797	bp.
8. Cornelis	bp.		bp.
9. Ann	bp.		bp.

Hendrik served as a private in the Revolutionary War.

VI-1-3-6-10-1-1

BENJAMIN TURCK

Benjamin lost his life at Sackett's harbor in the War of 1812. His brothers Philipus and Jachariah also served in the War of 1812.

VI-1-3-6-10-1-2

ADAH HAMILTON (EIDA) TURCK - HANMER - JOHNSON

bp. 6 March 1786, Kingston, Ulster County, New York
d. 24 March 1858, Colchester, Delaware County, New York
m. (1) Isaac Hanmer
b. ca. 1782, Walden, Orange County, New York
d. 1812, Lake Champlain, New York

Children

1. Robert Martin b. 10 Jan. 1810

m. (2) Henry Johnson, 1814

Children

2. Edward
3. John
4. Ann
5. Jane
6. Katherine
7. Barna R.
8. Abbie
9. Mary Rebecca
10. Henry Benjamin

Isaac drown while working as a ships carpenter on Perry's Fleet.

VII-1-3-6-10-1-2-1

ROBERT MARTIN HANMER

b. 10 January 1810, Dutchess County, New York
d. 15 December 1898, Union Grove, Delaware County, New York
m. Margaret Lown, 17 December 1833, Dutchess County, New York
b. 10 June 1810, Dutchess County, New York
d. 6 June 1902, Union Grove, Delaware County, New York

Children

1. Isaac E. b. 24 Jan. 1836
2. Herman D. b. 10 Jun. 1838
3. Hamilton b. 18 Apr. 1840
4. Anne Maria b. 22 Mar. 1842
5. Alford b. 14 Mar. 1844
6. Julia Malvina b. 14 Feb. 1846
7. Ada Melissa b. 2 Jun. 1848
8. Robert R. b. 15 Nov. 1854

Margaret is the daughter of Herman D. and Harriet (Hart) Lown.

VIII-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-1

ISAAC E. HANMER

b. 24 January 1836, Delaware County, New York
m. Jane Gregory

VIII-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2

HERMAN D. HANMER

b. 10 June 1838, Downsville, Delaware County, New York
d. 4 October 1904, Charlottesville, Virginia
m. Electa Stratton Hoffman, 15 July 1868, Kingston, New York
b. 30 September, Delaware County, New York
d. 11 December 1893, Charlotte County, Virginia

Children

1. Margaret b. 28 May 1869 d. 20 Aug. 1961
2. Robert Vernon b. 21 Mar. 1871 d. Aug. 1925
3. Alexander Beatty b. 6 Jun. 1873 d. 21 Oct. 1941
4. Annie Helena b. 14 Jul. 1875 d. 1904
5. Frederick Isaac b. 15 Sep. 1877 d. 15 Jun. 1960
6. Herman Howard b. 8 May 1880 d. 5 Dec. 1958
7. Bertha Grace b. 24 Dec. 1881 d. 12 Dec. 1979
8. Winfield Scott b. 10 Sep. 1886 d. 16 Oct. 1929
9. Georgia Lillian b. 8 Mar. 1889 d. 18 Jan. 1975

Electa is the daughter of George and Eliff (Vermilyea) Hoffman.

IX-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-1

MARGARET HANMER - WADE

b. 28 May 1869, Union Grove, New York
d. 20 August 1961
m. Edward Wade

IX-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-2

ROBERT VERNON HANMER

b. 21 March 1871, Charlotte County, Virginia
d. August 1925
m. Unmarried

IX-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-3

ALEXANDER BEATTY HANMER

b. 6 June 1873, Mecklemburg County, Virginia
d. 21 October 1941
m. Unmarried

IX-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-4

ANNIE HELENA HANMER - PETTUS

b. 14 July 1875, Charlotte County, Virginia
d. 1904
m. William Walker Pettus

IX-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-5

FREDERICK ISAAC HANMER

b. 15 September 1877, Charlotte, County, Virginia
d. 15 July 1960
m. Lelia Davis

IX-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-6

HERMAN HOWARD HANMER

b. 8 May 1880, Charlotte County, Virginia
d. 5 December 1958
m. Florence Davis

IX-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-7

BERTHA GRACE HANMER - PETTUS

b. 24 December 1881, Charlotte County, Virginia
d. 12 December 1979
m. George Overton Pettus

IX-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-8

WINFIELD SCOTT HANMER

b. 10 September 1886, Charlotte County, Virginia
d. 16 October 1929
m. Unmarried

IX-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-9

GEORGIE LILLIAN HANMER - OSBORNE

b. 8 March 1889, Charlotte County, Virginia
d. 18 January 1975, Richmond, Virginia
m. Patrick Henry Osborne, 17 July 1912, Charlotte County, Virginia
b. 1 November 1871, Charlotte County, Virginia
d. 6 March 1920, Keysville, Charlotte County, Virginia

Children

1. Julilan Hanmer b. 9 Aug. 1913

Patrick Henry is the son of James Benjamin Monroe and Martha Elizabeth (Hundley) Osborne.

X-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-9-1

JULIAN HANMER OSBORNE

b. 9 August 1913, Keysville, Charlotte County, Virginia
m. Annabelle Jane Howe
b. 20 September 1912

Children

1. Jane Nelson b. 30 Mar. 1945

Annabelle is the daughter of Charles Hewitt Rennie and Emma Myrtle (Nelson) Howe.

XI-1-3-6-10-1-2-1-2-9-1-1

JANE NELSON OSBORNE - JOHNSON

b. 30 March 1945, Richmond, Virginia
m. Charles Scott Johnson, 10 August 1969, Richmond, Virginia
b. 16 March 1946, Richmond, Virginia

Children

1. Heather Scott b. 13 Dec. 1971, Fairfax Co., VA
2. Charles Osborne b. 5 Apr. 1975, Philadelphia, PA

Charles Scott Johnson is a Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy. He is the son of Charles Massie and Irene Davis (Lacy) Johnson.

INDEXES

The inclusion of five indexes in this Volume will facilitate the location in the book of a particular individual and/or family group of ancestors or descendants. These indexes are:

1. Male Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick bearing Anglicized Dutch surnames - Page 1072.
2. Female Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick bearing Anglicized Dutch surnames - Page 1080.
3. Wives of Male Descendants - Page 1087.
4. Other Male Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick and husbands of Female Descendants - Page 1101.
5. Other Female Descendants of Cornelis Aertsen Van Schaick - Page 1138.

Some instances exist in this Volume where the surnames of wives, husbands and children are missing. Similarly, some given names are missing. The principal cause of the missing surnames of wives is the non-inclusion in U.S. Census data of the maiden name of the wife and the absence in most states of public marriage records prior to the 1900s.

Many of the family lines in this Volume commence with a reference to a numbered page in Volume I. Thus, to obtain the complete ancestry of this referenced individual it is necessary to refer to Volume I. Also, in many instances the information in Volume II concerning the referenced individual is only supplemental to the information in Volume I. To secure all of the available information about an individual reference should be made to the indexes in both Volume I and Volume II.

1. MALE DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK BEARING ANGLICIZED DUTCH SURNAMES

VAN SCHAICK
Allan Foster 315
Byron H. 292
Charles J. 315
Charles Shaver 283
Christopher Lynn 294
Claesjen 1068
Claude A. 293
Claude Lynn 294
David D. 296
Donald Leo 296
Edson Dean 315
Francis Edward 290
Francis Sedan 66
Frederick 316
George Singerland 288
Harold D. 315
Hendrik Cornelison 1037
Howard Earl 328
James Adams 305
Jay W. 297
John 66
John, Sr. 282
John 314
John B. 305
Dr. John, Jr. 284
John Alexander 291
John Hardwick 290
John Kellogg 284
John Koert 291
Karl Leffert 293
Kirk Donald 296
Leffert G. 294
Leo Burnett 295
Col. Louis Joseph 284
Luke W. 282
Otto Edmund 293
Paul Bennett 294
Peter 291
Peter C. 282
Roy E. 315
Shirley D. 315
Thare 293
Thomas DeLaney 315
Timothy 1026
Wayne 293

VAN SCHOIACK
Aaron Lyle 206
Andrew 200
Andrew Harvey 202
Andrew Johnson 196
Brian Lee 203
Cecil Cleve 204
Chris Lyle 206
Christopher Michael 202
Christy 144
Cleve H. 201
Clifford Alvin 199
Daniel 71
Daniel 206
David John 202
David John 203
Dennis Edwin Cullen 145
Edward Everett 146
Elmer Ellsworth, Jr. 323
Ellsworth (Elza) 200
Elza 200
Elza Bryce 145
Frank 200
Frank Thurman 145
Fred A. 140
George Lawrence 202
Glen Orma 206
Glen William 207
Grant Louden 148
Greenbury 200
Hezekiah 66
Hezekiah 71
Horace 200
James Andy 203
James Ray 198
John W. 140
Kevin Lee 206
Larry Cecil 204
Larry Edward 149
Levin M. 198
Louden Thurman 137
Lyle Douglas 206
Marion 150

VAN SCHOIACK *(Cont.)*
Marion 200
Marion Dale 196
Marion Lee 196
Martin 194
Micajah Asbury 197
Michael 206
Michael Marion 202
Norman Roy 197
Perry John 207
Richard W. 143
Richard Leroy 205
Richmond Pearce 322
Robert 71
Robert 70
Robert 71
Robert George 205
Rock Allen 144
Ronald James 207
Samuel 71
Sidney Otho 201
Sidney Otho 205
Thomas Edward 149
Tye William 207
William 76
William 200
William 206
Walter W. 143
William Delbert 198

VAN SCHOICK
Arthur W. 265
Arthur W., Jr. 265
Benjamin 301
Burr 305
Charles 263
Charles 302
Charles E. 327
Charles F. 262
Charles J. 304
Charles P. 268
Charles Agustus 327
Craig Steven 326
David 300
David 300
David 326
David Cook 262
Donald 269
Edward 269
Edward 264
Edwin B. 327
Elbert H. 263
Elmer E. 328
Elmer Elsworth 322
Elmer Elsworth, Jr. 326
Elmer Tipton 323
Ernest T. 269
Ernest T., Jr. 269
Eugene 301
Ezra D. 304
Forest W. 322
Forman Hunt 326
Frances 263
Frank 305
Garett 305
Harlie 305
Harry F. 264
Herbert 264
Herbert Richard 326
Howard V. 265
Howard Earl 328
James 237
James Albert 322
James Edward 301
James Perrine 266
James Perrine, Jr. 266
James Perrine III 267
James Perrine IV 267
John 302
John I. 304
John W. 327
John Darling 305
John Hammond 322
John Hammond, Sr. 321
John Woodhull 303
Joseph 303
Joseph 305
Joseph H. 260
Josiah 299
Josiah, Jr. 300
Kenneth 328
Lewis 303
Marcus K. 263
Michael 269
Orley J. 305
Paul Hammond 323
Pendleton 269
Percy H. 264
Peter 458
Peter 228
Ray 265
Raymond 264
Robert F. 325
Robert David 328
Robert David II 328
Robert Tipton 326
Rosco 303
Rufus T. 260
Rufus Taylor 265
Samuel Holmes 327
Scott Thomas 326
Sidney 303
Thomas D. 269
Thomas Kitson 302
Thomas Tipton 323
Walter Davis 322
William, M.D. 300
William 259
William 260
William A. 303
William E. 300
William R. 300
William R. 265
William Albert 326
William Camile 302
William James 301
William Joel 301

VAN SCHOYCK
Albert Wayne 240
Albertis 248
Alphedone 139
Amos 255
Arnold 237
Arthur 236
Arthur Lee 231
Aubrey 242
Bailey Burt 240
Bert Milton 240
Birte W. (Bert) 139
Bretney Lynn 257
Bryan Patrick 258
Burton 244
Carl W. 248
Carol Gene 258
Carol Gene 258
Carroll William 232
Charles 255
Charles A. 236
Charles H. 236
Charles M. 139
Charles Allen 248
Clarke L. 242
Clay 244
Clifford Russell 243
Clyde S. 137
Darwin 138
David M. 251
David R. 234
David Golden 235
David Lloyd 251
Donald B. 138
Donald Archie 242
Earnest 236
Edward 139
Emery J. 244
Eric 139
Erwin Clark 242
Eugene 242
Evan Allen 252
Floyd F. 137
Francis A. 137
Frank 243
Fred 243
Fred 244
Gary Glen 257
George 236
George M. 139
George Orem 251
George Washington 238
George Wayne 239
Glen Earl 257
Glen Herald 255
Greg 238
Guy G. 247
Harley 254
Harley Paul 252
Harvey 241
Harvey 245
Harvey 247
Henry H. 235
Herman L. 251
Howard 237
Howard 251
Ira J. 247

VAN SCHOYCK *(Cont.)*
Ira M. 235
Ira George 242
Ira Otis 244
Isaac 255
James 248
James E. 137
James M. 248
James W. 236
James W. 248
James Harold 233
James Philip 254
Jeffrey 250
Joe Glenn 257
John 228
John 248
John B. 245
John W. 137
John Harvey 229
John Phillip 253
John Walter 253
Joseph 228
Joseph 230
Joseph 233
Joseph Carl 233
Kenneth 244
Kenneth Lee 231
Lawrence 244
Lester V. 255
Lester William 233
Lloyd Sumner, Sr. 250
Lloyd Sumner, Jr. 250
Lustin 255
Lyle H. 251
Marvel 237
Mathew R. 139
Michael Joseph 258
Milo James 250
Nicholas R. 138
Nicholas Joe 257
Oliver P. 248
Ora G. 234
Orvil 237
Owen 238
Patrick 258
Paul Lucien 242
Quenton Harold 256
Raymond 238
Robert 246
Robert S. 255
Roscoe 251
Roy E. 137
Samuel 233
Scott A. 139
Stanley Clay 240
Sylvester 237
Thomas 247
Thomas 245
Thomas Smith 244
Virgil 252
Walter Emery 252
Wayne 239
Wayne 255
Wayne 242
Wilbur 236
Wilbur 236
Willard L. 246
Willard Lewis 242
William 232
William 231
William 238
William D. 138
William D., Jr. 138
William H. 254
William Henry 235
William Tobias 229

VANSCOY
Aaron 405
Aaron 444
Aaron 456
Abel 329
Adam 353
Adam 360
Alan 411
Albert Dilly 330
Allen Glenn 340
Alpheus Jeremiah 343
Alvin Glen 346
Alvin Glen, Jr. 346
Argel 356
Arless 355
Arlet K. 357
Arlow 418
Ashford Hall 401
Bernard 417
Bert 331
Boyd M. 408
Brooks 356
Bruce Wayne 334
Burl Allen 340
Caleb 417
Cecil 358
Cecil Glen 339
Charles 456
Charles J. 355
Charles W. 355
Charles Allen 333
Charles Burner 331
Chester Alan 411
Chester Dorman 332
Cicero Cletis 334
Clarence Harold 340
Clinton Verne 402
Clovis M. 356
Clyde B. 356
Clyde B., Jr. 356
Daniel 357
Daniel Allen 344
Danny Paul, Jr. 338
Danny Paul III 338
David 329
David George 339
David Henry 354
David Lewis 330
David Paul 348
Davis Allan 348
Delbert Glen 349
Delbert Glen 444
Delbert Ray 352
Dennis 347
Dewey Oliver 347
Donald I. 355
Donald Allen 347
Donald Dale 338
Dwaine 408
Ebenezer 456
Edgar 405
Elam 348
Elam P. 443
Elias W. 444
Ellis Hickson 445
Emmet J. 440
Emmett (Big) 348
Eric Joseph 340
Frank 357
Frank G. 357
Frankie 359
Franklin 410
Franklin Edward 410
Fred 348
Freddie Cleophas 398
French F. 417
George B. McClellan 357
George H. 417
George W. 449
George W. 455
Grant 357
Grant 417
Granville 347
Granville Boyd 343
Gregory Edward 339
Hale 406
Harlen 349
Harlen Richard 349
Harold R. 355
Harold R. 396
Harry 356
Harry Elsworth 448
Harry Gordon 344
Hartsel Sewell 333
Henry B. 438
Henry Cullen 397
Henry Marshall 416
Henson Logan 349
Herbert Alan 410
Hickson J. 444
Hiram 457
Hiram Clark 329
Homer W. 354
Howard William 356
Howard William, Jr. 357
Hovey Burton 346
Iddo Walton 443
Ira 349
Isaac 343
Isaac Newton 343
Isaiah 445
J. Vance 357
Jackson 457
Jacob 409
Jacob, Sr. 439
Jacob, Jr. 448
Jacob M. 354
Jacob S. 348

VANSCOY *(Cont.)*
Jacob S. 445
Jacob Edward 402
Jacob See 442
James 359
James 410
James 455
James W. 354
James Lida 417
James Samson 409
James Washington 451
Jason Brown 338
Jasper 444
Jasper E. 448
Jay Timothy 338
Jeffrey Craig 332
Jehu 329
Jesse 354
Jesse 360
Jesse 438
Jesse Brown 335
Jesse Granville 347
Jester D. 358
Joel 451
John 353
John 445
John M. 448
John W. 355
John W. 359
John W. 409
John Adams 355
John Herbert 410
John Ira 349
John Solomon 408
Johne M. 360
Jonas 329
Jonas Wesley 329
Jonathan 455
Jonathan 458
Jonathan Peter 517
Jonny 357
Joseph 411
Joseph 457
Joshua 439
Joshua Gregory 448
Judson L. 53
Kenneth 402
Kenneth 408
Lair Daniel 411
Lewis Worthington 448
Lloyd 330
Lloyd D. 446
Luther 418
Luther Melaneton 406
Marcus James 408
Marion 360
Marion 409
Marion 448
Marion G. 402
Marshall Roy 338
Matthew Craig 332
Max 410
Melvin Lyle 334
Merle Sherwood 353
Milford Morton 402
Millard Brent 359
Millard Warren 357
Milton 344
Monroe 446
Norman Clinton 339
Ora 358
Ormar William 349
Oscar Clare 347
Ottis A. 443
Paul 343
Paul 412
Paul E. 396
Perry 355
Phillip 356
Raffin D. 358
Randall Keith 332
Ray 331
Ray Kermit 335
Raymond C. 356
Red 359
Rennix 344
Richard Neil 348
Richie Lynn 334
Robert 457
Roscoe 356
Roscoe 406
Roscoe C. 348
Roy Kermit, Sr. 337
Roy Kermit, Jr. 338
Samuel 401
Simpson Pearl 398
Solomon 407
Stephen 348
Stephen Michael 340
Sylvester 409
Rev. Thomas 412
Thomas 457
Thurman 458
Timothy 451
Timothy 456
Timothy 457
Virgil Vernon 352
Walter 417
Walter J. 331
Ward England 343
Warden 359
Warren 418
Willard 345
Willard 359
Willard Gerald 443
William 340
William 440
William D. 348
William H. 360
William H. 456
William L. 446
William W. 354
William Aaron 406
William Beura 359
William Brown 340
William Ervin 417
William (Billy) Lane 348
William Lyle 396
Willie 357
Willis O. Neil 443

VAN SCOY
Aaron, Sr. 1026
Aaron, Jr. 1028
Aaron 1029
Abram 57
Alonzo 517
Archie Grant 452
Arthur 453
Benjamin 55
Bishop K. 53
Burt R. 63
Charles 517
Charles H. 54
Charles Edward 398
Charles Franklin 452
Charles Russell 399
Chester 51
Clarence Robert 452
Clarney 1029
Clate 63
Claud M. 63
Clinton 1030
Clyde Carlton 53
Clyde Leroy 452
Cornelius 51
Cornelius 57
Cornelius 62
Daniel 1031
David 60
Densil Wayne 398
Donald Earl E. 58
Douglas Earle 60
Earl 1035
Rev. Earl Harrison 58
Egbert 64
Elias 517
Emlem 52
Enoch 1031
Enoch E. 1031
Ernest H. 52
Ernest Edward 451
Ernest Edward, Jr. 452
Eugene 1035
Frank C. 63
Frank Ernest 57
Freddy 517
Freddie Cleophas 398
Frederick 1035
Frank 51
George 63
George 517
George 1028
George 1030
George 64
George 452
George Edward 452
Glenn Forrest 453
Harrison 54
Harry 1030
Hugh 1034
Isaac Drew 63
Jacob 64
James 63
James 1036
James R. 1036

VAN SCOY *(Cont.)*
Joel 1031
John 62
John 1030
John 1031
John 1033
John 1033
John 1036
John A. 53
John Ellsworth 399
Jonathan 54
Jonathan 57
Jonathan Peter 517
Josephus 63
Knowlton 63
Lester A. 52
Lyman 62
Michael 60
Milford Morton 398
Nelson 1035
Nicholas 451
Noah 1033
Omie 1031
Ora 1029
Ormar William 349
Peter Howard 55
Robert 60
Roland S. 64
Roy C. 53
Samuel 1029
Samuel 1032
Samuel, Sr. 1033
Samuel 1033
Samuel, Jr. 1034
Samuel Bateman 452
Simeon 62
Simmons 63
Simpson Lee 399
Siris 1029
Timothy 56
Timothy Van Schaick 1026
Van Renselair 62
Vernon 517
Vernon Oliver 1034
Vincent Frank 58
Vincent Frank II 59
Vincent Lot 398
William 63
William 1033
William H. 1029
William O. 54
William Elliot 52
William Lyle 399

VAN SCOIK
Henry 1024
John 1024

VAN SCOYK
Aaron 685
Aaron, Jr. 685
Andrew Jackson 1009
Andrew Patrick 691
Appleton Marshall 1011
Arthur John 697
Chester Lionel 697
Chris 1010
Christopher Chase 690
Clyde Victor 1018
Dale Howard 694
David L. 1007
David John 1014
Dean R. 1008
Earl A. 1009
Eddie Davis 1012
Elias 690
Eugene Marshall Frederich 688
Forbes M. 1007
Forbes Walter 1007
Frank 1017
George Robert 1019
Gibson A. 687
Harry 687
Howard Elias 692
Howard James 1021
Ira Erle 697
Irvin Frank 1012
Isaac N. 701
Jack Melvin 1020
Jacob 685
James 1021
James Elial 1009
James Edward 1013
Jasper 1021
Jeffrey 1008
Jeffrey Carter 1021
John 687
John B. 701
John Elial 1005
John Elial 1009
John (Nick) Elial, Jr. 1012
John Franklin 1010
Johnny Irvin 1013
Joseph 685
Joseph A. 686
Joseph N. 685
Keith Britt 1008
Lee 1009
Leo Archer 697
Leroy Forbes 1007
Lorenza Dow 1007
Mark Leo 1013
Martin 1009
Melvin Wayne 1008
Merlin Wayne D. 1008
Michael 1010
Mitchell 1009
Orville Cyrus 700
Paul 1021
Pershing Roland 1008
Ralph 1021
Ralph Alonzo 690
Ralph Saunders 691
Richard 1019
Robert Alonzo 691
Robert Eddie 1012
Robert Elias 691
Robert Ellsworth 691
Samuel Patten 1017
Timothy 1007
Ward 1008
William 1021
William B. 999
William H. 685

VAN SCOYOC
Aaron Van (Schaick) 534
Aaron James 941
Aaron Wayne 935
Adam Thomas 897
Adroniram Judson 910
Albert E. 940
Ashley 971
Austin H. 527
Austin Albert 526
Azel 935
Barry 898
Benjamin Franklin 891
Benjamin Walker 771
Brian Greg 926
Brian Wayne 935
Byron 993
Carl Walker 899
Cecil 962
Chad Allen 941
Charles 530
Charles C. 530
Charles H. 517
Charles H. 517
Charles C. 530
Charles W. 971
Charles Benner 765
Charles Leo 743
Charles Warren 968
Chad Allen 941
Clarence 975
Corey 533
Cornelius Ernest 528
Darren 917
Darvin 517
David 917
David Whitney 968
Dennis A., Sr. 664
Dennis A., Jr. 664
Derek Jason 942
Donald 767
Donald 918
Donald Wesley 960
Donald William 899
Edward L. 664
Edward Agustus 892
Edward Everette 974
Ephriam Elmer 975
Eugene 917
Frank 917
Frank E. 663
Rev. Gardner Warren 968
Gary 917
George 742
Gerald Roy 975
Glen 975
Godfrey 972
Grant Ryan 767
Guy Perry 531

VAN SCOYOC *(Cont.)*
Harry A. 529
Harry O. 991
Harry O. 993
Henry Smith 951
Henry Smith 951
Herbert G., Sr. 665
Herbert G., Jr. 666
Herbert G., III 666
Herbert M. 975
Homer 991
Isaac 525
Isaac Newton 991
James 516
James, Jr. 516
James 533
James 519
James 520
James 524
James S. 528
James Allen, Jr. 941
James Guy Sr., M.D. 471
James Guy Jr., M.D. 472
James Nelson 762
James Noah 938
James Otis 941
James Roland 532
James Russell 532
James William 474
Jan Lee 473
Jason Michael 532
Jeremiah Rae 743
Jerry 992
Jimmy 533
John 520
John A. 916
John E. 665
John F. 517
John W. 664
John Allen 743
John Lynn 896
John Robert 938
John Thomas 915
Jonathan 1005
Jonathan 524
Joseph Alvin 994
Joseph Alvin 998
Karl Nelson, Jr. 762
Karl Nelson III 762
Kenneth 533
Kirk Lewis 968
Dr. Leland Stanford 734
Le Roy 517
Lester H. 529
Linden C. 530
Loyal 993
Mathew Nelson 762
Maurice Henry 959
Melvin 992
Michael John 532
Miner H. 526
Nathan 943
Nicholas Elliot 971
Oliver H. 525
Owen K. 516
Paul Dean 527
Peter 464
Peter Kerns 968
Ralph 998
Rev. Thomas 916
Rex Ira 766
Richard Dean 532
Richard Sitman 894
Robert 917
Robert A. Lee 531
Robert Elwood 942
Robert Harland, M.D. 473
Robert Minor 474
Roger 918
Ronald G. 665
Ronald G., Jr. 665
Ronald Lee 532
Roy W., Sr. 663
Roy W., Jr. 664
Roy Burnsel 892
Roy Thomas 893
Scott 533
Shawn 917
Silas 519
Stanley Austin 527
Stephen 891
Stephen J. 891
Stephen Mandeville 972
Stephen Watson 971
Steven Allen 532
Steven Jay 938
Steven Michael 742
Terry 897
Thaddieus 898
Theodore L. 528
Thomas 897
Thomas Edwin 897
Thomas Judson 927
Timothy 891
Timothy Carn 894
Walter K. 528
Walter M. 529
Wayne Gardner 968
Webster Franklin 925
Webster Greig 926
Willard Oliver 765
William E. 910
William H. 517
William W. 528
William Carey 930
William Joseph 942
William Leonard 956
William Rae 743

VAN SCYOC
Aaron 678
A. David 776
Abel, Jr. 681
Abel 684
Albert J. 674
Allen 669
Allen J. 657
Allen Frederick Anderson 678
Alva Clarence 774
Alva Warren 775
America M. 536
Anderson 676
Andrew Harry 589
Arley Wray 775
Arthur Kenneth 774
Benjamin 534
Benjamin, Jr. 667
Benjamin 652
Benjamin 651
Benjamin E. 672
Benjamin F. 676
Benjamin F. 671
Benjamin M. 653
Benjamin Breckinridge 611
Benjamin Franklin 539
Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 540
Benjamin Franklin 572
Benjamin Leroy 605
Benji 545
Benton 680
Brach Benjamin 610
Bradley James 588
Brent William 569
Brian Arthur 573
Brian Edward 599
Brian Keith 547
Brian Lee 600
Brock Richard 569
Brooks Cutchall 570
Bruce James 793
Carl Franklin 673
Chad Michael 547
Charles 667
Charles L. 671
Charles Junior 610
Charles La Verne 674
Charles Lee 677
Charley C. 774
Chetley 598
Christopher Colby 547
Christopher Todd 599
Clarence 658
Clayton Lee 575
Clifford 790
Clifford Myers 597
Clifton David Kil 543
Cornelius 679
Crawford 611
Crawford Simon Wayne 588
D. Ralph 776
Dalls Le Roy 671
Darrel Lee 547
David Robert 683
David Vernon 672
David Warren 775
Dennis 684
Dennis Wayne 588
Dennis Wayne, Jr. 588
Dennie Wesley 570
Dennis Wesley, Jr. 573
Derek Eugene 545
Donald Eugene 673
Donald Franklin 543

VAN SCYOC *(Cont.)*
Donald Franklin, Jr. 543
Edward F. 599
Edward I. 652
Edward J. 658
Elmer Benjamin 569
Eric Leo 792
Erik Bradley 670
Evan Lee 791
Findley A., Jr. 796
Findley A. III 797
Findley A. IV 797
Frank W. 659
Frank Benjamin 678
Frederick Keith 598
Gary Gene 600
Gary Lynn 777
Gary Roger Paul 589
Gene 584
George 652
George N. 679
George W. 684
Glen Irvin 657
Harles Leroy 777
Harmal 678
Harry Benjamin 796
Harry Flickinger 603
Henry 674
Henry 652
Henry 668
Henry L. 657
Henry Clay 684
Herbert 659
Howard 777
Ira A. 794
Ira Dalton 652
Ira Douglas 654
Ira Noel 654
Ira Steven 654
Isaac 651
Isaac S. 684
James 610
James 612
James 776
James Sheridan 592
James Wayne 587
Jamie Lee 597
Jason Robert 597
Jay Norwin 777
Jeffrey Lee 600
Jesse Franklin 542
John 534
John, Jr. 536
John 612
John 680
John A. 676
John E. 659
John J. 677
John K. 651
John R. 611
John R. 794
John W. 684
John Dara 670
John Mahlon 588
John Mahlon, Jr. 588
John Mahlon III 589
John Robert 683
John Robert II 684
John Sheldon 547
John Thomas 680
John Wesley 669
John Witt 676
Karl Clifford 792
Kenneth W. 606
Kenny 777
Kent Douglas 671
Lee James 574
Leo Ledgerwood 791
Lonnie Edward 599
Mark Boyer 589
Mark Richard 791
Merle Frederick 598
Merle Lininger 598
Michael 777
Michael Lee 796
Michael Scott 588
Neal Eugene 791
Ora LeRoy, Sr. 795
Ora LeRoy, Jr. 796
Orville 669
Randal L. 776
Randy David 588
Randy Eugene 545
Raymond L. 794
Richard Aaron 673
Richard Franklin 569
Richard Franklin, Jr. 569
Richard Glen 587
Richard Niles 791
Richard William 600
Robert 777
Robert E. 658
Robert S. 609
Robert T. 672
Robert Edward 655
Robert John 678
Robert Marlin 545
Robert Myers 597
Roger 609
Roger 669
Ronald 572
Ronald L. 775
Ronald Elwood 589
Ronald Elwood, Jr. 589
Ronnie 598
Roscoe R. 671
Ryan Lee James 574
Samuel 608
Samuel 679
Samuel H. 657
Samuel V. 651
Samuel Crawford 575
Samuel Gilmore 584
Samuel Richard 600
Scott Brian 655
Sheldon Lee 547
Sidney Farling 599
Stanley 777
Steven Brian 545
Thomas 668
Thomas 669
Thomas Eugene 588
Vernon 672
Walter Frederick 599
Walter Kenneth 670
Wayne 611
Wayne Franklin 573
Wendal Gene 793
Wendell Holmes 591
Wesley 680
Wesley Arthur 573
Wilbert T. 777
William 669
William 679
William 684
William B. 684
William B., Jr. 685
William C. 666
William C. 667
William Anderson 678
William Anderson Jr. 678
William Crusey 569
William Emory 612
William Hugh 673
William John 596
William McGinley 596
William Robert 597
William Sylvester 609
Wilmont (Wilbert) 610
William _____ 657

VAN SKAIK
Arnold 998
Charles Albert 998
Lawrence 998
William Ora 999

VANSKIKE
Alfred C. 124
Alfred G. 130
Alfred Marion 81
Alfred Warren, Sr. 93
Alfred Warren, Jr. 93
Archie 130
Billie Ray 91
Carol Ivan 97
Charles Leslie 114
Charlie 108
Christopher C. 136
Danzel H. 103
Donald Eugene 94
Donivan Lea 91
Elliot Lee 122
Elmer Leon 82
Everette Leon 82
Floyd Bailey 94
Floyd Lin. 97
Frederick Harrison 101
Garold Richard 90
George 107
George W. 125
George Porter 88
Glover 130
Henry Augustia 99
Henry G. 131

VANSKIKE *(Cont.)*
Henry Augusta 103
Herman Lester 96
Homer 99
Homer Lee 100
Homer Newton 112
Howell 130
Ira Richard 90
James C. 124
James M. 123
James Bruce 105
James Everette 81
James Perry 104
James Peter 105
Jeffrey Bruce 101
John Hamilton 100
John Oliver 109
John Peter 106
John Robert 81
John Samuel 109
John Walter 91
Joshua N. 124
Julius Walker 125
Lanny Walter 91
Lawrence Leroy 87
Lee (Roy) 121
Lemuel G. 130
Lowell Lee 121
Loy Lavern 97
Miles Perry 105
Newton J. 121
Ophir R. 137
Otis Lee 120
Proctor Richard 87
Ratio F. 137
Richard 124
Richard Eugene 91
Richard Evans 124
Richard Harrison 91
Robert C. 108
Robert Bruce 100
Robert David 93
Robert Oliver 108
Rolla Joe 83
Rufus C. 137
Russell 101
Samuel 96
Samuel Alfred 96
Stephen Craig 83
Tamzem Lee 100
Tressler 97
Wayne Burk 97
Wilbur Newton 120
Willard R. 101
William J. 96
William Harrison 91
William Harrison 123
William Howard 118
William Richard 123
William Taylor 118

VAN SKIKE
Alonzo W. 73
Billie Day 217
Bryan J. 111
Carl 212
Cash (Jerry) 218
Charles 73
Charles Newton 110
Charles Noble 116
Daniel Wayne 117
David Van (Schoiack) 212
David J., Jr. 212
David R. 214
David Francis 213
Donald 76
Donald Bryan 112
Earnest H. 73
Enoch 70
Eric McEwen 75
Everett W. 74
Everett Earl 216
Everett Earl, Jr. 217
Francis M. 214
Francis M. 223
Francis N. 215
Frank 75
Frank 215
Frank Dell 75
Frank Dell, Jr. 75
George 223
George W. 74
George Edward 111
Glen Thompson 212
Harry 71
Harry Bryan 111
Harry Curtis 216
Harold Wayne 217
Henry W. 75
Hiram 74
Isaac Hemphill 75
Jack 75
James 73
James 74
James 214
James C. 80
James M. 73
James David 215
James Oda 75
James Robert 110
James Robert, Jr. 110
Jasper N. 212
Jasper Carrol 217
Jeffrey Dell 75
Jepthay Dudley 118
Jesse 72
Jesse 73
John 71
John 223
John J. 215
John W. 72
John Robert 89
Joseph S. 73
Joseph Jefferson 216
Joseph Marion 216
Julius Herbert Russell 110
Kenneth R. 75
Larry Edward 114
Lee Robert 117
LeRoy (Barney) 217
Leslie Price 81
Mark Edward 115
Michael Blaine 213
Michael Glen 213
Michael Scott 115
Miles Newton 111
Monte Bryan 112
Nathan Erick 112
Nehemiah 212
Nehemiah 214
Orma 212
Ora McMurray 116
Owen Lear 75
Owen Lear, Jr. 75
Owen Lear III 75
Patrick Clinton 217
Randy Rebel 118
Randy Rebel, Jr. 118
Richard 111
Richard Simpson 80
Robert 80
Robert 71
Robert 111
Robert B. 73
Robert H. 73
Robert Oliver 80
Robert Russell 109
Ronald 76
Roy 71
Russell Dale 217
Samuel 70
Samuel 80
Samuel 214
Samuel Ora Noel 117
Scott E. 110
Thomas 74
Thomas Daniel 117
Thomas Mitchell 110
Toby Charles 111
Todd 117
Tony Wayne 117
Walter Elroy 75
Warren Willard 212
Wayne 214
Willard R. 100
William 72
William, Jr. 73
William 74
William A. 73
William H. 73
William N. 213
William P. 71
William T. 72
William Adelbert 216
William Harrison 80

VAN SKY
Alexander 771
Casper D. 771
George F. 771
George W. 771
Jacob 772
Jacob F. 771
James 772
James A. 772

VAN SKY *(Cont.)*
Jessie H. 772
John 771
John 771
John W. 772
Morris L. 772
Perry Marshall 772
Silas 771
Silas W. 771
William S. 771
Zachariah 772

VAN SKYHAWK
Anderson Clayton 520
Arthur Bradley 523
Arthur John 521
Arthur Lewis 521
Charles Andrew 523
Charles Lewis Frederick 524
Eric John 523
Floyd Bortz 521
Hugh Charles Daniel 524
Hugh Kenneth 523
Ivey A. 520
Lewis 520
Louis Roy 524
Norman John 522
Stanley J. 524
Timothy Baker 522
Wayne Frederick 524
William Lee 521

VAN SKYHOCK
Charles 518
William 518
William H. 517

VAN SYOC
Alva Warren 775
Amos Emmet 859
Anthony Wade 878
Arley Wray 775
Auburn Gerald 803
Auburn Gerald II 803
Bryan Lee 878
Chad Matthew 801
Charles Breese 824
Charles Verle 828
Clifford Lee 876
Craig Richard 865
Danny Ray 865
David Warren 775
Dennis Carden 828
Dennis Howard 898
Earl Ray 799
Elmer Lemmon 828
Enoch Peirson 859
Francis Bell 774
Harley Anson 873
Harold H. 829
Howard Bryan 878
Howard Duane 889
Ivie Bertine 578
James Allen 876
Jeffry Lynn 834
John Forest 819
John Wesley 863
John Willard 877
Larry David 874
Larry Richard 874
La Vern Israel 834
Lynn La Verne 834
Lawrence Riland 839
Lloyd Orville 802
Lyle 800
Mark Allen 800
Marvin Wellons 874
Merlyn Orville 866
Michael Gerard 834
Orin Cornelius 799
Orin Jay 799
Orrille Israel 827
Phillip Kent 830
Ralph Metcalf 888
Rhett Alexander 876
Robert Jay 800
Rodney Peter 800
Roger Lyle 801
Samuel Harvey 863
Stanley Carden 828
Steven Harmon 878
Theodore Finley 835
Verl Richard 864
Wayne Dean 830
Wilbur Orville 864
William Harvey 863

2. FEMALE DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK BEARING ANGLICIZED DUTCH SURNAMES

VAN SCHAICK
Alice C. 328
Anna 297
Belitje 1037
Belitje Adrainens 44
Bonnie May 278
Clara Leah 293
Clara Viola 278
Dora 292
Emiline 316
Ethel Clara 273
Florence 315
Fran K. 282
Francis LeFevre 289
Harriet Adelia 306
Holly 291
Jennie Rose 294
Jessie Schuyler 285
Karen Ann 294
Kate 282
Katherine 290
Katrina 291
Lysbeth 1068
Mary 292
Mary J. 306
Mary Jane 295
Mary Kate 292
Mary Louise 271
Mary Olga 284
Maude C. 297
Myra 297
Nancy 291
Peggy Lillian 283
Phebe 66
Rachel 298
Rachel 1039
Raina Joy 294
Rose Josephine 316
Ruth Marie 278
Sarah Lawyer 289
Sarah Louise 312
Shari Nantloa 294
Sherry Lee 296
Winnie 292

VAN SCHOICK
Ada 269
Alice 262
Alice C. 328
Alice V. 264
Alice Jean 267
Ammanda I. 270
Amelia Ann 303
Amy Lou Almyra 323
Ann 300
Ann M. 260
Bessie Mae 263
Betsey Ann 300
Betty Louise 266
Blanche 323
Carrie 305
Clara 304
Clara Belle 324
Cora 300
Cora May 304
Cristine 326
Edith Esther 324
Edna V. 265
Edna 328
Emily 328
Emily Carey 328
Emma C. 260

VAN SCHOICK *(Cont.)*
Emma D. 304
Estella Clarissa 322
Esther Jane Morgan 324
Florence 264
Frances 263
Francis 269
Hannah 300
Hannah 300
Helen L. 270
Hulda 302
Jan (Jean) 223
Jan Elizabeth 302
Jennie 305
Jennifer Lynn 267
Jessie B. 268
Jill Ann 302
Joanne 267
Joanne 328
Kristina Karen 323
Lois Jean 267
Lynn 269
Mabel G. 264
Mable L. 269
Margaret 305
Margaret Ann 269
Margaret Louise 324
Maria 263
Marjorie 268
Mary 302
Mary Jane 261
Mary Jane 325
Mildred Rose 327
Muriel 327
Nan 328
Nancy Ellen 302
Nellie R. 327
Regine 328
Sarah E. 268
Sarah 304
Sharon Lee 326
Susan 266

VAN SCHOIACK
Angela May 206
Angelina 200
Anne 206
Arna M. 199
Barbara 144
Carmen Maurine 199
Carol Jean 205
Carol Rae 199
Chris Lyle 206
Christy 144
Clara 200
Cletha A. 200
Dana Lee 207
Donna 205
Edna F. 141
Edna Dean 147
Elizabeth 71
Elizabeth Ann 202
Erma Martha 203
Esther 148
Etta Belle 199
Genevia 140
Georgia A. Elizabeth 194
Gina Mae 205
Ginger Lou 144
Gladys 143
Harmony Mae 149
Hattie 200
Hattie Eva 145
Heather Lynn 202
Helen M. 143
Helen Lucille 203
Holland G. 152
Holly Rae 149
Ida May 206
Joanne 144
June Ann Fulton 149
Kara Evelyn 206
Kathleen 206
Kathleen Renee 207
Katrina Sussanne 198
Keeli 205
Lavina Emma 140
Lei Cindy 204
Leihua Cathleen 204
Leilani Christine 204
Lori Lynn 149
Lorinda (Vereta) 195
Lottie A. 198
Louisa 70
Louisa C. 71
Louisa J. 140
Mabel 141
Maggie Leanore 146
Marion 146
Marie 206
Mary Ann 151
Mary Eileen 198
Maude E. 143
Mayetta 196
Mildred 140
Nancy 70
Nora J. 198
Patricia 145
Patricia 206
Phebe 207
Polly 76
Roxanne 200
Ruth 67
Sally Rae 205
Sharon Jean 203
Sharon Kay 150
Stacey Jo 143
Stacy Marie 150
Tammy Ann 203
Terry 205
Terri Lee 204

VAN SCHOYCK
Adda M. 255
Alisha 240
Almina 237
Ann Eliza 235
Anna Jane 236
Anna Jean 238
Belva 237
Bernice 237
Betty 245
Blanche 139
Blanche 246
Brooke Janet 253
C. Myrtle 248
Carol Gene 258
Carol Gene (Carey) 258
Caroline 137
Christina Lou 240
Clara 243
Cleo 254
Cynthia 234
Cynthia 259
Denise Gail 250
Dora 236
Dorothy 237
Dorothy 255
Dorothy Louise 231
Edythe 247
Elenore 242
Elizabeth 137
Esther 243
Ethel F. 255
Etta 237
Eula A. 246
Eva Jane 233
Fannie F. 255
Florence 252
Gloria Belle 244
Grace P. 137
Hannah Elizabeth 260
Harriet 236
Harriett J. 234
Helen 237
Helen 254
Helen E. 236
Helen K. 247
Helen Frances 249
Holly N. 139
Ida B. 139
Ida Ann 230
Inez 138
Inez 244
Iona J. 235
Ione Jennie 242
Jean 237
Jeanette 246
Joyce Ellen 138
Judith Ann 254
Judith Ann 259
Judith Ellen 240
Junita 246
Kathryn 238
Kathleen 254
Kathryn Merie 259
Laura 251
Lelia B. 137
Lelia Mae 235
Leona 236
Leslyn 239
Lillie 237
Linda 238
Linda 250

VAN SCHOYCK *(Cont.)*
Linda Marveen 233
Louise 244
Lucile 246
Lulu May 255
Lydia 237
Lydia A. 248
Margaret 238
Margaret J. 229
Margaret L. 139
Margaret Ann 260
Margaret Kay 243
Marie W. 235
Marjorie 237
Martha 245
Martha J. 237
Martha Jane 230
Mary J. 259
Mary Ann 229
Mary Anne 238
Mary Elizabeth 230
Mary Jane 261
Mary Lou 233
Maud Neizel 254
Maxine E. 242
Merle Arresta 252
Michelle Christie 258
Mildred 235
Minnie 241
Monyleta 244
Myra 236
Myrtle 241
Nancy E. 234
Nancy E. 259
Nancy Lee 233
Nelli E. 254
Nikki Rae 257
Nora 236
Norma G. 137
Octavene Marie 244
Olive E. 254
Patricia Ann 232
Perthenia 259
Rebecca E. 248
Rosa Manta 236
Rose 251
Ruth Elaine 241
Sarah E. 268
Sarah H. 236
Sara Leona 247
Sharylee 257
Sue Ellen 238
Susan 233
Susan E. 234
Tamara A. M. 139
Terry Lee 233
Terry Louise 257
Valma 139
Vanetta Thora 256
Velma 252
Vera Bell 242
Vivian 237
Waynette Marie 240
Wendy June 240
Wilma Jane 240
Yvonne Marie 256
Zella 236

VANSCOY
Adaline 517
Ada 330
Alice D. 359
Amanda J. 446
Amy 345
Amy Orpha 345
Angeline Mary 449
Ann 437
Annie A. 418
Atha M. 396
Audrey Gale 333
Barbara Ann 332
Belle 330
Belva Mae 354
Bernice 406
Bertha Ellen 343
Berthie 445
Bessie Louise 345
Bessie Olive 398
Betsy 455
Betty Jean 343
Blanche 359
Charlene Mae 402
Caroline Elizabeth 403
Caroline Grace 449
Carolyn June 335
Cella 357
Charlene Mae 402
Clara Alice 411
Clarice Marian 402
Cordelia 457
Crystal Veve 402
Cyrene 388
Cynthia Ann 333
Deborah 456
Delphia 356
Denna Kay 332
Dessa S. 354
Dolly 358
Domie 359
Doris 345
Edith R. 442
Edith Leone 410
Edna 355
Eileen Marie 334
Elizabeth 418
Elizabeth 456
Elizabeth Margaret 442
Ella 457
Ellen 403
Emarilla 457
Emma Lue 335
Enid Margaret 331
Erma 344
Erma Lucile 411
Estella 458
Ethel M. 358
Eunice 410
Eva Janette 408
Evelyn June 332
Evelyn Louise 347
Eunice 411
Evelyn 356
Evelyn June 332
Evelyn Louise 347
Florence Irene 353
Flossie Ann 344
Frankie 359
Fredia Leuvon 333
Gladys 345
Gladys Wilmoth 351
Goldie 359
Grace 349
Gretchen 410
Hallie May 350
Hazel 358
Hazel Mildred 335
Ida 355
Ida 360
Ida 457
Ida Ellen 405
Ida Grace 411
Inez Holmes 409
Jane 404
Jeraldine Lovee 352
Jesse Winifred 409
Joan Elaine 348
Joyce Ann 352
Judith Kelley 352
Julia 355
Julia 360
Karen Lane 332
Kimberley Jean 60
Laura 412
Laura Dell 343
Laura May 440
Lela Mabel 343
Lena 359
Lena 349
Lena May 412
Lenora Blanche 398
Leona Grace 412
Leota 357
Lora 355
Lizzie 348
Linda Ruth 340
Lorette Blanche 404
Lovie 355
Louetta Gertrude 409
Louise 456
Lucinda 438
Lucinda R. 446
Lura 409
Lydia 329
Lydia 406
Lydia Jane 406
Mable S. 417
Mable Dorothy 449
Mabel Grace 351
Madge 331
Malinda 392
Malinda 411
Malinda 458
Matilda 446
Mineta 411
Margaret Marie 447

VANSCOY *(Cont.)*
Marie 456
Marjorie Fay 396
Martha A. 353
Martha J. 442
Martha Elizabeth 349
Martha Elizabeth 360
Martha Jane 403
Mary 439
Mary 451
Mary 455
Mary C. 446
Mary Alta 411
Mary Arlington 409
Mary Belle 360
Mary Elaine 341
Mary Elda 404
Mary Ellen 342
Mary Elizabeth 405
Mary Frances 340
Mary Hand 444
Mary Jane 353
Mary Jane 397
Mary Jane 411
Matilda 446
Mattie Grace 442
Maud S. 355
May R. 444
Medora Elizabeth 331
Merle Sherwood 353
Mildred 352
Mildred 356
Mima Jean 348
Minnie M. 417
Mittie O. 449
Nadine 347
Nancy 458
Nancy Catherine 349
Nellie 406
Olive 349
Ora May 344
Orla Maud 411
Pauline Winnefred 343
Pearl Ruth 334
Pearly 458
Peggy Lois 338
Prudence 418
Rebecca 413
Rebecca 445
Rebecca Jane 439
Reda Ethel 443
Ruby Genevieve 339
Ruth 449
Sallie 360
Sarah 455
Sarah C. 449
Sarah Ann 400
Sarah Jane 408
Sharon Lea 334
Sarah Leota 357
Sarah Leota 358
Sidney 449
Susan M. 446
Susan Columbia 439
Susan Marie 338
Sydney Helen 441
Treva Lynn 448
Tricia Ann 339
Verna 359
Vesta Viana 412
Viola Anna 343
Violet 343
Virginia C. 396
Virginia Catherine 445
Virginia Ethel 353
Viva 347
Wilma Aleta 331

VAN SCOY
Abigail 57
Adaline 517
Adelia 63
Allie C. 53
Amanda 64
Amanda Francis 453
Ann 1032
Anna 63
Anne 1028
Beatrice Hazel 61
Betsy 62
Blanche P. 63
Caroline 64
Catherine M. 1032
Carrie Belle 58
Charlotte 63
Clara 64
Clara 53
Clara 1029
Clara E. 1030
Daisy Luella 399
Edith Velma 399
Elizabeth 517
Elizabeth 57
Elizabeth 1031
Elizabeth 1031
Ellen 1031
Elva Clarrisa 453
Emma Matilda 454
Emma 1036
Essie M. 1030
Evelyn 1035
Florence R. 52
Genevieve 1035
Georgia 52
Gertie Rosella 399
Gladys Audrey 453
Harriet 517
Harriet Emma 52
Hazel Lenore 399
Hester Olive 399
Idea 1032
Ida 54
Ida Fern 51
Jane 1030
Jennie R. 54
Jennie Lorraine 55
Josie 517
Jo-Ann 1034
June 62
Juanita 63
Kimberly 60
Laura 62
Laura 1036
Lena 359
Louise Jane 1032
Lynn Diane 60
Lydia 1036
Mabel 1030
Mabel Alsa 453
Mandy 1030
Margaret 1034
Margaret 1035
Margaret 1030
Maria 1035
Martha 62
Martha 1032
Martha B. 57
Mary 451
Mary 52
Mary 1031
Mary J. 1029
Mildred 52
Mildred Lucille 452
Minny 1029
Murl D. 54
Myrtle 1029
Nancy Ann 57
Nancy 1035
Nancy 1031
Nancy 1033
Nancy Ann 57
Nancy Ann 1032
Nora B. 517
Norma Lee 1034
Olive 349
Pamela Kay 59
Phoebe Jane 57
Polly 62
Polly 1032
Rachel 64
Rebecca 57
Rebecca 1028
Rebecca 1035
Regine 328
Sarah 62
Sarah 1028
Sarah 1031
Sarah A. 1030
Sarah Elizabeth 55
Sarah Leota 358
Sondra Sue 59
Viola 1029

VAN SCOYK
Arabelle 1012
Barbara Lauri 690
Barbara Ann 1008
Bernice 1021
Bernice Louise 1010
Bertha Marie 1013
Beryl Hoffman 1019
Betty 1019
Carol G. 1008
Celia Gladys 1009
Charlotte 999

VAN SCOYK *(Cont.)*
Deborah 1007
Deena Elaine 1008
Edith Helvis 453
Eleanor 697
Elizabeth 999
Elizabeth Jane 690
Emma Tafony 1011
Gail 1019
Gertrude Belle 1018
Gladys Audrey 453
Grace Caroline 1018
Hannah 1009
Henrietta Rachel 695
Ida (Jessie) 1014
Ida May 1007
Isabelle 1011
Jane 1019
Jane Samdsell 688
Jenna Diane 1008
Joyce Fauchon 689
Judith Ann 693
June 1021
Kristin Paige 1021
Lenna 687
Linda 1007
Loma Ione 1019
Maude 687
Mary 686
Mary K. 1021
Mary Beth 1010
Megan Marie 1013
Michelle Lee 1020
Minnette 1008
Mildred Marie 1018
Minnie Elizabeth 1009
Myrtle 1018
Nancy Emaline 685
Nancy Louisa 1006
Nellie 1009
Nora 1014
Roby Janel 1013
Sandra 1007
Sarah Maud 1014
Sherry 1010
Sarah 702
Susan Ward 1008
Stacy Kathleen 690
Susannah 703
Sylvia 1007
Tena Denise 1008
Urilla Jane 1020
Vickie 1013
Viery 1007
Vivian Dake 1019
Vivian Elizabeth 1019
Wanda Joan 688

VAN SCOYOC
Abigal 1000
Agnes Maree 930
Alice Bowman 924
Alice Estella 763
Alice Xemma 471
Almaretta 528
Almedia 947
Altamae 662
Amella (Millie) H. 526
Amy Marie 742
Angeline 946
Ann 533
Anna Louise 993
Arlene 970
Aurel Olive 468
Beckey 898
Blanche Dora 749
Carol 743
Carol Ann 942
Caroline Jane 976
Charlene Rae 744
Cheryl Ann 763
Cindy Jean 767
Clara 899
Clara Ellen 944
Cleo Irene 531
Constance Deane 925
Cora Edna 744
Cora Jane 982
Dorene 893
Dorothy 942
Edith A. 665
Edna Larena 984
Eliza E. 475
Eliza Jane 931
Elizabeth 537
Elizabeth 999
Eloise Marlene 527
Ethel 927
Flora 892
Florence Elizabeth 525
Frances Elizabeth 469
Frances Gertrude 527
Francis June 792
Geneva Clair 899
Gertrude Helen 898
Georgia Ann 942
Geraldine 760
Gina 917
Gladys 936
Gwendolyn 928
Hannah 525
Harriet 516
Harriett Elizabeth 761
Hazel I. 662
Hedi S. 665
Helen A. La Rue 899
Helen Dixon 763
Helen Margaret 960
Ida Mae 894
Inez Nola 467
Irene 917
Jan Lee 473
Janet Marie 918
Jean Marie 941
Jeanette 734
Jeanette 930
Jo Ann 664
Joan 897
Johannah 840
Judith Ann 693
Judith Louise 762
Juliette 984
June Elizabeth 763
Karen 918
Karen Sue 975
Kathleen Florence 910
Kathleen Marie 529
Kezia 462
Keziah 520
Leah May 969
Laura Arabelle 974
Laura Hope 968
Lenora 992
Leta Jo 527
Lillian Smiley 938
Lillian Roby 893
Linda Elizabeth 924
Lindy Lou 737
Livonia B. 517
Lois Ethel 976
Louise 933
Louise 916
Louisa J. 519
Lydia 809
Lydia 992
Lynn Marie 762
Mabel Leon 899
Margaret 516
Margaret 529
Margaret Myrtle 962
Margaret Virginia 530
Marian 529
Marian Alice 970
Marjorie 766
Marjorie Ann 918
Mary 813
Mary D. 526
Mary Ann 917
Mary Beth 969
Mary Beth 533
Mary Drusella 529
Mary Elizabeth 896
Mary Ellen 464
Mary Josephine 468
Mary Vivian 471
Mattie 520
Maude 933
Mildred 942
Myrtle E. 661
Nancy 934
Nancy Katherine 943
Nola Rachel 474
Patricia 917
Rachel 842
Rachel Marean 527
Rebecca 527
Rebecca L. 526
Reiny Jo 942
Rhonda 918
Robie Mabel 926
Robie Mabel 927
Rose Marie 941
Ruby 928
Ruth 770
Ruth 928

VAN SCOYOC *(Cont.)*
Ruth 960
Sally Lee 530
Sandra L. 665
Sarah E. 526
Sarah Almeda 737
Sarah Berdella 470
Sarah Estella 767
Sarah Hannah 528
Sarah Jane 904
Sharon Elizabeth 767
Shann 917
Sherry 917
Stella Edith 983
Susan Kay 665
Susan Renee 532
Susanna 771
Susanna 771
Sylvia May 977
Theresa 533
Tracy 531
Velissa 926
Vera M. 529
Vesta 917
Viola Sarah 765
Virginia L. 664
Waneta 958
Zoe 935
Zula Frances 974

VAN SCYOC
Agnes Marie 673
Agens Meloina 681
Alice Catherine 592
Alina June 678
Allegra Hendee 590
Alma Hendee 591
Alma Mae 666
America M. 536
Angela 598
Anna 794
Anna Belle 775
Anne 773
Anne Bertha 609
Ansinetta 537
Ashsah 650
Barbara Jean 655
Barbara Lee 796
Berneath M. 660
Bertha 536
Bertha Agnes 541
Beryl Joyce 545
Bessie 677
Betty Arlene 590
Beulah 677
Carla Jean 793
Carol 610
Carol Esther 792
Carolina 679
Carolyn Jean 573
Carrie May 658
Carrie 537
Catherine 773
Cathy 797
Cora 669
Cora Mabel 586
Cyrene Ann 679
Cynthia Lee 654
Darcy Marie 597
Della May 541
Delores 611
Diane 797
Diana Lynn 673
Doris Gene 589
Dorothy 589
Dorothy 795
Dorothy Elizabeth 572
Dorothy Marie 673
Earlene Dianne 605
Edith A. 659
Edith 536
Edna G. 658
Eliza 612
Elizabeth 537
Elizabeth 680
Elizabeth Pearl 573
Ella Emma 576
Elsie M. 669
Emma 685
Emma H. 536
Emma Clara 593
Essadianna 680
Esther Elizabeth 545
Ethel Mae 678
Etta 796
Evelyn 795
Florence 685
Frances June 792
Freida Belle 672
Geneva May 610
Georgiana Rebecca 542
Gertie 796
Gilma 584
Gladys Marry Louise 678
Grace 677
Grace Kay 574
Gretchen Anita 599
Hannah 607
Hazel 677
Helen Margaret 610
Hilda Rebecca 603
Hope Junkin 591
Jane 612
Jennie 651
Jennie 658
Jennifer Edna 600
Jessie 667
Jessie May 657
Jill Luanne 605
Jo Ann Reed 792
Joyce 669
Joyce Berneica 672
Joyce Vera 792
Julia 651
Julia Mae 606
Julie Ann 600
Karen Jane 793
Karin Kay 670
Katherine Ann 684
Katie 536
Kelly Louise 654
Kristin Ann 670
Kristin Erin 600
La Verne 776
Levina Beatrice 579
Lillian Barbara 604
Linda 776
Luella Elizabeth 606
Lurella 685
Lydia 777
Mabel Bell 677
Mabel Elizabeth 587
Malinda Sarah 680
Mayme Lucretia 591
Margaret 536
Margaret 640
Margaret 651
Margaret 652
Margaretta Jane 680
Margaret M. 676
Margaret Lavina 604
Margaretta Jane 680
Maria 668
Marie A. 610
Marjorie 795
Marjorie Claudine 678
Martha 667
Martha E. 657
Martha E. 667
Martha Ann 586
Martha Jane 572
Mary 679
Mary 658
Mary C. 612
Mary M. 674
Mary Ann 611
Mary Bertha 589
Mary Elberta 672
Mary Elizabeth 592
Mary Elizabeth 677
Mary Irene 611
Mary Margaret 547
Mary Marguerite 570
Merle Linninger 598
Mertie 796
Mildred I. 604
Mini Hue Kil 543
Minnie Pearl 610
Miriam Adelaide 601
Nancy 684
Nancy 536
Nancy Ann 592
Nancy Jane 668
Necia Rae 598
Nettie 796
Nora E. 611
Opal G. 674
Ora Gladys 672
Patricia 777
Pollyanna 603
Rachel L. 797
Rebecca Eveline 607
Rebecca Jane 592
Rebekah Kathleen 574
Rena M. 667

VAN SCYOC *(Cont.)*
Renee 655
Rosemary Edna 574
Ruth 776
Ruth 685
Sally A. 776
Samara 681
Sarah 640
Sarah J. 684
Sarah Ann 668
Shannon 598
Sherry Lynn 573
Shirley 777
Stella Lorene 673
Sula Sarah 680
Susan 588
Susan 610
Susan 797
Suzanne 599
Tamara 776
Tena 604
Teresa Rae 655
Thelma May 587
Verdie 609
Veronica Lucille 590
Victoria Jo 597
Victoria Jeane 598
Violet 604
Virginia Clayora 656
Virginia Grace 677
Vivian Jean 574
Wanda Martha 574
Wendy Suzanne 670
Willie 669

VAN SKAIK
Charlotte Ann 999
Elizabeth Jane 998
Ethel 998

VANSKIKE
Adaline 123
Adri Anne 96
Ailene 119
Alice 71
Alberta 87
Alma Lena 81
Altha Ann 215
Amanda Vearyl 102
Amelia Frances 81
Angela Marie 93
Anna Lynn 106
Anna Ruth 103
Annie E. 98
Ary F. 122
Barbara Sue 91
Bertha E. 99
Beth Sue 122
Bonnie June 93
Claudea Dianne 105
Debra Mae 98
Diane Kay 91
Donna Marie 94
Dora E. 98
Doris Elaine 102
Dorothy Mae 88
Edith Henry 106
Elizabeth Lorene 92
Ellen 96
Emily Lois 125
Esther 102
Fannie S. 96
Frances Nadine 120
Frances Nadine 101
Hattie Belle 90
Hazel Dawn 125
Helen 91
Henrietta B. 98
Iva Pearl 81
Jean Thomasseau 123
Jennie 99
Juanita 75
Julia Gail 104
Karen Leann 122
Kathy Lynn 98
Kristina Ann 94
Laveta Fern 85
Linda Kaye 83
Lillie Mae 109
Lottie Vaughn 89
Mae 90
Marjorie Gwen 106
Marjorie Marie 86
Maryann 107
Mary Bertha 104
Mary Elizabeth 84
Mary Hester 124
Mary Lois 106
Merleen Lavan 98
Meryl Lee 104
Myrtle Annie 90
Myrtle Eleanor 99
Nancy Drucilla 90
Nellie 96
Nora Elizabeth 103
Nora Violet 131
Oleta Belle 92
Ora McMurray 116
Patti 96
Pauline 125
Pernelia Harriet (Hattie) 125
Prudence 99
Rebecca M. 76
Rebecca Faye 87
Robbie S. 81
Rosa Ann 91
Shirley Ann 83
Susan 124
Valerie Ann 98
Virgie 130

VAN SKIKE
Ada Mildred 216
Adaline 80
Alice 212
Alma 111
Ara Frances 80
Atha Ann 215
Brenda Jean 112
Carol Lynn 213
Charlene Edna 114
Cora 222
Dawn Lynn 115
Deborah Dell 75
Donna 217
Eliza 71
Eliza 223
Elizabeth 214
Elizabeth 71
Elizabeth A. 80
Eva 215
Flora Tull 215
Francis Leona 212
Georgia 212
Georgie 75
Gretchen Nickie 112
Harriet 214
Heather Diane 111
Jackie Barnett 112
Jennie 75
Jessie M. 74
Julie M. 74
Juanita 75
Judith Orleen Ellen 117
June 217
Karma Joy 111
Kathleen M. 76
Kathryn Jane 111
Kimberly Joe 117
Laura Ann 72
Lida E. 73
Lillie 215
Linda Kay 217
Lisa Marie 111
Lois 223
Lunita Lillian 117
Lottie K. 120
Lulu A. 72
Marey Lee 213
Martha 71
Martha E. 72
Martha E. 76
Mary 76
Mary Ann 80
Mary Jane 71
Mary Kathryn 111
Marylin Peggy 113
Matilda 223
Maud 74
Millie 73
Nancy 76
Nita Marie 113
Nancy Jane 215
Nora 222
Pamela Ellen 117
Penney Lorraine 112
Priscilla 217
Rebecca M. 76
Selectah 123
Shannon Sue 213
Sharon Laurelle 105
Shirley 217
Sieletah C. 73
Susan 75

VAN SKIKE *(Cont.)*
Susan 214
Susan Jane 76
Tammy Lynn 117
Tina Marie 117
Vicky Sue 213
Virgie L. 72
Vora 218
Voshie 72

VAN SKY
Catherine 771
Elizabeth Ann 772
Florence A. 772
Lydia M. 772
Manerva 772
Margaret E. 771
Mary 772
Mary Etta 772
Phoebe J. 771
Rosetta 771

VAN SKYHAWK
Betty Clair 524
Edna May 521
Eva R. 520
Frances Grace 524
Hazel Irene 524
Karen Lynn 522
Mabel Mildred 520
May Belle Gainet 524
Meryl Eloise 520
Mildreth 521
Sandra Lee 522
Shelly Louise 522
Stacey Catherine 523
Suzanna Lyn 523
Wendy Louise 523

SKYHOCK
Eldora 519
Lizzie Belle 517
Mary K. 518

VAN SYOC
Abby Leigh 865
Anna Belle 775
Ardis Elaine 803
Barbara Ruth 874
Betty Larry 839
Carol Lynn 828
Catherine 773
Cheryl 888
Cora 862
Dawn 889
Dorothy Faye 889
Edith Mae 866
Edna Phoebe 823
Elizabeth Marie 864
Esther Louise 877
Christine Lynn 878
Ethel Blanche 836
Florence Drusilla 804
Genevieve Maxine 802
Geraldine Cliff 865
Hazel Maude 875
Ivie Bertine 874
Ivy Faye 879
Janice Louise 878
Jewell Ruth 890
Karen Jeannie 800
Karen Kay 830
Kathryn Elizabeth 834
Kay Deane 800
Laurie Janelle 828
Lela Marie 825
Leana Adel 834
Lillie Rebecca 804
Lisa Ann 803
Lois Ellen 803
Loretta Orilene 828
Lori Ann 800
Louisa M. 831
Luella June 801
Lydia 777
Lydia 839
Lydia Anna 872
Lyle 800
Lynn La Vern 834
Lynn Marie 803
Mayme 863
Michelle Lynn 866
Minnie L. 804
Miriam Merle 833
Nancy Coleen 878
Olive 879
Pamela Ann 800
Pamela Sue 876
Pauline June 832
Phoebe Emma 859
Rebecca Diane 874
Scarlet Amantha 876
Sharon Kaye 890
Stephanie Sue 865
Susan Laurie 866

3. WIVES OF MALE DESCENDANTS

Abbott, Esta 934
Abraham, Becky Sue 830
Achterhof, Grace 799
Achtziger, Rebecca Ann 276
Ackerman, Sadie 624
ADAMS
Christine 971
Gloria 566
Rebecca 640
Sophronia 305
Adiank, Eva F. 375
Adler, Eunice Peek 1019
Affleck, Catherine M. 765
Agnor, Saide F. 354
Ahles, Deborah Lynn 830
Aiken, Betty Jane 791
Aiken, Olive St John 228
Albergo, Marquerite 532
Albright, Beulah Maudlin 453
ALEXANDER
Ann Laurie 933
Elizabeth 227
Grace 121
Leva Iona 975
Rosa Wilhelmina 985
ALLEN
Elizabeth 70
Ethel May 724
Louisa Jane 68
Priscilla 771
Allender, Amy Belle 335
Allender, Delphia Ann 331
Allman, Mary E. 679
Allred, Lumella A. 177
Alspaugh, Agatha Blanche 231
Alsop, Margaretta 663
Alston, Hariett 1000
Altman, Herta 665
Alt, Terry L. 321
Altmier, Ann 366
Amigh, Lilliam 286
Amin, Mary Martha 489
Amtower, Audrey Jane 655
Ancell, Pamela Jean 87
ANDERSON
Adele C. 165
Amanda 76
Emaline 680
Gertrude Irene 1020
Heloise 861
Lorina Adele 764
Margerit 520
Margaret 76
Margaret May 821
Marie 794
Martha Ellen 680
Patricia Ann 663
Andes, Orpha 759
Andrews, Heather 918
Andrews, Naomi 1057
Anspaugh, Ellen 722
Anspaugh, Emma Jane 713
Arbogast, Anita 333
Archer, Cora 858
Argentos, Deborah Kaye 883
Armstrong, Margaret E. 657
Armstrong, Martha Pearl 580
Arnett, Rachel 1067
Arnold, Catherine 706
Arnold, Nancy 1031
Arthaud, Lena 64
Arthur, Linda Sue 173
Arthurton, Pear Marie 1017
Ashby, Sandra Lee 335
Ashford, Irene Retha 1017

Astley, Dorothy 797
Atchison, Cheryl 425
Audrant, Elaine Anabelle 919
Aulderks, Jalene 866
Austin, Kristy Sue 86
Axtell, Barbara Ellen 635
Aydelott, Sarah 683
Ayres, Eleanor 462

Babcock, Barbara 979
Bachman, Anita Virginia 346
Backie, Barbara M. 274
Bagby, Maxine Elizabeth 273
Bagley, Dale 1012
Bahr, Darlene Jean 480
Bailer, Theresa 887
BAILEY
Ada Ramsey 422
Hester 235
Lottie Bell 92
Margaret 1035
Margie Ann 743
Nancy Jane 101
Baird, Helen Marsh 78
BAKER
Anna May 88
Barbara 283
Catherine Cecile 522
Geraldine Elizabeth 798
Jennie 649
Margaret Catherine 210
Martha 416
Mary Ann 643
May 52
Rachel 999
Rachael Margaret 77
Baldus, Sylvia Rae 801
Balkwill, Esther Grace 250
Ballard, Lynda 192
Baller, Theresa 887
Bamberger, Iva 818
Bangard, Annie 852
Banker, Elizabeth 1038
Banks, Mary 528
Baranyk, Terry 739
Barath, Marie Ellen 341
Barbeau, Janel Aiane 635
Barber, Michelle C. 296
Barbis, Diane Julia 336
Barclay, Jane 913
Bard, Susan Elizabeth 447
Barmont, Doris June 543
Barnes, Amy 57
Barnes, Cleta Theresa 1015
Barnhart, Anna 854
Barnhart, Maria 640
Barnhill, Gladys Lorena 455
Barr, June 626
Barrett, Julia A. 63
Barrett, Nellie F. 1058
Bartholomew, Becky 219
Bartholomew, Florence Solt 654
Bartholomew, Sara Salome 301
Bartlett, Sarah E. 378
Bartlett, Virginia 416
Barton, Catherine 687
Baughman, Eliza 700
Bay, Peggy Arlene 158
Bayot, Dolores Villanova 688
Beach, Debbie Diane 157
Beal, Anna Mae 136
Beal, Susan 598
Bean, Grace 293
Beard, Catharine 641
Beasley, Susan B. 482
Beass, Mrs. 845
Beatty, Ida Adella 315
Beauchamp, Mary E. 685
Beaver, Dorothy Lane 587
Beck, Carole J. 672
Beedy, Florence Luella 314
Beeler, Mary 700
Belic, Sandra 653
Bellah, Terri 170
Beltch, Bessie May 850
Benbow, Angelique Michelle 1013
Bender, Mary 641
Bender, Muriel 975
Benedict, Linda 697
Benes, Constance Louise 927
Benifer, Margaret Elizabeth 766
BENNETT
Anna May 293
Dana Lee 959
Lottie 935
Mary Christine 754
Rachel 53
Sally 985
Benter, Lydia Johanna 454
Berrier, Margaret A. 642
Berrier, Martha Jane 643
Berry, Grace 857
Bertain, Annette 212
Beuter, Denise Marie 941
Bevan, Marion Ellen 565
Bewley, Shirley 482
Bigler, Charlotte K. 605
Bil, Constance E. 690
Biller, Loretta 385
Bills, Gerilynn 481
Binder, Anna Marie 482
Bingham, Catherine Louise 232
Bingham, Linda 980
Birch, Elizabeth 851
Bissell, Angeline 64
Bissell, Ruth 64
Bithell, Mary 301
Black, Dorothy 629
Black, Joan Eilien Hawkins 60
Black, Judith Lorraine 573
Blackman, Dr. Helen Jane 1022
Blainey, Barbara Kate 213
Blake, Genevieve 1008
Blake, Margaret 678
Blank, Judy 234
Blank, Virginia 124
Blankenbeckler, Lucille Rae 974
Bledsoe, Lora Katherlyn 188
Blevins, C. Joan 836
Blizzard, Lillian M. 352
Bloom, Olie Mac 659
Bloomer, Anette B. 60
Bloss, Jessie 402
Blunk, Jennie 1057
Boatright, Marian Florence 386
Boddicker, Sheryl Ann 941
Bodkin, Brenda Lee 443
Bogaert, Johannes 1068
Bogert, Angenitte Roeloes 44
Bohn, Avis 499
Bonham, Helen Grave 374
Bonham, Ida M. 799
Bonner, Ellen Jane 370
Booher, Beverly Ann 581
Bortz, Hannah Matilda (Fulk) 520
Bosley, Diana Sue 426
Bosley, Eleanor 331
Bostic, Gaynell 355
Bostick, Twilla Day 217
Botwright, Sarah 927
Bowen, Elnora Ruth Ann 877
Bowers, Betty Bell 719
Bowers, Mary 623
Bowman, Nancy J. 916
Boyd, Naomi 1004
Boyer, Arlene 588
Bracelin, Connie Rae 184
Brackemyre, Emalee 670
Braddock, Nellie 732
Bradfield, Margaret A. Locken 182
BRADLEY
Harriet L. 852
Lida 214
Myra 159
Ruth 92
Braley, Charlotte Irene 882
Bramble, Emma 697
Brannon, Mary Ellen 188
Brasher, Elizabeth 1037
Brayo, Phyllis Marilyn 115
Brehrends, Lois Lavonne 177
Breichbill, Virginia Grace 572
Bretz, Donna Fay 565
Bridges, Galesha 225
Bright, Harriet E. 445

Bright, Margaret Alice 343
Brimmer, Ella Celestine 210
Briner, Effie 853
Bringham, Sarah L. 400
Brink, Jannette 1068
Brinkley, Kay 558
Briswalter, Helen 226
Britton, Margaret 393
BROCK
Deanne 739
Mary Elizabeth 81
Samantha 99
Susie Effie 89
Brodie, Linda 504
Brooks, Edith 628
Bross, Hulda 300
Brower, Mary 427
BROWN
Catherine 700
Charlotte 396
Eleanor Irene 573
Emma 845
Eunice Marie 93
Ida 263
Lera B. O'Rouke 226
Mable 136
Margaret 305
Mariah E. 244
Michelle 190
Sally Logan 290
Sharon Sue 989
Susannah Emily 153
Terri 901
Zeletta May 882
Brownewell, Debra 551
Brumbaugh, Ellen 710
Brunner, Barbara Jean 627
Bruyk, Linda Sprong 291
Bryan, Clara 450
Bryan, Jerald Dean 183
Bryson, Peggy 220
Buchanan, Missouri Jane 1047
Buche, Wanda Jean 498
Buchner, Rita Yvette 689
Buckingham, Shirley Mae 159
Buckner, Martha Ann 668
Bufkin, Della E. 778
Bumgardt, Stella 430
Bumpas, Linda 980
Burchard, Sarah Beaver 1006
Burger, Ida May 676
Burgess, Mildred 718
Burk, Anna Marian 947
Burks, Clara 946
Burnison, Sarah (Sadie) 437
Burns, Edith 1023
Burr, Ruth 133
Burrows, Shirley May 323
Burt, Mary 898
Bush, Ella C. 79
Bush, Mabel 628
Bush, Phylis 578
Bushman, Grace Estella 647
Bushnell, Julia M. 394
Bustas, Joan 949
Butch, Deann 655
Buzzard, Rebecca A. 420
Byington, Ethel A. 55

Cady, Grace 529
Calain, Xantippe 373
Calder, Leila May 958
Caldwell, Kathryn 903
Calhoun, Katherine 395
Calhoun, Mary Bernice 564
Call, Susan Mary 940
Callahan, Linda Jean Biddlecomk 168
Callahan, Yolanda Carol 448
Cameron, Margaret Ann 626
Camey, Nancy 850
CAMPBELL
Chistry Adele 971
Karma 138
Kathryn Sophia 205
Lovella 116
Mary A. 684
Canby, Dorothy Irene 821
Canfield, Amanda W. 417
Canfield, Mary 363
Canfield, Mary C. 442
Canner, Karen 171
Cannon, Angilyn 351
Capper, Fay Marie 700
Carlson, Phyllis Harriet 252
Carmichael, Lena 984
Carpenter, Emmaline 613
Carpenter, Ollie 1066
Carr, Ida Louise 581
Carr, Mary L. 676
Carrico, Clara Francis 451
Carrola, Carolyn Katherine 624
Carson, Mary M. 859
Carter, Elizabeth Ann 1051
Carter, Mary 1050
Carter, Sandra Jean 529
Casey, Belva 356
Casey, Karolee 675
Casey, Sharon Jelene 883
Cashell, _____ 238
Caskarda, Dela 234
Cassoway, Mary Bernice 836
Cattlett, _____ 854
Cavaness, Cindy 130
Chadwell, Mary Rebecca 356
Chamberlin, Maybelle I. 128
Chadwic, Vada Catherine 859
Chandler, Bertie 345
Chapman, Joy Gillespie 426
Chapman, Louise 625
Chase, Ella 301
Chastain, Edna Louise 1044
Cheatham, Lousarah 1048
Cheatham, Mary Charlotte 1041
Cheaves, Nancy Dianne 367
Chenoweth, Alba 414
Chenoweth, Blanche Alpin 371
Chenoweth, Gladys 372
Cheruront, Rebecca Judith 355
Chesnut, Sara Louise 548
Chichill, Patricia 626
Chilcote, Teresa Ann 566
Childs, Lilla M. 408
Chirdon, Kathy 918
Christiansen, Bernice Mildred 173
Christie, Magdalena 45
Chumney, Bessie Frances 802
Chverchko, Linda Jean 664
Ciavarella, Mary Catherine 921
Cipolla, Jeanne 671
Clarey, Renee 170
Clark, Melissa 616
Clark, Pearl 128
Clark, Sarah 66
Claybourn, Debra Kay 1021
Cleeton, Kelly Suzanne 85
Cleeton, Marguerite Downey 673
Clifford, Sarah 450
Clifton, Maxine 346
Cline, Judith Ann 493
Cline, Marta Ann 889
Clugh, Peggy Lou 600
Clutter, Sarah Jane 774
Coan, Mary 60
Coberly, Alice 510
Coberly, Martha Susan 373
Coffenburg, Nora 986
Cohill, Betty Jane 549
Cole, Helen 711
Cole, Mary Ann (Currin) 200
Cole, Marjorie 472
Collie, Florence Mary 727
Collier, Carrie 361
COLLINS
Ferol Mae 101
Franklin 347
Gertie 1045
Kitty 507
Collison, Joanne 964
Combs, Yolanda Tayno 337
Comer, Sarah 190
Comorosky, Leona 914
Comp, Hazel 593
Compton, Lenora 409
Compton, Martha Jane 401
Compton, Orla A. 395
Connor, Lulu Jones 1045
Conover, Elizabeth W. 322
Conover, Harriet 1047
Conover, Mary Frances 167
COOK
Ann Reid 260

Bessie 1061
Clara 858
Ethel Gladys 788
Gladys 874
Myra 860
Coon, Patricia May 937
Cooy, Madeline 217
Corkins, Anna 438
Cornell, Sophia 612
Cornett, Juanita Amella 526
Corwin, Virginia Joyce 421
Coulter, Mary E. 99
Couper, Leslye E. 239
Cover, Edna Reed 525
Covey, Helen M. 295
Cowan, Nora 993
Cowden, Billie Jean 469
Cowger, Shirlyn 674
Cox, Grace 869
Cox, Victa 518
Cox, Mary Ann 661
Coy, Dixie Kay 170
Crabb, Eva Pauline 779
Crabbs, Etta Pearl 68
Craig, Eva Berneica 672
Craig, Stacy 993
Craig, Vicki 171
Crain, Ardis 628
Crane, Carrie 794
Crawford, Alice 784
Crawford, Virginia 982
Crew, Phoebe C. 859
Crider, Flora 855
Crone, Jean 772
Cropley, Helen Armanda 623
Crow, Electra 457
Crow, Iona 138
Cruse, Cathy Roxanne 277
Cruse, Elsie 872
Crusey, Esther Margery 569
Cruzier, Helen Beatrice 800
Cullingford, Robin 578
Cullison, Edith 844
Cunningham, Elizabeth 1067
Currence, Mary Catherine 360
Currin, Ann 153
Curtis, Annie L. 1065
Curtis, Laura 300
Cutchall, Nancy Louise 569
Cutlip, Lois Elizabeth 340
Cyphers, Catherine La Wayne 635
Cyr, Mary Naomi 494

D'Ambrosio, Betty Glessner 607
Damron, Bonnie 382
Dana, C. _____ 248
Daniel, Faye 1046
Daniels, Frances 416
Danley, Anna 852
Darling, Cloe A. 304
Darling, Karen 385
Daugherty, Mary Jane 747
Davidson, Arminta 238
Davidson, Eleanor 359
Davidson, Mary E. (Beuchamp) 685
DAVIS
Cindy 431
Daisy Viola 452
Delphine J. Ann 1007
Elaine 348
Ellen 616
Emily Jane 458
Florence 1070
Harriet Ann Reid Cook 321
Lelia 1070
Mabel 357
Pearl 363
Phyllis Jean 543
Day, Amanda 442
Day, Elizabeth 774
Deak, Diane 333
Dean, Vada Elmira 881
Dearinger, Sarah 1054
De Bulleigh, Vickie 483
De Castre, Judy 971
De Does, Kathleen 805
Deele, Amanda 64
Degilet, Mary 503
de Graw, Cornelia 1039
De Graef, Johannes 1068
Deische, Eleanor Betty 529
DeLa Rose, Nancy 472
DeJong, Wella 783
Delano, Mary 172
Delatuah, Elnora 48
Deleruyelle, Eva 768
Delgarmo, Mary (Polly) 413
De Lorenzo, Nickie Lynn 514
Delphs, Linda K. 1063
DeMarest, Jannet 47
Demitio, Nancy 622
Denes, Jeanette 741
Denkowicz, Donna 745
Dennis, Hattie Melvina 428
Dennis, Mildred Eunice 1043
Dennis, Phoebe L. 392
Dennison, Sina Ann 629
Depen, Hazel 798
Derby, Susan 826
De Vault, Mary Alice 782
Dever, Margarel 849
De Walt, Susan Elizabeth 557
Dewey, Pearl 466
Dewitt, Inez 227
De Witt, Nancy 1000
De Witt, Sarah 1000
Dial, Michelle Valerie 762
Dibert, Deborah 664
Dicks, Hermana 988
Diggans, Mary Jane 1031
Digman, Etta Mae 377
Digman, Regina Virginia 337
Dilbert, Deborah 664
Dilley, Belva 857
Dimaria, Faith 532
Dixon, Shannon Louise 574
Dodge, Peggy 319
Dodson, Sue Ellen 381
Dodt, Emma Iowa 617
Dohrmann, Lois Mae 110
Dolman, Ruby Evelene 114
Donavan, Maggi 945
Donnely, Patricia Louise 501
Dooley, Margaret Ann 811
Dormady, Kerry Rae 886
Dorman, Francis Romaine 774
Dorr, Carrie Catherine 849
Dorsey, Mary K. 858
Doty, Lois Veronica 772
Doty, Lynne 638
Doudna, La Verne Maud 834
Douglas, Atta 950
Douglas, Victoria 448
Dowell, Susan 1033
Downing, Effie Caroline 611
Downs, Marie 132
Downum, Latitia 346
Drake, Marcia Jane 208
Drumm, Leola June 939
Dubble, Verna Man 919
Duckworth, Flora M. 366
Dudley, Elizabeth 215
Dueck, Esther 961
Duffy, Betty Ann Norma 829
Duffy, Vicky 507
Dugan, Margaret Jane 793
Dum, Bonnie 594
Dum, Helen 593
Dumire, Winona H. 377
Dunbam, Cluthia 531
Dunbar, Ellen 459
Duncan, Mabel 848
Dunham, Sharla Mae 163
DUNN
Dorothy E. 775
Myrtle 118
Nancy C. 73
Violet Marie 918
Durbin, Ruby 855
Durham, Sarah M. 68
Dutton, Clara 756
Dyer, Denise 827

Eads, Evelyn 979
Earnshaw, Celeste Blanche 754
Eastham, Jessie 412
Eastham, Laura Joan 120
Eastman, Betty Ann 481
Ebert, Hattie 121
Eck, Chris 484
Edmonson, Belinda 1057
Edwards, Maggie 74
Egeisleman, Leah 651
Egolf, Catherine Louisa 707

Ehrenberg, Carol Ann 160
Ehrke, Louisa 629
Elleby, Barbara Jean 645
Ellet, Samantha 1036
Ellifritz, Alice Virginia 339
Elliot, Shirley 965
Ellis, Daisy 943
Ellis, Judith Ann 182
Eisner, Ruth 288
Elving, Carol 513
Emhoff, Mollie 130
Emptage, Carolyn 741
Engle, Barbara 971
Ensign, Esther E. 510
Equeisleman, Leah 651
Erickson, Michelle 875
Essman, Roseanna May 865
Etsall, Francintine 44
Etter, Margaret May 599
EVANS
Bertha Louise 946
Cindy Lou 164
Florence 593
Maggie 988
Zelah Ruth 123
Evancho, Elizabeth Anne 202
Everdell, Sara Estelle 326
Everrode, Mary Ann 214
Evola, Mary 828
Eweing, Kay 887
Eyler, Kathryn 785

Fahnestock, Opal Mae 553
Failor, Mary Belle 550
Fainter, Betty Ann 94
Fairall, Sarah 195
Falconer, Susan Wicke 305
Farrell, Emma Cecela 216
Farrell, Marth 944
Farris, Mable Marie 366
Fatland, Esther Emelia 255
Fawley, Frances Eilene 340
Fazel, Vera 454
Featherstone, Donnie 227
Feder, Verna 917
Felt, Alice Fullerbeck 471
Fenyn, Jane 591
Feote, Nera Hester 1043
Ferentz, Mary Josephine 919
Ferguson, Eunice 414
Ferguson, Margaret E. 442
Ferrara, Donna Marie 151
Ferril, Nellie 773
Fest, Diane 430
Fickbohm, Mary 766
Fickis, Janet Marie 607
Field, Helen Clark 283
Fields, Margaret 990
Fiedler, Daisy Dean 683
Fink, Anette Carolin 923
Finney, Patricia 281
Firestone, Allegra Belle 684
FISHER
Elizabeth Ann Hively 710
Jane Austin 291
Mary Belle 443
May D. 443
Mildred 831
Patty Lou 986
Fisk, Debbie 629
Fleck, Lucile 716
Fleming, Mary A. 653
Fletcher, Alice Josephine 949
Fletcher, Hazel Lillian 283
Flickinger, Irene 549
Flint, Eleanor 299
Flosenzier, Vonnie 142
Flowers, Irene 588
Fluter, Dorothy Merva 627
Fogger, Emeline 701
Fogt, Harriett 692
Folsom, Ruby F. 811
Foose, Helen 593
Fonsley, Tracy Ann 344
Foote, Bette 293
Ford, Joyce Lee 1017
Ford, Lea Gayle 912
Forest, Alice 406
Forman, Fannishey 300
Forrister, Patricia 966
Fosnaugh, Celo May 720
Foster, Evelyn 51
Foster, Leta Marie 169
Fouquette, Louise 963
Fouse, Elize Jane 632
Fowler, Bessie 494
Fowler, Mary 1000
Fowler, _____ 997
Fraizer, Louise 124
Fraley, Ruth 68
Frame, Sherry 334
France, Emma 459
Francis, Mary Alice 344
Francis, Phyllis 502
Francis, Sherry 509
Frazier, Virginia 796
Frederick, Gayle Lynn 939
Frederick, Karen 980
Free, Bertha 354
Freecie, Jeanette 143
Freed, Velma 524
Freeman, Helen 356
Freeman, Keli Lane 332
Freeman, Minnie 358
Fricke, Nancy 742
Friesen, Helen 961
Frigon, Joan 482
Frisby, Electa Louise 620
Frith, Susan Francis 307
Frouse, Eliza Jane 632
Fry, Dee 858
Fry, Hattie 984
Fry, Helen 594
Fuller, Elizabeth 771
Fuller, Ella 673
Furbee, Jane 856
Furby, Hulda 354
Furrow, Casey 781
Gadberry, Wanda Imogene 435
Gabbert, Lidthia Cox 194
Gainer, Alcinda Louisa 364
Gainer, Janet Delila 376
Gainer, (Phebe) Catherine 379
Galey, Edith 989
Gamber, Bertha Marie 587
Gammon, Ruth 614
Garcia, Lucy Ocampo 562
Gardienr, May Laura 623
Gardner, Martha Jane 634
Garner, Ada 79
Garrabrant, Virginia Marie 1056
Garrison, Margaret 708
Garska, Lois Virginia 257
Gasser, Mary K. Marie 644
Gates, Mary 469
Gates, Samantha 224
Gaul, Dorothy 645
Gay, Mary M. 1050
Geiling, Nancy Carol 565
Gendron, Marie Antonette 878
George, June L. 240
George, Rhonda L. 567
Gerde, Linda Lou 274
Gerondale, Dorothy 319
Gerrard, Anna A. 389
Ghelson, Fannie A. 390
Gianni, Flora 96
GIBSON
Marietta 687
Carolyn 742
Florience Valentine 489
Marrieta 687
Sandra 946
Giebrich, Irma Grace 820
Gilbert, Gladys 512
Gilcrrist, Anne Laura 402
Gill, Lauren 903
Gill, Marie Angela 576
Gillie, Sandy 171
Gillispie, Mildred 860
Gilmore, Blanche 682
Gilmore, Catherine McFarlend 251
Gilson, Sallie Millard 391
Ging, Camille Rauling 496
Gipe, Mary Martha 570
Githens, Edna May 794
Glasscock, Sarah Virginia 398
Gloss, Jennie 356
Glunta, Marti 588
Gnagy, Eliza Ann 722
Gnewuch, Margaret 718
Gobly Juanita Dudina 178
Goff, Norma Jean 380
Golden, Nancy 228
Goller, Janice 752
Good, Doris Mary 985
Goodall, Hazel 286

Gooding, Ruth Ann 184
Goodman, Mary L. 296
Goodrich, Judith Rae 619
GOODWIN
Beverly Ann 569
Dorothy 672
Glenda 207
Maude Victoria 371
Gordon, Zelma 116
Gosney, Sarah Jane 77
Gossett, Cora 1065
Gottshall, Dee Ann Danielle 567
Gouker, Emma S. 1024
Grable, Ella M. 870
Graham, Mollie 630
Granville, Mary 1051
Graves, Lydia Ann 210
Graves, Juanita Faye 87
Gray, Jennie 844
Gray, Margo Marcele 220
Greasel, Carene Marie 598
Green, Claudia F. 138
Greene, Clara May 819
Gregory Jane 1069
Gremmer, Ruth 745
Grider, Belle 854
Grider, Flora 855
Griffin, Deborah 636
Griffin, Patsy Ann 86
Grigg, Mary Eleanor 1004
Grimes, Orphia Grace 52
Grinstead, Katherine Peterson 1048
Gripe, Mary Martha 570
Griswold, Mary Laurie 1013
Gross, Francine 474
Growner, Mary E. 1065
Guess, Mabel 855
Guffrey, Vivian 1056
Guidice, Theresa 975
Guinn, Lois Elaine 812
Guiterrez, Theresa 431
Gundy, Mary Van 615
Gum, Creola 370
Gunther, Emma Dorothea 849
Gutshall, Emma J. 649
Gutshall, Nema Elizabeth 548

Hackler, Ailene 120
Hager, Louisa 77
Haines, Eona 217
Hale, Bertie 362
Hale, Nellie 785
Hall, Jessie Whitten 1012
Hall, Juanita 776
Hall, Myra 948
Halley, Polly Ann 80
Hamer, Helen 930
Hamilton, Kathleen Carol 83
Hamilton, May 236
Hamilton, Minnie Bertha 184
Hammer, Della May 231
Hammond, Mae 603
Hammond, Sarah Crea 542
Hampton, Edna 615
Hancock, Myrna Ruth 1014
Handover, Hedi 898
Haney, Laura Jane 712
Hanford, Bessie 343
Hanley, Ollie Leo 1064
Hanlon, Dora Edna 718
Hanner, Elizabeth 519
Hansen, Hope Gray 915
Hanson, Astrid 466
Harbison, Bonnie 929
Hardister, Susan 123
Hardwick, Katherine Mallette 290
Hare, Jerene 571
Harman, Virgie 371
Harmison, Judith 878
Harmon, Hattie 1029
Harper, Ella C. 347
Harper, Lahoma 348
HARRIS
Charlotte Ann 443
Genevieve Ethel 384
Jeanne Ellen 274
Ruth Victoria 630
Sylvia 1007
Harrison, Arna Jean 480
Harshbarger, Mary Emma 734
HART
Della S. 391
Linda Kay 889
Mary 234
Sarah 440
Hartle, Diana Lynn 560
HARTMAN
Agnes 657
Debbie Marie 638
Deborah Marie 638
Helen H. 227
Hartwell, Belvia 764
Hartzell, Nancy Lynn 562
Harvey, Elizabeth 228
Harwood, Gladys G. 991
Harwood, Goldie 988
Haskins, Beverlee Ann 868
Hasser, Valerie 880
Hastings, Katherine 989
Hauff, Linda Sue 276
Hauptvogel, Angelika 672
Hausman, Ann Louise 654
Haviland, Virginia 823
Hawk, Leah 634
Hawk, Mary Katherine 494
Hawkins, Ethel Mae 559
Hawkins, Kevin 110
Hayden, Catherine 72
HAYES
Charlotte 1001
Margaret 439
Mary (Polly) 445
Rachel 412
Haynes, Elizabeth Jane 723
Haynes, Emma 722
Haynes, Jo Ella 488
Hays, Elizabeth 702
Hays, Jesuita Judy 796
Hazen, Sarah 461
Head, Elaine 898
Heady, Anna E. 53
Heck, Julie 275
Heckathorn, Mable 955
Heckman, Dena Michelle 545
Hedges, Lucinda 705
Hedquist, Marie 206
Heim, Matilda 649
Heimer, Gertrude 97
Heisey, Francis Ruth 657
Heitzer, Brenda Lee 495
Helget, Joyce Elaine 424
Helm, Marjorie 606
Helman, Lottie 367
Helms, Katherine Cook 979
Helmuth, Evelyn May 597
Henderson, Edna 988
Henderson, Margaret Powell 580
Hendricks, Sonia Fay 100
Hendricks, Sondra Kay 102
Heninger, Nora 782
Henke, Joy Eloise 549
Henkel, Alvina 488
Hennen, Mary Maud 850
Henning, Diane Louise 282
HENRY
Charlaine 477
Elsie 245
Leola Elouise 176
Mary 245
Hensel, Kathleen Faye 583
Hensley, Aubry 987
Henze, Carrie May 169
Herbert, Doris Vivian 326
Herman, Gretha 677
Hermans, Leona Ann 166
Hermanson, Linda 283
Herrick, Adeline Etta 1061
Herrman, Kathryn 422
Herron, Utha Mae 118
Hersey, Greta Marie 779
Heseltine, Evelyn 871
Heser, _____ 854
Hess, Jean 183
Heuser, Elizabeth Charlotte 646
Hewitt, Ida E. 841
Hewlett, Diana Bartholmew 936
Hickman, Elizabeth 356
Hicks, Betty Jean 177
Hiett, Lola L. 529
Higbee, Marie 1055

Higginbotham, Amanda Melvina 1060
Higgins, Mary E. 998
Hildebrand, Amy 891
Hile, Diane 739
HILL
Carla 672
Linda 827
Lorraine Augusta 876
Rene 967
Hillard, Zella 669
Himes, Barbara E. 984
Hinkle, Delma Marie 339
Hinkle, Pamela 334
Hire, Ruby 97
Hirschbiel, Cynthia 665
Hite, Marilyn 673
Hitt, Thormarie 256
Hobbs, Delores Lousie 492
Hockenberry, Mary Catherine (Reed) 597
Hockett, Ada Marie 164
Hockley, Winnie Sue 549
Hoff, Karen 117
HOFFMAN
Electa Strattton 1069
Katherine 615
Linda Sue 480
Mildred Mae 1018
Rosada 315
Hoffmaster, Janice Faye 556
Hoffner, Lucy 1033
Hogan, Sharon Ann 1022
Hogg, Helen Marylin 569
Holgerson, Mary 493
Hollinger, Esther Viola 569
Hollway, Elizabeth 702
Holm, Alice Irene 199
Hologerson, Judith Roe 178
Holmes, Ann 236
Holmes, Diana 353
Holmes, Mary 534
Holscher, Evelyn Elizabeth 186
Holst, Nehemiah Allie 111
Holtry, Darlene Lou 545
Holtry, Luella Ann 599
Homan, Judy 747
Honbil, Lizzie 1029
Hondashaw, Goldie 237
Hoon, Marjorie Ann 762
Hoos, Linda 291
Hope, Marjorie 873
Hopkins, Sheila Elizabeth 494
Horn, Mary Margaret 575
Hornbeck, Lydia 329
Hornbil, Lizzie 1029
Horner, Barbara La Rue 921
Horsfall, Lillie 780
Hoss, Helen Frances 971
Houseman, Patricia Ann 1063
Houser, Ora 628
Houser, Patsey 72
Howe, Annabelle Jane 1071
Howe, Martha Julia 789
Howell, Mrs. Pearl L. 1042
Howells, Bessie 523
Howland, Barbara 325
Howson, Bess Ann 296
Hoyland, Sarah 897
Hu, Jean Anna Yuk Lin 204
Hubbard, Dorthy Jane 134
Huber, Judy Mershon 764
Hudgel, Susie 389
Huffman, Elizabeth Belle 526
Huffman, Ida 737
HUGHES
Beverly Jean 675
Cynthia Susan 49
Joanne 485
Karen 240
Unita Mae 1016
Humpfelt, La Vone 494
Humphrey, Louise M. 399
Husk, Patricia J. 775
Huxoll, Joyce Ann 203
Hyatt, Sheila O. 878
Hyde, Katherine Ida 196
Hylen, Betha 1007
Hyre, Mary Ellen 376
Hyre, Susannah Van Scoyk 703

Ingales, Phyllis 625
Ingram, Kelly Lee 597
Inscow, Johnanna 1026
Ireland, Elizabeth 702
Irons, Grace 330
Irons, Victoria 152
Irvine, Edythe 315
Irvine, Barbara Jane 487
Isner, Sarah Jane 443
Iverson, Julia Ann 348
Ives, Mabel I. 471

Jackman, Kathryn 1061
Jackson, Mary J. 1054
Jackson, Mary Belle 671
Jacobs, Effie C. 610
Jacobs, Icelina 52
Jacobs, Tonni J. 838
James, Ethel 358
Jamison, Dorothy Irene 421
Jarvis, Henrietta 940
Jeffers, Virginia E. Hartman 350
Jeffries, Edith 216
Jeffries, Mary Jane 100
Jenkins, Louise 987
Jensen, Cynthia 422
Jensen, Kathleen Rae 310
Jewett, Eileen 294
Jindrich, Blanche Josephine 941
JOHNSON
Alphia Rowena 480
Clara 987
Connie Sue 875
Cora 857
Emma 856
Gladys 195
Helen Julia 549
Hilda Mae 374
Jean Ann 961
Mary Ann 635
Mary Ellen 662
Mary Francis 437
Nancy 248
Phyllis Jean 935
Rosa 851
Sylvia Helen 426
Zora 992
Jole, Nora 172
JONES
Beth Elaine 488
Elaine 952
Karen 258
Katherine Lee 336
Mayme 247
Olive 774
Susan 215
Jordan, Aura 235
Joseph, Holly 186
Junkin, Elizabeth Leader 575
Jumper, Danette Sue 552

Kalar, Sarah Luverna 330
Kaler, Mary (Mollie) Belle 378
Kallstrom, Harriet Merton (Bell) 174
Kamin, Deborah 765
Kampus, Cindy 577
Kangas, Mavis June 205
Kasten, Nancy 317
Katz, Sharon 565
Kaufman, Loretta Dell 708
Kayes, Josephine Eleanor 339
Kaylor, Marion 754
Kayton, Grace 346
Keech, Marian 340
Keefer, Hazel Mi;dred 598
Keefer, Mary Diane 571
Keene, Mary 152
Keeton, Biddy 1046
Keirney, Hattie (Kelrney) 631
Kelheffer, Louise 781
Keller, Mary Katherine 943
KELLEY
Carol 637
Josephine 357
Mellie 781
Mildred 352
Virginia 355
Kellogg, Nellie 284
KELLY
Kathy Marie 180
Lucile 359

Patricia 786
Terry 893
Kemp, Jackie 952
Kemper, Dorothy Loretta 924
Kendall, Clara Ann 635
Kendall, Janet Pearl 573
Kennedy, Joan 385
Kennell, Joyce Barbara 369
Kerr, Margaret 966
Kersten, Zaida 825
Ketchum, Hannah Wall 524
Kidd, Shelia 185
Kieter, Anna Marie 838
Kil, Jeun Gyen 543
Kilmer, Mildred 700
Kimler, Elizabeth Adaline 527
Kincaid, Nancy 1028
Kindall, Eva 991
Kindle, Emeline 460
King, Jan Allison 70
King, Marian Margaret 161
Kingsburg, Lida Lillian 276
Kinney, Karen Ann 938
Kip, Marie 304
Kirby, Jacquelin Josephine 1015
Kirkendoll, Cheryl 93
Kirkpatrick, Anna Mary 1009
Kirkpatrick, Dawn 877
Kisner, Cornelia M. 375
Kitson, Hazel Nora 301
Kitt, Lydia Patterson 285
Kittle, Luetta 385
Kiyoura, Mitsuka 380
Kleinkupf, Karolyn Kay 820
Kline, Mahala Mary 905
Kluch, Cheryl 808
Klugh, Pamela 384
Knacky, Florence 94
Knapp, Euphronia 57
Knapp, Grace 380
Knepp, Mary 658
Kness, Jeanne D. 661
Knevels, Nellie Rae 146
Knight, Jeanne 490
Knight, Rita Grace 833
Knisely, Donna Jean 566
Knitter, Minnie Roselle 514
Knowlton, Glenna M. 387
Koch, Carolyn 249
Koch, Ilona 620
Kohn, Hildegard 939
Koning, Rachel 1037
Korn, Francis Theresa 55
Kraft, Emily Louise 521
Krider, Mary 714
Kristek, Christina 131
Kugner, Amelia M. 649
Kulken, Barbara Jean 174
La Barge, Delores 915
Labes, Betty 501
Lacy, Sarah 612
Ladd, La Vonne 638
La Fleur, Lois Amy 1001
Lair, Susan 76
LAMB
Cleo Darlene 629
Madeline Ruth 366
Mariah Ellen 108
Nancy Ann 80
Lambert, Ethel Marie 454
Lambert, Julia Kathalena 957
Land, Charlotte Lura 169
Land, Janet 1012
Landis, Pamela 900
Langston, Carrie 984
Larson, Marjorie 789
Lash, Marion L. 509
Lash, Rowena Virginia 390
Latham, Francis 238
Latham, Mildred 244
Lattimore, Buelah 51
Lattner, Mary Jo 622
Laufman, Mary Hichcock 903
Lauth, Caroline 333
Lauver, Judy Ann 923
Law, Virginia Florence 335
Lawhorn, Sandra 673
Lawrence, Barbara Ann Maakestad 114
Lawson, Sandra 901
Layman, Margaret Ellen 697
Lea, Leta Mae 91
Leach, Malissa A. 771
Leamaster, Elizabeth Ellen 733
Le Beau, Robin Elizabeth 580
Le Brock, Mary 784
Ledgerwood, Vera 790
LEE
Audrey Karen 188
Caroline 361
Georgiana 938
Nettie 871
Le Fevre, Blanche A. 288
Leigh, Karen 452
Leininger, Ilene 728
Lemmon, Maud J. 264
Letourneau, Reta 509
Lewgllyn, Sheri Kay 500
LEWIS
Drusilla 525
Gladys 518
Mary Gladys 233
Susanna 854
Lifering, Suzanne Margaret 865
Lile, Florence Marie 511
Lilly, Pamela Sue 801
Linder, Vickie Rae 907
Lindley, Rose 818
Line, Isbelle 549
Lininger, Ida Belle 596
Linn, Grace Alma 106
Linn, Margaret 651
Lipper, Linda Eileen 563
Lisenby, Love I 131
Little, Margaret 516
Lloyd, Jennie Elizabeth 171
Lock, Geraldine 968
Lockhart, Roxie 356
Logan, Ladena L. 496
Logan, Mary A. 137
London, Wanda 346
Long, Tracey 688
Longley, Elizabeth 1004
Longnecker, Hazel 116
Longwell, Lillian 355
Lorance, Thelma B. 532
Lorentz, Debra 682
Lott, Donna Jean 338
Lou, Ann Key 600
Lou, Susa Oi 294
Loughry, Caroline 361
Love, Jo Ann 1024
Lovebright, Pearl 356
Lovell, Flora Violet 521
Lovestrom, Katherine Ruth 178
Lowary, Catherine 456
Lowe, Josephine 213
Lowen, Netha 963
Lown, Margaret 1069
Lowry, Rachel V. 1036
Lowry, Sarah Vera 97
Lucas, Goldie Irene 87
Lucas, Larry Wayne 516
Lucas, Rosa 516
Luderman, Kay 646
Ludwig, Candy Lynn 561
Luhman, Loretta Ann 164
Lungren, Judith 186
Lyle, Armilda Jane 96
Lynch, Debby 868
Lynch, Helen 714
Lynn, Deobrah 163
Lynn, Donna Lee 1008
Lynn, Phyllis 928
Lyon, Ella 398
Lyons, Lucy 852

Mael, Anna Alvina 316
Magan, Marie 393
Maginnis, Hazel Adeline 307
Maidge, Dorothy Elda 1015
Maize, Bessie May 399
Malenius, Diane Elaine 213
Manahan, Elizabeth 228
Mandrier, Barbara 776
Manley, Carrie 843
Manning, Patty Louise 812
Marko, Anna 956
Marmaduke, Judith Rae 971
Marshall, Mary Jane 1009
Marsley, Rebecca 1060

Martaoi, Martini 878
Martens, Eva 961
Mathews, Clara Mabel 160
MARTIN
Ella Cornelia 630
Emma 847
Lilly 781
Lola Pearle 332
Margaret 847
Mary I. 606
Myrtle Winfred 1016
Sarah E. 701
Winnifred Doyne 938
Mason, Wopal 988
Mastarone, Carole 913
Mateman, Ruth 936
Mathana, Edna Pearl 600
Matheny, Luella 819
Mathews, Clara Mabel 160
Mattson, Debra Kay 735
Maxwell, Ida 631
Maxwell, Norma 827
May, Eileen 873
May, Mary 679
May, Sherry 496
Mayberry, Fern 871
Meadows, Betty 738
Meadows, Thelma 945
Means, Margaret P. 528
Medbourn, Celia Leanore 145
Medford, Deneloa L. 134
Meeks, Mary Elizabeth 840
Mellinger, Betty Martha 562
Mellinger, Kathryn Elizabeth 565
Mellott, Judy 739
Menaugh, Marie 1045
Mendenhall, Patricia Ann 832
Mentelle, Elizabeth E. 1015
Meranda, Eliza Jane 420
Merley, Karen Lee 698
Merrill, Mae R. 118
Messenger, Sarah P. 398
Messer, Caree Ra Don 824
Meyer, Jean 747
Meyers, Lanette 637
Meyers, Stacy D. 504
Michalies, Hedi 199
Michels, Lynda 865
Michener, Rose Marie Cecille 962
Middlemist, Jacquelin Ann 92
Midgordon, Laura Lee 279
Mielke, Pearl 524
Milan, Nancy (Nannie) 125
Milham, Dorothy 452
MILLER
Betty Hazel 921
Catherine M. 416
Christine 682
Effie 818
Jeanne Elizabeth 597
Lucy Adele 326
Mary 704
Melissa 1025
Nora May 978
Sarah 1058
Sara Jean 880
Suzanne 777
Milling, Margaret 578
Millius, Gertrude C. 161
Mills, Edna 242
Mindes, Jennie I. 242
Miner, Annie 400
Minks, Sarah 451
Minor, Ruth Evelyn 473
Mischaart, Marie Celestine 301
MITCHELL
Edith Murl Foster 1043
Francis 1054
Ida M. 974
Jacqueline Emma 964
Martha 777
Martha 779
Mitzel, Candace K. 138
Mix, Pamela 274
Mock, Donna Kay 447
Monoy, Elizabeth A. 459
Monez, Lucile A. 510
Mongrain, Roxie 981
Monroe, Mary Ann 771
Moodispaugh, Alice Faye 577
MOORE
Adeline 780
Mary Belle 753
Maude 121
Virgie Margaret 452
Moorhead, Sadie 410
Moreland, Pearl G. 369
Morgan, Emily Jane 1050
Morgan, Janet Faye 114
Mornhinweg, Jean 199
Morris, Bertha Mae 433
Morris, Hannah 260
Morrison, Melvina 817
Morrison, Ollie 1045
Moses, Lois 838
Moss, Karen Lynne Roberts 188
Mowell, Roundi 900
Mowery, Billie Maude 452
Moyer, Elizabeth 649
Moyer, Patti 901
Moyer, Ruth 719
Mueller, Judy Ellen 551
Muika, Vicki Rae 160
Mullen, Francis 1021
Mullens, Della Joan 599
Mullenex, Linda Ellen 334
Muller, Marie 250
Mullins, Crystal Sue 527
Mullins, Juanita Faye 553
Mumper, Elizabeth 641
Munson, Dorces 1059
Murdock, Emma 456
Murdock, Maria 456
MURPHY
Anna B. 378
Emma 127
Nellie Rose 121
Sheri Rene 989
Musselman, Frances 639
Musser, Judith Ann 621
Mutek, June 588
MYERS
Catherine I. 562
Elzina Mae 376
Fannie Elizabeth 596
Janet Clair 1049
Jean 196
Marceline 500
Molly 805
Twila Jean 822
Mac Aldin, Anne Elizabeth 428
Mac Millan, Ema Louise 201

McAdams, Emma 196
McArthur, Emeline Wherley 584
McBride, Nellie Bell 984
McCall, Dorothy Jean 175
McCampbell, Jane 229
McCarthy, Dorothy 947
McCarthy, Frances 307
McCarthy, Patricia 288
McChesney, Mary 639
McClusky, Maria 56
McCollum, Lola 531
McComsey, Edna 532
McConnel, Alelia 1066
McCormick, Ludia J. 991
McCue, Charolette 372
McCullough, Gladys F. 88
McCullough, Mary 826
McDonald, Alice C. 53
McDonald, Maureen 930
McDonnell, Mary Carmaleta 796
Mc Elveen, Mary Linzette 339
McFarland, Josephine 143
McFetters, _____ 641
McGee, Florence 811
McGinnis, Patti Anne 161
McHugill, Edith 201
McHugill, Martha Jane 201
McIntosh, Della 390
McKellips, Leola 501
McKenzie, Marjorie Ann 743
McKinley, Florence Alda 580
McKinley, Hattie 361
McKinley, Mrs. Margaret 127
McKINNEY
Carlotta (Carrie) 952
Jennie 616

Joyce 619
Vada Belle 97
McKleite, Sharon 493
McLaren, Merle 967
McLennan, Gladys Eva 192
McMahan, Beatrice Pearson 69
Mc Mahon, Margaret B. 930
McMillan, Bertha 127
McMullen, Stella E. 251
McMurtrey, Mary 1021
Mc Naughton, Blanche A. 244
McNaughton, Grace 246
McNeal, Mary J. 224
McNeiley, Julie 913
McNeilly, Jack 531
McPherson, Hattie 419
McPherson, Irene Lenore 1034
McSorley, Betty Jane 638

Naatz, Lena E. 318
Nail, Virginia 921
Nash, Delores 897
Nash, Janice Kay 1056
Nass, Phyllis Jane 318
Negley, Gretna Bernice 605
Negley, Vickie Ann 555
Nelson, Dawn Annette 503
Nelson, Opal May 423
Nelson, Sina 532
Nestor, Kathleen 901
Nestor, Malissa E. 444
Nevins, Larie 347
Newburn, Alva 813
Newcomb, Mary 525
Newell, Inez 737
Newton, Winifred 104
Nichols, Blanche 411
Nichols, Dixie 876
Nichols, Myrtle Ann 53
Nilssen, Margareta 285
Ninette, Teri 487
Noble, Helen 226
Noel, Charlotte 654
Noll, Jean Marie 1020
Norgard, Margaret Jane 887
Norris, Juanita Arell 134
Northa, Kate 1050
Norton, Charlet Merle 954
Noss, Isabella Ann 613
Noye, Mary M. 666
Null, Sylvia G. 682

O'Block, Mary 430
O'Brien, Addie 78
O'Connell, Shirley 213
O'Conner, Margaret 840
O'Connor, Nell 131
Offett, Katherine Dawn 689
Ogden, Alberta La Vone 496
O'Hara, Romaine Alice 554
Oldfather, Sedalian 953
Oldham, Lois 233
Olejniczak, Sally 801
Oliver, Gwenda Rene 423
Olson, Cynthia 283
Olson, Hulda 795
Olson, Lynda 772
O'Malley, Patricia 754
O'Mara, Frances 847
O'Neal, Arahjane 411
O'Neil, Deborah 681
O'Neil, Mary 326
Orz, Linda Diane 959
Osborn, Frances 266
Osborne, Denise Agnes 92
Osman, Edith Helen 187
Ostendorf, Charlene 487
Oswald, Renee Karen 61
Ott, Carletta Jean 558
Ottinger, Elsa Irene 769
Overstreet, Juanita Frances 58
Owen, Helois Lucille 953
Owens, Wendy 430

Packwood, Judith Ann 326
Page, Emily 1058
Page, Janet 579
Page, Tanya 780
Pagliai, Wanda Lee 107
Palmer, Beverly 452
Pancake, Mary 457
Panton, Elpha 478
Parish, Diana 837
Parker, _____ 270
Parker, Helen May Ames 494
Parker, Jessie Naomi 499
Parson, Judy Lynn 548
Parsons, Hannah 446
Partner, Charlis 942
Passmore, Mina 666
Patterson, Jenell 258
Paugh, Manerva 354
Pauley, Eliza Ann 457
Peck, Harriet 305
Peck, Marsha 69
Pedley, Enda 855
Peeck, Antje (Hannah) 1037
Peek, Alice 136
Pendell, Mary Ellen 824
Pendleton, _____ 269
Penn, Edith Isabel 206
Pennoyer, Caroline Wedd 54
Peoples, Susan 827
Perine, Martha 359
Perrigan, Lois Ellen 745
PERRY
Jackie 102
Madeline 431
Mary 718
Phillis E. 868
Peters, Nancy Jane 558
Peterson, Alice 634
Peterson, Alice Kathleen 690
Peterson, Louisa C. 265
Petruech, Ruth 789
Pfau, Edna Blanche 364
Pfeiff, Clara 784
Phalsgraff, Leona Ruth 499
Phares, Catherine Margaret 414
Pheasant, Patricia 589
Phelps, Susie Alice 986
Phelps, Wanda June 576
PHILLIPS
Grace 234
Lois J. 823
Mary Ann 117
Mary Opal 366
Sadie 855
Vesti 448
Philputt, Debra Hope 178
Photakis, Janet 890
Pitcher, Ruby 749
Pitts, Phyllis 748
Pitzer, Mary 357
Plancon, Emma Martha 97
Ploger, Sue 579
Pointer, Margaret 956
Polson, Julia 111
Polson, Jessie Iva 82
Polston, Elizabeth 1039
Pomeroy, Nancy C. 296
Pond, Doris 888
Pointinen, Kimberly Ruth 283
Poole, Carmen Camille 338
Poller, Suzanna 868
Poore, Marjorie Ann 823
Porier, Linda 308
Porter, Evaline 818
Posten, Elizabeth Arrowhead 286
Powell, Florence Faye 874
Powell, Martha 337
Powell, Patricia Ann 803
Prall, Elizabeth Ann 781
Prater, Elizabeth A. 1056
Pressler, Donna 952
Preston, Myrtle 811
Priest, Mary 898
Preuss, Janet 796
Price, Elsie 614
Price, Shirley Marie 637
Princehouse, Evaline 1005
Proctor, Carrie A. 236
Proctor, Nellie 243
Proctor, Rebecca 838
Proudfoot, Emmaline 407
Proudfoot, Harriet 401
Proudfoot, Julia Ann 395
Pryor, Sarah 455
Puett, Juanita Eileen 493
Purviance, Sarah Ann 812
Purvis, Glessie E. 435
Putney, Carol 188
Pyles, Mary Elizabeth 608

Quick, Abigail 1037
Quick, Maria 1038
Quinn, Hazel 307
Quiriam, Elsie Pearl 1014

Rakestraw,
Sharon Agnes 549
Ralston, Wilma 757
Ramsey, Lilly 372
Randleman, Florence 781
Randolph, Edna Violet 49
Rankin, Helen 871
Rapp, Nancy Eileen 198
Rarden, Nancy 681
Rassner, Beatrice Jane 141
Rathburn, Donna K. 498
Ratliff, Anne 94
Ray, Mary 172
Read, Cassandra 405
Reade, Marie Doreen 192
Ready, Beulah Maud 869
RECTOR
Annie 79
Elizabeth 79
Mollie 79
Penlope 490
Reddy, Louise 222
REED
Jackie D. 129
Jo Ann 792
Lois 257
Nancy Lou 737
Reel, Marian Rose 911
Reese,
Elizabeth McNay 1062
Reese, Janet Mae 555
Reese, Jo Ellen 545
Reeve, Emily 628
Reeve, Marguerite 626
Regan, Kathleen 635
Rehm, Patricia Jean 447
Reid, Lydia Marie 303
Reidlinger, Louise 407
Reiner, Lydia Adelle 309
Reinhardt, Augusta
Louise 1007
Reinholt, Ladyne 142
Reisinger, Sandra S. 549
Rempel, Sandra 966
Rennix, Elizabeth 448
Rennix, Julie Ann 347
Reutherford,
Rhoda Emma 697
Reymer, Flora Belinda 408
Reynolds, Debbie 742
Reynolds, Erma Dell 82
Reynolds, Ethel 103
Rhea, Isabel 66
Rheinhold, Annabelle 425
Rhoades, Margaret
Deborah 287
Riall, Lou Fanny 1049
RICE
Janet Faye 187
Jeanne Hamilton 216
Lillian 595
Ruth M. 934
Virginia 449
Richards, Blanche 235
Richardson, Karyn 839
Richardson, Rachel 778
Richardson, Virginia R. 532
Richey, Martha Asanath 151
Rider, Ethel 400
Rider, Sharon 516
Rifenburg, Cecile 292
Riffe, Brenda Joyce 954
Riffel, Sarah 862
Rigg, Danna Lee 486
Riggles, Betty Blanche 277
Riggs, Louise 403
Riley, June Josephine 148
Riley, Rosa Lee 1042
Rina, Robin Rita 800
Rinderer, Lorena 857
Ringland, Estella 787
Risner, Beverly 748
Ritter, Edna 325
Ritzema, Alida 1038
Rizzuli, Shirley
Elizabeth 168
Robbins, Frances
Rebecca 488
ROBERTS
Camila B. 388
Dorothy May 162
Hannah 632
Janice Louise 168
Margaret A. 237
Margaret Helen 401
Robertson, Dale Louise 834
Robinson, Dana Lynn 84
Robinson, Mable 405
Robinson, Margaret 650
Rockwell, Ethel 967
Rodbowrn, Francis 58
Roehl, Patricia Ann 311
ROGERS
Emma 354
Helen 614
Helen Lorraine 885
Hester D. 367
Janet 836
Kathleen Helen 802
Rohrer, Joyce Ann 884
Romaine, Julia Asenath 284
Romig, Marilyn 653
Rose, Frances Chloe 523
Rosegate, Lydia Luellia 392
Rosenow, Clara Irene 515
Rosenthal,
Virginia Alice 207
Ross, Anna Belle 856
Ross, Lena Agnes 844
Ross, Margaret 362
Rossbottom,
Catherine Arlene 219
Rossier, Faith Lottie 280
Rothrock, Lizzie 407
Rousch, Mae 138
Routh, Dorothy Jean 942
Rowe, Pamela Jean 342
Rowland, Janet 776
Rowland, Nackie Lenna 91
Royse, Cornelia C. 1041
Rudd, Rhonda
Charlotte 780
Rudig, Shenylann 638
Rugers, Connie 479
Rumble, Betty 356
Runyon, Patricia 986
Rush, Deborah 636
RUSSELL
Connie Ann 115
Kate 518
Lizzie E. 831
Mary Ann 286
Patricia Ann 143
Rymph, Terri 422

Sager, Margaret Rose 885
Sagrillo, Marie 620
Saillant,
Louise Catherine 955
Sakalowski,
Bernice Florence 100
Salders, Cordelia 1035
Sal Kil, Isabelle 136
Salneson, Melba Dea 166
Salsbury, Anthea Lee 694
Sampsel, Elizabeth 688
Sandal, Patricia Jenny 521
Sanders, Sandra 620
Sanders, Anne Elizabeth 686
Sardella,
Mildred Thomas 424
Sauers, Ida Mae 718
Saylor, Mary 631
Schaffer, Charlene A. 776
Schale, Edith 239
Scharmer, Diane Loreli 280
Schauder, Patricia 691
Scheeler, Sherry Ann 527
Schere, Gladys 454
Scherer, Edna 678
Schluder, Rebecca J. 502
Schmaltz, Kristin 601
Schmidt, Deanna 636
Schnack, Ruby Arlene 213
Schockley, Carol Ann 383
Schoen, Betty Lois 266
Schofield, Annie 265
Schofield, Laura Belle 269
Schofield, Maggie 262
Schooley, Olive 842
Schoonover, Deliah 444
Schrader, Janice 808
Schramm, Susan 770
Schrwer, Ruth Lucretia 588
Schultz, Leah 701
Schuman, _____ 709
Schwerk, Francis A. 939
Scol, Catherine Mary 922
Searls, Agnes 839
Sebastian, Thelma June 121

Seidel, Nola Ruth 791
Seigmann, Christine 290
Sellers, Deanna Mae 601
Sellers, Dorothy 981
Sellers, Sally Ann 1053
Sensenay, Elmera 409
Septer, Sara Jane 397
Sessney, Edith 372
Settergren, Marie Brownell 279
Sexton, Dona 981
Shaffer, La Vone Humpfelt 494
Shanks, Birdie 136
Shannon, Eulgene 487
Sharick, Pauline 130
Sharpe, Dorothy Lorraine 1015
Sharpes, Nettie 382
Sharpnack, Carol Smith 804
Shaulis, Emma 248
Shaw, Florence Edna 402
Shaw, Mary Lou 1016
Shearer, Julia Malinda 648
Sheehan, Patricia 258
Sheets, Ann K. 276
Sheffer, Sandra Lee 922
Sheldon, Laura 649
Shepardson, Pearl 625
Sheperd, Margaret 676
Sheperd, Martha 859
Shepherd, Ida May 498
Sheppard, Oda 681
Sherer, Peggy 278
Sherman, Francis 325
Shibutani, Kimiyo 879
Shields, Cassarandra Tabitha 1052
Shipman, Elsie 355
Shirey, Pam 745
Shoemaker, Anne 451
Shoemaker, Alma Leora 140
Shoemaker, Anne 1031
Shoenberger, Evelyn Anderson 177
Schooley, Olive 842
Shogren, Edyth 807
Shoop, Pamela Rae 203
Shopwell, Hazel Louella 555
Shores, Marie 842
Shorter, Verne Bell Ruth 765
Showers, Loretta M. 561
Shreeve, Linda Carol 257
Shreeve, Pauline 813
Shrena, Susan K. 279
Shuey, Patrica 143
Shulenberger, Nancy Lee 552
Shultz, Marilyn 69
Shunk, Margaret Jane 568
Shurtleff, Sarah 440
Siihsmuth, Emma Marie 515
Silvey, Bessie Mae 429
Simmone, Susan 509
Simon, Rosie L. 370
Simons, _____ 144
Simpson, Fern 726
Simpson, Nancy 1053
Simpson, Polly (Miles) 1040
Sites, Mary 759
Sitman, Roby 892
Skinner, Ora C. 238
Sleeth, Eliza 409
Sloan, Sylvia 373
Slocum, Elizabeth Van Schoiack 202
SMITH
Alpharetta 817
Alice Susan 897
Amy M. 410
Catherine Young 893
Dolores Mae 149
Gloria 547
Helen Marie 636
Karen 288
Leah 347
Mabel Irene 128
Mae Alice 1057
Mary 914
Mary Edna 1042
Molly 1021
Nellie May 306
Norma Jean 1013
Phyllis 357
Rachel 706
Reva M. 111
Roxie 589
Sarah 78
Sarah Ann 1060
Shirley Ann 561
Wanda June 546
Sndena, Josephine Webb 248
Snoke, Martha Merle 734
Snider, Bertha 371
Sohkes, Dohra 287
Soldini, Mary Therese 793
Sommerville, Roxanne 328
Sooter, Josephine F. 160
Sorenson, Martha Gale 127
Souder, Patsy 186
Sounders, Pat 275
Sowers, Shirley Virginia 546
Spaid, Estelle 309
Spalding, Amelia 1067
Spandau, Mary 945
Spangler, Anita Janet 956
Spaulding, Nancy 1054
Spaulding, Barbara 287
Spendlove, Candace Lee 253
Spillman, Valerie Mae 1050
Spitter, Lillie Emma Self 176
Spragg, Orpha Jane 815
Springer, Linda Mae 503
Sproul, Betty 385
Sprowls, Edna 855
Squires, Lynne 267
Stafford, Lunna Elizabeth 618
Stalnaker, Grace 359
Stalnaker, Rebecca 415
Stanley, Gladys May 490
Stanley, Karen 930
Stann, Hannah 466
Stansberry, Roxanne 638
Stayer, Evelyn Mae 386
Steed, Gladys Leone 487
Steed, Virginia Alice 488
Steep, Maude 529
Steppe, Kimberly Sue 504
Steffins, Eloise Evangeline 832
Stephenson, Agnes Gertrude 961
Sterling, Elaine Elizabeth 571
Stern, Julia Ann 1046
Stevanis, Eleanor 350
Stevens, Marilyn Kay 559
Stevens, Mary M. 771
Stevens, Noble Lee 546
Steward, Shirley Ann 435
Stewart, Emsie 845
Stewart, Marjorie 894
Stewart, Roberta Allene 204
Stice, Laura Isabell 109
Stickle, Cyril June 777
Stiglet, Virginia Gail 884
Stillman, Faith 410
Stine, Rosie Belle 951
Stinson, Deliah 1028
Stinson, Marrietta 1033
Stinson, Melva Louise 110
St. John, Mary 171
Stoey, Eleanor Louise 547
Stokes, Mabel 1022
Stolasky, Catherine 564
Stonaker, Donna 233
Stone, Helen Naomi 402
Stone, June 357
Stormant, Mary E. 124
Stout, Olive M. 989
Stover, Beulah Jane 369
Stover, Florence 629
Strain, Patricia Jean 202
Strayer, Jean 746
Streb, _____ 713
Street, Fern Elizabeth 205
Strone, Marvel 796
Stroup, Margaret 1045
Stubblebine, Cora 268
Stuck, Nita Barbara 112
Stuckman, Leta Vesta 715
Stutts, Donna Sue 507
Stutzman, Louise 419
Sudlow, Marilyn 739
Sullivan, Mary 427
Sullivan, Mattie 142
Surber, Doris 115
Surfus, Susie 729
Suseny, Eliza Jane 517
Suskey, Alice 588
Sutherland,Candace Sue 887

SUTTON
Kate 782
Maude 1045
Nancy 456
Wanda 959
Swagler, Diane 888
Swain, Eleanor Katherine 1019
Swanger, Mary Jane 580
Swanson, Doris Lorraine 180
Swartz, Sandra Sue 423
Sweeney, Judith Ann 803
Swift, Margaret 132
Swiger, Elizabeth C. 411
Swires, Jina Bradford 502
Sych, Mildred 963

Taber, Dorothy Evans 433
Tabor, Annie 1066
Taelman, Catelyntje 45
Taelman, Dirkjin 45
Talbert, Anna 637
Tanger, Shirley Jane 553
Tart, Jean Elizabeth 487
Tate, Lillian Katherine 105
TAYLOR
Caroline 372
Addie 374
Caroline 413
Deanne 503
Dixie Black 500
Edith 843
Jane 1039
Lavina Clarrisa 1048
Louisa C. 415
Louise J. 362
Kathryn 111
Louisa C. 415
Tencati, Susan Jean 590
Terhune, Annette 47
Ternell, Mona May 185
Terpening, Carol 296
Terrial, Nellie 705
Teter, Linda 333
Thacker, Mary Catherine 369
Thibeault, Janice May 335
THOMAS
Audrey 371
Catherine 293
Connie 738
Debbie 190
Debra 952
Evelyn 826
Jennie Elizabeth 412
Joyce (Bolsburg) 952
Martha 990
Mary Jo 834
Sharon 571
Sondra J. 1049
Thomes, Audrey 371
THOMPSON
Alice Viola 212
Alta 617
Donna 979
Lorna Patricia 85
Margie Elaine 800
Martha 618
Martha 682
Robin Gayle 499
Susan Lynn 1013
Thornton, Jean 286
Thornton, Margaret Arlene 428
Tidrick, Helen 410
Tiford, Lela 389
Tilley, Susan Ann 161
Tilly, Judy 179
Tinnon, Irene 244
Tipton, Belle Esther 322
Tittsworth, Eleanor 437
Tittsworth, Susan 582
Tobias, Gladys Irene 554
Todd, Emma 945
Todd, Patricia 275
Tomlin, Lou Ellen 841
Tomlin, Mary Helen 227
Topper, Rosalie Ann 547
Torkelson, Tilda 731
Torney, Edna Lucile 864
Totten, Hannah 56
Toubo, Marlene 665
Tovey, Genevieve 243
Towers, Vesta Ruth 463
Tracy, Marilyn 351
Trantham, Mary Frances 250
Trautfetter, Lillian 862
Trego, Kren 601
Trevaskis, Terri Lynn 598
Triplett, Adina 375
Triplett, Catherine Rachel 414
Triplett, Christina 372
Tripp, Daisy A. 293
Trostle, Ida 649
Trotter, Susan Matilda 208
Tucker, Blanche 465
Tucker, Mattie 363
Tucker, Orma 358
Tuggle, Sarah Ann 99
Tuley, Purlina 78
Tulley, Marcella 732
Turner, Wendy C. 769
Turney, Cora Louise 226
Tyrnauer, Leona Plotkin 691

Umberger, Meda Lenora 369
Underwood, June 759
Underwood, Mildred 138
Upton, Doris Ann (Shaffer) 383
Utterback, Jesse 346

Vaden, Caroline 74
Valdes, Gloria 211
Valdez, Stella Jo 884
Valentine, Gretchen Louise 553
Valient, Jessie 80
Van Alestine, Clara L. 678
Van De Walker, Marlys Kay Gunsulfus 868
Van Gundy, Mary 615
Van Hanen, Dena 845
Van Hoose, Edith Irene 233
Van Houen, Knuti 979
Van Koughnet, Linda June 1016
Vanmeter, Nannie 530
Vannaman, Ethel Chezem 420
Van Nuys, Elizabeth Marie 187
Van Order, Mary 285
Van Pelt, Violet 812
Van Schoiack, Alice Rebecca 154
Van Schoyck, Lenora Jane 241
VANSCOY
Ethel M. 344
Martha Elizabeth 349
Rebecca Jane 329
Nancy Catherine 349
Josouita Judy 796
Van Scoyoc, Sandie 743
Van Syse, Judith 1038
Van Tilburg, Catherine 1039
Varner, Linda Rose 607
Varner, Rebecca Jane 540
Vasauit, Jntharat Jn 749
Vasey, Grace 510
Vaughn, Lulu 396
Vaughn, Rose 614
Vaun, Mariah 1032
Ver Duyn, Cornelia 1038
Vergier, Cynthia Lee 219
Via, Willah Mae 872
Viers, Flossie Fay 696
Villars, Jessie Louise 754
Vincent, Beatrice 860
Vincent, Mary L. 355
Vincent, Sherry Ann 341
Von Beidel, Amelia Morgan 323
Voss, Jane 799
Vruvas, Denise Michelle 339

Wagner, Beryl Almeda 543
Wagner, Penny Lynn 559
Wagner, Ruthe 784
Wakefield, Barbara Ann 177
Walber, Anna 125
Walborg, Alice Lunchard 819
Waldron, Birdie 438
Wales, Alice 90
WALKER
Ann 899
Mrs. Catherine 396
Walker, Ida 1047

Jolene Ellen 515
Walkiewicz, Barbara Jean 447
Wallace, Ida 57
Wallis, Juanita 136
Walter, Elizabeth 461
WALTERS
Carol 285
Ethel 852
Keturah Belle 499
Mary 847
Waltzek, Louise 869
WARD
Catherine 142
Charlotte Jane 432
Margaret Ellen 546
Mary Edith 1008
Warner, Sara Lee 339
Warren, Ida 856
Warren, Judith 895
Warren, Laura Anne 829
Warring, Helen 104
Watkins, Mary Lou 471
Watkins, Terri Lynn 747
Watson, Betty L. 883
Watts, Ella A. 652
Way, Opal Pearl 91
Waymire, Elizabeth Ann 693
Waymire, Emily Jeanne 694
Waymire, Katherine Amy 693
Weakley, Eleanor Stevanis 350
Weatherbee, Eunice 998
Weaver, Dorothy 989
Weaver, Ethel 408
Weaver, Gladys Marie 559
Webb, Earlene 488
Weber, Francis 721
Weber, Shirley Ann 900
Webber, Ellen Lorrain 207
Webley, Irene 352
Weed, Mildred 410
Weeden, Elizabeth 229
Weekley, Janet 866
Weeks, Elizabeth Sue 497
Wees, Margaret Ann 951
Weibley, Deborah Kay 556
Weigert, Helen Jane 206
Weiler, May (Maggie) Deck 755
Weingard, Lorraine 783
Weinstein, Susan 273
Welch, Betsey 228
Welch, Helen Whaneeth 563
Wellman, Ida 845
Wells, Robyn Cheryl 342
Wells, Betty Rickett 452
WEST
Carol Jean 221
Dorothy 402
Margaret E. 992
Ruth 217
Westervelt, Aefye (Effie) 47
Westfall, Carrie Marie 332
Wetters, Louise 715
Weyand, Rose 732
Wheller, Betty 615
Wheeler, Myrtle Geraldine 869
Whelpley, Mable Louisa 58
Whiles, Cora Alma 110
Whinery, Jinnie 363
WHITE
Jamie 250
Christina 1058
Jane 680
Norma J. 965
Patricia 308
Whitehouse, Helen 853
Whitney, Karyl Margery 110
Whittaker, Catherine 1068
Whren, Adelene Ann 928
Whutone, Jeannett 950
Wicker, Carol La Don 336
Wieser, Edith 614
Wilcox, Karen Lynn 202
Wiles, Margaret Ann 451
Wiless, Ida Mae 1044
Wilfong, Leecy Fay 377
Wilhite, Anna Marian 947
Wilker, Mimiam 543
Wilkey, Mary 893
WILLIAMS
Daisey D. 849
Esther Kanosh 749
Florence 389
Lola Belle 851
Lucinda 251
Lulah Jane 803
Marilyn June 670
May 831
Opal Mae 824
Patricia Ann 887
Sarah L. 679
Williamson, Jennie Elizabeth 906
Willisie, Kathleen Rose 61
Willy, Janna Lee 164
Wilmot, Jennie Rhoda 831
Wilmoth, Lydia Ann 444
Wilmoth, Mary Estaline 349
WILSON
Amber F. 841
Emily 418
Hannah 329
Harriet Ann 365
Harriet M. 365
Jane Miriah 378
Luann 594
Phyllis Ann 952
Ruth 1005
Tammy 797
Windle, Pearl 708
Windon, Irene 356
Winebrenner, Freda 722
Winglad, Marie 250
Winn, Janet 113
Winnie, Susan 282
Winterminger, Emma Jeanette 245
Winters, Julia 651
Wise, Mary Ann 854
Wise, Edith Elizabeth 429
Wishworick, Donna 901
Wiste, Ronda Diane 867
Woehler, Minnie 644
Wolf, Connie 566
Wolfe, Emma Virginia 600
Wolscott, Alice 327
Wood, Bertha Lou 95
Wood, Einna 52
Wood, Janet Sue 429
Woodruff, Sarah Emma 863
Woods, Connie 742
Woods, Elizabeth 451
Woodward, Elizabeth 316
Working, Loueasa 142
Workman, Nina 783
Worley, Carolynne 980
Worth, Elizabeth 646
Wray, Marjorie Ellen 952
Wright, Lavina Catherine (Wilson) 439
Wright, Martha E. 444
Wristen, Mary Angeline 420
Wynn, Ann 141
Wyrick, Jennie E. 609

Yealey, Elizabeth 223
Yerkey, Norma A. 360
Yingling, Janet Elaine 743
Yingling, Jennifer 741
Yoder, May 730
Yoke, Mary 357
Yoke, Verna 357
Yonka, Linda Lucile 283
York, Elizabeth A. 781
Young, Dora 851
Young, Katherine Ann 932
Youngman, Eleanor 788
Yuson, Lydia 490

Zackmeyer, Jane Ellen 821
Zeller, Mary Elizabeth 701
ZIMMERMAN
Anna Blanche 184
Eleanor Josephine 395
Gladys 863
Helen Calahan 403
Missie 395
Sue 558
Zing, Exie 863
Zlotnik, Carolyn Ann 497
Zongker, Sarah 459

Zumbrum, Juda Elizabeth 711
Zumbrum, Marjorie 726
Zunner, Mary 660
Zurcher, Eliza 437
Zwahlen, Rosa Marie 156

4. OTHER MALE DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK AND HUSBANDS OF FEMALE DESCENDANTS

Aby, Gregory Ellen 556
ADAMS
David J. 504
Grant 674
Max Allen 272
Ray 674
Raymond Lee 452
Robert Donald 452
Todd Andrew 272
Adler, John Michael 552
Adler, Richard Eugene 552
Ahrns, Donald B 752
Ahrns, Robert 752
AINSWORTH
Bert H. 869
Clarence Berkley 869
Harold Danforth 869
Herbert Wesley 869
William Danforth 869
Akers, Christopher Lynn 114
Alexander, Carl Edward 279
Alexander, Edwin Alvin 279
Alexander, Peter 895
Alfonzo, Seth Andrew 179
Alfonzo, Victor Manuel 179
Allan, Brian Scott 938
Allan, Keith Douglas 938
Allan, Tony Lee 938
Allec, Alfred Jr. 463
ALLEN
Chester 614
Daniel John 310
Delbert Eber 563
Donald Lee Blosser 563
Jesse 74
Mark Lynn 310
Mathew 529
Robert 74
Robert 529
Roger 529
Ronnie 627
Scott Michael 563
Thomas Walter 529
Tommy 529
William 74
Alslaben, Charles 313
Ames, Daniel Gregory 861
Ames, Edward Carden 861
Amos, Ray 349
Amundson, Eric 826
Amundson, James 826
Andersen, Jerome Martin 806
ANDERSON
A.A. 705
Alfred Gerald 266
Arthur 117
Clarence Merton 634
Clifford 513
Douglas Gerald 266
Douglas Mathew 765
Erie Michael 901
Harry Donald 635
Harry Theodore 765
James Joseph 635
James Lester 635
Jeffrey Michael 635
John Earl 635
Kevin James 553
Kirk Randall 513
Mark Allen 635
Michael Ray 635
Nathan Allen 553
Nicholas Ryan 635
Norman Lee 765
Patrick Allen 635
Richard Eugene 553
Richard Lee 635
Ronald Theodore 765
Ted Roger 513
Theodore 356
Todd Maxwell 513
Angevine, Edwin V. 753
Angus, John 526
Antle, Mike 1067
Apperson, Jerald Wayne 485
Apperson, Jarrett Wayne 485
Apperson, Jason Jerald 485
ARDEN
Donald 817
Earl Conrad 817
Earl Elmer 817
Richard Eugene 817
ARMSTRONG
Charles E. 935
Crawford J. 709
Ernest F. 234
George 998
Hugh 998
Kimble John 689
Lewis 935
Mahlon 935
Manson 935
Mathew John 689
Oleri 935
Owen 935
Russell Eugene 689
Tom 234
ARNOLD
Charles Eliot 568
Clinton 758
Larry Eugene 568
Richard Lee 568
Sidney 1004
Stephen 589
Arts, Dr. Charles Vinton 389
Ash, Christen 636
Ash, Thomas Eugene 636
Ash, Thomas Eugene, Jr. 636
ASHBROOK
Dean Oliver 818
William E. 818
William Ronald 818
Ashby, Fred 394
Asper, Clayton 582
Asper, James Rodney 582
Asper, James W. 582
ATTEBERY
Carl Maxine 168
Eric John 168
Guy Dean 168
Guy Edward 167
Attix, Herbert Franklin 347
Audet, Frederick Emile 328
Audet, Pierre Emile 328
Auten, Larry Lee 672
Avery, Roland 894
AYERS
Danny Richard 448
Dudley Franklin 412
Earl Vanscoy 413
James Patrick 447
Jason Patrick 447
Kevin Richard 448
Robert Thomas 413
Ayersman, _____ 254

Babcock, Michael A. 719
Babcock, Todd Michael 719
Baca, James A. 430
Bacon, Charles Allen 403
Bacon, Charles Edgar 403
Bagby, Curtis Errol 105
Bagby, Sean Thomas 105
Bagby, Thomas Leonard 105
Bahnfleth, _____ 610
BAILEY
Bradley Neal 752
John 1035
Kevin 784
Philip Lee 387
Randall 784
Ridge 784
Robert Neal 752
Tim 784
Baird, Gary 615
Baird, John 463
Baisco, Joe 257
BAKER
Arthur B. 362

Arthur D., Jr. 362
Charles Henry 584
Curtis Lee 586
Gene 133
John 721
Marion Andrew 1025
Maurice 362
Roger 361
Thomas 133
Truman 362
Baldridge, Robert 622
Baldwin, Daniel 466
Baldwin, Henry 466
Baldwin, Walter Earl 466
Bale, Townley W. 970
Balsis, William Dean 927
Banks, Mark 527
Banks, Millard C. 527
Banta, Cornelis 420
Banta, Dirck Seba 44
Banta, Jacob 46
Barber, Benjamin 813
Barber, Israel 813
Barber, Jacob, Jr. 813
Barclae, Thomas D. 604
Barcus, Cecil A. 95
Bard, Andrew Michael 586
Bard, Edgar Bruce III 586
Bard, _____ 233
Baribeau, Alphonse F. 653
Baribeau, James H. 654
Barker, Charles 1009
Barker, Eddie 1009
Barker, Thomas 1009
Barman,
Mehendra Kumar 183
Barman, Neil Eugene 183
Barnes, John W. 526
BARNETT
Abram E. 1058
John 680
Lawrence Joseph 220
Lawrence Joseph, Jr. 220
William 1059
BARNHART
Albert C. 648
Benjamin 649
Benjamin Edward 648
Benjamin Franklin 649
Charles S. 644
Charles Heim 649
David R. 642
Edward C. 646
Frank Lewis 646
Frank Samuel 644
George 643
George A. 642
George Frederick 648
Henry 640
Harry Elmer 649
Howard 646
Jack Lydon 646
James 640
John 640
John 640
John 648
John Alexander 643
John Rudolphus 650
Lawrence W. 642
Lawrence Howard 649
Marshall P. 642
Samuel 643
Samuel S. 643
William 646
William E. 641
William Van Scyoc 649
BARNUM
John Robert 883
John Robert, Jr. 884
Lorey Marshall 884
Norman William 883
Norman William, Jr. 884
Norman William III 884
Barr, William H. 790
Barr, William 787
BARRETT
Bruce 320
Charlie Egbert 463
Egbert J. 463
Eric David 738
Frank De Elton 463
Harry Elmer 463
Joseph Daggett 320
Mike 738
Barrick, Harold Jay 551
Barrick, Randal Jay 551
BARRY
James Everette 86
James Douglas 86
Jason Ray 86
Jeffrey Wayne 86
Bartick, _____ 345
Bartlett, Dellett Elmer 386
Bartlett,
Dellett Elmer, Jr. 386
Barton, James Arthur 429
Bass, Horace 740
Bass, Robert Wayne 692
Bass, Shawn Wayne 692
Batdorf, Charles 590
Batdorf, Joey 590
Batdorf, Stephen 590
Bates, Timothy 895
Batto, Anthony 50
Baughman, John 701
Baughman, Lorenz 718
Baxter, Gregory Ross 904
Baxter, Ralph H. 903
Baxter, Sheldon 942
Beall, Daniel Lyle 1046
Beam, John 700
Beam, Nathan James 572
Beam, David James 572
Bean, Jack 953
Bean, John William 699
Beard, Kevyn John 198
BEATON
Anthony Alan 940
Brent Alan 939
Chad Louis 939
Claude 92
Daniel Alan 940
Daniel Rowland 92
Gary Alan 939
Gene Ralph 940
Gregg Louis 939
James 92
John Mark 92
John R. 91
Michael 92
Richard Elwin 92
Rickey 92
Timethoy 92
Victor Allen 939
Beck, Robert 387
Beck, Scott Robert 387
Beckman, _____ 252
Beco, Jimmie 688
Beeching, Frederick 732
BEERS
Alton Lewis 924
Donald 924
Donald Boyd 924
Levi Ralph 924
Robert Lynn 924
Stewart 924
Stewart 924
Beetner, Daryl Gene 829
Beetner, Dirk Frederick 829
Beetner, Emmet Gene 829
BELL
Allan Stake 583
Baldwin 684
Lawrence Graeme 290
William Clarence 583
BELLAND
Bary Timothy 193
Peter David 193
Richard David 193
Robert Andrew 193
Bellow, Louis 846
Bender, Jeffrey 469
Bender, Rick Steven 168
Bender, Robert 469
Benefield, Brian 476
Benefield, Larry 476
BENISON
Gary Daniel Charles 272
James 351
John Andrew 272
Randall Paul 272
Benjamin, Gene III 98
BENNETT
Bruce Eugene 937
Casey Jay 937
David C. 117
Harold Hopping 324
Harold Hopping, Jr. 325
Harold Hopping III 325
James Hewlett 936
Jonathan David 118
Mathew David 118
Miles Daniel 763
Richard Dale 936
Richard Dean 936

Walter James 325
Bennette, Danny Joe 495
Bennette,
Danny Joe, Jr. 495
Benson, Michael Royce 882
Benson, Scott Allen 882
Benson, Tyrone Monroe 881
Bentley, Ross Spencer 423
Bentley,
Wendell Spencer 423
Bentlry, Frederick N. 388
Benway, Charles 533
Benway, Jeremy 533
Berg, Alan 340
Bergier, Donald Larve 798
Bergier, John Leith 798
BERRIER
Albert 641
Ambrose 641
Elwood 641
George 641
George S. 656
Henry 640
Henry, Jr. 641
Lewis 641
Peter 641
Samuel 641
William 641
BERRY
Brent Erie 878
Dennis 533
George 533
Robert 878
Robert E. 1064
Robert Emmett 1064
William 1064
Bertz, Enos 702
Best, Oscar 631
Bevens, John 218
Biemer, Paul Phillip 761
Biggerstaff,
James Edward 832
Biggs, Burl B. 731
BIGLEY
David Harvey 142
Guy Taylor 141
John Bryce 141
John Fisher 141
Shane Thomas 142
Thomas David 142
Timothy Allen 142
BILLINGSLEY
Douglas Wayne 1024
Harry 1023
Harry Lee 1024
John Vern 1023
Biller, Hobert 353
Billman, Rev. Adolph 646
Billman, O. Eugene 646
Binder, Harry 404
Bingham, Jason 980
Bingham, Scott 980
Binkele, Erik Paul 832
BIRCH
Frank H. 841
Lincoln 841
Samuel 841
Sample 841
Bird, Robert Kent 157
Birgerson, Merril 991
BISHOP
Guy C., Jr. 1034
Jeffery Clayton 1034
Timothy 980
Timothy Alan 980
Bistline, Ray Edward 583
Bistline, Roger Ray 583
Bistline, Theodore Ray 583
Bivin, John H. 214
Bixler, Luther 595
BLACK
David James 470
Douglas Merrill 574
Douglas Ray 573
James Smith, Jr. 470
Robert Allen 574
Robert Allen II 574
Blackwell, Odis Ray 884
Blackwell,
Shelton James III 884
Blackwell,
Shelton James, Jr. 884
Blain, James Goodrich 727
Blain, James Marshall 727
BLANKLEY
David Lee 663
James C. 662
Terrence Lee 663
Blavert, Dave 758
Bloodsworth,
Thomas James 116
BLOOM
Alan Gilbert 661
Craig Richard 661
Raymond Wesley 662
Richard Monroe 661
Blosser, Earl David 563
Blume, Ralph Walter 559
Boag, Mark 186
Bobbitt, Willis 810
Bock, Arnold 853
Bock, Herbert 853
Bocksnick, Hans Leo 792
Bocksnick, John Lewis 792
Bocksnick, Roger Carl 792
Boecher, Richard Lee 747
BOEHINGER
Craig William 688
David William 688
Michael Eugene 688
Roy Frederick 688
BOGAERT
Claes Janszen 1037
Connelius 1038
Cornelius 1038
Cornelius, Jr. 1038
Evert 1039
Gerrit 1039
Hendrik 1039
Henry C. 1038
Jacobus 1037
Jan (John) 1037
John 1038
Nicholas 1037
Nicolass 1039
Nicolass 1038
William 1038
Bogert, _____ 46
Boggess, Abel Van 683
Boggess, John Hervey 683
Boggess, William Floyd 683
Boh, Timothy Arthur 793
BOHN
Darel Eugene 568
Donald Lee 567
Donald Lee, Jr. 568
Douglas Bruce 568
Boldman, Paul James 956
Bollinger,
George Emanuel 568
Bonham, Francis Merle 816
Bonham,
William McGhie 647
BONSELL
Aaron 222
Dee Victor 221
Robert Lee 222
Thomas Allen 222
BOOHER
Edwin Bower 629
John Baxter 630
Samuel Curren 629
Samuel Curren, Jr. 630
William Benson 629
BOOK
Fred Edward 653
Glen Harry 653
Gregory Alan 653
John H. 653
Borchert, John Lewis 881
BORDEN
Alfred 842
Alfred 843
Charles 843
Clarence M. 842
Clifford D. 842
Clifford P. 842
Clinton II 842
Elbert G. 843
Frank 843
Homer 843
John W. 260
Ogie 843
Ralph 843
Borgstedt, John Kevin 341
Borkhagen, David 751
Borkhagen, Eric Martin 751
Boswell, Joseph E. 990
Boswell,
Thomas Joseph 990
Bottgenbach,
John William 563
BOTTCHENBAUGH
Frank Lee 564
Harold Nathan 564

Richard James 564
Richard James, Jr. 564
BOTWRIGHT
Charles Agustus 893
John Stephen 893
John Wilkes 893
Richard Edward 893
Boulis, Bernard C. 752
Boulis, Harry C. 750
Bullis, Jack E. 752
Bourne, Ezra 228
Bourne, Ezra, Jr. 228
Bourne, Orloff 228
Bowen, Rev. Lee 360
Bower, Bobie 795
Bower, William 795
Bower, William, Jr. 795
BOWERMAN
Lyle 727
Lyman Kenneth 727
Perry Lloyd 727
Robert 727
Walter Perry 727
Walter Perry, Jr. 727
Bowers, Dwayne 489
Bowers, George W. 617
Bowers,
Kenneth Dewayne 492
Bowles,
Christopher James 688
Bowles, James Gregory 688
Bowman, Bret Daniel 421
Bowman, Kirk Larry 421
Bowman, Larry Nelson 421
Bowser, Steven 246
Boyd, Gary Eugene 551
Boyd, _____ 789
Boytz, Richard 825
Brake, Joseph 1051
Bramlett, Mathew 824
Bramlett, _____ 824
Brant, Elmer 628
Brawden, Brian Burr 320
Braxmeyer,
Adam Michael 516
Braxmeyer,
Michael Luke 516
BRAY
Albert A. 1055
David H. 322
Henry Z. 1057
Hubert Clare 1055
Lot Turner 1055
Breckenridge, John 957
Breckenridge,
Patrick Elias Stewart 957
Brehmeyer,
Charles William 735
Brekke, Daniel Lee 743
Brekke, Le Roy Edward 743
Brekke, Scott Allen 743
Bremmer, John 825
Brennerman,
Caleb Andrew 822
Brennerman, Greg 822
Brennerman, Seth David 822
Brentlinger, Rick Allen 743
Brentlinger, Ronald Lee 743
Brentlinger, Ted Calvin 743
Breton, Daniel J. 502
Bretz, Alvin L. 191
Breuer, Kenneth Allen 935
Breuer, Robert Lester 935
BREWER
Chad Cooper 240
Jamie Lee 240
Phillip Lee 240
Todd Parkhurst 240
Brewster, Jack W. 191
BRICKLEY
David A. 128
Earl P. 127
James E. 127
Robert J. 128
Ronald O. 128
Bright, Ronald Dwayne 877
Bright, Shawn William 877
Bright, Walter 465
Brill, Dennis 887
Brim,
Frederick Alexander 453
Brindle, Douglas Allen 719
Brindle, Matthew Scott 719
Brindle, Ted Bernard 719
Brinkerhoff, Henry H. 47
BRITE
Charles Frances 132
Richard Eugene 132
William Byron 132
William Bryon, Jr. 132
Britt, Richard Travis 203
Britt, Travis 203
Brobeck, Virgil 716
Broderick, James M. 276
Bromley, Kyle 742
Bromley, Joshica 742
Bromley, Richard 742
Brooks, Michael 602
BROWN
Allen 623
Alton 628
Alva Lee 617
Arlo Clarence 870
Arthur 628
Arthur 629
Arthur A. 869
Brian Lee 624
Carey Michael 624
Charles Leslie 624
Charles Edward 869
Charles Wesley 631
Chester 624
Clay 628
Clay 629
Daniel Thomas 629
Darrell Everett 625
David 96
Dean Allen 625
Dennis Keith 625
Don 96
Donald Leslie 812
Donald Verle 627
Edwin Morris 623
Eldon Bruce 626
Ellsworth Allen 618
Ellsworth Allen, Jr. 618
Estel Wayne 869
Everett Clay 625
Frankie Thomas 492
Frankie Thomas, Jr. 492
Forest Arthur 869
Gerald Junior 870
Gerald Maurice 232
Gilbert Alfred 628
Glenn Allen 623
Gregory 96
Harold 631
Harry Lee 617
Ivan Edward 869
Ivan Jessie 869
James 230
James Thompson 618
Jeffery Dale 492
Jimmy 623
Jimmy 627
John 397
John Sparks 425
Jonathan Barton 232
Joseph Aaron 812
Ivan Jesse 869
James 230
James Thompson 618
Joseph William 232
Jeffery Dale 492
Jimmy 623
Jimmy 627
John 397
Kelly Paul 425
Kenneth Clay 626
Kevin Brown 624
Leonard George 626
Leonard George, Jr. 626
Leslie Grant 811
Lloyd 629
Michael Patrick 626
Morris 617
Oscar Earl 618
Paul 628
Philo 621
Philo Colony 627
Ralph Leroy 625
Raye Dene 812
Richard 143
Richard 628
Richard Earl 619
Richard Ivan 870
Robert 397
Robert 631
Robert E. 617
Robert Edmond 631
Robert Lee 619
Robert Raymond 626
Roger Bruce 628
Ronnie 397
Ross 340

Ross Thompson 617
Sam 397
Scott Phillip 425
Stephen 629
Steven 624
Timothy Clay 626
Tom 629
Tracy Ann 624
Verle Eldon 627
Wesley 359
William A. 630
William Bruce 623
William Grant 631
Browne, Jeffrey 895
Brubaker, John 461
Bruger, Frederick Lewis 864
Brugh, Wilson M. 243
Bruington, George 1019
Bruington, Robert 1019
Brumaugh,
Jody Norman 276
BRUMBAUGH
Aaro Carl 276
Dale Norman 276
Donald J. 276
Norman Wendell 275
Shane Robert 276
Edward Carl 276
Brunette, Johnnie Elton 120
Brunner, Amos 708
Brunner, Paul 594
BRYAN
Ben 756
Jerry 756
Larry 756
Ted A. 485
Bryant, Donald Kell 88
Bryant, Jimmie 900
Bryant, Larry Van 88
Bryson, David Scott 446
Bryson, Gregory Lee 446
Bryson, Harry Lee 446
BUCHANAN
Andrew 1058
Andrew 1054
Benjamin 1067
Benjamin F. 1058
Eli, Jr. 1059
George W. 1058
Jacob 1039
Jacob 1054
James 1057
Janson 816
John A. 1054
John T. 1058
Joseph 1039
Levi 1053
Levi 1054
Ralph 953
Reuben 1053
Reuben M. 1058
Simeon 1067
Taylor 1058
William 1054
Buckley, Bryan Allen 387
Buckley, Earle Navarre 762
Buckley, Gary 386
Bucy, John Thomas 352
Bucy, Thomas Richard 352
Buffington, Larry 787
Buhr, David 195
Bukovich,
Albert Charles 336
Bukovich,
Michael Allen 336
BURGESS
Albert Carl 226
Clarence Perry 226
Clyde Cecil 227
George Washington 226
Ray 227
Roy 227
Burggraf, Gary Winston 894
Burggraf, Owen David 895
BURK
Alfred 948
David F. 947
John F. 947
J. Russell 947
Burke, Joshua Michael 486
Burke, Scott Allen 486
BURKHART
John William 91
Thomas Martin 91
Wilbur Lee 91
Willard Henry 90
BURKHOLDER
Brian Lynn 571
Frederick Vaughn 571
Lionel 571
Ted 571
Burks, Hancel 95
Burks, Jame Patrick 95
Burks, Michael Stephen 95
Burley, Herman 716
BURNER
Arbarnus Alphans
(Banty) 330
Okey John 330
Otto Amby 330
Roscoe 330
William Maurice 330
Burnett, Samuel 115
Burnette, Josiah 200
Burnette, Orville L. 200
Burnette, William H. 200
BURNS
Arthur Leon 1055
Chester 1055
Clifton 1055
Donald 432
Everett 1055
Frank, Jr. 432
Frank George 432
George 432
Kelly 661
Leroy 1055
Ronald 1055
Timothy Bryan 660
Walter 1055
William Arthur 1055
William Otto 1055
Burt, Albert P. 467
Burton, Robert 728
Burton, Thomas C. 67
Burwell, Edward 245
Busey, Herman 606
Busch, Steven 752
BUSH
Daniel Morgan 436
David Kelson 436
Joe Nelson 436
Kenneth Nelson 436
Lester Albert 436
Lester Albert, Jr. 436
Ronald Lester 436
Bushell, Eric 500
Bushong, Larry 942
Bustas, Bobby Dean 949
Butcher, Edward 589
Butcher, Edward 589
BUTLER
Charles Wesley 749
Carl Douglas 754
Charles Wesley, Jr. 753
Mark Allan 753
Michael Robert 754
O.E. 196
William 1047
Button, Edward Joseph 881
Butz, Ralph James, Jr. 977
Butz, Roland Steven 977
Buzard, Carl 402
BYERS
Christopher Robinson 774
Clarence Day 774
David Robert 773
Donald Eugene 774
Harold Leroy 774
James Birdell 774
John Clinton 774
John Clinton, Jr. 774
John R. 773
Louis Henry 774
Kenneth 675
Robert Kenneth 774
Thomas Franklin 774
William L. 773

Cable, Harvey E. 1024
Cable, Amos 1024
Cabler, Frank 183
Cain, William Dale 352
Caldwell, Charles B. 1050
CALER
Anthoney Arden 838
Arden Earl 838
Ernest Lawrence 836
Hershel Ralph 836
Hershel Ralph, Jr. 836
Ralph Rader 834
Shane Anthony 839
Shawn Arden 839
Steven Earl 839
Wendell Lee 836

CALLAHAN
Brian Joseph 169
Gale Allan 804
Harold R. 804
Lester D. 169
Lester James 169
Lester William 169
Calis, Michael Vernon 689
Cameron, Donald B. 467
Cameron, John 1024
Camp, Charles 840
CAMPBELL
Adam Lee 120
Harold James 58
Harold William, Jr. 1003
(Holdan) La Verne 1061
Jason Neil 467
Kevin 467
Reynold Ward 1061
Rickie 120
Thomas W. 58
Canby, Russell 786
Canfield, Lee 443
Cannon, Jesse 80
Canter, Stephen Oliver 879
Canter, Stephen William 879
Cantrell, Everett 130
Capatch, George 667
Capatch, George J. 667
Capatch, Harold 667
Capozzoli, Joseph Anthony 972
Capozzoli, Michael 972
CARDEN
Allen 788
Carl C. 789
Dale 788
Douglas 789
Everett 787
Frank 789
Frank J. 787
Jeffrey 788
Larry 787
Michael 788
Ray L. 787
Terry 789
Wayne 789
Willard 788
William 786
William Wade 788
William F. 789
Carey, William 707
Carl, Guy 225
Carl, Preston L. 225
Carder, C.O. 358
Carlisle, Marcus J. 764
Carlson, Melvin Marshall 515
Carlson, Otto Brun, Jr. 497
Carlson, Richard Allen 497
CARMEN
Lewis 228
Orvilla 228
Richard 228
Rowland 228
Stephen 228
Thomas 228
Caron, Rod 469
Caron, Rodney 673
Carotto, Christopher Marid 602
Carotto, Daniel Joseph 602
Carotto, Harold Joseph 602
CARR
C.C. 1014
Donald Robert 343
Herbert 343
Maurice 343
Maurice, Jr. 343
Mike 333
Carrell, John David 909
Carrell, Rhett Cameron 909
Carowick, Michael 664
Cary, George W. 304
Cashdollar, Stanley 355
Cashell, David 238
Cass, Ellis W. 631
Castle, Robert Wayne 341
Castle, Robert Wayne, Jr. 341
Castle, Ronald Wilbur 341
Catlett, _____ 854
Caufield, Edward 270
Cecil, Andrew Myant 336
Chamberlain, David 224
Chancey, Fred 690
Chanter, Charles Frederick 807
Chanter, Stephen Frederick 807
Chanter, Thomas Frederick 807
Charles, Robert 928
Charles, Robert 928
Charles, Robert Judson 928
Charlton, Charles Eugene 880
Charlton, Gene Allan 880
Charlton, Stephen Douglas 880
Chastain, James Roy 615
Chastain, Thomas Lee 833
CHAUSSEE
David Joel 190
Donald Charles, Sr. 189
Donald Charles, Jr. 189
Howard Hamilton 190
Jason Charles 189
Jeffrey Lee 189
Jonathan David 190
Joseph Scott 189
Mark R. 190
Paul Terry 189
Rodney James 189
Wade 190
Cheathom, Morris Roland 179
Cheney, Lloyd Lawrence 921
Chenoweth, Alba 414
Cherrier, Dean R. 219
Chesney, Bob 846
Chess, Arthur 857
Chess, Thomas 857
Chett, Fred 1067
Chezem, Burley Odell 421
Chilson, Bryan Lavern 183
Chilson, Clarence Luvern 182
CHILDERS
Carl 518
Charles Ross 518
Donald 518
Earl 518
Elvin Roy 518
George O. 518
Harry 518
James Robert 518
Kenneth 518
Raymond 518
CHILSON
Bryan Levern 183
Clarence Luvern, Jr. 182
Frederick Earl 182
Kenneth Lynn 182
Kenneth Lynn, Jr. 183
CHILSTROM
Allen Lee 275
David Allan 275
Joseph Eugene 275
Larry Virgil 275
Virgil 275
William 1051
Chingren, Clyde 798
Chingren, Dale Ludwick 798
Chintala, Eugene Michael 387
Chintala, Michael 387
Chintala, Nyo Justine, Jr. 387
Chisholm, Bruce Joseph 157
CHLEBDA
Charles Christopher 447
Charles Christopher, Jr. 447
Michael Allan 447
Christian, Samuel 1025
Christlip, _____ 360
Chronic, Harry L. 673
Church, John Donald 308
Church, Richard Dean 308
Church, Roderick Royce 308
Circosta, Brandon 332
Circosta, Donald James 332
Circosta, Travis James 332
Cissel, Walter M. 468
Clabusch, David 808
Clabusch, Eric John 808
CLAFLIN
Bradford John 1063
David Ames 1063
Oliver Quincy II 1063
Richard Ames III 1063
Clapper, Mahlon J. 586
CLARK
Brady Zack 970
Carl 77

Charles 78
Charles O. 78
Clancy Jake 970
Clarence 77
Colby Zeke 970
David 450
Emmet Mason 78
George Edward 267
Gerald Arthur 970
Harry S. 374
Hyrum 450
Jacob 451
James 76
James 76
James 78
James K. 1062
James Daniel 80
Joel 362
James David 77
Leck 77
Kenneth 992
Lewis 78
Ollie Bell 77
Peter 451
Richard 362
Robert 78
Robert Alexander 77
Robert Mason 77
Ronald E. 374
Ronald Hall 970
Roy H. 992
Samuel Van Schoaicke 76
Samuel Wilson 78
Sanford 67
Stephen 992
Thomas 450
Thomas 992
William 450
William 78
Classen, Brian 249
Classen, Erin 249
Classen, John A. 249
Clause, Hillary 786
Clause, Meredith 786
Claussen, Tom 784
Cleveland, Daniel Richard 991
Cleveland, Robert 991
Cleveland, Robert Edward 991
Cline, William Earl 113
Cload, Robert Raymond, Jr. 830
Robert Raymond III 830
Close, Rev. Henry T. 934
Clouser, Ronald Eugene 656
Clover, Howard B. 246
Clugston, Bruce 728
COATES
Brett Wayne 888
Donald Wayne 888
John Linden 887
John Scott 887
Ronald Van 887
Ronald Lee 887
COBERLY
Aaron 361
Aaron 437
Aaron Glen 437
Adrian R. 425
Alan Dean 386
Albert C. 373
Alfred Taylor 378
Allen 372
Alvin 361
Anthony Burr 378
Archibald 372
Archibald 379
Arthur 361
Arthur J. 419
Arthur Neal 428
Bronny Athal 366
Burt Eugene 377
Charles Shaffer 365
Charles Wesley 427
Christopher Columbus 363
Clarence Chester 436
Clay 362
Clifford 362
Clifford 363
Columbus C. 378
David 371
Donald D. 430
Donald Bradley 374
Donald Neel 367
Donald Ray 374
Douglas 430
Douglas C. 378
Douglas Edwin 378
Earl 363
Earnest 427
Edd 361
Edward L. 431
Edward Harold 385
Edward Olin 384
Elam 361
Elias 418
Elza Wilson 365
Emory Camden 369
Eric Ian 386
Ervin B. 375
Ferrell Jackson 369
Flory Jackson 365
Floyd 363
Floyd 362
Franklin P. 376
Frank Jackson 372
Frederick Haines 437
French 361
Gerald L. 428
Gary Lynn 385
George Harley 382
Gerald 375
Glen 363
Glenn Douglas 376
Glen Wristen 420
Green 419
Guy Eblon 377
Guy Elbon, Jr. 377
Hammond 363
Harley B. 373
Harley, Jr. 386
Harry Craig 426
Harry Wyant 426
Harvey L. 427
Harvey Ray 385
Howard 375
Isaac 375
Isaac Neal 427
Isaac Wilson 427
Ivan Eugene 364
Ivy Bert 364
Jack Neal 428
Jack Neal II 428
Jacob 437
James A. 378
James Allen 365
James George 376
James Loren 429
James Marion 420
James Marion II 422
James Willis 364
Jan 376
Jasper 362
Jasper Mack 369
Jeffrey Alan 374
Jerry Keith 385
Jerry Mack 369
Jessee 376
Jessee B. 378
Joe 377
John 365
John H. 419
John M. 379
John Clare 377
John Painter 365
John Painter 364
Johnson O. 378
Joseph 418
Joseph, Jr. 430
Joseph Alvin 435
Joseph Cecil 432
Joseph Dewey 430
Joseph Henry 427
Keith 366
Keith 375
Keith 430
Kelly 430
Kenneth 366
Kenneth Alan 385
Kenneth Edward 384
Lawrence 375
Lee 362
Leland K. 371
Lester Miles 435
Levi 363
Levi Wade 364
Louis 363
Mack Ray 366
Marion 418
Mark 430
Mark Stewart 425
Marcus Samuel 420
Marvin 437
Mason 431

Max 431
Millard 427
Millard Jackson 370
Neal Russell 366
Norris 375
Nyo Justine 387
Ollie 362
Oda Byrd 376
Oren Glen 437
Orin Clark 437
Otis Wade 432
Owen Thurman 371
Perry 362
Perry Sam 362
Perry Morton 428
R.C. 361
Randolph 378
Raymond 363
Raymond 375
Ray Patrick 377
Richard Elmer 375
Robert G. 436
Robert Glenn 422
Rodney 385
Rodney Lamont 385
Ronald R. 430
Ronald Dennis 435
Ronald Mark 385
Roscoe S. 425
Russell E. 420
Ryan 430
Samuel Glen 437
Sheldon James 366
Stark Lloyd 377
Steven Craig 426
Terri 429
Thomas Thornton 431
Thurman Clay 374
Todd Alan 426
Travis 430
Travis 425
Troy 430
Verlen Wise 429
Verney 429
Vincent Edward 385
Virgil Grant 431
Wayne 363
Wendell Olen 387
William J. 378
William L. 431
William Arthur 431
William Arthur 429
William Erwin 371
William Glen 369
William Harley 385
William Harley, Jr. 385
William Harrison 378
William Lafayette 427
William Lewis 419
William Sankey 419
William Thurman 371
Wilson Allen 374
Zann 375
Coebergh, Max J., M.D. 872
Coffard, Ralph 247
Cohen, Hymen 99
Cohen, Larry 436
Cohick, Adam Wayne 575
Cohick, Eugene Willis, Jr. 574
Colby, Ira C. 288
COLE
Edward A. 145
Edward Charles 145
Elmer 191
Greenbury 153
Homer 194
John Edward 145
John William 152
John William 190
John William, Jr. 191
Josiah Stephen 153
Joseph R. 191
Roscoe 191
COLEMAN
Charles H. 843
Charles Allen 843
Clarence Morris 843
James 987
James Stanley 987
Patrick Lee 987
Rex 331
Coles, John 69
COLLINS
Franklin 347
James Wesley 78
Robert Page 490
_____ 432
COLVERT
Amos Edgar 818
Donald Laverne 818
William Amos 818
Combs, _____ 1018
Comeau, Jesse Thomas 181
Comeau, Joseph G. 181
Comer, Charles Edwin 158
Compton, David 262
Compton, Joe 261
Compton, Perrine 261
Conger, Eddie Joe 1013
Conger, Mark 1013
Conklin, Dean 1010
Conklin, _____ 1010
Connor, David 191
Conover, Michael 1049
Conrad, Donald A. 697
Conway, Joseph 215
Cook, Gilbert Foraythe 799
Cook, Leland Leroy 799
Cook, Zell Leroy 799
Cooley, Dr. Kenneth 289
Cooney, Michael M. 426
COOPER
Charles Scott 227
Rev. Charles Thompson 227
Jim 673
Roscoe 375
Cop, _____ 90
Corbin, Daniel Benjamin 874
Corbin, George 652
Corbin, Timothy Daniel 874
CORBUS
Howard Delos 804
Howard Frank 806
Howard Scott 807
Lesley 806
Corman, Edwin 504
Cornell, Ralph George 434
Cornnall, Charles 860
Cos, _____ 997
Cotterly, Ernest Simon 728
Cotterly, Robert Joseph 728
Coulson, Jack Austin 557
COULTER
Ceral 708
Ceral Aaron 708
Clarence Eugene 708
Ernest Brazil 708
James Garfield 708
Kenneth 708
Lawrence 708
Raymond 708
Robert Truman 708
Coutryman, Jeremiah 298
Coutoure, Gary 750
Coutoure, John Stephen 750
Cowart, Leonard M. 948
Cowley, Franken Sommer 313
Cowley, James H. 312
COX
Boy 948
Lester 992
Lowell 992
Oran A. 992
Paul Edward 179
Shinty Allen 948
CRABTREE
Andrew Frances 846
Beryl 846
Daryl 846
Drexel 846
Donald 846
Ernest 846
Kermit O'Neil 1017
Thurland Melvin 846
CRAIGEN
Glen Albert 959
Sean 959
Shelby Ernest Mathew 959
Thomas Clifford 959
CRAIN
Brian Keith 883
Daniel Lee 882
Jesse Lee 882
John Wayne 882
Keith Louis 883
Scott Wayne 882
Wallace 997
CRAMLETT
Albert Charles 119
Albert Charles, Jr. 119
Billie Dale 119
Robert Earl 119

CRANE
Charles Francis 282
Douglas Robert 282
James 789
Robert Lewis 281
Thomas Eugene 282
CRAWFORD
Bruce 500
Chester Eldon 134
Chester Michael 134
Clark C. 834
Clay 510
Delmar Ray 499
Eugene 499
Eugene Phillip 819
Harold 500
Harold G. 510
Jesse Veryl 500
Maurice Edward 499
Melvin Milton 133
Melvin Orval 133
Patrick 834
R.B. 1023
Ralph J. 512
Randall Wayne 834
Robert Milton, M.D. 134
Robert Ralph 511
Roland 134
Roland Norman 133
Ronald Keith 499
Stephen Andrew 511
Walter 499
William B. 475
William C. 790
William Philip 820
Creegan, James Joseph 184
Creegan, Patrick J. 184
Creuse, _____ 406
Crews, Lyen Connor 1046
Crews, Lyen Connor II 1046
Crews, Walter Lyen 1046
Crichton, Chadwick 431
Crichton, Joseph 431
Crichton, Linsey 431
Cripe, Alfred 730
Crites, _____ 358
Croffard, Ralph 247
Crone, William 723
Cronkhite, Roy F. 123
Croskey, Damon 241
CROSS
Arthur Otto 442
Arthur Owens 442
Emmet Lewis 442
Manzell Kermit 442
Croswell, Milton David 962
Croswell, Donald Raymond 961
CROUCH
Albert Rufus 367
John Marston 369
John Coberly 369
Jonathan 456
Jonathan, Jr. 456
Perry 456
_____ 789
Crowden, J.F. 1031
Crowder, Jackson Young 700
Crowder, Robert Joe 700
CROXTON
Edgar H. 815
Edgar Hubert 815
Richard Le Roy 815
Robert Glen 815
Crume, Larry 187
Crume, Robert 187
Culbertson, John Elmer 607
Cully, Dr. Walter T. 850
Cummings, Dale 723
Cummings, Stephen 584
Curry, Andrew George 1063
Curry, Frank Ransley 1063
Curry, William 682
CURTIS
Abraham 260
Aser 260
Howard 1066
Jackson Wesley 1066
Osborn 260
Perle 1067
Robert Pennington 1066
William 260
William Lee Roy 1066
Cushman, Jack 205
Cushman, James R. 205

Daft, Jacob Loring 449
Daft, Robert 449
Daggett, Daniel 320
Daggett, Keith 320
Dailey, Dan 888
Dalby, James Frederick 292
Dally, William 809
Damewood, Tommy 757
Damewood, V. Orville 757
Dana. C. _____ 248
Danforth, Jan 624
Danforth, Monroe 623
DANIELS
Elam Bosworth 415
Elet 415
Eli 415
Francis 416
Hervey 415
Isbern 415
Lloyd 415
_____ 994
Dare, George Frederick 902
Dare, Kenna Port 902
Darling, Robert 455
DARNOLD
Charles Joseph 519
Jessie 519
Joseph Edgar 519
William Harold 519
Darrin, Robert Orville 203
Dasher, Michael Dale 334
Dasher, Shawn Michael 334
Drunais, Robert Paul 220
Davenport, Garland Ray 455
Davidson, John C. 676
Davidson, Warren Jennings 726
Davies, George Preston 914
Davies, Oswald George 914
DAVIS
Daniel Allen 980
Donald Alan 979
Donald Allen 979
E. 633
Gordon 249
Harold Carl 874
Harold E. 355
Herman Chester 874
James 224
James Harold 995
Jered Wayne 424
John Elbert 572
John William 572
John William 979
Joshua Michael 980
Kent Andrew 980
Kerry Byron 980
Myron Kenneth 979
Paul Kenneth 979
Rodney Lee 838
Silas Wayne III 424
Timothy Scott 838
W. O. 1053
Wendel 837
William 838
_____ 995
Davy, David Russell 370
Davy, Victor Russell 370
Davy, Victor Lee 370
Day, Albert 852
Day, Russell 852
Dean, Richard James 393
Dean, William 393
Dearman, Frederick 384
Dearman, Frederick, Jr. 384
de Baun, Petrus 46
De Bulleigh, Chad Ashley 483
De Bulleigh, Vicki 483
Decker, Andrew James 578
Decker, James Dean 577
Decker, Stephen Michael 578
De Conx, Clark R. 860
De Conx, David Fred 860
De Conx, Fred R. 860
Deeter, Frederick 703
Deeter, Jacob L.E. 1025
de Faye, Phillippi John 221
de Faye, Phillippi Marc 221
Diffenbaugh, David Edward 469
Diffenbaugh, Marvin Edward 469
Diffenbaugh, Paul 469
Deford, Elias 456
Deford, William 457
De Forest, Arthur 293
De Forest, Warren G. 292

Degarmo, John 125
De Groot, Arie 44
De Grott, Jacob 44
De Haan, Paul 805
Deihl, Enoch James 562
Deihl, Gerald Lee 567
Deihl, Lester James 562
Delaney, John H. 306
Delancy, _____ 658
Delgadillo, Mathew Anthony 158
Delgadillo, Richard Anthony 158
DEMAREST
Benjamin 44
Daniel 44
Jacobus 44
David 46
Samuel 47
Samuel S. 47
Simon 46
Simon 47
Simon 47
De Maris, Roy 99
Demars, Kim 484
Demko, Bryan Lee 664
Demko, Russell 664
Denicke, Theodore 57
Dennis, Michael Wayne 719
DENNISON
Calvin 1018
C. Riley 621
Frank 1018
Harry 621
Scott 1018
Densmore, Albert 304
D'Epagnier, William S. 903
Deputy, Dan 670
Deputy, Gregory William 670
Desch, Paul Samuel 122
Detterbeck, Edward 917
Devericks, _____ 360
De Vier, Andrew Brian 746
De Vier, Robert Lee 746
DE VORE
Henry 68
Lawrence Evans 68
Rooney Campbell 602
Samuel Neil 602
De VRIES
Floyd 866
John Myron 867
Neimiah Christopher 885
Robert M. 805
Robert Paul 885
Dew, Thomas 633
Diaz, Paul Anthony 751
DIEHL
Adam 566
Gerald Lee 567
Harold Jacob 566
James Joseph 566
Lester James 565
Lester James, Jr. 565
Lester James III 565
Richard Scott 566
Robert Enoch 565
Robert Lee 566
Robert Wendall 566
Diffendarfer, Earl Dwight 712
Diggins, Samuel 1032
Dillie, Charles William 806
Dinkins, Charles Albert 280
Dinkins, Charles Albert, Jr. 280
Dixon, David Darrell 757
Dixon, Ronald 757
Dodd, Franklin 470
Dodsworth, Gerard A. 918
Dohoney, James 1049
Dolan, James 928
Dombroski, Benjamin Michael 267
Dombroski, Stephen C. 267
Domeron, Vertio Claude 104
DONLEY
Edward Evans, Jr. 509
Edward Evans 509
Edward 508
Patrick J. 508
Paul Kelly 509
Phillip David 509
Roger Lee 509
Donmoyer, Clayton Russell 589
Donmoyer, Russell 589
Dormady, Kerry Rae 886
Dorman, Richard Owen 816
Dorman, Tracy Melvin 816
Dorman, Tracy Melvin, Jr. 816
Doss, Fred 758
Doss, Thane Benjamin 758
Douglas, Claude Cicero 449
Dover, Ross Franklin 907
Down, James R. 704
DOWNEY
Gail Gordon 837
John Gordon 838
Jonathan Gail 838
Michael Pat 838
Robert Gail 838
Scott Alan 838
DOWNIE
Duane Charles 280
Duane Charles, Jr. 280
Paul Philys 280
Phillip Charles 280
Downing, James Francis Leroy 985
Downing, Lloyd Leroy 985
Doyle, Mark 752
Drare, Edward 460
Dreher, Brian David 655
Dreher, Randolph 654
Dressen, Stanley F. 311
Dressler, Carl Granville 656
Droz, Frank 277
Dugdale, Arthur L. 793
Dugdale, John Lloyd 794
Dugdale, Thomas Arthur 793
Dulaney, Thomas 680
Dunbar, James S. 1028
DUNCAN
Newman 1019
Robert 1019
Newman 1019
Thomas W. 394
Dunlap, Kenneth 742
DUNN
Arthur Joseph 325
Barry Karl 170
Brett Owen 170
Brian Lee 170
Byron Virgil 155
Darren Frances 168
David James 168
Edward 167
Ernest Ivan 171
Ersel Earl 160
Ersel Pete 160
Ervie Lemual 161
Glenn Lewis 160
Henry Olin 169
Henry Olin, Jr. 169
Ivan Lester 171
Jack Francis, Jr. 161
James Garth 167
Jeromy Karl 170
Jerry LeRoy 160
John Francis 161
John Francis, Jr. 161
Joseph Carl 166
Larry Lee 172
Lemual Earl 159
Lester Ivan 171
Lewis Carl 167
Lewis Carl, Jr. 167
Melvin Joseph 167
Michael LeRoy 161
Michael Lester 172
Michael Terry 168
Norman Dwain 171
Raymond Ellsworth 161
Richard 161
Richard Arnold 160
Richard Harold 160
Riley Michael 162
Steven Samuel 160
Wayne 173
Willis Henry 171
Dummer, Brian Gene 174
Dummer, Ronald Gene 174
Dunsworth, Marcus Stewart 895
DURFEE
David Monroe 626
Paul 626
Shad Cameron 626
Zeland 626
Durham, James W. 67
Durham, W. H. 67

Dustin, Ralph 131
Dustin, William 132
Duval, Leonard 234
DYALL
Brad 873
Charles Herbert, Jr. 872
Don 873
John 872
John 873
DYCK
Corey Donald 961
Cornelius David 960
Elmer Harold 961
Henry Herb 961
Melvin M. 961
Teddy Elmer 961
Dyer, Lemuel 241
Dyer, Richard Clayton 241
Dyer, Robert Gladden 241
Dykema, Kenneth 213
Eads, Millard O. 987
Ealey, Donald 966
Ealy, Danny 673
Ealy, Russell 818
Early, Raymond F. 495
EASTERBERG
Bradley Dean 506
Craig Dee 506
Denny Dale 506
Kelly Todd 506
Eastham, Charles S. 120
Eastin, Aaron Kyle 447
Eastin, David Lee 447
Eayre, _____ 262
Eberhard, Raymond 731
Eberhard, Walter W. 732
Edinborough, Donald Edward 736
Edinborough, Gary Lee 736
Edinborough, Stephen Charles 736
Edison, Van 125
Edison, _____ 125
Edkin, Lester 596
Edkin, Robert E. 596
Edwards, Charles E. 934
Edwards, Warner 934
Edwards, W. S. 811
Egleson, Gary Charles 344
Egleson, Granville Charles 344
Egolf, Francis Carrie 723
Egolf, Herbert F. 723
ELAND
Donald Ralph 824
Donald Robert 824
Garret Leroy 823
Ralph Paul 824
Ralph Paul, Jr. 824
Ralph Sylvis 823
Rodney Darnall 824
Timothy Allen 823
Elfing, Gordon 199
Elfing, Harry 199
Elkin, Henry H. 1053
Elkins, William Richard 495
Elkins, William Richard, Jr. 495
ELLIOT
Arthur 784
Blakeway 784
Dan 1040
Douglas 783
Enoch 782
Floyd 784
Frank D. 783
George 782
George Arlington 782
Gregory 783
James S. 782
Jeffrey 783
Lemon 784
Lester 782
Robert James 762
Scott 783
Walter E. 784
William E. 782
William E., Jr. 782
Ellis, Clifford William 477
Ellis, Christopher 477
Ellis, Ronald 477
Magholaw, Ahmed El 780
Elson, Benjamin 1024
Elwood, John E. 174
Ellwood, M.E. 757
Emberson, Albert Lincoln 388
EMERICK
Andrew J. 459
Frank M. 459
George 459
Peter A. 459
EMHOFF
Charles E. 132
Floyd Mason 131
Guy 132
Guy E. 132
Guy Emmett 131
Joe 132
John 132
John J. 132
Leslie E. 132
Lot 136
Louis M. 132
Michael 132
Michael Meyer 131
Robert J. 132
William L. 136
Emler, Charley 681
EMORY
Elmer 668
Gilbert 668
James 668
John 667
Wesley G. 667
Engen, Jeff Michael 323
Engen, Michael Roy 323
England, Jacob 1028
England, Jessie 1032
Enke, Gene 788
Enke, Guy 788
Enke, Robert 788
Erwin, Robert R. 912
Erwin, Robert Lewis 912
Estes, Joel Andrew 83
Estes, William A. 83
Estes, William Archibald III 83
Estridge, William 51
EVANS
Benjamin C. 68
Benjamin C., Jr. 69
Benjamin Graham 69
Cardinal Leo 515
Clifford John 514
Daniel 68
Daniel F. 69
David Sloan 69
Donald 788
Edward Lewis 516
Frank C. 68
Harold 505
Hezekiah 67
James 788
James 67
James F. 787
James Dean 515
Jared Lewis 516
Jeremiah 67
John 67
John 514
John Clifford 514
John Peck 69
Kevin James 515
Lewis Crawford 515
Loren Dean 788
Meredith Hopewell 69
Richard Arlen 170
Ronald 506
Simpson F. 67
Walker 787
William Blair 567
William Irvin Blair 568
William Scott 568
Everett, Courtney Dawn 484
Everett, Darrel 484
EVERSOLE
Philip Owen, Sr. 187
Phillip Owen, Jr. 187
Russel Owen 188
Shawn Michael 188
Timothy Kreg 188
Ewing, John Lloyd 424
EYER
Dwight A. 000
Galen J. 604
Gerald K. 604
Kenneth L. 604

Fagan, Jamie 288
Fagan, Matthew Dillon 288
Fagan, William 288
Fairbanks, Aaron Daniel 876
Fairbanks, William J. 876
Falconer, E.H. 316

Falconer, Frank 316
Falk, James Meail 307
Faris, Lloyd McKinley 1062
FARMER
Fred 624
Fred Robert 625
Gregory Sean 886
Robert 886
Farr, Ernest H. 633
Farris,
Andrew Jackson 1011
Farris, Frank 957
Faulconer,
Edwin William 474
Fawver, _____ 251
FEASTER
Aaron Nathan 811
Bert Clarence 811
David Franklin 810
Felix 810
George W. 810
James Lindsey 810
John Milton 810
Malachi 810
Walter Samuel 811
Feder, Helmuth Edwin 317
Felkner, Howard J. 750
FELTER
Allen 1013
Mathias Lee 1013
Paul Allen 1013
Randall Eddie 1013
Felton, E.E. 1014
Fennell, Grady 189
FENTON
Charles Emory 453
Ernest 453
Stanley 453
Stephen Douglas 202
Stephen Michael 202
FERGUSON
Archibald E. 444
Archibald H. 444
Berlin A. 444
Truman C. 444
William Benson 390
Ferris, Andrew 1011
Ferris, Andrew Jackson 1011
Fickle, Robert 259
FEICHTER
Charles Frederick 195
Charles Frederick, Jr. 195
Danual "Lawrence" 195
George Frank 195
John Martin 195
Fiedor, Anton Edmund 166
Fillingham, Ira W. 227
Fincher, Jack E. 654
FINDLEY
Brett 384
Edgar 384
Gene 384
Howard 384
Finkenbinder,
Marc Allen 555
Finkenbinder,
Millard James 555
Finley, Scott Thomas 1021
Finley, Tommy Leory 1020
Finnegan, George 858
FIRST
Ellsworth 737
James A. 737
James M. 737
John E. 737
Lincoln 737
Van Scoyoc 737
Fish, Robert Warren 770
Fishbeck, Edward 196
Fishbeck, Phillip 196
FISHER
Andrew Halsted 48
Blaine Leroy 480
Andrew Halsted, Jr. 48
David Eric 291
Nicholas David 291
Todd Allen 698
William Stephen 698
Fishinger, Curtis Wayne 241
Fishinger, George Fred 241
Fishinger, William 241
Fitchett,
Edward Shane 166
Fitchett,
James Edward 165
Fitchett,
Jerald Lawrence 166
Fitzgerald, Thomas 1014
Fleck, Fred 176
Fletcher, Matthew 1040
Flinta, Michael 695
Flodman, Randy 821
Floersch, David Paul 291
Floersch, Eliot Joseph 291
Florence, Emet David 1067
Fluter, Frederick
Dennison 622
Fluter, Frederick
Dennison, Jr. 622
Fluter, William 621
FLYNN
Albert Lemoine 851
Lamon Leslie 851
Ray Edmond 850
_____ 851
Fober, Andrew
John Bates 876
Fober, Gary 876
Fober, Nathan 876
FOLEY
John Edgar Francis 689
John Edgar
Francis, Jr. 689
Patrick Bil 690
Richard Sandusky 1046
Taylor Hancock 1046
William S., Jr. 1046
William S. III 1046
Foose, Robert 593
Foose, Walter 593
Ford, Delbert 177
Ford, John 812
Foreman, Alexander 397
Forgey, James 67
Forrey, George C. III 974
Forth, Im 144
Forth, Mikol 145
Forth, Robert F. 144
Foss, Kip Franklin 822
Foster, Brandon David 84
Foster, David Ralph 84
Fostvelt, Barry Keith 698
Fostvelt, Donald 698
FOWLER
Burton 997
Dale 997
George 412
Mike 508
Walter 997
_____ 997
Fowles, Travis Rex 767
Fox, Earl 354
Fox, James Neil 888
Fox, Paul Lewis 888
Frain, Howard 674
Fraker, D. 630
Franchina, Lou 776
Francis, Alonzo
Madison 1043
Frand, Henry 701
Francis, Richard Glen 1043
Franke, Joseph Paul 87
Fraser, David Yan 933
Fraser, Duncan
Van Scoyoc 933
Fraser, Lincoln 407
FREEMAN
Asa 327
Benjamin 1000
Earl 508
Evan 389
Fred 508
John 999
John, Jr. 1000
Kenneth 389
Luther 1000
Martin 1000
Vernon 350
Ward 389
Freeston, Brian 895
FRENCH
Edgar Allen 860
Franklin Daniel 797
Hubert Charles 860
Robert B. 860
Robert Vincent 860
Freno, John F. 770
Freno, John Fenton III 770
FRIEND
Branden Wade 942
David 942
John David 942
Matthew Shane 942
Fritsche, Melvin 204

Fritsche, Scott Melvin 204
Frogg, William 1051
FRY
Clifford M. 759
John Thomas 380
Lloyd, M.D. 825
Michael Thomas 380
Fulk, _____ 350
Fullerton, Craig Richard 150
Fullerton, John Alexander 150
Fullerton, Michael Craig 151
Fulton, Patrick Gerard 149
Funk, Clifton 620
Furtney, Charles Wesley 872
Furtney, George William 872

Gaffney, Samuel 247
GALBEATH
Albert Leslie 859
Earl Brandon 859
Enoch Russell 859
Howard Leslie 859
Gallentine, George D. 159
Gallentine, Merle Edward 159
Gambill, Curtis Ray 166
Gant, Cecil M. 843
Garcia, Anthony J. 180
GARDNER
Charles 666
James R. 770
Joshua Alexis 602
Robert 268
Samuel Albert 602
Garber, Miles D. 648
GARNER
Andrew J. 79
Floran 79
James R. 79
Jason Ray 584
John Samuel 79
John Thomas 79
Milton Alonzo 79
Robert 79
Robert Francis 79
Ronald Carl 583
Thomas J. 79
Velpo 79
William Edward 79
Garrels, Raymond L. 677
GARRISON
Dean Lee 861
James E. 707
Jesse 706
Z.A. 861
Gartin, Charles William 209
Gartin, Martin 209
Gartin, Felix A. 209
Gassner, H. Floyd 677
Gates, Frank Osmore 798
Gates, Raymond Edward 798
Gavin, Hugh 1001
GEDDIS
Gregory Hamilton 192
James Hamilton 192
Jeffrey Hamilton 192
Patrick James 193
Robert Hamilton 192
Robert Patrick 192
Rodney Harney 192
Gelbough, Dalls Wilmer 568
GEORGE
Adam Thayer 512
David Alan 512
Eric Christopher 512
Warren E. 511
GEORGIEFF
Alexander 193
Eric 193
James Keril 193
Kenneth Mark 193
Robert Alexander 193
Gerhard, Roy 758
Gerrell, Jerry L. 898
Gesford, Steve 1050
GIBBINS
Beeler 152
Birdet Levi 152
Dudley 152
Edward 152
Edward 152
Edward Richard 151
Frances 152
Herbert 152
John G. 152
Martin 151
Tom Osborne 152
GIBSON
Gregg 510
Harry 505
Henry Howard 505
Howard Levarre 510
Merrill 505
Gilbert, Matthew William 603
Gilbert, Merle William (Jack) 603
Gilbertson, Daniel Robert 867
Gilbertson, Nicholas Allen 867
Gillam, _____ 453
Gillet, Edgar Wyman 403
Gillet, Howard Lloyd 403
Gilmore, Larry M. 135
Gilmore, Timothy 135
Gilroy, William H., Sr. 667
Gilroy, William H., Jr. 667
Gilstrap, Ernest James 1044
Ginn, Roger Dean 105
Ginn, Michael Dean 105
Gisford, Donald 104
Gish, James Ellyson 486
Gish, David Owen 486
Gish, Owen Ellyson 485
Gleaner, Stephen Paul 696
Gleisburg, Harold Eugene 239
Gleisburg, William Wayne 239
Glemser, Harry W.F. 368
Glenn, W.T. 1053
Glessner, Abraham Curtis 249
Gloss, _____ 658
Gobat, Robert 508
Gobat, Robert Arthur 508
GOCHNAUER
Charles N. 870
Charles Willard 870
James Raymund 870
James Robert 871
Thomas Le Roy 871
Godfrey, Fred 887
Goheen, James W. 470
Goldberg, Brett Perkins 808
Goldberg, Frederick M. 808
Golden, Kenna 573
Goldhamer, Morris Michael 1063
Goldner, Allan I. 699
Goode, Gilbert C. 860
Goode, Norman C. 860
GOODHART
Benjamin Scott 549
Charles Dale 549
Clarence Dale 549
Clarence Eugene 548
Dominic Charles 549
James Lee 549
John Charles 549
Lee Piper 549
Goodrich, Daniel Ralph 876
Goodrich, Duane 876
Gordon, Gary Dean 986
Gordon, Michael 986
Gordon, Richard 753
Gorman, Eddie 847
Gorman, Edward 847
Goshert, Kirk 661
Goshorn, Porter G. 592
Gotter, Frederick 633
GRABLE
Marvin Bert 705
Samuel Hyre 705
John Earl 706
John Wesley 704
Graf, Clifton 731
Graham, Thomas Asper 573
Granger, Austin Rush 1004
Granger, Barlow 1004
Granman, Gary 182
Grantham, Jeremy Richard 803
Grantham, Kent 803
Graves, William K. 766
Grawl, Michael Lynn 49
Gray, David E. 229
Gray, Louis 1048
Gray, Robert 280
Graybill, Daniel 704
Graybill, William 704

Green, Austin 565
Green, Harold 862
Green, John 432
Greene, Jack 350
GREENFIELD
Charles Van 795
Charles W., Jr. 795
David Jay 795
William C., Jr. 795
GREENHOE
Elton Verwayne, Jr. 936
Elton Verwayne III 936
Greenman, Jerry D. 526
Greenmann, Thomas Mitchell 670
Greer, Gerald Simmons 148
Greunal, C.R. 735
Griffin, Peter 1018
Griffin, Robert C., M.D. 434
Griffis, Kenneth 136
GRIFFITH
Earl William 478
Jason 479
Jon Allen 479
Robert Charles 479
William Rae 479
Grigsby, Keith 748
Grigsby, Lewis 748
Grimes, Furman 67
Grimes, Michael 501
Grimm, Brian W. 746
Grimm, Brian William 746
Grimm, William C. 745
Grinstead, William 1049
Gripp, Rick Howard 877
Gripp, Ryan Howard 877
GRISHABER
Albert 261
_____ 261
Grist, David Benjamin 150
Griswold, Charles A. 70
Groff, Michael Glenn 162
Groff, Timothy Michael 162
Groh, Rion 598
Groh, Derek Gary 598
Grohgan, Fred Alfred 49
Grohgan, Frederick William 49
Groom, Randy Craig 908
Groonis, John W. 680
Gross, Clayton 466
Grove, David 937
Grove, _____ 269
Grover, Bruce 336
Groves, Isaac 1035
Gruendyke, Eli 945
Gum, _____ 359
Gummo, John 665
Gummo, Scott R. 665
Gump, George 711
Gunkle, Frank 324
Gunnelson, Lee Samuel Arthur 314
Gunnelson, Mervin Lee 314
GUSTAFSON
Hans Stefan 311
Jeffrey Peder 311
Jeffrey Sven 311
Peder David 311
GUTHRIE
Benjamin 460
George M. 459
George W. 460
Hugh 459
John K. 458
Levi 459
Lewis B. 461
Richard 459
Richard J. 461
Simon 461
Stephen 459
William 461
William D. 460
William Thomas 546
William Thomas 546
Gutshall, Keith Allen 553
Gutshall, Stanley Fremont 552
Guyton, Martin Raymond 747
Guyton, Raymond 747
Gwn, Charles 735

Haas, Martin 461
Hacker, Jason Mathew 806
Hacker, Matthew 806
Hacker, Troy Scott 806
Hagar, Frank 77
Hager, John W. 77
Hagge, _____ 790
Haglund, Charles A. 852
HAIGHT
Charles Thomas 826
Charles Virgil 825
Clinton, Patrick 827
Keith Rodney 827
Larry Wayne 827
Lee David 832
Michael Lawrence 827
Dr. Orlo Lorenz 826
Dr. Paul Merlin 826
Richard Orlo 827
Ronald Thomas 826
Seth Anthony 827
Timothy Virgil 826
Hale, Billie Connie 1066
Hale, Charles W. 52
Hale, Pat 1066
Haley, Douglas Michael 1013
HALL
Charles 501
David Wayne 560
Douglas Louis 560
James Donald 501
Hallman, Stuart 268
Halterman, Hartcel 95
Halverson, Richard 321
Hamilton, Clarence 391
Hammer, John Edward 159
Hammer, Gerald Edward 159
Hammett, William Hughes 1062
Hammon III, Paul Clifford 204
Hammon IV, Paul Clifford 204
HANCOCK
Donald Walter 150
George B. 943
Glennie 943
Homer Edward 944
Stephen 675
Hand, Jesse Richard 271
HANDLEY
Charles Arthur 887
Curtis Dean 887
George Arthur 886
Harold Ray 886
Shad Dean 887
HANKINS
Kent 983
Morris Lyle 982
Odes Lee 982
Robert Lee 982
HANMER
Alexander 1070
Alford 1069
Frederick Isaac 1069
Hamilton 1069
Herman D. 1069
Herman Howard 1070
Isaac 1068
Isaac E. 1069
Marion 520
Robert R. 1069
Robert Martin 1069
Robert Vernon 1070
Winfield Scott 1070
Hanna, Harold 997
Hannawalt, Robert B. 987
Hannawalt, Roy B. 987
Hanna, Dr. _____ 997
Hanno, Daniel Dean 907
Hanno, Douglas Lee 907
Hanner, Marion 520
Hannebohn, James 944
Hannebohn, James Howard 944
HANSFORD
David W. 439
George Harmon 439
Harmon L. 439
Perry J. 439
Harbach, James M. 805
Harbach, James M., Jr. 805
Hardesty, Herman Count 103
Hardesty, Henry Mettison 103
Hardesty, Lacy

Erwin, Jr. 103
Harding, Herschel Charles 948
Harding, Lewis R. 948
Hardister, Oscar H. 82
HARDY
Carter 454
Charles 806
Christopher Teague 806
David Brad 446
John Hamilton 446
Hare, Frank 515
Harford, Carey 277
Harford, Douglas 277
HARLAN
Elza James 715
Jack 715
Kent 715
Leonard Hyre (Lynn) 715
Samuel F. 717
Samuel Franklin 714
Harley, Douglas 692
Harley, Leslie 692
Harley, Scott 692
Harmon, Claude E. 618
Harmson, Linn 622
Harmson, Paul 622
Harmson, Paul, Jr. 622
Harper, Orvil E. 186
HARRIS
Bradley 801
Delbert 756
Galen 756
Henry Wary 798
Ivan August 798
James Earl 102
James Frederick 102
Jame Jeffery 102
James Russell, Jr. 801
Jan 383
Joel 383
John 383
Mark 383
Neil E. 383
Richard Ray 383
Robert Lee 383
Ronald G. 383
Roy 383
Roy Lee 384
Harrison, Brandon Wesley 753
Harrison, Hunter 171
Harrison, John B. 753
HART
Bradley Faris 1062
Cass 445
Durward 375
Jasper 445
Loman B. 445
Richard F., Jr. 1062
Hazeltine, David McNeil 106
Hassing, Phillip 805
Hassing, Phillip Howard 805
Hassing, Robert Alan 805
Hasslinger, Henry 412
Hasslinger, Henry Lair 412
Hasson, Ahmed Luke 220
Hasson, Andy Luke 220
Hatch, Donald F. 299
Hatcher, Reuben Joe 914
Hatcher, Russell 914
Hatfield, George 772
Hatfield Henry 772
Hatton, David Lynn 106
Hatton, Jay Carter 106
Hatton, John Tilden 106
Hauck, Robert Wayne 483
Hauver, Judson Orin 271
HAWK
Adam Robert 543
Bruce Evans 542
David William 543
Mathew Robert 543
Robert Bruce 543
William Bruce 543
Hawkins, Charles 949
Hawthorne, Forest 428
Hawthorne, John David 433
Hawthorne, Wilson Grant 427
Hayden, Thomas Mahlon 995
_____ 995
HAYES
Allen D. 1032
Almond 450
George 439
Jacob 440
William 440
HAYNES
Alons 503
Erin Brodie 504
David 504
Michael 504
Randall Dwayne 503
Robert 503
Rolland 503
Tanner Michael 504
Hazen, Hiram Isaac 726
Hazen, James Riley 726
Healy, James 621
Healy, Robert 621
Hearne, David 422
Hearne, Lewis Arthur 422
Heath, Henry Eugene 755
Heath, Marvin Eugene 755
Heatherly, Darrell 386
Heatherly, Evan Darrell 386
Heaton, David E. 819
Heaton, David Aaron 820
Heckard, George William 953
Heckard, Jimie Bert 953
Heckendorn, Glenn Edward 605
Hedden, Donald 213
Hefley, Michael Allen 833
HEFNER
David Coberly 421
Frank Conrad 421
John Coberly 421
Michael John 421
Heikes, Harry Walter 656
HEINEN
Charles Anthony 492
Chris Dale 492
James Terral 492
Jason Scott 492
Paul Joseph 491
Ronald Scott 492
Stephen Anthony 492
Helsel, Len 863
Helmer, Henry W. 793
Helms, Charles 979
Helms, Richard 979
Heltemes, Robert James 180
Hemmick, Robert C. 707
Hemphill, David Van Scoyoc 903
Hemphill, James Tierney, Jr. 903
Hency, Christopher Shaw 881
Hency, Elvis Franklin 881
Hency, Franklin Dale 881
HENDERSON
Alan Lee 761
Bradley Richard 761
Matthew Lee 761
Steven Mark 761
Wayne 247
Hendley, John E. 135
Hendren, Louis 115
Hendren, Louis, Jr. 115
Hendren, Vern 115
Hendrix, Hershel Leon 527
Henning, James William 317
Hennings, _____ 359
Hensley, Aubry 987
Hensley, Charles Edward 987
Hensley, Donald Lee 987
Herndon, Curtis John 1066
Herrick, Bill 758
Herring, Will P. 399
Hertlen, Daniel Lee 188
Hertlen, Nicholas Lee 188
Hertzler, Peter Gerald 385
Hertzler, Peter Gerald, Jr. 385
Hesser, _____ 854
Hetzel, Gary 222
Hicks, Clifford Lloyd 441
Hicks, Lloyd J. 441
Hicks, _____ 997
Higgins, Brandon Lee 913
Higgins, Darren 913
Higgins, Gayle 958
Hightower, Irwin 257
Hildebrant, August 400
Hildebrant, Robert August 401
Hildeman, Alan 219

Hildeman, Loren 219
Hildreth, Kenneth Ray 103
Hildreth, Marvin David 103
Hildreth, Michael David 103
HILL
Douglas 788
Elbert Duane 832
Erin 788
Jeffrey Dean 833
Manyard Eugene 832
Richard Dean 833
Robert J. 728
Ryan 788
Stuart Aaron 833
Hilliard, Clarence 454
Hilliard, Martin 454
Hillis, John Marion 392
HILLS
Alvin 198
Donald Charles 978
Frank T. 198
Norman Leslie 980
Hillyard, John 438
Hinchman, John 400
Hines, Edward 888
Hines, _____ 996
HINTON
Frances Ray 101
Ray Leon 102
Russell Roy 102
Roy Vertio 101
Hippel, John
Frederick Earl 902
HIRE
Argyle E. 716
Clifford 716
Edward L. 715
Herman Harry 716
Lyman McLallen 716
Ora J. 713
Robert Haney 713
HIRSCHY
Abbi Noel 822
Adam Philip 822
Sean Isaac 822
Loren 822
Hisel, Edgar Cleland 848
Hisel, Phillip 848
Hisel, William Phillip 848
Hitsman, Clarence 505
Hitsman, Dwight 505
HIVELY
Arthur Mathew 716
Chester Levern 733
Dale Edward 716
Otto Clarence 733
Sherman Francis 733
HOBSON
Floyd Orval 985
Richard 985
Robert Eugene 985
William J. 985
HOCKENBERRY
Charles 632
David Andrew 488
Harmon 632
Henry 632
James 632
John 632
Steven 488
Thomas 632
William L. 632
HODGE
Brent 772
Dwight James 435
Kimball Edward 772
Yale 683
HOFFMAN
Douglas Allen 468
Harold Harry 507
Nick Leroy 468
Reed Christian 763
Theodore 468
Holcomb, John Gordon 792
Holcomb,
Joseph Charles 792
HOLDEN
Bryon Oscar 885
Clarence Raymond 883
Daniel Ray 885
Donald Ivan 886
Dwight Emery 886
Emlen Van Scoy 881
Henry Mark 885
Larry Allen 885
Lewis Alva 881
Mark Clark 883
Paul Douglas 885
Ralph David 885
Riley Scott 885
Ronald Allen 883
Stanley Leroy 886
Thomas Roger 885
Timothy Jared 883
Timothy Myron 885
Holler, Dirk Ellis 149
Hollister, Roy R. 861
Holly, Mathew David 935
Holman, Kirk Wylie 735
Holstead, _____ 1007
Holtsberry, James 445
Holtsberry, Johnson 445
Holtsberry, William 445
Honaker, James 1052
HOOVEN
Aron Michael 190
Jared Michael 190
Jonathan Michael 190
Michael 190
Peter Michelle 190
HOOVER
Albert 935
Douglas 736
Henry 195
John 1025
Kyle Douglas 736
Hope, Louis Raymond 521
Hopkins, Aaron Shawn 744
Hopkins, Greg 476
Hopkins, Jesse 744
Hopping, Wade 694
Horn, Dusty 98
Hornstein, Marvin 50
Horsh, George 235
Horton, John 1018
Horton, Vernon 1018
Horvath, Benjamin
Michael 338
Horvath, Brett Michael 338
Horvath,
Walter Chaffee 338
Hosch, Chester 235
Hosch, Harold 235
Hosch, W. J. 235
Hoskins, Harold
Richard 837
Hoskins, Michael Dan 837
Hoskins, Oscar 837
Hostetler, Gary William 577
Howard, Herbert 247
Howard, Lawrence
Leonard 1064
Howard, Mark Claflin 1064
Howe, Charles 614
Howe, Richard Charles 309
Howell, Dean 911
Howell, Robert Newland 80
Hoyland, Curtis 899
Hoyle, Nathan Robert 507
Hoyle, Robert Ellis 507
Hubbard, Ernest Leroy 619
Huckey, Brian Keith 882
Huckey, Brent Wayne 882
Huckey, Larry 882
Hudnall, Jeremiah 1052
Hudson, David D. 884
Hudson, Odis 884
Hudson, Odis T. 884
HUFF
Frank Kirk 48
Hal S. 794
Henry S. 794
Phillip Andrew 991
Stanley 991
Huffines, Tim 828
HUGHES
Alvin 358
Archie, Jr. 387
Carenell 498
Jack Keith 675
Levi 1005
Michael Alan 387
_____ 269
Hughey, Brian John 692
Hull, Ernest 331
Hultman, David Roger 868
Hultman, Jason Albert 868
Hultman,
Roger Lawrence 868
HUMBARGER
Benjamin Leroy 732
Charles Wesley 731
Edgar Leroy 732
George Douglas 732
Henry 703

Henry Wilbur 731
Leonard Arlington 730
Ralph Homer 732
Reuben 729
Robert Homer 732
William 732
William Homer 732
Hume, Bruce 871
Hume, Wallace 871
Hummel, Thomas V. Sr. 249
Hummel, Thomas V. Jr. 249
HUNDLEY
Derek Steven 481
Frederick Ray 482
Harold Harding 481
Steven Harold 481
HUNT
M. A. 994
Kemp 1003
Michael 958
Jeffery Glenn 958
Neal Kemp 1003
Stephen P. 958
HUNTER
Bryan James 946
Ervin R. 500
Jimmie William 946
Maurice 500
Roy Lewis 946
HUPP
Albert 850
Carl 851
Charles Elmer 852
Charles Q. 852
Clinton 853
Clyde 851
Edwin 851
Elmer Ellsworth 852
Everhart 850
Francis 851
Gordon 851
Henry Elmer 852
Henry Summer 851
Henry Summer 851
James W. 852
John C. 852
John Clemens 852
John Clemens 852
John W. 853
John Wilbur 853
Joseph Ward 853
Leslie 850
Leslie Ott 851
Melvin 851
Orange Isaac 853
Ralph Edwin 851
Raymond J., Jr. 851
Raymond Jonathan 851
Theodore 853
Thomas Edwin 853
Walter Abner 852
William 850
William Lewis 853
William Ward 852
Wilson 853
Wilson C. 853
Hurley, Gerald 262
Hurley, Gerald 262
Hurley, Larry Dean 485
Hurst, Anthony Direk 290
Hurst, Philip Francis 290
Hurst, Philip Walter 290
Huston, Isaac 451
Hutcheson, Harlan H. 471
Hutcheson, Samuel R. 471
Hutson, Burt 847
Hutzler, Lyal J. 312
Huyler, Jacob 47
Huxtable, James Neal 164
Huynh, Anthony 966
Huynh, Cory 966
Huynh, Dung 966
HYRE
Aaron 707
Alonzo 708
Calvin G. 712
Carl Eugene 724
David 729
David Allen 725
David Roman 723
Eugene 724
Ford 714
Ford, Jr. 714
Gilbert 710
Harold Gustave 722
Hollie Wilbert 734
Jacob F. 713
John Wesley 733
Joseph 722
Leonard 710
Levern Alvin 734
Madison 703
Ralph Wesley 734
Reuben Leonard 722
Virgil 722
Walter Kenneth 724
Wesley 703
William 722
William M. 722

Iams, George 703
Iff, Robert 724
Iff, _____ 724
Ihne, Russel William 976
INGRAM
John 312
Russell 853
Russell, Jr. 853
Victor John 312
Inhofe, Bill D. 883
Inhofe, Chad 883
Inhofe, Jared 883
Irey, James P. 816
Irey, Lewis Monroe 816
IRONS
Brian Keith 334
Justin L. 333
Lonnie Lee 333
Rickey Lee 333
Isaac, Randolph 165
ISNER
Clarence 381
Emmet J. 440
Henry 440
Lou Mattis 440
William 443
Willie B. 440
Iverson, Gary Martin 890
Iverson,
Garrett Michael 890
Iverson, Gregg Morris 890

JACKSON
Daniel Webster 704
Dennis 503
Donald Dean 501
Donald Edgar 549
Douglas Jay 503
Douglas Lee 548
Eli 1026
Elijah Taylor 503
Eugene 1061
Gary Leroy 548
Harley Lee 502
Heath Wayne 501
Jamie Lee 502
Jeremy Michael 548
John Paul 503
Joshua Allen 503
Justin Brant 502
Kelsey Rae 501
Keyna Jay 503
Larry 501
Lester 500
May Burton 502
Melvin Lee 501
Neal 501
Nicholas Dean 501
Randal 503
Richard Leroy 548
Robert Carson 548
Ronald M. 501
Paul 705
Steve 502
Tom 619
Willard 501
Zachery Robert 548
JACOBS
Allen Fay 211
Emanuel 211
Frank Emerson 211
Jesteen Reason 211
John Ernesto 211
John Jesteen Reason 211
Loren Seward 211
Zane Edison 211
James, Brian Scott 483
James, Jeffrey Alan 483
James, Larry Lee 483
Janos, Brett Stephen 489
Janos, Steve 489
Jarboe, Mike 759
Jefferson, Sadler 431

Jefferies, Jack 937
Jefferies, Jack Lee 937
JENKINS
Bert T. 870
James Albert 870
Robert Franklin 870
Robert Stuart 890
Ronald Charles 870
Jennens, Gary, Sr. 95
Jennens, Gary, Jr. 95
Jenson, Donald 435
Jent, Aaron Bonham 648
Jent, Billie Maurice 648
JESZENKA
Dr. Edwin Van 591
John 591
Mark 592
Raymond John 591
Jewell, Paul 756
Jobbins, James Edward 313
Johns, James 622
Johns, Quey Lavar 98
JOHNSON
Brent 966
C. Horner 382
Calvin C. 849
Calvin 848
Charles Andrew 447
Charles Fremont 856
Charles Osborne 1071
Charles Scott 1071
Christopher 966
Clair 967
Clifford Bernard 506
Clyde 848
Dale 967
Denny Joe 763
Derek 964
Donald Roger 58
Duane 967
Earl Van Scoyoc 763
Edward 963
Edward 1069
Elvin Dean 180
Eric Scott 551
Ernest Arthur 390
F. Roger 58
Frank B. 404
Garland 966
Glen Gail 963
Gordon Leroy 962
Henry 1069
Henry Benjamin 1069
Herbert Sharp 551
Herbert Sharp II 551
Howard 848
Howard Sidney 962
James Andrew 353
James O. 849
Jay Travis 447
Joe B. 763
John 353
John 1069
John C. 849
John P. 476
Keith 967
Leland Dean 180
Orville 856
Reazin 387
Raymond 967
Richard 967
Richard David 58
Robert William 763
Robin 967
Rocky 967
Roger 968
Samuel, II 849
Stephen 964
Steven Wayne 551
Timothy 966
Tom 964
Tom 965
Travis Wade 962
Vernon Wayne 963
Walter 965
Wilford 356
William 138
Johnston, Floyd Wilkin, Jr. 497
Johnston, Gregory Martin 497
Johnston, Jeffrey Neil 497
JONES
A. E. 1051
Arthur Clarence 797
Arthur Leroy 949
Carl 949
David Scott Elton 206
David Wynn 808
Donald Steve 949
Duane 111
Fred 107
Harry 384
Jay 683
Jeffrey Duane 890
Jimmy Lee 949
John Richard 808
Leon C. 949
Mark 945
Paul Wynn 808
Randall Paul 808
Robert Wynn 809
Robert 709
Robert, Jr. 709
Roberto 949
Roger 277
_____ 142
Russell Dennis 107
Tearus 277
Thomas Richard 949
Tracy 949
Tracy, Jr. 950
W. M. 122
Willoughby 949
_____ 717
Jonson, _____ 520
Jorgenson, Brant Coberly 426
Jorgenson, Daniel Meyers 426
Jorgenson, Daniel Scott 426
Joyce, James G. 242
Jrolcke, Arthur 776
Jumper, Billy Joe 557
Jumper, Roger Lee, Sr. 557
Jumper, Roger Lee, Jr. 557
JUNKIN
Boise Ogden 576
Dallas Merle 578
Dallas Timothy 578
David Allen 577
Donald Ellsworth 593
Donald Lee 578
Dwight Leslie 578
Gary Leroy 577
Harry Benjamin 593
James Crawford 576
James Robert 578
John Leader 593
Leslie Adam 578
Leroy Ogden 576
Raymond Van Scyoc 593
Richard Charles 576
Shelburn B. 595

Kaler, George 397
Kalikin, Jason Eric 337
Kalikin, Kerry Wilson 337
Kalikin, Kevin Theodore 337
Kampschmidt, David L. 762
Kampschmidt, Mathew Ryan 762
Kangas, Aaron Lyle 206
Kangas, Kevin Lee 206
Karathanasis, William 606
Karlson, John Einar 203
Karpenski, Frank 263
Kates, Roger George 1057
KAUFMAN
Edwina Lee 601
Kathryn Ann 601
Kimberly Michaele 601
Patricia Ann 601
Sarah Jane 601
Daniel Edward 601
Daniel Meredith 601
Jack 601
Justin Keith 601
Mark Edward 601
Michael Jack 601
Timothy Lee 601
Kearney, Derek 277
Kearney, Duane 277
Keefe, Edward 1064
Keeler, Louis 269
Keener, Kevin Kyle 479
Keener, Larry Lee 479
KEESEMAN
Lee D. 605
Lee D. Jr. 605
Mark E. 604
Mark E. 604
Keim, Charles E.P. 643

Keilman, Jeffy 796
Keilman, Thomas 796
Keiner, Kenneth Lee 598
Keirn. Carl 725
Keirn, Clarence H. 725
Keirn, Keith 725
KEITH
Charles 665
Charles A. 665
Frederick Alonzo 175
Frederick Harrison 175
Gary Roland 185
Larry Roland 185
Randy 665
Keller, Dennis 748
Keller, Edward Erle 699
Kelley, _____ 668
KELLY
Edward James 974
Erin 918
Francis L. 938
Gregory 918
James Prewett 1056
John A. 974
Joseph 640
Kenneth Milton 871
Milton 871
Robert E. 918
_____ 783
Kelsay, Nathan 1045
Kelsey, Samuel Aaron 946
Kelsey, William Newton 946
KENNEDY
Aaron James 877
Craig Russell 877
Harry Ralph 656
Michael Norman 877
Norman Russell 877
William 595
Kenner, Frank Elmer 723
Kenner, Lloyd DeWitt 724
Kent, Willard 368
Kerch, Ronald Clovis 709
Kern, John Reeves 302
KERR
Andrew 814
John Boyd 660
John Matt 660
Josiah 1000
Stephen B. 814
Kessinger, Warren 603
Keyes, _____ 304
KIDDER
Frank 622
Herbert 622
James 622
Robert Dennison 622
Kiern, Carl 725
Kiern, Clarence H. 725
Kiern, Keith 725
Kilgore, James Scott 815
Killan, C.L. 412
Killan, Charles Wilton 412
Kilpatrick, W.H. 631
Kilworth, Albert 707
Kilworth, Richard 707
KIMBALL
Charles Edward 299
Ellis 299
Hiram 299
Howard William 242
Merle Eugene 242
Robert J. 241
Robert Paul 242
Kincaid, G.W. 1036
Kincaid, Joseph Dean 496
Kincaid, Joseph Jude 496
Kincheloe, Samuel 625
Kindle, Fred 461
Kindle, John 461
Kindle, Joseph 461
KING
Allen Dean 485
Billy 475
Charles 748
Charles Clay 482
Edward Allen 485
George W. 187
Harry 226
James 748
James Jr. 748
James M. 475
James 475
Jeffery Allen 187
Timothy James 187
William H. 262
William R. III 772
Kinter, John Scott Jr. 720
Kinter, John Scott III 720
Kirby, James Harold 337
KIRKPATRICK
Bruce Arthur 901
Colin Drew 901
Gregory Neal 901
Jason 901
Kenneth Port 900
Kenneth Walter 901
Kyle Bruce 901
Steven Jerome 901
Shaun Joshua 901
Walter Alexander 900
KISNER
Cecil 339
Edward 339
Leon Wade 339
Odbert Eugene 927
KISTLER
Herbie Joe 87
John Raymond 642
Joseph A. 595
Joseph F. 595
Kitner, Boyd 595
Kittle, Henry 444
Kittle, William 786
KLEINSASSER
Elias S. 274
Jeffery Warren 274
Jerome Stewart 274
Vernon Elon 274
Warren Lee 274
Kleinweber, Michael 820
Kline, Alexander Lee 619
Kline, James 618
Kling, Geoffrey 582
Kling, Thomas 582
Klingler, James Douglas 425
Klingler, John Thomas 425
Klintberg, Lyle Ernest 480
Klintberg, Melvin 479
Klintberg, Warren Melvin 480
Klocke, Randy 941
Knight, George 730
Knight, Joseph 269
Knisley, Harry Vern 864
Knoer, Joseph Patrick 890
Knorr, Brian Keith 513
Knorr, Joseph Lloyd 513
Knorr, Sharon K. 513
Knowles, _____ 262
Knox, Bruce Olin 500
Knox, Troy Olin 500
Knudsen, William 270
Knutson, Ronald Lee 282
Kodjak, Andre 902
Kodjak, John Hippel 902
Kodjak, Nicholas Perdue 902
Koester, Kevin Phillip 486
Koester, Phillip 486
Kolb, Jack Andrew 761
Koontz, John K. 111
Korilla, _____ 784
Koser, Roy 604
Kovach, Brad Lee 688
Kovach, Michael Audeen 688
Kowalski, Russell 98
Kraft, Kenneth 828
Krastins, Albert Juris III 59
Krawczyk, John Henry 476
Krawczyk, Stephen 476
Krawczyk, Stephen Jr. 476
Kreitzer, Brian Elwood 590
Kreitzer, Murray James 590
Kreitzer, Scott Fitzgerald 590
Krober, Karl Heinz Fritz 721
Kron, Dennis 176
Kudlas, Scott 281
Kudlas, William 281
Kyle, James 592
Kyle, Jeffery Lynn 370

Labes, Carl Leonard 504
Lafferty, Donald Frederick 745
Lafferty, Douglas 745
Lafferty, Richard Douglas 745
Laffon, Ronald Dean 880

LA FORCE
Daniel Wayne 113
David Allen 113
Estell 113
Melvin 113
Lain, _____ 252
Lake, Oliver 536
Lakey, Billye Baker 433
Lamm, Bert Jr. 624
Lamm, Donald Paul 624
Lamm, Spencer David 624
La Mar, Dwight 908
La Mora, Marshall Frederick 689
La Mora, Royal B. 689
Lamphear, Donald Jack 317
Lamphear, Franklin Merle 317
LAND
Charles Allen 186
Daryl William 180
David Allen 186
Dominic 185
Earl LeRoy 176
Elmer Laurel 182
Fred Raymond 186
Fred Richard 186
Frederick Charles 186
George William 182
Henry William 184
Henry William Jr. 184
James Howard 187
James Laurel 182
James R. 177
Jeffery Greye 182
Jon 185
Larry Leroy 185
Linsey Leroy 176
Martin Wesley 182
Raymond Eugene 186
Richard Ardell 177
Robert 185
Robert Leroy 178
Rocky James 177
Rodney Lee 177
Scott William 182
Wilbur Joseph 187
William Robert 180
Landacres, William Harold 674
LANDIS
Clarence William 647
John William 647
Robert Earl 647
Wilbur 647
Landsberry, James 1059
Lang, David B. 449
Lang, David Neil 116
LANHAM
Alfred K. 947
Claude P. 950
Dewey 947
Herman Charles 950
Thomas R. 947
Langsdorf, Robert 175
Lannaman, Robert J. 728
Lansberger, Ray 821
Lansberger, Brian Joseph 821
Larson, Max 515
La Rue, Louis H. 309
Latham, Francis 238
LATIMER
Arthur Breuse 245
Ezekial 245
Roy B. 74
Thomas E. 245
William 74
William G.B. 237
Lattin, Evert E. 486
Laughlin, Joseph 652
Laux, Andrew Duane 737
Laux, Duane Victor 737
Law, Benjamin 810
Law, Bevin 481
Lawler, Martin 1059
Lawler, Nicholas 1058
LAWRENCE
Charles Bertram 1067
John Stephen 1067
Stephen D. 1067
Waldo Upton 1067
William Augusta 1067
Lawton, Daniel George 185
Lawton, Daniel George Jr. 185
Lawton, George Avard 185
LEARY
Albert 349
John 1038
John Jr. 1038
William 1038
Leatherman, John Sheridan 737
Leathers, Roy Lee 106
Leathers, Roy Lee Jr. 107
Lebanc, Andrew James 514
Lebanc, James 514
Lebanc, William Joel 514
Lecklider, William C. 702
Ledford, Kevin 129
Lee, Dr. Michael 292
Lee, Pallas Machaon Vanschaick 292
Leech, Frank 706
Leech, John Earl 706
Leech, Paul Frank 706
Lefresne, Peter Roland Randall James 243
Le Fresne, Wilfred Joshua James 243
Lefresne, Wilfred, Brian Joshua Clifford 243
LEHMAN
Barry Wilbur 558
Dwight David 556
Gerald Eugene 558
Kevin 558
Lee Edgar 556
Steven Charles 558
Wilbur Charles 556
Lehner, Gary Alan 167
Lennox, Larry Glen 149
LENTELL
Michael Wayne 759
Rodney 759
Ronald 758
Roy 758
Leohr, John 98
Leonard, Harland Morton 408
Leonard, Jacob Maurice 408
Lesterhouse, Fred 865
Lett, Marvin B. 884
Lett, Robert 884
Lewellen, Paul R. 946
Lewellen, Robert Henry 945
LEWIS
Clyde Victor 910
Frank 442
Gordon Clyde 913
Gordon Fiorindo 913
Homer 944
John Robert 913
Johnny Raye 605
Michael Davis 914
Robert George 912
Robert Van 911
Robert Van II 913
William Richard 913
Lezatte, Robert 320
Liebo, Randolph Blake 311
Liebold, Larry 867
Lies, Louis 116
LIESER
Frederick 123
John Thomasseau 123
Mark Thomasseau 123
Wayne 123
LIGHTNER
David Mitchael 923
Earl James 923
George Lee 921
George Lee II 921
Gilbert Ray 923
John Clair 921
Joseph John 923
Joseph Marvin 922
Rhody Allen 924
Thomas Blake Sr. 922
Thomas Blake Jr. 923
Thomas Elwood 921
Walter Theodore 919
William Keith 921
Lile, James Clay 902
Lile, James Thompson 902
Lilly, Joseph N. 811
Lima, Jose 144
Lima, Jose Robert 144
Lima, Miquel Allehandra 144
Lindemuth, Lester 308
LINDENMEYER
Andrew 271
De Lane Ware 272

Jeffery Tyler 273
Michael Allen 273
Mitchell De Lane 273
William Andrew 273
LINDLY
Albert Gray 844
Alva T. 842
Cecil 844
Clifford 844
Edgar 848
George Stillwell 848
Harold Lewis 848
Henry Martin 844
Henry Ross 844
Laurel 848
Merle Richard 848
Phillip Alexander 848
Preston Pearl 847
Roger Cecil 844
Timothy 842
William Collins Linclon 847
Lindquist, David A. 911
Lindquist, Thries 506
LINN
Albert 639
Albert Wellington 986
Alexander 631
Alfred 631
Allan 634
Amos 613
Amos J. 632
Beecher 987
Bryon Jeffery 989
Cambridge 631
Cecil 988
Charles 612
Charles 631
Charles 632
Charles W. 634
Claud 986
Clyde 989
Cyrus R. 639
David 987
David A. 632
Everett 984
Ezekiah 613
Franklin Godfrey 984
Gary Stanley 989
George W. 632
George Washington 634
Glenn 987
Harvey Enoch 988
Henry 613
Henry 613
Howard 246
Hueston 984
Hugh 631
Hugh E. 613
Isaac A. 633
James A. 632
James A. 634
John 613
John 631
John 632
John Jr. 632
Larry 987
Mason 631
Oliver 633
Paul 987
Rickey 989
Riley 631
Robert Nisy 984
Rodney 987
Roy Beecher 991
Samuel 631
Samuel R. 633
Scott Mason 989
Simon P. 613
Stanley 989
Sylvanos 984
Sylvester 633
William 631
William J. 632
Lipe, Lewis 297
Lipe, Stewart 292
Lister, Marvin Jerome 495
LITTLE
Clarence T. 401
Clark S. 400
Clifford 786
De Wayne 786
Edwin C. 405
Frank L. 401
Harry F. 400
Harry S. 404
Orin C. 405
Robert Henry 400
W. Clayton 401
Wilbur 786
William Cullen 405
Ziba Franklin 400
Livengood, Nelson 386
Livingston, Alex 222
Livingston, Frank D. 222
Lloyd, Henry 1051
Lloyd, Willard 512
Locke, Andrew Kirk 507
Locke, Mathew Allen 507
Locke, Richard D. 506
Lockwood, Nicholas Shawn 294
Lockwood, Jason Mitchell 294
Lockwood, Shawn 294
Lofquist, Michael Allen 936
Lofquist, Virgil 936
Logan, Elmer 1062
Logsdon, Alfred Dale 491
Logsdon, Jerry Gene 493
Logsdon, Michael Anthony 493
Lohman, Charles David 571
Lohman, Oscar Eaton 570
Lohman, Oscar Eaton, Jr. 571
LONG
Clyde 620
Clyde Thomas 620
Domer 730
Domer Jr. 730
Eugene 650
Heber 729
Jerry Raymond 620
Perry 729
Perry Albert 729
Perry Albert 730
William 1025
Lopp, Dustin Mathew 550
Lopp, Steven Mathew 551
LORENTZ
David W. 233
Gene E. 233
George 233
James William 233
Rickie 233
Lossing, Harold Alvin 1022
Lossing, Dr. John Harold 1022
Lotridge, Clyde 138
Loughead, Joe O. 627
Loughead, Randy William 627
Loughridge, Wayne 756
Love, Bruce H. 479
Love, Leland Arthur 833
Love, Michael William 479
Lowe, Harry 463
Lowrey, John C. 455
Lowrey, _____ 144
Lowrey, Justin 144
LOWRY
James 1029
John 1029
John C. 1029
Washington D. 1029
Loy, Stephen Baxter 605
Lucas, Larry Wayne 95
Luce, Robert 714
Lufquist, Michael Allen 936
Lufquist, Virgil 936
Luke, Henry 397
Luniewski, Richard 287
Lunning, Al 782
Lussier, _____ 278
Lussier, James Adam 278
Lutz, Dustin Cecil 826
Lutz, William Charles 826
Luxmore, Ronald F. 172
Lyle, James R. 748
Lyle, Jeremy James 748
Lynch, Edward 384
Lynch, L.W. 412
Lynch, Michael Daniel 384
LYONS
Keith 594
Neil 594
Paul 594
P. Ray 594
Samuel 594
Thomas B. 594

MC CAFFREE
Billie 1048

Elbert T. 1049
James 1047
James 1050
James Granderson 1050
James Lawrence 1049
Mason Garrett 1050
Michael Conover 1047
Peter Conover 1048
Robert Tate 1049
Samuel L. 1049
Simon 1050
William 1047
William Hopson 1048
William Taylor 1048

MC CALIP
Goodson 209
Hugh 209
James M. 209
John Will 209
Marion 209
McCall, Jerome Joseph 468
McCall, Jerome Joseph, Jr. 468
McCall, Thomas 464
MacClinchy, Richard Duane 940
McClellan, Lynthol George 218
McClellan, Walter 218
McClintic, Carl Sr. 419
McClintic, Carl Jr. 419
Mc Clung, David Eugene 735
Mc Clung, Donald Leroy 735
Mc Clure, C.N. 406
McClure, William P. 1059
McCollum, Elmer James 896
McCollum, James Harry 897
Mc Combs, Lewis England 814
Mc Combs, Warren Blachley 814
Mc Comsey, Douglas R. 319
Mc Comsey, Robert Ronald 319
McConkey, Frank 846
Mc Conkey, Teddy Allen 846
Mc Cormick, Clinton Cullen 398
Mc Cormick, Ray H. 398

MC COSH
Alva 785
Andrew 771
Arthur 785
Benjamin 785
Charles Arthur 786
Grant 785
John 785
Leland 785
Sean 786
William 785
Mc Coy, _____ 773
Mc Coy, Larry 1008
McCoy, Robert 1008

MC CUE
John 645
Michael 645
Richard 645
Richard Jr. 645
Timothy 645
Mc Culloch, James 595

MCCUMBER
John Ernest 465
Leonard 466
Levi Lafayette 465
Levi 465
Thomas 466
Mc Curdy, James O. 1058
Mc Daniel, Charles 458
Mc Daniel, David H. 458
McDaniel, Jackson 458
Mc Donald, James Alfred 950
McDonald, Richard 990
McDonough, D. Clifford 464

MC DOWELL
Brian 739
Chad 739
Charles B. 841
Darryl 738
David F. 841
Gregory 739
Jeffery 739
Kevin 738
Leon 738
Lon 841
Marlowe Dean 739
Percy R. 841
Randall Dean 739
Randy 739
Roger 739
Ronald 739
Roy Edwin 841
Samuel G. 841
Samuel G. Jr. 841
Scott 739
McEvoy, Christopher Joseph 906
Mc Evoy, Dennis Patrick 906
McEvoy, Harry Albert 906
Mc Elhinney, Terry 822
Mc Falls, Raymond George 922
Mc Falls, Richard 922

MC GINNIS
Frank Meredith 393
John Archie 393
John Frank 393
Kenneth Patrick 393
Paul Dennis 393
Mc Graw, _____ 298
Mc Graw, David 264
Mc Guier, Edward 857
Mc Guier, Raymond 857
Mc Intire, Garfield Frederick 158

MC INTOSH
Alexander D. 396
Arthur E. 397
Creed C. 396
Otis J. 396
McIntyre, Donald James 646

MC KEEMAN
Brent Christian 764
Earl Edward 763
Kevin Tee 763
Trevor T. 764
McKinley, Donald 954

MCKINNEY
Allan Mark 94
George Graydon 218
Jon Chris 94
Monte Rand 94
Richard Wayne 94
McKulghyk, Adam 50

MCLAUGHLIN
Aaron Frederick 546
Brian Keith 546
Frederick G. 546
John 998
Kenneth Russell 545
Kenneth Timothy 545
Stephen 998
McLouth, Bradley James 801
McLouth, Brian Edward 801
McLouth, Lyman Edward 801
McMahill, Pinkey 98
McMillan, Mathew Scott 969
McMillan, William S. 969
McMillan, William Willard 969
McMorris, S.S. 650
McMullin, Cecil R. 983
Mc Nally, Casey Erin 258
McNally, Christopher Michael 258
Mc Nally, Michael P. 258
Mc Neil, _____ 783
McNelly, Floy Levi 157
McNeilly, Jack 531
McNutt, Donald Kent 103
McNutt, Donald Ted 103
McSherry, Henry Hugh 814
McSherry, John Rexford 815
McRowan, Gilbert 716
McVicker, Charles 380
McVicker, Philip Todd 381
McVicker, Stephen Lee 381

Maas, Adam Christopher 743
Maas, Peter Charles 743
Mace, Christopher Troy 762
Mace, Omar 762
Mach, Joseph 314
Mach, Michael Joseph 314
Mach, Thomas Norbert 314

Magee, James 651
Magee, John 650
Magee, John A. 650
Maggard, Carl Fielding 82
Maggard, Kenneth Leon 82
Maggard, Paul Price 82
Mahaffey, Michael 1067
Maiden, Elmer Leroy 218
Maiden, William David 219
Makos, Richard James 564
Malcolm, Harry Rosel 476
Malcolm, John 475
Malcolm, Millard Mathew 477
Mall, Lane Howard 484
Mall, Durwin 484
Maneely, Glen D. 766
Maneely, Larry Ross 766
Maneely, Matthew Ross 766
Manegold, Kent 621
Manning, David Orville 204
Markle, Thomas 825
Markley, _____ 436
Markley, Frederick Allen 922
Marks, Michael 695
Marks, Robert 695
Marlow, William Earl 116
Marquart, Garrick (Ricky) 741
Marquart, Ross 741
Marsh, William Liese 49
Marshall, Charles 911
Marshall, Elijah 516
Marshall, William 298
MARTIN
Kenneth A. 120
Kevin Darrell 333
Kyle 120
Michael Dean 333
Randall Andre 763
Randall Paul 763
Robert 895
Robert L. 703
Massie, Howard 839
Masterman, James Prentice 388
Masters, James Edward 902
Masters, Lawrence 902
Masters, Thomas Walter 902
MATHES
Lonnie 945
John 945
Luther 945
Charles A. 945
Martin 944
Mathews, William Anthony 160
Mathews, William Lewis 160
Mathey, Harry 355
Matson, David Orville M.D. 422
Matthew, Dick 466
Maxey, H.L. 1052
MAXWELL
John 668
Joseph William 603
Thomas Van Scyoc 603
William Earl 603
May, Thomas 209
Maynard, G. Will 52
Mayturn, Thomas 637
Mayturn, Thomas John 637
Mead, Edward Robert 835
Medley, Martey Prude 950
Meehan, Tom 96
Meeker, James 747
Meeker, James Jr. 747
Meily, Charles Samuel 770
MELL
Corey Ray 554
Paul M. 606
Ray Edgar 553
Russell Howser 553
Ronald Eugene 554
Ronald Eugene Jr. 554
Russell David 554
Meloy, Luther Clarence 779
MELVIN
Abraham 844
Abraham Jr. 845
Billy 845
Brice 849
Carl Lavern 849
Claude 845
Harry 845
Harry 845
Henry Vern 849
James 849
John 845
John 846
Kelso 845
Leon 845
Merrill 845
Orville 845
Peter 845
Timothy Glen 846
Virgil 845
Menke, Thomas B.M. 267
Menzie, Marshall James 726
MERRIT
Albert 454
Calvin Myron 455
George Melvin 454
Jay Melvin 454
John Milton 454
Robert Maynard 454
Alvin 454
Merwin, Jesse 183
Merwin, Orville 183
METCALFE
Benjamin Walter 62
Charles William 61
David Patrick 61
James Charles 61
James Charles 61
Walter Kenneth 61
Metzer, Oscar 162
Meyer, Richard Neff 203
Meyers, Samuel 140
Mikesell, Walter 721
Milan, John R. 1053
Miles, Bertrum Dennis 107
Miles, Thomas 651
MILHAN
Ralph Lloyd 867
Randy Lloyd 868
Roger Lloyd 867
Wade Dale 868
MILLER
Albert 346
Augustin 215
Bradley Allen 761
Carl Edward 579
Charles 1006
Charles Wesley 196
Dale 579
Daniel L. 748
David L. 746
Derek Robert 922
Douglas 746
Eric 748
Frank 1006
Frederick Allen 579
George Washington 710
Harry 246
James 990
James V. 1006
James Douglas 578
James Thomas 761
Joe R. 1042
John 711
John W. 746
John Benard 747
Larry 346
Larry Lenleelan 564
Lawrence Walton 578
Melvin Monroe 711
Michael 579
Michael Allen 948
Michael Wayne 746
Ralph 711
Raymond George 922
Richard Charles 561
Richard Lewis 746
Robert 748
Robert 629
Robert William 922
Rodney 748
Ryan 748
Samuel 151
Steven James 579
Thomas 990
Thomas Lynn 747
W. Paul 748
Wesley 747
MILLIKEN
Harold C. 477
John Harley 477
Robert 236
Scott Michael 477
Mills, Larry Dean 625
Mills, Mainard Manley 625
Mills, Paul Edward 625

Miner, Alexander 680
Mirrasoul, Peter 765
Mischel, Allen Louis 175
Misener, Darren Lee 721
Misener, William Raymond 721
MITCHELL
Clinton Lee 831
Earl Vaughn 831
Ebenezer Smith 817
Gerder Lee 831
James K. 831
John 817
John 818
Lawrence D. 904
Raymond Walker 817
Robert David 904
William W. 818
MITCHEM
James E. 104
Mark 104
Paul Craig 104
Val Gene 104
MIX
Antonia 287
Ben 287
Charles 287
Charles Schultes 286
Charles Van Schaick 287
Earnest 287
James Arden 287
Paul Matthew 287
Jonathan Schultes 288
Joseph Peter 288
Martin Franklin 287
Saimon Hosack 287
Thomas Norton 287
Mize, David Wayne 477
Mize, Thad Eric 478
Moffett, George Harlan 85
Moffett, Leslie Lee 85
Monroe, Ambrose 730
Monroe, John Edward 179
Monroe, Paul 99
MONTGOMERY
Graham Andrew 803
Joe Oale 107
Robert Lloyd 803
Ryan Sean 802
William 802
William, Jr. 802
William Scott 802
MOORE
Alvin Leslie 798
Arthur 740
Brian 482
Donald Lloyd 798
Duane 740
James William 690
Joseph Warren 690
Lloyd Brice 798
Matthew 741
Nathan 741
Robert W. 690
Theodore 338
MOOSE
Earl Calvin 560
Jerry Lee 561
Kristopher Lee 561
Nicholas Eugene 561
Shawn Michael 561
Terry Lee 561
Tom Eugene 561

MORGAN
Alexander 1050
Alexander Buchanan 1050
Anderson 1047
Anderson, Jr. 1047
Arthur 843
Benjamin 1050
C.H. 1052
David 158
David Oliver 1052
Emdon 1047
George Alfred 1050
Granville 1040
Isaac 1046
James 1040
James B. 1040
James B. 1049
Jerry 1040
John Granville 1051
John T. 1047
Jonathan 1039
Jonathan, Jr. 1053
Joseph S. 1040
Levi C. 1040
Levi Buchanan 1051
Nathaniel 1040
Nathaniel, Jr. 1040
Oliver E. 1046
Proctor 1040
Ray 358
Richard 1050
Richard 843
Richard Wayne 159
Robert 843
Robert A. 1049
Samuel 1047
Simeon Peter 1052
Simeon, Peter, Jr. 1052
Simon B. 1052
Talbott 1040
Thomas 1040
Thomas 1050
Uriah P. 1047
William E. 1040
Morlock, Frank 956
Murlock, Oliver E. 957
Mormon, Steven Henry 173
Mormon, Verne John 172
Mormon, William Charles 173
Morrison, Keith 593
Morse, Carl 982
Morse, David J. 982
Morton, Allen Kent 367
Morton, Maurice H. 367
Morton, Thomas Clark 367
Mounts, Cephas Stanly 774
Mountz, Kurtis Ralph 558
Mountz, Richard Allen 558
Mowers, Daniel Lee 597
Mowers, Dennis Lee 597
Mowery, Kenneth 897
Muir, John Gorder 181
Muir, Michael John 181
Mulford, Mark Stephen 875
MULLEN
Chas. Ervin, Jr. 507
Chas. Ervin III 507
Edward Evans 507
Jeffry Stephen 507
Ronald Rae 507
Ryan Rae 507
Mullendore, Joseph A. 709
Munson, _____ 254
Mumper, Benjamin 668
Mumper, John 668
Mumper, Noah 668
Muncy, Thomas Lee II 382
Muncy, Thomas Lee 382
Munz, Lyle 864
Murphy, Kenneth 571
Musgrave, Rodney 468
Mushrush, Tonny Gene 996
Mushrush, _____ 996
MYERS
Andrew 405
Arthur 609
Christopher Troy 718
Earl 595
Edward 609
Elmer 609
Eugene 609
Gale Edgar 833
George 682
James 609
James 610
James Robert 587
Jonathan Richard 587
Robert Benjamin Franklin 587
Robert Kevin 587
Ryan Scott 718
Wallace Lee 718
_____ 609
Mynard, _____ 261

Nagle, Charles 721
Nash, Arthur 957
Nash, Frederick 410
Nash, Herbert Alan 410
Nebel, _____ 254
Neely, James Kimberly 113
Neher, Phil Daniel 181
Neher, Timothy Daniel 181
NEIL
Albert 785
Andrew Michael 820
Bradley Wayne 823
Chester 785

Craig Eugene 823
David Wayne 821
Edward Chester 821
Jerry Dale 822
John Wallace 821
Joseph Mark 820
Keith Layne 823
Kendall Eugene 823
Mark Iver 820
Michael David 822
Paul Robert 820
Robert Iver 820
Scott Douglas 823
Steven Duane 822
Tate Edward 822
Terry Dean 822
Wilbur Van 822
NELSON
Adam Arthur 283
Donald Arthur 283
Gregory Allen 283
Richard Donald 283
Stephen Charles 283
Van Arthur 283
_____ 924
Netterman, Edward C. 261
Nettleingham, Richard Davis 495
NEW
Ambrose C. 1064
Fred F. 1064
Silds Le Roy 1065
Virgil A. 1065
Willis L. 1064
NEWBURN
Alva 813
Alvah 813
David 812
Enoch 809
Enoch 841
George 809
Jacob 813
James 813
John W. 812
John W. 527
Moses 809
NEWELL
Henry B. 840
James T. 840
LeRoy 840
Oliver Romaine 840
Oliver Homer 840
NEWMAN
Benjamin 267
Clarr 773
Dale 773
James Arthur 267
Samuel L. 773
Thomas Urban 267
William 773
NEWTON
Earl Dean 158
Earl Dean, Jr. 158
George Harley 158
Harley Frank 156
Harold Harley 158
Hix Harley 156
John Parker 156
Ralph Franklin 156
Stephen Franklin 157
Nexat, Gregg 607
Niches, Nicholas 406
Niches, Vincent 406
NICHOLSON
Carl 899
George 359
Joseph Warren 116
_____ 359
Nicola, Mathew 190
Nobel, Aaron Duncan 583
Nobel, Peter 583
NOEL
Blair Nevin 898
Harold C. 898
Harold Chester, Jr. 898
Robert Lee 898
Ronald Edward 898
Noga, Joe 356
Nolgen, Christopher 1030
Norlen, Carl 779
Norman, Dennis Leroy 637
Norman, Steven 965
Normann, David Bruce 969
Normann, James Brian 969
Norris, Elmore 464
North, Howard E. 115
NORTON
Arden Lathrop 285
Arden Lathrop, Jr. 285
Arden Lathrop, III 286
Carl Timothy 288
David Ten Broeck 286
James Tolles 286
Jeffrey Owen 285
John Howard 285
John Van Schaick 285
Joseph Louis 288
Richard A. 286
Thomas Tollee 285
Nozle, Henry A. 1030
Nutter, Ralph Edwin 382
Nutter, Ralph Edwin, Jr. 382
Oakley, Oscar D. 165
Obal, Rod 887
O'Brien, Donald 594
O'Connell, David 250
O'Connell, George Albert 1001
Odgers, Elmer 468
Odgers, James Elmer 469
Odom, Earnest Guy 797
Odom, Kenneth Horace 797
Ogg, _____ 254
OGLE
Byran Scott 179
Joseph Lee 179
Timothy James 179
Willard Greg 179
Okamoto, Lucas Tokuichi 83
Okamoto, Chao Kazunori 83
Okamoto, Ray Kazunori 83
Oldberg, Cyril 247
Olesen, Dennis 963
OLIVER
Allen 462
Bert 98
Daniel 462
John Kinney 462
Lewis 464
Solomon 464
Olrich, Garfield Melvin 312
Olson, Mathew W. 157
Olson, Wayne E. 157
O'Niel, Winfield 781
Oranti, Robert 473
Orbin, Wilbur 103
OSBORN
Bert 222
Charles T. 226
Curtis, Van 222
David G. 225
Harrison 224
John 224
John A. 224
Lewis 224
Philander 224
Samuel 630
Thomas 225
Wilbert Curtis 222
William 224
William D. 225
William, Jr. 224
Winfield Scott 225
_____ 254
OSBORNE
Julian Hanmer 1071
Patrick Henry 1071
_____ 995
OSWALT
Andrew Huson 464
Obed (Moses) 465
Joseph W. 465
Levi Walter 465
Otis, Benjamin Gloyd 857
Otis, Floyd 857
Otis, John Lloyd 857
OTT
Donald 172
Robert E. 713
Ronald Hire 713
William Denver 713
Ottman, Brent 205
Ottman, Curtis 205
Ottman, Timothy 205
OUTWATER
Eugene 49
Jacob De Clarke 48
James 48
John 48
William Henry 48

OWEN
Bradley Douglas 590
Douglas Edward 590
Douglas Edward, Jr. 590
Jeffrey Edward 590
Owens, Albert Ralph 368
Owens, Elmer 467
Owens, Thomas Alonzo 468
Oyan, Jeffrey J. 302
Oyan, John A. 302

PACEY
Charles Francis 483
Dale Edward 484
Fred C. 744
James Lawrence 485
Lawrence Glenn 483
Leonard Frank 484
Morgan Daylene 483
Steven Glenn 485
Paddock, Charles 57
Page, Charles A., Jr. 596
Page, Nathan 781
PALMER
Albert William 556
Edward William 557
Joshua Edward 557
Larry Gregory 88
William David 557
William Richardson 88
Pallman, Marion 416
Pancake, Harvey 450
Parcell, Robert George 834
Parcell, Victor Robert 834
Parcher, Robert Norman 800
Parcher, Ryan Robert 801
Parde, Danny Lea 467
Parde, Dustin Allen 467
Parde, Richard 467
PARKER
Kenneth Charles 494
Richard 270
W.O. 1065
Wendall Wayne 494
Parkhurst, Walter F. 135
Parks, David Lowell 981
Parks, J. Ora 974
Parks, Owen Lowell 981
Parr, Bradley Kevin 889
Parry, David Gittings 281
Parry, Mathew Peck 281
Parry, Dr. Richard Gittings 280
Parslow, Percy 299
Parslow, Donald Fancher 299
Partee, Joseph 526
PARTRIDGE
Charles 509
Charles 509
Charles Donley 509
Edward L. 299
Michael Wayne 509
PAS
George 749
James William 749
Kenneth L. 749
Joshua Vasavit 749
Terrence Eugene 749
PASSONS
Cecil Leroy 1044
Edwin Thomas 1043
Joseph Brower 1042
Lewis Thomas 1043
Thomas Tilford 1042
William Augustus 1043
Paterson, John Andrew 1020
Paterson, William 1020
Paterson, William Watt 1019
Patrick, Adam Keith 175
Patrick, Frank Calvin 175
Patterson, Charles D. 934
Patterson, Cyrus, Parker 666
PATTON
Benjamin F. 836
Charles James 995
Herman 995
Herman Francis 996
Larry Dean 997
Malcolm Crain 996
Mark Edwards 997
Michael Scott 996
Michael Wayne 997
Richard Dean 996
Roger Dale 996
Willard Harold 996
PAUL
Charles Walter 173
Daniel Kenneth 915
David Joseph 915
Joseph 915
Joseph Valentine 914
Joshua 915
Kelly John 173
Kenneth James 914
Leon Joseph 915
Walter Allen 173
PAYNE
Hershel L. 136
Kenneth 136
Michael 136
Owen 136
Sidney 135
Sidney 136
Virgil 136
Peach, Andrew 807
Pearee, William 814
Pearson, Kit Carson 465
PECK
Donald Charles 279
James William 194
Jason Douglas 194
Duane 279
Duane Francis 280
Francis James 194
Fremont Charles 278
Ralph E. 910
PEDIGO
Harold 995
Lewis Jesse 1042
John L. G. 1041
William Norvel 1044
William Brantley 1044
Peek, Edward 1018
Peesapuskie, Reuben 564
Peesapuskie, Richard James Makos 564
Pemett, Curtis 948
PENCE
Abraham 703
Donald Dick 711
Gerald Monroe 711
Herbert Alond 711
Melvin Clarence 711
Pennell, William 367
Pepple, Merle 712
PERKINS
Carl 804
David 167
Frank 804
Harry 807
Harry, Jr. 808
Jack E. 804
Mark David 167
Ronald 485
Perks, Richard George 468
PETERS
Ashley 1003
Bruce 950
Franklin B. 1003
Hebert Russel, Jr. 178
Jack 851
Meredith 1003
William 851
William, Jr. 851
Petersen, Bryan Bradley 806
PETERSON
Charles 462
Bryan Bradley 806
Chase 875
Dale Terry 875
Dale Todd 875
Donald Paul 806
John, M.D. 782
Rhett 875
Petrick, David Lewis 911
Petrie, Andrew Mc Kenzie 56
Petrie, Derek Edmund 56
Petrie, Kenneth Thomas 56
Pettus, George Overton 1070
Pettus, William Walker 1070
PHARES
Russell H. 271
Russell W. 271
Stanley Virgil 449

W. Charton 270
Walter S. 271
William E. 270
William Peppler 270
Pherigo, Timothy Laverne 116
Philbrick, Christopher 382
Philbrick, H. Price 382
Philbrick, Kendl Price 382
PHILLIPS
Clyde A., Jr. 792
Derek Van 803
Harold 165
Robert 185
Ronald 803
Steven Ronald 804
Talbert 373
Van Allan 792
Van Allison 792
Pickering, James Orville 993
Pickering, Loyal Lee 933
Pickett, Floyd 1041
Pickett, Marvin D. 1041
Pickett, Tom 1041
PIERCE
Arthur 687
Edward 687
Harry 687
Lynn Wilson 727
Wayne Wilson 727
Pierson, James 536
Pieze, Alan 219
Pieze, Alexander Leroy 219
Pilcher, Jay 739
Pinnt, William Gerhardt 636
PIPER
Dale Winston 839
Donald Edgar 559
Donald Edgar, Jr. 560
Donald Eugene 554
Dustin Lance 562
Edgar Lee 552
Galen Eugene 555
Gary Edward 555
Gerald Edwin 555
Harold Leroy 562
Herman Franklin 550
Irvin Henry 555
James Leroy 553
Jason Francis 560
Jason Troy 562
Joseph Edgar 547
Joseph Edward 555
Joseph Edward, Jr. 555
Kenneth Joseph 559
Kenneth Leroy 562
Larry Dean 839
Merle E. 555
Merle Eugene 555
Michael Kenneth 560
Michael Lee 552
Michael Lyn 562
Oliver Cromwell 536
Richard Lee 552
Roger Lee 562
Theodore 609
William Lee 556
Pipes, John W. 985
PITZER
David Earl 380
Earl Bradford 379
Gene Allison 380
Joseph Bradford 381
Lowell Stephen 381
Paul Elson 380
Paul Elson, Jr. 380
Pivont, Leon Ray III 447
Pivont, Leon Ray 447
Plum, Alex Carlton 165
Plum, Lloyd Richard 165
Pluwiski, Paul 478
Poe, James A. 373
Polito, Samuel E. 582
Polito, Samuel Ernest, Jr. 582
Polsgrove, James H., Jr. 1046
Polsgrove, Joseph Sandusky 1046
Polsgrove, Joseph Sandusky, Jr. 1046
Polson, Henry 80
Pope, Henry 1042
Port, William Van Scoyoc 903
PORTER
Andrew Jackson 1060
Charles P. 1065
Clarence 1034
Curtis William 221
David Ross 218
Eddie Dale 219
Edward Dale 219
Fred S. 309
Henderson 1060
James L. 1065
John A. 1060
Lee Roy 1065
Norman Steele 221
Otta D. 1065
Richard Gordon 218
Silas 1059
Tony Louis 221
Walter 220
Walter William 220
William H. 1059
William J. 1065
William Bowen 218
William Bowen 220
William Perry 1065
Portnoy, Boris Lee 182
Portnoy, Donald Morris 182
Portnoy, Robert Pharis Granman 182
Postlewait, W.M. 680
POTTER
Arichibald 999
Jonathan H. 999
Marion E. 678
Robert 724
POWELL
Allen Jonathan 271
Leslie 990
Lester 989
Lyle Otis 991
Michael 895
Thomas C. 989
Thomas Clayton 989
Thomas Clayton 990
Will 1045
William 990
POWERS
Daniel 1000
David 1000
David 1004
Edward 1057
Frank 1000
George Austin 1001
John 1001
John 1000
Jonathan 1000
Joseph 1004
Roy 1001
Stephen 1000
William 1001
Praetz, Gregory Bruce 433
Praetz, Norman Bruce 433
PRALL
Alvah W. 781
Arthur Ammon, M.D. 778
Arthur Miller 779
Charles Wilson 780
Cornelius Nathan 777
Daniel Eugene 780
David Zane 780
Dwight Emerson 779
Enoch 781
James Henry 781
John C. 781
Jesse Maxson 781
Kirk Dwight 780
Lawrence 781
Lawrence Ellsworth 780
Leo Franklin 781
Nathan Cornelius 778
Richard Dwight 780
Samuel 778
Stanley Edgar 779
Thomas Wilson 778
Pratt, Terry 876
PRICE
Danial William 90
Edson D. 859
John P. 929
Kenton Edson 859
Lowell S. 859
Matthew James 929
Paul Gracely 928
Richard V. 930
Richard Van 930
Teddie 859
Thomas W. 929
William Lowell 90

William Paul 928
Priebe, Gordon Walter 807
Prince, Edward Christopher 970
Prince, Elio 970
Prisk, Donald Jean 663
Prisk, James Lynn 663
Proctor, David Earl 944
Proctor, David Edward 944
Propper, John 1014
PROUDFOOT
Aaron Vanscoy 392
Charles Fletcher 391
Edwin Vanscoy 392
Harry Dean 390
Jacob Kieth 391
John Corwin 390
John Lash 391
Morris 390
Omar R. 390
Overton Thomas 389
Paul Dean 392
Pearl 389
Robert Findlay 391
Rolla Raymond 390
Samuel Nathan 390
Samuel Nathan, Jr. 390
Thomas Overton 391
William Dean 389
William Thomas 403
William Verne 390
Purceil, George R. 673
PURSELL
Bryan Edward 434
Clifford Thomas 434
Thomas Brent 434
Wayne Carter 434
Putnam, Barney 247
Pyle, Bradley Allen 481
Pyle, Carl 481

Quant, Joseph Faye 221
Quant, Ronald Eugene 221

Rager, Joseph 263
Raber, Samuel Dale 726
RACE
Andrew 298
Cortland 298
George M. 298
John A. 298
John 298
Peter V. 298
William 298
Radcliffe, Dorrance S. 1003
Radin, Dr. Robert 903
Radin, William Port 903
Radspinner, Gary Linn 639
Radspinner, Phillip Gary 639
Rager, Lawrence 263
Rager, Marcus 263
Ragland, Emmett 216
Ragland, John 1059
Rahimer, Robert Bruce 181
Ranier, _____ 773
Raines, Rodney Paul 333
Raley, Perry Stephen 338
Randall, Edward 702
Randolph, James 1028
Range, Oscar M. 1065
RANSOM
Alfred Amasa 1014
Alfred Edward 1016
David Eugene 1015
Douglas Dean 1015
Edwin Amasa 1016
Jerry Dean 1015
Jimmy Albert 1015
John Elial 1017
Larry Gene 1015
Leonard Peniston 1014
Leonard La Vern 1015
Louis Charles 1015
Mark Allen 1015
Michael Leonard 1015
Vaughn Anthony 1015
Virgil Albert 1016
Virgil Alfred 1017
Rasdall, Richard, Jr. 87
RASOR
Cecil 346
Ivan 346
Orville Wayne 346
Ralph 346
Richard 345
Rawsley, _____ 992
Ray, Billie 117
Ray, Dave Rex 117
Ray, William John 117
Rayburn, _____ 997
Rayment, Devron Leon 736
Rayment, Justin Donald 736
READ
Abel Smith 395
Charles Wesley 392
Chester 393
Clifford Edwin 393
Earnest Eugene 393
Harry Coridan 394
Irvin E. 394
Jesse 395
Jessie H. 395
Minard Nathan 394
Nathan 392
Nathan Dennis 394
Paul Alisha 395
Paul Chester 393
Richard 393
Robert 395
Samuel Riffenbeck 394
William 392
Reames, Courtney 929
Reames, Ronald 929
Reason, J. W. 237
Rebbeck, Elmer William 818
Bebbeck, William George 818
Bebedeaux, Charles Berkley 869
Rebedeaux, George Abraham, Jr. 869
Redmon, Owen G. 956
Redmon, Robert Lee 956
REED
Alvin Richard 498
Burl Dean 498
Douglas Dean 498
George E. 367
Jackie D. 129
Max Richard 498
Robin Russell 498
Rodney Richard 498
Volney 443
Rees, Donovan 470
Reese, Martin 1020
Reese, Charles Allen 1020
Reese, Charles Arthur 1020
Reidelbach, Timothy 699
Regan, Richard 660
Regan, Richard, Jr. 660
Regengold, Douglas Dean 755
Regengold, Larry Lee 755
Regengold, Lewis Christopher 755
REID
Glen V. 794
Melville 324
Raymond 324
Raymond 794
Reidelbach, Timothy 699
Reiner, Charles W. 310
Remley, Harold 699
Remmers, Lonny Lee 821
REMPEL
Daniel Appolo 964
George 963
George T. 964
Jake 964
James 964
Lawrence George 965
Paul 964
Richard Andrew 964
Sheldon 965
Wesley 965
Renfro, _____ 519
Renne, William 113
Respect, Patrick 655
Respect, Thad Ryan 655
Ress, Roy 246
Rettermond, Fred 216
Rettermond, John 216
RETTIG
Jason R. 745
Matthew Lewis 744
Michael Gremmer 745
R. Cody 745
Richard 744
Roger Lewis 744
Robert C. 745
Sarah Elizabeth 745

REUTER
Carl 163
Charles Adolph 163
Charles Gabriel 163
James Allen 866
Mathew Allen 866
REYNOLDS
George Allen 84
Kerri 929
Michael Paul 85
Norman K. 929
Norman Kenneth 929
Timothy George 85
Truman Lee 85
Rhebeck, Durrel Digby 471
Rhebeck, Durrel Van 471
Rhend, Cecil S. 711
Rhend, Harold Russell 712
Rhinehart, J.O. 176
RHOADES
Charles 994
Charles W. 988
Forest 988
Lloyd 988
Lloyd 988
Russell 988
James 683
Joseph 397
RHYNARD
Alvin J. 243
Donald Lee 243
Gerald 243
Ivan A. 243
Loren M. 243
Ribero, Frank 918
RICE
Aaron William 907
Darrel Ivy 908
Frank R. 687
Col. Henry 353
James 687
Orvil Oswald 157
Richard 595
Richard 687
Richard Aaron 907
Rosaldo A. 687
Thomas Bernard, M.D. 766
William W. 687
Richard, Hollis Edgar 750
Richard, Michael J. 502
Richardson, Clifford Lyle 175
Richardson, Mickey Todd 175
RICHEY
Charles 858
Lonnie 858
Lonnie Junior 858
Marshall 665
Randall 858
Richmond, Robert 803
Richwine, Billy Joe 561
Richwine, Clinton Junior 561
RICKLEY
Fred C. 268
Louis 478
Lloyd Louis 478
Peter James 478
RICKRODE
Bobby Joe 561
Eugene Wayne 561
Randy Lee 561
Stacey Earl 560
Stanley Earl, Jr. 560
Ridenour, Richard 697
Ridenour, Richard Jeffrey 698
Rideout, Michael Lee 597
Rideout, Anthony Michael 597
Ridel, Jeff 222
Riffe, James 954
Riffe, Joshua 954
RIFFLE
Aaron 700
Chauncy 701
David 700
David 702
Elmer O. 701
Jacob 702
James K. 700
James Rue 701
Olin 700
Silas 701
Solomon 700
William E. 700
Riggs, James Douglas 422
Riggs, James Walter 422
Righter, John Richard 697
Righter, John Richard 697
Righter, Michael Erle 697
Riley, Charles Wesley 725
Riley, De Witt Clinton 726
Riley, Geoge P. 1032
Rime, Robert 117
Rime, Ronald Everette 117
Rinehart, Harold Leslie 453
Rinehart, James 219
Rink, John 630
Risley, Corey Lewis 577
Risley, David Lewis 577
Risley, Eric Mathew 577
Roach, Edwin Anson 876
Roach, John Page 876
ROBB
Charles Andrew 89
Charles Andrew 89
Charles Andy 89
G. W. 125
Stephen 89
ROBERTS
Allen Dean 423
Carl Meredith 423
Carlos Delno 423
Jacob 685
Marvin Spencer 423
Tyce Alan 423
William Andrew 282
ROBERTSON
A. J. 828
Bobby Dale 828
Daniel Pharis 181
Dean 828
John 630
Thomas Virdie 181
Virdie, Jr. 181
Robey, John W. 354
ROBINSON
Alvin 308
Mark Gerald 178
Richard Allen 178
Richard Rodney 178
Robert Filmore 178
Robert Gary 178
Russell Robert 178
Rochat, Charles 807
Rochat, David Alexander 807
Rochat, Keven Andrew 807
Rogers, Jay Rupert 453
Rogers, Otto E. 119
Rogers, Smith H. 293
Roley, Sam 618
ROLFE
Ben 636
Bradley Allan 638
Charles Lester 634
Daniel Joseph 638
Donald David 638
Donald Le Vone 638
Donald Leroy 636
Francis Harold, Jr. 636
Francis Harold 636
Gerald Clifton 634
Harold Lester 635
Jeffrey Lynn 638
John Allen 638
Leo Raymond 637
Lloyd Bernard 637
Lloyd Stephen 638
Mathew Brandon 639
Paul Clifton 637
Randy Joe 638
Shane Ray 637
Toby Michael 638
William Allen 636
William Lester 637
Roll, Douglas Eugene 147
Roll, Kurt Douglas 148
Romeo, _____ 690
Roosevelt, Jacobus 1038
Roosevelt, President Theodore 1038
Root, Jack Melvin Dean 216
Root, John Allen 216
Root, Thurman 216
Rosa, Jim 899
Roscoe, John Calvin 712
Roscoe, Nelson J. C. 712
Roscoe, Nelson Hyre 712
ROSE
Benjamin Dale 837
Bernard 827
Elmer 836
Elmer Joe 836

Glen Edwin 837
Gregory Glen 837
Roselli, Richard Anthony 639
ROSENBERRY
Donald Eugene 607
Earl Dewey 545
Larry James 606
Melvin Samuel, Jr. 606
Melvin Samuel, III 606
ROSS
Arthur Oliver 797
Charlie 994
Claude 994
Daniel 842
Edgar 994
Everett 994
Isaac H. 1030
Ivan Clarence 797
Jim 899
Lennie 994
Orval Bergier 797
Theron 994
William 994
Rother, John Charles 279
Rother, Nathaniel Alexander 279
Rotz, Irvin Franklin 567
ROUSE
James William 404
Jeff 129
John 129
LeRoy 129
Walter Raymond 404
William Anthony 404
ROWE
Charles James 645
Bruce Michael 1016
Charles James 645
Douglas Brian 1016
Jack Douglas 1016
James 645
John Lloyd, Jr. 896
John Lloyd, III 897
Melvin Leroy 1016
Steven Nelson 1017
Rowlison, Dennison G. 983
Roxburg, James 254
Rudolph, Barry 220
Rugnetta, Francis Antonia 515
Rugnetta, Mitchel James 515
Rush, John 1004
Rushing, James Wayne 691
RUSSELL
Charles Edwin 1056
Crawford William 505
D. B. 396
Elmo 530
Evan 512
Everett Raymond 505
Frank J. 1056
Herbert Eugene 1056
Mikel Earl 1056
William 505
William Frank 1056
Russo, Robert 916
Russo, Vincent 916
Russo, Vincent, Jr. 918
RUTHERFORD
Douglas Leon 86
Huston Wayne 85
Huston White 85
Nathaniel Scott 86
RYAN
James Lloyd 817
Jesse Lloyd 816
Lewis Martin 815
Michael James 113
Orlando Burnele 817
Patrick Alan 113
Reginald Grinnell 852
Thomas 113
William Clarable 815

Sabins, James M. 914
Sabins, Jefferey Daniel 914
Sabins, Scott Michael 914
Sadoski, Jay J. 337
Sadoski, John Joseph 337
Sadoski, Paul Edward 337
Sagges, Arthur 840
Salazar, Victor 144
Samuel, Damon Troy 426
Samuel, Charles 426
SANDER
Anthony William 84
Gregory Scott 85
Mark Anthony 84
Scott Alan 84
SANDERS
Brian David 698
Peter A. 698
Richard Allen 698
Walter Burdette 915
Sandifer, Darey 776
Sandin, Steven 895
SANDUSKY
Charles Henry 1045
John Marion 1045
Joseph S. 1045
Joseph Samuel 1045
Samuel Long 1044
Thomas Franklin 1045
William Harrison 1044
Sanger, Arthur Herman 432
Sanger, John Earl 433
Sanger, Michael 433
SARVER
Charles Albert 681
Charles Austin 682
Frank Austin 682
Hugh Silas 682
James Ralph 682
Leonard Ray 682
Lorenzo Dow 681
Timothy Ray 682
William Harry 681
Sausa, Lawrence E. 527
Sayless, John 214
Saylor, Kenneth David 765
Scarborough, Chester 870
Scarborough, Don Chester 870
Scarborough, Ray Arlo 870
Scarff, David 873
Schacher, Colen David 958
Schacher, Nolan Anthony 958
Schacher, Wilford Anton 958
Schack, Benjamin John 173
Schack, Jacob Michael 173
Schack, Michael Craig 173
Schaffner, John 918
Schaffner, Nelson, Jr. 918
Schaffner, Nelson, III 918
SCHANCK
Charles Hayden 325
Charles Hayden, Jr. 325
Edward Gage 325
Ernest Elwood 325
Scheible, Robert 281
Scheres, A. J. 645
Scheres, Brett 645
Scheres, Bruce Charles 645
SCHERICH
Abraham 840
Abraham 841
Albert 855
Arthur 854
Benjamin Franklin Butler 854
Charles 856
Christian 841
Clarence 857
Clyde Epler 859
Dean 859
Delmar 854
Donald 859
Dwane 855
Dwight 858
Earl 854
Edwin Lewis 855
Elmer Eugene 857
Enoch 841
Enoch 849
Eugene Broderick 857
Enoch Isaac Oliver 854
Floyd 855
Forest 857
George 855
Harold 855
Harrison Tracy 858
Henry 842
Henry 856
Henry Richard 854
Henry Ritter 854
Herbert 854
Isaac Wolf 858
James Garfield Blaine 858
John 854
John 856

John Charles 856
Johnson 857
Joseph 849
Joseph Abraham Lincoln 855
Lester 856
Marshall Arnold 856
Orange 857
Ritter Roderick 854
Roscoe 857
Sherman 855
Thomas Bracket Reed 858
Virgil 856
Virgil 857
Wayland Hoyt 854
Wayne 855
William Tecumsch Sherman 856
Wilmer 854
Schlesner, Donald Jack 317
Schlesner, Fred Elmer 317
Schlesner, Jason David 317
SCHMIDT
Bartholomew 1062
Carey McNay 1063
Frank 755
(George) Harold 1062
Jason Cole 1063
John Christopher 1062
John Cole 1063
Paul F. 698
Robert Francis 698
Virgil 618
Schmitz, Robert Henry 915
Schnucker, Albertus 324
Schnucker, Bertrus 324
Schnucker, David Thomas 324
Schoeving, John Raymond 736
Schoeving, Raymond Frederick 735
Scholer, Robert Joseph 272
SCHOOLEY
Cades E. 848
John 848
Leslie E. 848
Ralph 848
Schoonover, Robert 738
Schoonover, Tony Eugene 738
Schoup, Harry Gail 381
SCHRADER
Archie 397
Charles 397
George 397
John William 800
Mark Allen 800
Michael John 800
Schramm, Brian Kyle 698
Schramm, Raymond 698
Schrepfer, David Patrick 158
Schrepfer, Steven Hout 158
Schroeder, Jonathan Paul 59
Schroeder, George Randal 59
Schroeder, Richard 627
SCHULTS
Elmer Dean 819
Kenneth Sylvester 819
Pete Maxwell 819
Peter La Russell 819
Warren Raymond 819
Schulz, Frank Jr. 1067
Schwartz, Kenneth 751
SCHWEIGHART
Joseph John 675
Larry Joseph 675
Robert John 675
Thomas Marion 675
William Harold 675
SCOTT
Andrew 594
Jim R. 899
John T., M.D. 528
Thomas 594
Scribner, Jackson 702
SCURLOCK
Anthony 695
Don 695
Jeffrey 695
Joseph 695
Searles, Samuel 57
Sears, Leroy Franklin 831
Seitz, Reynolds Charles 404
Sell, Alvin 449
Septer, Thomas H. 408
Settle, John Franklin 372
SEWARD
Albert 208
Amos Asa 208
Charles 208
David Grant 210
David N. 208
Edgar H. 208
Edgar J. 208
George 208
Guy Benjamin 210
Harvey Jacob 210
Jacob 210
Jacob, Jr. 210
James 208
John 207
John 208
John 210
John Benjamin 210
John Clarkson 210
John Tyler 210
Samuel 208
Samuel 210
Sherman T. 208
Thomas 210
Shallenberger, Douglas 1049
Shallenberger, Kurt Douglas 1049
Shallenberger, William Charles 1049
SHANK
Richard Paul 332
Robert 332
Robert, Jr. 332
Scott Allen 332
Shannon, Cecil James 755
Shannon, Terry Ray 755
SHARAR
Charles Bascomb 904
Charles Kenneth 909
Chester Orlando 906
Henry Bascomb 904
John Bascomb 906
Shard, _____ 265
Sharpe, Samuel Leroy 407
Shatto, Ralph 185
Shaw, Charles Eugene 675
Shaw, Hershel Wesley 674
Shaw, John R. 1004
SHEARER
Amos A. 538
David G. 538
Erit 130
Frank 539
Gary 129
Grant 539
Harry W. 538
John M. 537
Jonah E. 537
Kenneth L. 552
Kenneth LeRoy 552
Smith 539
William A. 539
Sheehan, Daryl A. 861
Sheehan, Glenn George 861
Sheerwood, Elton A. 236
Sheets, Floyd C. 656
Sheets, Glenn Eugene 689
Sheldon, Albert Rufus 737
Sheldon, Jean E. 737
Sheldon, Thomas Hopkins 737
Shelly, Miles 466
SHELTON
David 993
James 993
Oral 993
Richard 993
Robert 993
Sherill, Sam Thomas 1049
SHIDEMAN
Charles Raymon 311
Frederick Charles 310
Frederick Earl 310
Frederick James 311
Jeffrey Anton 311
Jeffrey Reiner 311
Michael Reiner 311
SHIELDS
Allen Dale 336
Arleigh 335
Chuck 336

Jackie Neal 337
Jeffrey Mark 336
John Dale 699
Kenneth Allen 335
Kenneth Ray 335
Richard Glenn 336
Scott Joseph 335
Vaughn Ray 335
William Brown 335
William Frederick 336
Shirk, Benjamin 617
SHIVELY
Ernest Milton 428
Floyd 715
Floyd Espy 428
William Sylvester 428
Shoap, Paul Edward 605
Shoap, Paul Edward, III 605
Shoed, Benjamin 1038
SHOEMAKER
Alfred 592
Berlin 592
Card 592
James E. 135
Mark O. 135
Russel 592
Shoffner, Eugene W. 504
SHORE
Aaron 616
Amon 616
Enoch Avery 616
Jimson 616
John 616
Millard Filmore 616
Showers, Brandon Tate 489
Showers, Joe E. 489
Showers, Ryan Brent 489
Shrake, Charles, Jr. 477
Shunk, Charles 618
Shupe, Michael 787
Shupe, Marion 787
Sickles, William V. 303
SIEBOLD
Andrew Thomas 480
Cletus Roland 480
Terry Lee 480
Tommy Dee 480
Wilbur Otto 481
Siegal, Edward 61
Siemer, Harold 627
Siemer, Harold, Jr. 627
Sifferd, Thomas 741
Sifferd, Thomas 741
SIGAFUS
Budd Lindly 849
Earl Wilber 849
Edgar Earl 849
William Howard 849
Sigman, Harry 865
Silverman, David West 931
Silverman, Irving 931
SIMMONS
Albert 127
Carl 127
Edgar L. 128
Ray Lamoine 130
Simonton, Harry Demrulth 653
SIMPSON
Cecil Clark 381
Freeman Massie 364
Gerald Edward 88
Harry 411
James 1039
Lance Edward 88
Michael 411
Nelson 1023
Scott Bryant 88
William Delbert 1023
SIMS
Clyde E. 850
George 850
George Hupp 850
Hubert C. 850
Melvin Porter 850
Melvin Porter, Jr. 850
Orange Leo 850
Ott Everett 850
Samuel Joseph 850
Simmons, Robert James 130
Singleton, Robert James 696
Siska, James Jay 976
Siska, Thodore Lee 976
Siska, Thomas Wayne 977
Sivits, Brian Miller 900
Sivits, James Lee 900
Skidmore, Earl Willard 351
Skidmore, James Willard 351
Skidmore, James William, Jr. 351
Skinner, Elmer Lee, Jr. 90
Skrowonski, Robert 435
Slaven, Isaac Singleton 696
Slaven, Steven Alan 696
Slaven, Samuel Harrison 696
Sledge, Le May 706
Slick, Gary 866
Slick, Joseph 866
Slusser, Peter 703
SMALL
Edward Myers 495
Michael Gregory 496
Robert Larry 495
Steve May 496
Smallwood, Dale Norton 286
Smallwood, Lee Norton 286
Smallwood, Richard 286
Smiley, F. L. 650
SMITH
Anthony Wray 952
Bert Winnifred 951
Billie 994
Billy 134
Bronson Shane 505
Bruce 952
Charles 594
Charles (Bud) 953
Christopher 952
Clarence LeRoy 487
D. A. 1052
Dale C. 484
David 880
David 994
David Benton 1060
David Ross 552
Dennis Eugene 574
Dennis Lee 487
Donald 655
Donald Clifford 488
Edward 346
Edward Allen 725
Edward Allen 954
Edwin Allen 725
Eric Cameron 574
Ernest 955
Gad 1061
Gad Oliver 1061
Gary 933
George 658
George Henry 1060
Glenn Oliver 819
Glen Ryland 794
Glen Ryland, Jr. 794
Harry Kendall 488
Harold 951
Henry J. 140
Herbert 951
Howard 951
Ira Columbus 1060
James 955
James David 880
James Riffe, Jr. 955
Jeff 952
John William 566
Joseph 954
Joshau Riffe 955
Justin Chase 484
Kenneth Elmer 487
Kenneth Joseph 488
Kenneth Joseph, Jr. 488
Larry Lee 952
Lawrence William 487
Luna 1022
Mark Wayne 504
Noel 933
Oliver Lewis 819
Philipe Andrew 487
Robert 955
Robert J. 952
Robert Earl Dunn (Smith) 162
Robert Eugene Dunn (Smith) 162
Ross Leon 552
Russell A. 953
Russell Omer 955
Russell Rice 819
Samuel Sanford 1061
Stephen Gregory 952
Steven Thomas 487
Terry 953
Thomas Lloyd 794
Tommie Kay 489

Travis Michael 574
Tyler Wayne 505
Vernon Henry 1061
Vernon Henry, Jr. 1061
Villy 438
Warren Blachley 818
Warren LeRoy 487
Wayne 504
Wayne 994
Wilbur L. 952
William 953
William John 487
SMOUSE
Albert Dwight 863
Clifford Orville 862
David Henry 862
Lester Earl 862
Olney Merle 862
Richard Earl 862
Vernal Leroy 862
Victor Elliott 863
Snell, William P. 427
SNYDER
Carson W. 355
Dale 863
Fred 863
Harry 141
Henry T. 616
Howard 141
Hugh Linn 616
John 615
John 616
Johnathan K. 616
Wesley 616
Sorrell, Robert Dale 1056
Sosbe, Donald George 996
Sosbe, Richard Erros 996
Sosbe, _____ 996
Soto, Edward Riley 318
Soto, Isaiah Edward 318
Sounders, Pat 275
Southhall, Lawrence Willard 368
Southhall, Thomas 368
Southhall, Thomas Walter 368
Sowers, _____ 657
Spaedt, William C. 795
Spear, Gerald Rex 165
Speck, Donald Joe 510
Speck, Ronald Lee 510
Speck, Thomas C. 510
Spencer, _____ 96
Sperry, Frank 816
Spier, Albertus 45
Spoor, Solomon C. 401
Spragg, Alan Leroy 754
Spragg, Hilliard Le Roy 754
Spragg, James Leo 754
Sprague, Herman 57
SPRAY
Eugene C. 170
Jerad Lee 171
Joshua Eugene 171
Randy Carl 171
Robert Eugene 171
Spring, Frank 222
Springsteen, Percy Earl 832
SPRINKLE
Chester Gene 188
Daniel Gene 188
Larry George 188
Ronald Chester 188
William Lindsay 188
St. John, Bernard Robert 281
St. John, Thomas 281
STAFFORD
Clifton James 368
Kenneth 933
Mark Alexander 368
William Henry 368
William Stephen 368
Stahshower, Adam 461
STAKE
Dennis Gilmore 581
Dennis Gilmore, Jr. 581
George Evan 579
George Evan 581
George Hampton 581
George Wilmont 579
Homer James 579
John Dooley 581
John Van Scoyoc (Mahlon) 580
John William 581
Joseph Evans 580
Joshua Jake 581
Samuel Brackenridge 580
Todd Alan 581
William John 580
Stahlecker, Dennis 189
Stahlecker, Eric 190
STALNAKER
Christopher Bryan 342
Jason Winfield 342
Karl Mitchell 342
Kenneth E. 342
Marshall 416
Stephen Lynn 342
Stannard, Brian Lee 321
Stannard, Warren Gerald 321
STARK
Donald Lee 102
Lorrell Anthony 102
Lorrell Anthony, Jr. 102
Mitchell 619
Ronald Wayne 102
Starnes, Ollie Ray 882
Starr, Jack 1019
STARRY
Bryan Keith 868
Daniel Ernest 868
Dennis Charles 868
Dnald Eugene 868
Donald Eugene, Jr. 868
Myron Eddie 866
Robert Dale 868
STATLER
Anthony Lee 243
Brandon Lee 743
Conway 351
Duane Lee 743
Gary Cleveland 880
John 351
Lester Arthur 880
Richard Lee, II 880
Richard Lee 880
Stauff, Frederick John 751
STAUFFER
David Wayne 742
Gordon Bruce 742
Terry James 743
John Richard 742
Richard Lee 742
Perry Wayne 743
Robert Lewis 742
STEEP
Andrew 531
Christian 531
Christopher 531
David 531
E. Glenn, M.D. 531
Peter 531
Robert A. Lee 531
Stein, Wilbur 141
Stein, _____ 264
Steiner, David scott 166
Steiner, Mark James 166
Steiner, Phillip John 166
Steltzer, _____ 668
STEMMER
Hans 847
Ralph 847
Raymond 847
Roy 847
STEPHENS
Brian 56
Gordon Christopher 56
Homer 55
Jeffrey Paul 56
Jerome Arthur 56
Kevin Raynor 56
Robert Gordon 55
Stephenson, Preston H. 485
Stethem, Donald 497
Stethem, Ronnie Alan 497
STETLER
Aaron 482
Albert Eugene, Jr. 482
Douglas 482
Gregory Allen 482
Stettler, Albert Henry 481
Stevenson, James Cargill 499
Stevens, David Wayne 334
Stevens, Gregory Eugene 334
Stevens, Wlater Eugene 334
STEWART
David A. 538
David Ashford 402
David Paul 402

Jean 976
John 538
Marian 845
Will 845
_____ 358
_____ 119
_____ 715
Stichler, Samuel 223
Stienmetz, David A. 746
Stillman, Howard 724
Stinchcomb, Daniel C. 527
Stine, Roy B. 768
Stinson, Israel 630
Stinson, John C. 630
Stinson, John Wesley 630
Stitt, Merle Ray 570
Stobbe, _____ 199
Stockberger, W. H. 616
Stokes, Edward O. 794
Stokes, _____ 376
Stone, Gary Lee 677
Stoner, William 703

STOREY
John VanScoy 398
Joseph William 398
Milton Lavery 434
William M. 398
Stotski, Eric Verne 1034
Stotski, Joseph 1034
Stotski, Marc Alan 1034

STOVER
Clyde Melvin 871
Darrell 871
Leonard A. 872
Raymond M. 871
Straight, _____ 860
Strandt, Charles Wayne 105
Strawderman, Stephen Simon 379
Strayer, John Frederick 923
Strayer, Paul Sidney 599
Strayer, Signey Mark 599
Streb, _____ 713
Streick, Mark 321
Stribling, Benjamin 1058
Stribling, Frederick Neal 205
Stribling, Tristian Frederick 205
Strobridge, Charles Lymen 464
Strobridge, Frank Allen 464
Strobridge, George Washington 462
Stroud, Daivd Mitchell 977
Stroud, George Sidney 977
Stuck, Henry 700
Sturges, Joseph Ross 720
Sturges, Luke Aaron 720
Sturges, Terry Ross 719
Stutler, _____ 360
Stutzman, David Lee 419
Stutzman, Jerry L. 419

SULLIVAN
Charles Francis 930
Daniel A. 930
Daniel A., Jr. 930
Thomas Judson 930
Summers, Clifford Hughes 733
Summers, Joseph 733
Summers, Solomon 733
Sunday, Bryan Leon 566
Sundquist, William 111
Sutherland, Charles 1012
Sutherland, James 1012
Sutherland, James, Jr. 1012

SUTTON
Andrew Michael 496
Bradley John 490
Clarence Leroy 493
Dewey James 496
Gerald 875
George Edwin 490
Herbert William 490
James Douglas 494
James Edwin 494
James Kenneth 496
Jeffrey Dane 496
John Thomas 486
John William 486
John William, II 490
Kenneth Sidney 494
Maurice Clay 494
Richard Keith 943
Robert James 490
Robert Michael 496
Warren Leroy 493
Warren Wayne 493
William Maurice 496
Svrko, Lewis 843
Svrko, Louis William 843
Swails, Arnold LeRoy 941
Swails, Terry Lee 941
Swartz, Frank Edward 661
Swartz, Herbert V. 660
Swartz, Ronald Bricker 661

SWEARRINGEN
George Washington 1021
Isaac Milton 1024
James Addison 1021
Owen 1022
Sweeney, Harold Franklin 399
Sweeney, James Chase 399
Sweeney, Wilbur Austin 399
Sweezer, Charlie 89
Sweezer, James Edwin 89

SWIFT
Bernard 133
Francis 133
James 133
Michael 133
Raffie 133
Tim 133
William 133
Swihart, John 710
Swihart, Merle 710
Symmerman, James 595

Taelman, Dirkjin 45
Talkington, Wayne 844
Tansey, Charles Milton 1062

TAYLOR
Byrd 446
Charles A. 1057
Christfor Rodney 867
David J. 475
Delley 446
Dorsey F. 443
Edwin 640
Elam Elijah 364
Floyd 446
George 416
Hamilton Skidmore 442
Herchell 816
Isaac Lewis 449
Jay 345
Jerrime Jason 867
Jo 142
John 640
John C. 446
Joseph 1052
Lacie Malory 443
Marcus Lucas 364
Rodney L. 867
Vern 1045
Wilburn 446
William 458
William 639
William Columbus 442
Tedrow, Harry Ralph Beecher 388
Tedrow, Joseph Leach 388
Teeters, Shelby 200
Terlander, Emil 478

TERRELL
John Martin 434
Robert Davis 434
Terry 512
Kevin 512
Terry, John P. 270
Terry, Leo E. 270
Terry, _____ 270
Teston, Melvin 898
Theis, Frederick George 114
Theis, Frederick George, Jr. 114
Thewlies, Kirk 938
Thewlies, Ralph Byron 939
Thiel, Frank W. 162
Thoeleke, Jewell 247

THOMAS
Carl N. 130
David 620
David Allen 763
David Lee 620
Fred Forrester 127
Geoffrey 620
James Allen 619
James Elijah 619

James Lawrence 620
John Beecher 620
John Christian 620
John H., Jr. 899
John Hobart 899
Lot F. 125
Michael 620
Michael Leslie 620
Patrick Wesley 620
Robert Brown 621
Robert Dwayn 899
Steven Allen 620
Thomason, James 912
THOMPSON
Carl Leonard 718
Charles Emert 717
Dallas Lee 719
Donald 799
Dustin Corey 502
Elvin Daniel 717
Gabriel Seth 502
George 933
George Carroll 554
Guy Theodore 146
Harry Donald 718
Harry Leroy 721
Herman Guy 718
J. Cary 934
Jeremiah 189
Jerry Allen 502
John V. 934
Joseph 555
Michael 719
Moris Mandils 1061
Nels 458
Patrick David 555
Phillip Wayne 720
Ralph 189
Robert Elvin 719
Ronald 719
Theodore 799
Theodore, Jr. 799
William 933
William Eugene 933
Thomsen, Ernest H. 875
Thomsen, Jeffrey Mark 875
Thornburg, Alfred U. 713
Thorne, Truman 416
Thornbury, Larry W. 135
Thornbury, Scott W. 135
Thornton, Dan 1023
Thrasher, Don 811
Threlkeld, Harold Ernest 875
Thurmond, Elco "Kit" 342
Thurman, James Boyd 60
Thurman, Thomas 1051
Tibbetts, Gabriel Lee 821
Tibbetts, Jason Neil 821
Tibbetts, Jay J. 821
Tiernan, Vincent 50
Tilley, Clyde Eugene 93
Tilley, Joseph Andrew 93
TIMBERMAN
Allen Vern Dean 163
Christopher Shane 164
Corbin Rez 164
Garrett 450
Irvin Duane 164
Irvin Lon 164
Jason Allen 164
Jobee Lee 164
Lawrence Alva 163
Lawrence Dale 163
Lawrence Everton 163
Robert Dale 163
Scott Shannon 164
Timothy Dean 163
Walter Allen 164
William Allen 164
Zeblin Alva 164
Tipton, _____ 997
Toby, Clarence 870
Toenjes, Alois Adolph 93
Toepter, Guss Charles 399
Toepter, Kermit Guss 399
Toepter, Marman Julius 399
TOLBERT
Bert E. 908
Bryce 908
Blaine 908
Bryan 908
Stephen Randall 908
Toman, James 722
TONE
John, Jr. 223
John, III 228
Lewis 228
Thomas 228
William 223
Tooke, George Harold 324
Tooke, George Robert 324
Topliff, Donald A. 423
Torrance, Charles 687
Torrance, Joseph 687
Torrance, Mark 687
Towers, Herman Allison 463
TOWNE
John Goldsmith 840
Joseph Addison 840
Oliver Ellwood 840
Spencer E. 840
Stiles 839
Townshend, Carl 246
Townshend, Evert 246
Townzen, Glen 347
Travers, Elmer 222
TREESH
Bradley Robert 753
Erick Douglas 753
Michael Irvin 753
Ryan Michael 753
Trimboli, Vincent A. 370
Troehleis, George 1036
Troop, Dean 803
Troop, Devin Dean 803
Trudgeon, Arthur Edward 925
Trudgeon, Kerry Thor 926
Truelove, Dale 163
Truog, Andrew Leroy 754
Truog, Ronald A. 755
Tucker, Harold 51
Tucker, Keith 751
Tucker, Nathan A. 935
Tuesley, Homer 721
Tuley, Elias M. 79
Tuminello, James Terry 250
Turban, Bruce 149
Turban, Calvin Thomas 150
TURCK
Benjamin 1068
Cornelis 1068
Cornelis 1068
Hendrik (Turk) 1068
Hendrick, Jr. 1068
Hendrik 1068
Jachariah 1068
Philipus 1068
TURNER
Brent Dwane 166
Darren Jay 166
Frank Stanley 165
George Stanley 162
Izel 745
Merlin Duane 165
Vernie V. 162
Turney, Cleveland 246
TUSSING
Brian 742
Bryan 740
Douglas 742
Erin Leigh 740
Gary 740
Harry 737
Glenn 738
Lynell 740
Maurice 741
Ralph 740
Perry 737
Twichell, Harold 247
Tyler, Benjamin Johnson 441
Tyler, Donald 993
Uhler, John Frederick 751
Uhler, Michael John 751
Ulery, Jack E. 752
Underwood, _____ 994
Unger, Karl Irvin 173
Unger, Karl Irvin, Jr. 174
UPHAM
Cecil Rinaldo 306
Edwin Parsons 306
Elbert L. 306
Gains John 309
John Robert 307
Randal 307
Robert Edward 307
Russell William 307
William N. 306
Urban, John 506
Urbanski, David Paul 750
Urbanski, Stephen 750

Urbanski, Stephen Jay 750
UTLEY
Erin Renae 889
Randel Lee 889
Richard Allen 889
Roger Michael 889
Todd Michael 889
Utterback, Jessie 346

Vachon, Irenee 1003
Vachon, Reginald I. 1004
Vachon, Reginald I., Jr. 1004
Vadset, Ed, Jr. 471
Valentine, Russel 247
Valor, George 721
Van Albright, John Adam 736
Van Albright, Louis 736
Van Antwerp, Jacobus 1038
Van Blareom, Abraham 46
Van Buffett, Hank 477
VAN CLARK
Jason Wayne 878
John Worth 878
Travis John 878
Worth 877
Vanderhoof, Herman 815
Vanderlind, Bryan Joseph 982
Vanderlind, John 982
Van der Veer, Thaddeus 48
Van De Vender, John 374
Van De Vender, Keith 374
Van De Vender, Vaomi 374
Van Epp, _____ 811
Van Leek, Edward S. 260
VANNOY
Arthur S. 78
Emmet 78
James F. 78
John William 78
Milton C. 78
Robert H. 78
William R. 78
Vasavit, Jntharat In 749
Vaughn, Donovan E. 878
Ventura, Arnold 240
Ventura, Matthew 240
Ventura, Michael 240
Vickroy, Robert L. 90
Vickroy, Robert Warren 90
Victor, Frank 1019
Viet, William P. 1067
Viles, Richard J. 134
Vincent, Richard Scott 140
Vincent, Robert Emory 148
Vincent, Thomas John 148
Vineyard, Robert A. 1065
Vinson, Harold Franklin 309
Vinson, Harold William 310
Vinson, John Upham 309
Virden, Dale Edward 482
Virden, Jarold Allen 482
Virden, Mark Edward 482
Volland, Henry 405
Volland, Roscoe 405
Van Voorhee, Henry A. 47
Voorhis, John 46
Voreis, Leroy 143
Von Lauderback, Louis 981

Wade, Edward 1070
WAGNER
David Clair 830
David Edward 971
David E., Jr. 971
Gerald Paul 181
Gregory Michael 971
John David 611
Mathew Allen 829
Wendell Bernard 829
WALKER
Brett Ashton 484
Charles 245
Clyde Elma 867
Frank M. 140
Terry 484
Walkden, James 582
Walkden, Michael 582
Wall, C. Leon 615
Wall, Jerry Leon 615
Wallace, George Henry 817
Wallace, _____ 128
Walter, John Robert 712
Walter, _____ 658
Walters, Brian Edward 655
Walters, John W. 655
WAMPLER
Allen Wayne 179
Fleming Wallace 179
George H. 701
Lonnie Allen 179
Wanee, William Jasper 140
WARD
David M. 1041
William Miller 1060
Ted E. 948
WARNE
Burton Edward 276
Darley K. 277
Dennis Eugene 273
Douglas Dean 273
Gary Michael 274
Leonard Robert 277
Monte Stewart 278
Robert Ralph 278
Stewart Charles 273
Tyler 278
Walter Ralph 273
WARNER
Jo Paul 141
Merle Francis 558
Robert Merrill 559
Shane William 559
William Lee 559
Warnock, Frederick E. 368
WARREN
Ellis 537
Raymond 537
Roland 645
Ruther F. 536
William A. 537
_____ 995
Warrick, Darren Van 240
Warrick, Frank Darrel 240
Warrick, James Darrel 240
Waters, John 895
Waterson, Julius Victor, Jr. 950
WATKINS
Benjamin Franklin 755
Christopher Emory 757
Danny Jay 754
Douglas Paul 757
E. E. (Woody) 102
Evan Altice 756
George Earl 759
Glenn Elson 759
Jeffrey Dean 757
Jerry Michael 757
Jessee Marion 754
Lloyd Ernest 757
Marvin 757
Patrick Neal 757
Robert Earl 759
William Clarence 959
WATSON
Michael William 622
Wallace 789
William Dean 622
William Spencer 622
Watt, Delwyn James 834
Watt, Devon Lyons 835
Watt, James Lynn 835
Watts, Elizah 456
Watts, Harvey H. 457
Waybright, Roy 374
Waymire, Stephen 693
WEAKLEY
Carl Vanscoy 350
Charles Melvin 350
Joseph Bruce 606
Norman Charles 350
Steven 351
Webb, Charles R. 425
Webb, Damon Lloyd 877
Webb, Lloyd Norman 877
Webber, Edward 470
Webber, Rees 470
Weeks, Harland 731
Weeks, Harland Knight 731
Weeks, _____ 264
Weese, Warren D. 376
WEIDNER
Bruce Van Scoyoc 769
Bruce Van Scoyoc, II 770
Dean Arthur 769
Dean Herman Van Scoyoc 768
Douglas 769
Herman William 767

Lloyd Van Scoyoc 768
Mathew L. 769
Weiger, Wallace 278
Weir, James W. 184
Weir, Michael James 185
Weiss, Charles Esmond 147
Welcher, Charles 831
Welcher, Robert G. 831
Welcher, Robert G., Jr. 831
Welding, Ted 985
Weller, Eugene Resley 570
Weller, Eugene Resley, Jr. 571
Weller, Jesse Eugene 571
Wellman, _____ 858
Wells, Fred 453
Wessells, _____ 1037
Wessler, Glen Alan 759
Wessler, Jack C. 759
Wessler, John Watkins 757
West, Burton Carey, M.D. 932
West, John Pemberton 932
WESTERVELT
Benjamin 45
Casparus 45
David 46
James 46
Jacob 45
Johannes Roelofse 44
Johannes 45
Johannes 46
Petrus 45
Petrus 45
Pieter 45
Roelof 45
William 46
Weyandt, David Richard 600
Weyandt, Larry Paul 600
Weyandt, Larry Paul III 600
Whaley, Thomas Marvin 381
Wheat, Eddie 1014
Wheat, Frank 1014
Wheat, Nicholas 1014
Wheeldon, Cecil 697
WHEELER
Jody Leroy 177
Phillip 177
Richard James 177
Sonny Geene 177
Whetzel, W. J. 686
WHITE
Bobby Harding 949
Calvin 696
Donald 1019
Harrison 696
Howard Kenneth 696
Lindsey 681
Patrick Henry 818
Samuel Lewis Berry 695
Stanley 949
William 124
Whitacre, Frank D. 861
Whitacre, Ralph 861
Whitener, Coy Eugene 183
Whitmyer, Delmar 596
Whitzel, Carl 658
Wickham, Larry 625
WIDNEY
Carl Albert 614
Clyde Raymond 615
Earl Clayton 614
George Beverly 613
John 613
John P. 632
John Theodore Bland 613
Lee Owen 614
Linnie Everett 615
Lloyd Lester 614
Oliver Hanna 632
Samuel 613
Samuel Linn 632
Samuel Mussina 613
William 613
William 613
William F. 614
William Linn 613
Wielie, Dale 139
Wilbur, Charles Allen 745
Wilcox, John 981
Wilcox, Kimberly 981
Wiles, Jacob 1031
Wiless, James Homer 1043
Wilhite, Clinard Mason 249
Wilhite, Robert 249
Wilkening, Armond 688
Wilkins, Robert Lee 294
WILKINSON
Charles Milton 1041
Eric Gae 424
Joe 1045
John M. 1041
Mariot Brantley 1041
Austin Spencer 424
Tracey Leon 424
Wilkosz, Jason 919
Wilkosz, Mark 919
Wilkosz, Mark Jr. 919
WILLIAMS
Charles Donald 170
Corliss 783
Darrell Keith 986
David 986
Edward Zeno 986
Gene William 86
James 784
Jeffrey 986
Jacob Paul 706
Jerry 986
Jerry Ernest 736
Jessie 682
Lowell 986
Mike 673
Nathan 784
Randall 741
Robert 115
Robert Harry 170
Ross 784
Roy 718
Russell 783
Russell 784
Ryan Christopher 87
Stephen Charles 736
Terry Gene 86
Todd Williams 170
Vernon Clayton 424
Wendell 784
_____ 674
Williamson, Lee 934
Williamson, Scott Robert David 194
Williamson, Wade 194
Williford, John David 60
Williford, Justin David 60
Willis, Jeffery Michael 823
Willis, John Gregory 823
Willis, Randy 823
Wilmeth, J. Richard, M.D. 872
WILMOTH
Alba 415
Alda 345
Alonzo Frances 413
Andrew B. 416
Archibald 413
Arnold 414
Bernard 416
Bernard Eli 415
Bradford 345
Charles 416
Charles E. 415
Clarence C. 415
Claude 416
Columbia 414
Commodore Perry 416
Currence 414
Currence 416
Delbert 416
Eli 413
Emory B. 414
Eugene Blair 415
Everett 416
French 415
French L. 345
Harvey 416
Hubert 345
Huffman 416
Isbern 415
Ivy 416
J. Richard, M.D. 872
James 414
John 414
Johnson R. 363
Johnson Randolph 414
Leslie 416
Lewis 414
Oliver 415
Orville 416
Oscar 416
Perry L. 415
Steward L. 363
Sylvester 414

Truman C. 363
Walter 415
William Leland 414
WILSON
Arthur 899
Allen Lewis 373
Arthur M. 900
Benjamin Harrison 373
Charles Robert 878
Clare D. 604
J. A. 52
James Archibald 372
John 455
John R. 1053
John Andrew 790
Lloyd 373
Sam 122
Robert 739
William A. 67
Winfield Scott 372
_____ 419
Wilt, Clay 356
Winder, John 844
Winebrenner, Nelson 723
Winebrenner, Virgil 723
Winebrenner, Ward 723
WING
Arthur Harlow 318
Asa George 316
Bernard 316
George Frank 316
Dennis 319
Harlow Frank 318
Harvey H. 319
John George 318
Robert A. 319
Roy 319
Timothy 319
William N. 318
Winger, William 848
Winklr, Jerry 900
Winn, M. E. 650
Winner, Walter E. 957
Winters, Clyde Wilbur 572
Winters, Marc 917
Winters, Ray 917
Winton, Marvin Paul 885
Winton, Nathaniel 885
Wise, Walter 614
Wishart, Bert Herbert 831
Wishart, Oliver 831
Wishart, Riley 831
Wiskeman, Anthony 554
WITT
Gary 1008
Gerald 1008
Gregory 1008
Jeri Gall 1008
Woffender, Jandelle Michael 780
Woffender, Troy 780
Wolf, Isaac Carver 94
Wolf, Robert Herman 94
Wolf, Roger 757
Wolfe, Roy Sylvester 564
Wolfenbarger, Keith Arlo 764
Wolfshill, Lacy Erwin, Sr. 103
Wolfshill, Lacy Erwin, Jr. 103
Wolverton, David 141
Wood, John 855
Wood, Theo Fern 855
WOODARD
Fred Findley 433
Craig Forest 434
Fred Forest 433
William Findley 434
WOODS
Billie Gilmore 114
Gary 874
James 475
Kelly Scott 114
Marty Owen 114
Wayne Allen 334
Woodside, Will G. 478
Woody, Charles Pharis 180
Woolridge, Justin Scott 186
Wooldridge, Scott 186
Workman, Jackson 438
Workman, Lee 373
Workman, William, Jr. 438
Worley, _____ 478
WORTHINGTON
James Aaron 407
John 406
John W. 406
Richard 406
Robert C. 407
Robert John 407
Thomas C. 406
Wray, Lawrence Eldon 890
WRITNER
Alva 786
Clarence 786
Harvey 786
Spencer 786
Wright, David Clyde 861
Wvertz, Kark 750
Wvertz, Mark Arthur 750
Wyant, Delbert 756
Wyant, John 420
Wyant, Roger 757
Yaney, _____ 715
Yarnell, David 739
Yarnell, Dwain 739
Yates, James Arch 404
Yatsko, Eric Stephen 366
Yatsko, Mark James 366
Yatsko, Thomas 366
Yeager, James Francis 434
Yederlinic, Mario 928
Yederlinic, Mario, Jr. 928
Yingst, Charles Hunter 565
Yohe, Adam David 554
Yohe, Amos Eugene 554
Yohe, Mark Eugene 554
Yoke, Grant 359
Yoke, Isaac 353
YOKUM
Albert 222
Robert Glen 222
Solomon 418
William Aaron 418
Yontz, Carl 734
Yontz, Charles Wesley 734
Yontz, Joseph Francis 734
York, Charles William 890
YOUNG
Allen Edward 183
Dewey Curtis 879
Fraser L. 407
Isaac G. 1052
John 407
Larry 113
Lincoln 407
Raymond Leroy 184
Steve 113
Steven Edward 574
Zartman, Floyd G. 719
Ziegenbalg, Brett Douglas 425
Ziegenbalg, Gary 425
Ziegenbalg, Jon Coberly 425
ZIEGLER
Alan Read 289
Alan Read, Jr. 289
Bradford Holloway 289
Geoffrey Van Schaick 289
Zimmerman, Patrick D. 590
Zimmerman, Raphael Alexander 590
ZUMBRUM
Charles 721
Gene Franklin 714
Harry H. 714
Merril Richard 722
Omer Ott 714

5. OTHER FEMALE DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIS AERTSEN VAN SCHAICK

Aby, Amanda Gail 556
Adams, Michele Lois 504
Adams, Shawna Shirley 504
Adler, Danielle Elaine 552
Adler, Robbie Lynn 552
Affleck, Catherine M. 765
Ahrns, Judith Ann 752
Ahrns, Nancy Louise 752
Ainsworth, Ruby Mae 869

Ainsworth, Zepha Rose 869
Alexander, Amy Marie 279
Alexander, Jean Marie 279
Alfonzo, Jacklyn Stacy 179
ALLEN
Kathleen Marie 529
Lisa Michelle 563
Martha J. 74
Sarah C. 74
Alslaben, Florence Frances 314
Andersen, Sally Adelle 806
Andersen, Susan Jean 806
ANDERSON
Amy Kathern 635
Bryan Elyse 765
Carol Lynn 514
Caroline 635
Cheryl Lynn 266
Kara Elizabeth 513
Karen Louise 266
Marilyn Elaine 765
Melissa Kristina 765
Nancy 514
Rochelle Marie 635
Rose Lynn 117
Sally Adelle 806
Susan Jean 806
Tracy Christine 635
Tracy Lynn 553
Vickey Lynn 635
Angevine, Kathleen Elizabeth 753
Arden, Betty Jane 817
Arden, Eileen Ruth 817
ARMSTRONG
Claudia Lynn 689
Effa 234
Eva C. 998
Ida Jane 998
Lois 935
Retta A. 998
Robin Gale 689
Wanda Joan 688
Arnold, Carol Ann 758
Arnold, Sheri Josephine 589
Ash, Catherine 636
Ashbrook, Della May 818
Ashbrook, Goldie Frances 818
Asper, Nancy Marie 582
Attebery, Lindsey Marie 168
Attebery, Sharon Suzanne 167
Audet, Marie Louise 328
Auten, Dawn Elaine 672
Auten, Peggy Lee 672
Auten, Teresa Joyce 672
AYERS
Hazel Vanscoy 413
Jenifer Patricia 447
Kathryn Edith 413
Kimberly Sue 448
Ruth 413

Baca, Brenda 430
Baca, Debbie 430
Bailey, Dinah 784
Bailey, Sarah Beth 752
Bailey, Susan 784
BAKER
Audrey Gay 586
Carol 133
Cindy 133
Diane 133
Joyce Fay 586
Lisa 133
Rita 133
Shirley 133
Baldridge, Kathi 622
Baldridge, Teresa Alene 622
Baldwin, Lillie 466
Baldwin, Mary E. 466
Ball, _____ 270
BALSIS
Cheryl Denise 927
Debra Lynn 927
Kimberly Ann 927
Nancy Kay 927
Banks, Mary H. 527
Banks, Rachel E. 527
Banta, Belitje (Isabel) 47
Barber, Mary N. 813
Bard, Erin Michelle 586
Barker, Mae 1009
Barnett, Laurel Jean 220
BARNHART
Alice D. 642
Annie L. 648
Elizabeth 650
Ferne Elizabeth 646
Florence 644
Florence Helen Kate 650
Grace Elizabeth 650
Harriet L. 645
Lillian Edith 642
Margaret 640
Maria 640
Marie S. 645
Mary 648
Mary Malinda 646
Mary Malinda 647
Mary Susan 650
Melissa B. 642
Myrtle M. 642
Neonetta 650
Olive Blanche 643
Sarah Ann 649
Susan 650
BARNUM
Cassandra Bernice 884
Denova Jean 883
Estella Roxanne 884
Kim Joan 884
Lorey Marshall 883
Barrett, Angela Daggett 320
Barrett, Carrie Mae 463
Barrett, Gladys Irene 463
Barrick, Jenifer Leigh 552
Bartlett, Barbara Mae 386
Bartlett, Patricia Ann 387
Barton, Elizabeth Margaret 429
Barton, Julie Lenora 429
Bass, Dawn 740
Bass, Sherrill 741
Batdorf, Jennifer 590
Bates, Billie Frances 735
Baxter, Jennifer Ann 904
Beam, Holly Josephine 572
Beam, Jennifer Lynn 572
Beam, Micheale Kathleen 572
Bean, Jennifer Marie 699
Bean, Mary Elizabeth 699
Beard, Stephanie Marie 199
Beardlee, Ethel Dell 796
BEATON
Amber Lynn 939
Gail Patricia 939
Gwen Vicki 940
Jennifer Marie 940
Katherine 92
Katie Marie 940
Jean 92
Kimberly 92
Mickie 92
Becco, Constance Lauren 688
Becco, Cynthia Jean 688
Beck, Sheri Ann 387
Beers, Elizabeth Ann 924
Beers, Lucille Jean 924
Beers, Lynn 924
Beetner, Nicole Alexandra 829
Beetner, Rhonda Lyn 830
Bell, Alma Elizabeth 583
Bell, Faith Beatrice 583
Belland, Lorraine Doreen 194
Belland, Valerie Ann 193
Bender, Alisa Dunn 168
Bender, Jennifer Lynn 469
Benefield, Brynna 476
Benfer, Martha Elizabeth 766
Benison, Dedra Marlene 272
Benison, Denese Ellen 272
BENNETT
Barbara Ann 325
Becky Sue 118
Edith Audrey 325
Janet Marie 936
Judith Leslie 325
Judy Lee 936
Kathy Lynn 118
Linda 325
Linda Lee 938

Rhonda Kay 937
Rita Marie 937
Roberta Jean 937
Bentley, Dee Ann 424
Bentley, Elizabeth Lucile 423
Bentley, Evelyn Irene 424
Benway, Daphne 533
Benway, Julie 533
Berg, Jenifer Lauren 340
BERGIER
Alice Blanche 798
Cynthia May 797
Francis Ida 797
Minnie Belle 797
Nora Vera 798
Rose Etta 797
BERRIER
Angela Shayeen 656
Anna 641
Anna L. 641
Carrie 641
Eliza 641
Laura 641
Marian 641
Margaret 641
Mary Elizabeth 641
Berry, Crystal 533
Berry, Mary Ena 1064
Best, Lela Orphea 631
Biemer, Erika Leigh 761
Biemer, Lianna Elizabeth 761
Biggs, Beth Beryl 731
BIGLEY
Elizabeth Ann 141
Kathryn 141
Laura Louise 141
Teresa De Ann 142
BILLINGSLEY
Essie Berdlene 1023
Lauren 1024
Lillie Mae 1024
Loma 1023
Theo Atres 1023
Binkele, Amber Jean 832
BIRCH
Edith Rachel 841
Hallie B. 841
Hallie Duluth 841
Helen D. 841
Margaret F. 841
Minniehaha 841
Bird, Katherine Anne 158
Bird, Kimberly Diane 158
Birgerson, Jennifer Lee 991
Bishop, Jill Lenore 1034
Bishop, Heather Jean 980
Bistline, Diane Marie 584
Bistline, Ronda Beth 584
Black, Amy Elizabeth 574
Black, Janet Lavone 470
Black, Melissa Diane 474
Blackwell, Hattie Sean 884
Blackwell, Jenifer Lynn 884
Blackwell, Tonya M. 884
Blankley, Carla Jean 663
Blankley, Jennifer Lyn 663
Blavert, Ellice 758
Blavert, Laura Ruth 758
Bloom, Elaine Victoria 661
Bloom, Jill Rae 662
Bloom, Laurie Ann 662
Boag, Krystle 186
Boag, Alberta 853
Boehinger, Rebecca Jane 688
BOGAERT
Annatte 1037
Annatte 1037
Belitje 1037
Belitje 1038
Belitze 1039
Elizabeth 1037
Johannes 1037
Margriette 1037
Rachel 1037
Sara 1038
Bogert, Angenitje Roelefs 44
Boggess, Emma 681
Boggess, Georgia 683
Boggess, Samara Ellen 683
Boh, Marsha Ann 793
Bohn, Nicole Ann 568
Boldman, Ada 956
Boldman, Eva Pearl 955
Boldman, Mamie Alice 951
Bonham, Cheryl Jean 647
Bonsell, Betty Lou 221
Bonsell, Le Anne 222
Booher, Anna Blanche 630
Booher, Eldora 630
Booher, Sarah Jane 630
Book, Diane D. 653
Book, Joanne E. 653
Book, Marian E. 653
Borchert, Jennell Rae 881
Borchert, Phyllis Louise 881
BORDEN
Bertha Josephine 843
Edna 843
Hazel 843
Jessie May 843
Lavam 843
Leah Faye 843
Lulu 843
Borkhagen, Susan Marie 752
Boswell, Carrie Linn 990
BOTTCHENBAUGH
Carol Ann 564
Esther Lenor 563
Karenia Lynn 564
Laura Sue 564
Wanetta Sue 564
BOULIS
Carrie Ann 752
Connie Ann 752
Janet Marie 750
Kathy Ann 752
Bourne, Mary 228
Bower, Virginia Ann 795
Bowerman, Edna Zeri 727
Bowerman, May 727
Bowerman, Mary Edith 727
Bowles, Elizabeth Stuart 688
Bowman, Heidi Michelle 421
Bowman, Jill Barbara 421
Boyd, Cindy 789
Boyer, Carrie Mae 746
Boyer, Dessie Irene 744
Boyer, Jennie Elnora 744
Bramlett, Rachel Elizabeth 824
Brawden, Holly Rachelle 320
Brawden, Jennifer Sue 320
Brawner, Amanda Lynn 320
Braxmeyer, Michelle Marie 516
Bray, Alpha Belle 1055
Bray, Lydia Ann 1055
Bray, Nellie Rosetta 1055
Breckenridge, Loreah Lynn 957
BREHMEYER
Charlon Mae 735
Sherry Elaine 736
Susan Francis 736
Stephanie Wallace 736
Brentlinger, Kay Ann 743
Breuer, Sherry Lynn 935
Brickley, Peggy Ann 128
Brill, Priscilla 887
Brinkerhoff, Euphemia (Effie) 48
Brinkerhoff, Gertrude 47
Brite, Caroline Virginia 132
Brite, Mary Margaret 132
Bromley, Karla 742
Brooks, Camile Renee 602
BROWN
Bessie 623
Betty Lou 870
Catherine 619
Christine Ann 625
Connie Sue 625
Doris 626
Dorothy Jean 618
Dorothy Louise 624
Edith Margaret 623
Edith May 869
Effie Grace 869
Eleanor May 627
Ella Jane 617
Elsie Rose 628
Emily 629
Emma Nell 618
Evelyn Lucille 625
Geneva Geraldine 869
Gladys 626

Glenda 624
Hazel Fern 624
Jeannie 623
Jenetta Mae 631
Jennifer Louise 232
Kristi Marie 629
Lela Adella 631
Lillietta 631
Lizzie Mary 627
Lola May 619
Mary Elizabeth 626
May Allen 617
Myrtle Eldora 628
Nannie Blanche 631
Norma Glaine 811
Opal 623
Pamela Kay 625
Rebecca Ann Marie 62
Sandra Kay 625
Sarah Elizabeth 621
Sarah Nellie 631
Shirley 628
Staci 629
Tracey Lynn 492
Tracy Page 425
Virginia Irene 870
Vivian Elizabeth 618
Zell Doreen 627
Bruger, Evelyn Irene 864
Bruger, Zeffie Marie 864
Bruington, Karen 1019
Bruington, Penlope 1019
Brumbaugh, Carol Jean 276
Brumbaugh, Kalista Lynn 276
Brumbaugh, Tarra Jean 276
Brunette, Beverly Joanna 120
Brunette, Joanna Kim 120
Bryant, Bonnie Carol 88
Bryant, Donna Kay 88
Bryson, Lucinda Anne 446
Bryson, Rebecca Kay 446
BUCHANAN
Ann 1055
Ann 1058
Elizabeth 452
Elizabeth W. 1058
Francis Jane 1059
Harriet 1059
Jane (Jean) 1039
Leona Adelaide 816
Lindamira (Malinda) Caroline 1058
Martha 1059
Martha Jane 1058
Mary 1054
Mary 1067
Nancy 1059
Nancy 1059
Nancy J. 1057
Rachel 1059
Sarah Helen 1058
Verbel, Marie 816
Bucy, Anita Grace 352
Buffington, Shelly 787
Bukovich, Vickie Lorraine 336
Burgess, Ethel May 227
Burgess, Evaline Mable 226
BURGGRAF
Barbara 895
Beverly Ann 894
Margaret Susan 895
Wendy Elizabeth 895
Burk, Gwendolyn 948
Burk, Mary Cletus 947
Burks, Charlene Ann 95
Burks, Norma Loreen 95
Burks, Vickie Lynn 95
Burkhart, Wanda Joan 91
Burkholder, Mary Ann 571
BURNER
Fannie O. 330
Mabel 330
Naomi 330
Ruby Alta 330
Tressa June 330
BURNETTE
Altha L. 200
Laura E. 200
Loretta 200
Vida G. 200
BURNS
Anna Marie 1056
Gladys 432
Hedi 661
Mabel Valentine 1055
Nellie Myrthle 1055
Burt, Kay Rowena 468
Burt, Ruth Maxine 467
Burton, Barbara Ann 728
Burton, Carolyn 728
Bush, Robin June 436
Bushong, Lori Ann 942
Butcher, Cynthia 589
BUTLER
Bernice Arthella 752
Catherine Marie 753
Clara Lucille 750
Ethel Berthelle 750
Grace Marie 751
Jennifer Michelle 754
Lauren Colleen 754
Lila Louise 753
Button, Christine Marie 881
Buzard, Betticia 402
BYERS
Catherine Sara Ella 774
Dorothy 774
Evelyn Jean 774
Minnie V. 774
Sarah L. 773

CABLE
Ada Bernice 1025
Bertha 1024
Daisy 1024
Lucy 1024
Mary 1024
Sarah 1024
Susan 1024
CALER
Alice Evelyn 838
Dorothy Ethel 836
Eleanor Ruth 838
Heather Marie 839
Mildred Marguerite 836
Callahan, Aubrey Lynn 804
Callahan, Cherie Louise 804
Callahan, Karen Louise 169
Callis, Jessica Ann 689
Cameron, Gina Lea 467
Cameron, Lesa Dawn 467
Cameron, Tawna Sue 468
Camp, Dorothy May 840
Camp, Mary Leona 840
Campbell, Grace Oliva 58
Campbell, Anne Evans 1003
Campbell, Frances 1003
Cantrell, Donna 130
Cantrell, Norma Sue 130
CAPATCH
Carmen 667
Carol 667
Marie 667
Marjorie 667
Maxine S. (Bettie) 667
Rena Mae (Rita) 667
Shirley 667
Capozzoli, Lisa Marie 972
Capozzoli, Lois Anne 972
CARDEN
Carolyn 790
Chari 789
Edith 788
Edith 789
Eunice 789
Janet 789
Linda 788
Melissa 788
Neva 789
Ruth Marie 787
Virginia 788
Carlson, Stacie Lynn 515
Carlson, Evelyn Sun 498
Carmen, Adah 228
Carmen, Alice 228
Carmen, Jane 228
Caron, Angela Marie 469
Carowick, Angela S. 664
Cashell, Sara 238
Castle, Audrey Brenda 341
Cecil, Cortney Marie 336
Champlin, Laura 264
Champlin, Margaret 264
Champlin, _____ 264
Chanter, Julie Ann 807
Charles, Janet 928
CHARLTON
Debra Faye 880
Diana Lynn 880
Donna Jean 880
Sharon Kay 880

Susan Mae 880
CHAUSSEE
Carol Ann 189
Cherri Dawn 189
Christine 189
Cindy Ellen 190
Constance Fay 189
Elizabeth Susan 189
Jennifer Sue 190
Rebecca Catherine 190
Savanah Faye 190
Sheryl Denise 189
Chenoweth, Anzina 414
Chenoweth, Louisa 414
Chess, Helen Loraine 857
Chezem, Janet Sue 421
Chezem, Sandra Lea 421
Childers, Leona 518
Childers, Mary 518
CHILSON
Gladys Laverna 182
Judy Marie 183
Laverna Jean 183
Martha Lucille 182
CHILSTROM
Angela Michelle 275
Brenda Sue 275
Lee Ann Marie 275
Lori Dee 275
Chintala, Marnita Marie 387
Chintala, Nyo Justine 387
Chisholm, Kelly Katherine 157
Christie, Magdalena 45
Church, Francis Merilla 308
Church, Michella Dyan 308
Circosta, Angola 332
Cissel, Alberta Elizabeth 468
Cissel, Marcia Ann 468
Clabusch, Sarah Elise 808
Claflin, Ann Elizabeth 1064
Claflin, Christine Michele 1063
CLARK
Ammanda Beth 267
Amy Brook 267
Abigail Frances 450
Ary Ann 77
Callie 78
Clemmy 76
Edna L. 78
Elizabeth James 79
Ella 362
Emma Jane 77
Julia 78
Kathleen 992
Laura Bell 77
Lenora 77
Lottie H. 77
Malinda 450
Margaret 450
Mary Ellen 78
Opal 992
Pheba 450
Polly 76
Sarah Elizabeth 77
Sarah F. 79
Vincil Heather 78
Cline, Nancy Kathleen 113
Cload, Amy Jeanette 830
Cload, Christianna Jay 830
Cload, Lisa Corrinne 830
Clover, Dorothy 246
Clover, Gladyse 247
COATES
Brooke Elaine 888
Debra Lynn 887
Pamela Gayle 887
Priscilla Lynne 887
Rebecca Lynn 887
Shelly Dee 887
Tammy Sue 887
Trenna Lee 887
COBERLY
Adaline 428
Alma 384
Alma 375
Amanda 363
Andrea Lynn 422
Annie B. 374
Annie Alice 427
Audrene Mae 387
Barbara Ann 385
Bailey Rene 422
Belva Lockwood 369
Bessie Dovie 378
Betty Rae 377
Carol Lynn 426
Catherine 425
Cella E. 427
Christine Ada 422
Constance Angeline 422
Daisy Blanche 432
Delphia 362
Diann Kathleen 435
Dollie B. 364
Dorothy Joann 385
Edith Lucile 425
Edith Margaret 429
Edna Bernice 433
Edna Dorthales 386
Effie 361
Eleanor 436
Eliza Wilson 365
Elizabeth J. 420
Elizabeth Ruth 433
Elma (Elvira) Jane 434
Elsie Gladys 420
Elva 384
Emma Jane 372
Emma Olive 374
Enid Ellen 371
Enid Lourene 419
Erma Louise 432
Erma Louise 435
Esther Lea 421
Ettie B. 377
Eva 373
Eva 378
Evelyn Ann 435
Faye 419
Florence Josephine 432
Flossie W. 378
Gladys Mae 373
Grace 427
Gwendolyn Jo 435
Hazel Marceline 378
Helen 379
Helen Lee 435
Helen Pauline 430
Helen Virginia 365
Icy May 379
Ida B. 376
Ida Jane 378
Ida Ore 381
Inez 362
Jan 376
Janice Louverine 385
Janice Loverine 385
Janet Arnold 370
Jean Ann 367
Jenetta 378
Jennie Lind 362
Judith Ann 425
Judy Arlene 366
Julia 430
Julia E. 378
Julia Columbia 363
Julia Jean 432
Julia Vanscoy 360
Karen 386
Kate Mader 377
Kelly Jean 367
Lillie Lorene 434
Linda Ferrel 370
Lonabell (Peg) 436
Lorene 363
Lucebia 363
Lucille Catherine 384
Lucy Biggs 364
Lyda B. 377
Lydia Ann 363
Maggie Katherine 376
Malissa 427
Mamie Chloe 386
Margaret Virginia 377
Marie 387
Marquerite 420
Martha 378
Martha E. 379
Mary Elizabeth 430
Mary Elizabeth 429
Mary Earline 362
Mary Frances 377
Mary Lucille 431
Mary Katherine 377
Melanie Lynn 386
Melvina May 430
Michelle Christine 369
Mildred 361
Mildred 383
Mildred Leone 375
Missouri 373

Missouri Sally 367
Nancy Elizabeth 363
Nellie May 432
Nelma Jean 387
Nicole Susan 367
Opal 361
Pauline A. 430
Pearlie O. 373
Phida Jane 367
Phyllis Jane 366
Rebecca Alice 429
Rodna 385
Rose 419
Ruby Ann 385
Ruby Pearl 383
Ruth 361
Ruth Ann 432
Ruth Caroline 421
Sarah Jane 365
Sharon Ann 426
Sharren Kay 385
Staci Rene 423
Susan 419
Tonya Mae 375
Vera 361
Vera 375
Victoria 431
Virginia 376
Virginia 378
Wanda Jean 374
Wanda Jewell 435
Wilda Jacqulyn 375
Willie Jean 364
Zita May 431
Zita M. 431
Colby, Lisa 288
COLE
Annie Myrtle 176
Bernadette 145
Daisy 154
Ella 176
Hazel 191
Ida 154
Iva 154
Kathleen Ann 145
Mary Ann 154
Merle Margaret 191
Nellie Juanita 192
Phoebe J. 191
Coleman, Sandra Kay 987
Coleman, Viola Ruth 843
Coles, Julia Fraley 69
Combs, Elizabeth 1018
Combs, Gladys 1018
Comeau, Melissa Faith 181
Comer, Nicole Cherie 158
COMPTON
Ada 262
Elizabeth 262
Ella 262
Mary A. 261
Conrad, Jennifer Ellen 697
Conrad, Rebecca Lee Ann 697
Cook, Mary Nancy 799
Cooley, Claudia 290
Cooley, Katrina Lawyer 289
Cooper, Susan Barbara 227
Cop, Wendy Ann 90
Corbin, Bell 652
Corbin, Mary 652
Corbin, Nicole Susanne 874
CORBUS
Ann Marilyn 804
Carol L. 806
Eunice Adelle 805
Gail 806
Jean Antionette 806
Susan 806
Cornnall, Mary Helen 861
Cornell, Charlotte Ann 434
Cornell, Pamela 434
Cornwall, Ruth Alice 861
Cos, _____ 997
COTTERLY
Diane 728
Ellen Lavon 728
Karen Elaine 728
Mary Jane 728
Paula Sue 728
Coulson, Jodi Lynn 557
Coulson, Wendy Jane 557
Coulter, Emma Pauline 708
Coulter, Lavon Imogene 708
Coutoure, Jennifer Marie 750
Cowart, Lenoria I. 948
Cowart, Nedria L. 948
Cowley, Gertrude 313
Cowley, Harriet Rebecca 313
Cowley, Lucy R. 313
Cox, Ethel Louise 993
Cox, Marjorie 992
Crabtree, Gwendolin 846
Craigen, Irene Sheran 958
Craigen, Jeanetta Patricia 958
Craigen, Melanie 959
CRAIN
Bessie 995
Christena Joy 882
Daveen Lea 882
Edna 997
Julia C. 994
Letha 997
Rebecca Jelene 883
Rosa 994
Stacy John 882
Cramlet, Betty Ann 119
Cramlett, Anita 119
Crane, Mary Virginia 282
Crane, Oliva Henning 282
Crane, Virginia Marie Peck 281
CRAWFORD
Carmen Patricia 819
Cheryl 500
Diane Elizabeth 511
Eliza Ellen 475
Eustatia (Stacie) Gertrude 475
Frances L. 499
Fay Ellen 500
Helene 512
Janet Kay 511
Janet Louise 135
Janis Elaine 834
Jeanie 134
Jo Ellen 820
Laurel Belle 500
La Vone 513
Lori Denise 500
Mary E. 475
Mary Eileen 820
Patricia Louise 134
Pearl Lestre 514
Roberta Lee 135
Ruth Lenore 499
Susan Kay 134
Viola Florence 135
Creuse, Francis Arline 406
Crew, Electra 457
Creuse, Orlene Eleanor 406
Crews, Laura Elaine 1046
Crews, Lou Ellen 1046
Crone, Catherine 723
Cross, Geneva George 442
Cross, Mary Margaret 442
Cross, Virginia Elizabeth 442

CROSWELL
Cindy Dawn 961
Maureen Jean 962
Roxanne Michelle 962
Tina Louise 961

CROUCH
Flora Belle 367
Helen Virginia 367
Mary Elizabeth 367
Sarah C. 456
Crowder, Dorothy Inez 699
Crowder, Pauline Olive 699
Croxton, Gwendolyn Almeda 815
Crume, Laurie 187
Cully, Margaret Ann 850
Curry, Elizabeth Regan 1063

CURTIS
Blanche Louise 1066
Cathryn 1066
Hannah 260
Lucinda 260
Matilda 260
Hazel 1066
Laura 260
Matilda 260
Mary Ella 1066
Maud Cinderella 1066
Cushman, Elizabeth 205

Daft, Ruth 449
Daggett, Cynthia 320
Dailey, April Marie 888
Dalby, Katherine Logan 292
Damewood, Jane Lynn 757
Damewood, Joy Ann 757
DANIELS
Cora M. 415
Daisy 415
Dolly Louella 415
Emily 415
Ida 415
Luceba 415
Maudie 415
Darling, Cloe A. 304
Darrin, Linda Collene 204
Darrin, Nancy Carol 203
Davidson, Eleanor 359
Davies, Paula Denise 914
DAVIS
Catherine Louise 572
Chenoa Galilae 980
Donella Anne 979
Jennie Lee 995
Jennifer Rebecca 980
June Ann 995
Katherine Marie 874
Linda Faye 572
Marcia Jean 980
Mary Lou 995
Miro Kerensa 979
Nancy Jean 995
Shelva Jean 572
Tracy Lynn 980
Davy, Janet Arnold 370
Davy, Janice Ann 370
Day, Burnsie 852
Dean, Eva Grace 393
Dean, Dorothy Mable 393
Dearman, Carol 384
Dearman, Dianne 384
Dearman, Marjorie 384
Decker, Amanda Ann 578
De Conx, Pheobe Anna 860
De Conx, Winnifred N. 860
de Faye, Monique Lis 221
Deffenbaugh, Barbara Jean 470
Deffenbaugh, Cathy Annalisa 469
DEGROOT
Cornelia Pieterse 46
Eegie Efie 44
Lea 44
Lysbeth 44
Rachel 44
Rebecca 44
DeHaan, Susan Emily 805
Deihl, May Elizabeth 562
Deihl, Viola Rebecca 563
Danforth, Joslyn 624
Danforth, Patricia Marie 624
DEMAREST
Antje 47
Belitje 47
Catalynje 47
Cornelia 47
Joannes 47
Lea 47
Magdalena 47
Maria 47
Maria 47
Sophia (Feytje) 47
Vroutje 47
Demars, Monica Colleen 484
Demko, Lori Ann 664
Dennis, Jennifer Marie 719
DENNISON
Birdie 1018
Merna 622
Nellie 622
Pearl 1018
Perla 1018
Susan Edna 621
Sylva 1018
D'Epagnier, Kathryn Port 903
Deputy, Karin Elizabeth 670
Detterbeak, Lisa 917
De Viers, Amy Elizabeth 746
DEVORE
Denise Lee 602
Hedi Collette 602
Lisa Roxanne 602
Sherry Belinda 602
De Vries, Dixie Lee 867
De Vries, Jane Ann 867
De Vries, Lyndsey Lea 867
Diaz, Jessie Christine 751
Diaz, Lauren Renee 751
DIEHL
Alice Kathryn 566
Deborah Kathryn 566
Jean Erma 566
Kathryn Kay 566
Leslie Ann 565
Robyn Diane 566
Diffendarfer, Zodene 712
Dinkins, Cindy Alice 280
Dodd, Bonnie Jean 470
Dodd, Connie Lynn 470
Domeron, Claudea Dianne 105
Domeron, Julia Gail 104
Domeron, Meryl Lee 105
Donley, Leanna Jane 509
Donmoyer, Linda Susan 589
Donudae, _____ 1047
Donwicker, Carol La 508
Dormady, Mary Ellen 886
Dorman, Nona Clara Belle 816
Dorman, Opal Louise 816
Doss, Carla Jo 758
Doss, Paula Maurine 758
Down, Barbara Lurene 705
DOWNEY
Angie Gail 838
Ethel Rose 837
Jennifer Leigh 838
Julia Ann 838
Kathleen Annette 838
Sarah Ann 838
Stephanie Christine 838
Downie, Alice Marie 280
Downie, Diane Loreli 280
Downing, Janet Ruth 986
Downing, Judith Ann 985
Doyle, Jennifer Marie 752
Dreher, Diane Louise 655
Dressler, Jennifer Carlye 656
Dressler, Sylvia Ann 656
Droz, Amanda 277
Dugdale, Edith Louise 794
Duncan, Betty 1019
Duncan, Norma 1019
DUNGAN
Ethel A. 394
Mable L. 394
Mary J. 394
Ruth A. 394
DUNN
Amanda Lynn 170
Amy Lynn 170
Arnold Marian 156
Catherine 173
Cathryn Ann 161
Darren Frances 168
Donna Marie (Smith) 162
Elizabeth Louise 169
Franki Jane 170
Heather 162
Holli Lynn 162
Jenni Rebecca 161
Loren Ann 325
Margaret Elizabeth 162
Margarite Nyra 160
Marian Lynn 170
Mary Ann Cole 155
Mary Isabelle 173
Mary Jean 160
Maxine Nellie 167
Nicolette Louise 168
Niki Lynn 170
Ople Mae 172
Patricia Elaine 161
Sharon Lynn 325
Theresa Rose 160
Verona Olive 175
Wendy Marie 161
Dunsworth, Cindy Ann 895
Dunsworth, Deborah Jane 895
Dunsworth, Marguerite Joyce 895
Durfee, Donna 626
Dustin, Sally 131
DYALL
Dorothy Ruth 872
Hope 873
Kathryn Artis May 873

Linda 872
Lydia Lucile 872
Margaret 872
Mary 872
DYCK
Cassandra Renee 961
Jenelle Gail 961
Rachel Dawn 961
Sanya Terese 961
Tammy Corine 961
Dyer, Vivian Lois 241

Eads, Joan 987
Eads, Nancy 987
Ealey, Barbara 966
Ealey, Paula 966
Ealy, Dorothy Belle 818
Easterberg, Kelly Todd 506
Eastham, Francis N. Van Skike 120
Eastham, Jessie 412
Eastham, Laura Joan 120
Eastin, Amy Elizabeth 447
Eayre, Marjoire 262
Eayre, _____ 262
Edinborough, Christie Ann 736
Edinborough, Karen Marie 736
EDWARDS
Alseta 935
Clara 934
Ethelda 935
Helen Patton 934
Lola B. 934
Egleson, Diedra Ann 344
Egleson, Nancy Sue 344
ELAND
Aletha Lynn 824
De Anne 824
Deborah Lee 823
Rebecca 823
Elfing, June 199
Elkins, Deborah Kay 495
Elkins, Stacie Ann 495
ELLIOT
Della 784
Gayla 783
Genevieve 782
Gretchen 783
Jennie 784
Jennifer 783
Maria 783
Maud 784
Mildred E. 784
Myrleen 783
Myrtle 784
Nancy 783
Nettie E. 783
Rachel B. 785
Roberta 782
Susan 783
Uldeen 783
Viola 784
Ellwood, Jennifer Kay 757
Elwood, Sarah Lee 757
Emericy, Mary J. 459
EMHOFF
Angie May 133
Barbara A. 132
Caroline L. 133
Dorothy J. 132
Helen 131
Jane Francis 132
Loraine A. 133
Margaret M. 132
Margaret Louisa 135
Nora Mae 136
Rosemary 132
EMORY
Arabella 667
Arletta 668
Elizabeth 667
Laura 667
Laura 668
Maria 667
Margaret 667
Martha 667
Mary 667
Sevilla 668
Enke, Janice 788
Ennis, Jackie Niece (A.K.A.) 915
Erin, Casey 258
Erwin, Cynthia Rose 912
Erwin, Kathleen Elizabeth 912
Estes, Leah Andrea 83
Etsall, Francintine 44
EVANS
Allie 68
Bethann Rae 516
Betty Ruth 507
Christine Lee 514
Claudette Sue 515
Darlene Ann 516
Dawn Marie 568
Deanne Rae 568
Deborah 788
Deborah Lynn 568
Diana Louise 515
Dixie Jean 515
R. Elaine 787
Eliza 67
Hazel 506
Janelle Jo Anne 515
Jo Ann Rosella 514
Julia Anne 69
Karla Harrison 70
Louise Bowler 70
Mary Eustatia 506
Mary Michelle 514
Nancy 67
Norma V. 787
Rebecca 788
Ronna Lee 506
Roselene Marie 516
Sarah 67
Susan 788
Suzannah Delo 69
Wendy Dawn 170
Everett, Jarin Sheri 484
Everett, Shauna Renee 484
Eversole, Christina Marie 188
Eversole, Sylvia Marie 187
Eversole, Tanya Marie 188
Eyer, Sandra 604

Fagley, Rebecca 910
Faris, Nathalie Jean 1062
Farmer, Barbara Kay 625
Faulconer, Edwina Zoe 475
FEASTER
Alice B. 810
Daisy Edna 811
Lillian May 810
Mary Helen 810
Rachel Amelia 810
Vergie Ovanda 811
Felkner, Barbara Jean 751
Felkner, Beverly Jane 751
Felkner, Patricia Ann 750
Felter, Mary Lee 1013
Fennell, Laurie Renee 189
Fennell, Lisa Dianne 189
FENTON
Angela Marie 202
Dora 453
Elizabeth Kathleen 202
Ida 453
Ruth 453
Ferguson, Deliah E. 444
Ferguson, Louise E. 444
Ferguson, Rowena Elizabeth 390
FERRIS
Agnes 1011
Artmessia 1011
Effie May 1011
Elsie Ethel 1011
Emma Tafony 1011
Ida Edna 1011
Minnie Maud 1011
Rhoda Almira 1011
FIECHTER
Annah Elizabeth 195
Clara Ellen 196
Cora 195
Ida May 195
Iva E. 196
Lucy Effie 196
Mary Emily 195
Fiedor, Letha Ann 166
Fiedor, Stephanie Lynn 166
Fillingham, Barbara Jean 227
Findley, Melinda 384
Finkenbinder, Teri Sue 555
Finley, Tamara 1021
Finnegan, Doris 858
Finnegan, Eileen 858

FIRST
Alice 737
Clara 737
Elizabeth 737
Hattie 737
Fish, Josephine Van Scoyoc 770
Fish, Marian Louise 770
FISHER
Alliene Randolph 49
Carol Ann 698
Claudia Gene 698
Effie (Euphremia) 48
Katie Bell 48
Fishinger, Trixie Elizabeth 241
Florence, Winella 1067
Fluter, Dorothy Merna 621
Fluter, Patricia Alene 622
Flynn, Dolores 851
Flynn, Francis Elizabeth 851
Fober, Amy Michelle 876
FOLEY
Amanda Lacefield 1046
April Dawn 690
Angela Christine 690
Katherine Ann 689
Martha Lyen 1046
Folk, Daniel A.F. 536
Foose, Barbara 593
Foose, Foster 593
Foreman, Orpha 397
Forth, Joli 144
Forth, Tama 145
Forth, Terra 144
Foss, Kari Denai 822
Foss, Shana Lin 822
Foster, Jennifer Lynn 84
Foster, Stephanie Beth 84
FOWLER
Lola Fern 412
Marcelle 508
Mildred 997
Norma 997
Fox, Elizabeth Sarah 888
FRASER
Ann Brevard 933
Elizabeth Alexander 933
Millie 407
Nancy 933
FREEMAN
Elizabeth 1000
Ila Ruth 389
Jeanne 508
Muriel 327
Pheobe Imogene 862
FRENCH
Carol Jane 860
Dorothy 860
Esther Myra 860
Margaret Ellen 860
Marjorie 860
Virginia Ruth 860
Fritsche, Rebecca Ann 204
FRY
Karen Ann 825
Kyle Kristine 825
Sharon Jan 825
Tonda Renee 380
Fulk, Jean 350
Fulk, Joyce 350
Fullerton, Nina Marie 150
Fullerton, Sharon Ann 150
Fulton, Jessica Lyn 149
Furtney, Alice La Force 872
Furtney, Lorraine Peters 872
Furtney, Ruth Margaret 872

Gaffney, Elizabeth 247
Gaffney, Mary Jane 247
Galbreath, Ida May 860
Galbreath, Irma Catherine 859
Galbreath, Necia V. 859
Gallentine, Donna Mae 159
Gambill, Jennifer Nidaya 166
GARDNER
Adrienne Nicole 602
Julie 268
Nancy 268
Susan 268
Garner, Crystal Dawn 584
Garner, Elizabeth 79
Garrison, Barbara Lucinda 707
Garrison, Dorothy 861
Garrison, Margaret Pauline 707
GARTIN
Celestine Bee 209
Mary Elizabeth 209
Philena Ellen 209
Phoebe Ann 209
Gassert, Jamie Rebecca Catherine 589
Gates, Margaret Deloris 798
Gates, Oletha May 798
Gavin, Francys 1002
Gavin, Eleanor 1003
Gavin, Regina 1003
GEDDIS
Doreen Erma 192
Dorothy Joanne 192
Eileen Jender 192
Lauri Marie 193
Merle Melissa 192
Michele Dawn 193
Sandy 192
Georgieff, Judy Lynn 193
Georgieff, Tanya Chantel 193
GIBBINS
Ann 152
Emily 152
Mary Bea 152
Sally 152
Sarah E. 151
GIBSON
Barbara Ann 509
Eliza Pearl 505
Evelyn 505
Florence Valentine 508
Goldie Viola 505
Joyce 510
Mabel Lenore 508
Nell Lou 508
Sade Ellen 505
Gilbert, Aimee Rebecca 603
Gilbert, Hedi Desire 603
Gilbertson, Shela Marie 867
Gillet, Grace Ethel 403
Gillet, Winnifred Ethel 403
Gilmore, Sonja R. 135
GISH
Cheryl Ann 486
Dolly Josephine 485
Martha Dorine 485
Norma June 486
GLEISBURG
Angela Ann 239
Bianca Metis 239
Jeannine Lynn 239
Waynette Ellen 239
Glemser, Beverly Louise 368
Glemser, Karlena Marie 368
Glemser, Nancy Helen 368
Glessner, Francis Joan 249
Gloss, Jennie 356
Gobat, Carol Sue 508
Gobat, Nancy Jane 508
Gochnauer, Bernice Evelyn 871
Gochnauer, Elsie Onita 870
Gochnauer, Rose Ethel 870
Goheen, Francis Lavone 470
Goheen, Letha Alice 470
Golden, Stephanie Marie Davis- 573
Goldhamer, Rachel Hannah 1063
Gordon, Debra Jeanne 753
Gordon, Elizabeth Ann 753
Gorman, Mary June 847
Goshorn, Lillian 592
Goshorn, Lizzie A. 592
Gowdy, Karen Leigh 452
GRABLE
Catherine 707
Effie 706
Hilda Marie 706
Myrtle 706
Nannie 705
Pearl 706
Graham, Kristen Marie 573
Grantham, Heather Marie 803
Graves, Jolie Lynn 766
Graves, Wendy Lee 766
Graybill, Jennie May 704

Greemann, Ellen Paige 671
Greemann, Katherine Whitney 671
Green, Janet Uldeen 862
Greene, Evelyn Deloris 819
Greenfield, Charlene Mae 795
Greenhoe, Amanda Dawn 936
Gregory, Barbara James 904
Gregory, Patricia Ann 903
Griffin, Hazel 1018
GRIFFITH
Barbara Ann 479
Charlene Sue 479
Gretel 799
Johanna 479
Grigsby, Angela 748
Grimm, Lori Lin 746
Gripp, Abby Joy 877
Grishaber, Gertrude 261
Grishaber, Laura H. 261
Grishaber, Virginia 261
Grist, Ressie Elizabeth 150
Grist, Sharon Ann Fullerton 150
Grohgan, Deidre Ann 49
Grohgan, Patricia Joy 49
Groom, Rebecca Ann 908
Groom, Tandy Lee 907
Grove, Brandi Jo 937
Grove, Kelli Ann 937
Gunnelson, Frances Ray 314
Gustafson, Mara Ahn 311
GUTHRIE
Ella M. 461
Erin Elizabeth 546
Hannah 461
Harriet 460
Isabella 460
Jane 460
Jane 459
Kathryn Kelly 546
Marian 461
Mary 459
Mary J. 460
Sarah 459
Keziah 461
Lizzie 460
Margaret 458
Samantha 462
Susannah 461
Gutshall, Bobbie Jo 553
Gutshall, Kelly Jo 553
Gutshall, Lana Ann 553
Guyton, Melody Janelle 747

Hacker, Jennifer May 806
Hackler, Rachel Elizabeth 761
Hackler, Sarah Lynn 761
Hagar, Blanche 77
Hagar, Mackie Jane 77
HAIGHT
Amanda Marie 827
Carol Diane 826
Emily Ann 826
Erin Elizabeth 827
Julie Marie 827
Lorna Virginia 825
Sandra Kay 826
Hall, La Shawn Rae 560
Halterman, Norma Jeannine 95
HAMMER
Dyann Lee 159
Julia Malvina 1069
Sheryl Louise 159
Vickie Sue 159
Hammon, Corinna Lee 204
Hammond, Sarah Crea 542
HANCOCK
Ellen Jane 944
Faye 943
Goldie Dean 943
June 943
Lucy Bell 943
Margaret Cosette 150
Marie 943
Nancy Joan 944
Rose Altha 944
Handley, Bonnie Jean 886
Handley, Iris Mae 886
Hankins, Judy Lynn 983
Hankins, Kelle 983
HANMER
Ada Melissa 1069
Anne Maria 1069
Annie Helena 1070
Bertha Grace 1070
Georgie Lillian 1071
Julia Malvina 1069
Margaret 1070
Hannawalt, Mary Alice 987
Hannebohn, Beverly Marie 944
Hannebohn, Cynthia Lynn 944
Hannebohn, Martha Ann 944
HANSFORD
Columbia B. 439
Delphia May 439
Laverne J. 439
Margaret B. 439
Hardesty, Lucy Jewell 103
Hardesty, Mary Lou 104
HARDING
Clare June 949
Helen Marcilla 950
Marjorie Louise 948
Ruby May 949
Thelma Fern 949
Hardy, Lisa Sue 446
Hare, Lisa Michelle 515
Harlan, Cleta May 714
Harlan, Vernis 714
Harley, Caron Sue 692
Harley, Shar Lynn 691
HARRIS
Helen Elloyd 798
Kimberly Kay 102
Neila 383
Nelta Faye 756
Sandra 383
Synthia 383
Tracy 383
Hart, Jane 445
Hart, Stephanie Jean 1062
Hassing, Lindsay Jean 805
Hassing, Mary Louise 805
Hassing, Patricia Denise 805
Hasson, Carol Denise 220
Hasson, Marie Kimberly 220
Hauck, Dianna Lorene 483
Hauck, Leslie Suzanne 483
Hauver, Marlene Adeline 271
Hawk, Debra Jeanne 543
Hawkins, Denice Lee 949
Hawley, Vera Elizabeth 860
HAWTHORNE
Alice 428
Blanche 427
Susan 428
Sylvia 427
Velda 428
Hayden, Anita Sue 995
Hayden, Martha Alice 995
Hayes, Christine Renee 503
Hayes, Prudence 440
Hayes, Sophia 440
Haynes, Alona Sue 503
Haynes, Michelle Lois 504
Haynes, Minoy Dawn 504
Healy, Alice 621
Healy, Nancy 621
Hearne, Sara Deane 422
Heath, Linda Lou 755
Heatherly, Erin Kay 386
Heaton, Mary Elizabeth 820
Heckard, Linda 953
Heckard, Mayla 953
Heckman, Dona Michelle 545
Hefley, Brook Alyse 833
HEFNER
Anne Coberly
Barbara Ruth 421
Lisa Ann 421
Sarah Caroline 421
Sheri Rene 421
Heikes, Alice Miriam Marie 657
Heinen, Leslee Danielle 492
Hemmick, Edith F. 707
Hemphill, Jenifer Alice 903
Hemphill, Meredith Gill 903
Hemphill, Sarah Tierney 903
Hency, Tamara Leann 881
Henderson, Marsha Elizabeth 761

Henderson, Victoria Lee 970
HENDREN
Chelsia Dixie 116
Dena Mae 116
Fern 115
Hattie Roberts 116
Lucille Luck 116
Sharon Lou 116
Sierria Sue 116
Henning, Cherly Ann 317
Henning, Julie Lynn 317
Henning, Pamela 317
Henry, Lynette Louise 735
Herrick, Billy Ruth 785
Herrick, Gail 758
Hertzler, Anna Katherine 385
HICKS
Hattie 441
Iva Hazel 441
Laura Maxine 441
Luella 441
Maud Mary 441
Velma Ethel 441
Higgins, Debbie 958
Hildebrandt, Helen Katherine 401
Hildeman, Carolyn Ann 219
Hildeman, Catherine 219
Hildreth, Cynthia Lea 103
Hildreth, Marlene Ruth 103
HILL
Carolyn Burton 728
Jeanne Marie 832
Kristine Kay 833
Laureen Renee 833
Linda Marlene 832
Shelly Lynn 833
Sherry Louise 832
Hillis, Charity Ruth 392
Hillis, Mary Louise 392
Hills, Dorothy Jean 979
Hills, Lois 198
Hills, Deborah Ann 980
Hinchman, Eva 400
Hines, Zelma Faye 996
Hinton, Debbie Lucille 102
Hinton, Rhonda Kay 102
Hippel, Barbara Perdue 902
Hippel, Judith Port 902
HIRE
Beatrice 716
Clela 716
Evelyn 716
Gertie May 713
Mary Mable 716
Nedra 717
Neva 713
Ora J. 713
Ursa Okla 716
Hirschey, Abbi Noel 822
Hisel, Ivy Grace 848
Hitsman, La Vone 505
HIVELY
Bessie Merrell 733
Effie Victorine 733
Emma Louise 716
Voydie Carrol 733
Hobson, Mildred Laverne 986
Hobson, Ruth Opal 985
Hobson, Penny 985
Hockenberry, Catherine 632
Hockenberry, Elizabeth 632
Hockenberry, Rachel 632
HOLDEN
Barbara Ann 885
Charlene Faye 879
Diane Lynn 883
Dorothy Elaine 885
Frances Edna 881
Irene Maye 883
Lillian Pearl 886
Marilyn Joyce 885
Mary Ellen 886
Mildred Esther 882
Hollister, Bonnie Marie 861
Hollister, Roylyne 861
Holman, Brenda Lee 735
Holman, Rebecca Lynn 735
Holtsberry, Clarissa 445
Holtsberry, Elizabeth 445
Hooven, Anna Michelle 190
Hooven, Carmen Michelle 190
Hopkins, Andrea Lynette 744
Hopkins, Beth 476
Hopping, Wanda 694
Horvath, Kasey Ryan 338
Hostetler, Melissa Gwen 577
Hostetler, Melody Alisa 577
Howard, Heather Lawrence 1064
Howe, Anne Caroline 309
Howe, Susan Estelle 309
Howell, Kristin Beth 911
Hoyland, Cynthia 899
Hoyland, Sara E. 899
Hoyle, Meg Susanne 507
Hudson, Deborah 884
Huff, Sarah Kathleen 991
Huff, Suzanne 794
Huffines, Heather 828
Huffines, Hedi 828
Hughes, Dennelle Shanee 498
Hughes, _____ 269
Hughey, Monica Ann 692
Hull, Willette 331
Hultman, Angela Mary 868
HUMBARGER
Ada Alice 733
Betty Elsie 732
Carol Lee 732
Edith Marie 732
Effie Opal 732
Elnora 729
Eva 730
Helen 732
Janie Marie 732
Levern 734
Mary E. 730
Sabath Martha 732
Hummel, Brenda Joe 249
Hummel, Cheryl Davis 249
Humphrey, Louise M. 400
Hundley, Georgette Dawn 482
Hundley, Kristy Mae 481
Hundley, Martha Jo 482
Hunt, Eleanor 1003
Hunt, Laurie Virginia Mae 958
Hunter, Shawna Dee 946
HUPP
Bessie 852
Claire Virginia 853
Clara 853
Clarissa 850
Ethel 852
Gayle 852
Glenda Wilma 854
Grace Elizabeth 851
Hannah 854
Hazel Delores 851
Helen Irene 851
Laura 851
Lilly 852
Lilly 852
Lois Lyon 852
Luella 852
Martha Naomi 851
Mildred Elizabeth 851
Nellie 851
Nellie 853
Thelma 851
Winona 853
Hurley, Diana Gayle 485
Hurley, Helen 262
Hurley, Pamela Kaye 485
Hurst, Krista 290
Hurst, Lisa Kay 290
Hurst, Tamra Lee 290
Hutson, Edna Iramond 847
Hutson, Jessie 847
HYRE
Addie Keziah 723
Adella A. 713
Amanda 708
Amanda 703
Anna 703
Arminda 709
Blanche 712
Carrie Belle 723
Clarissa 707
Desta Mildred 709
Dorothy Jane 724
Dorothy Jean 714
Eldora E. 721

Elizabeth 703
Elizabeth Helen 734
Elma Iona 733
Emma Jane 722
Goldie May 713
Grace 725
Halliee Duluth 722
Hazel Laviere 712
Ilene 724
Juva Myrtle 734
Lucinda 703
Lucinda E. 710
Lulu Leona 708
Lydia Ann 728
Martha 729
Mary 725
Mary 703
Mary Ann 710
Mary Eliza 725
Mary Lois 724
Mertie Armisatha 734
Minnie M. 715
Phyllis 724
Rosella 717
Ruth Milre 724
Sarah 703
Sarah Catherine 714
Sarah Jane 723
Valera Leona 709
Vallonia 707

Ihne, Barbara Lois 977
Ihne, Shirley Dean 976
Ingram, Dorothy Rose 312
Ingram, Julia Marie Upham 312
Ingram, Sarah Harriet 312
Inhoff, Tracy Lanetta 883
Irey, Anna Bertha 816
Irons, Brenda Gail 334

ISNER
Claudie 440
Laoni 440
Lottie B. 440
Mamie Katherine 382
Rosemary 382
Iverson, Jeanna Diane 890
Iverson, Kimberly Ann 890

JACKSON
Angela Susan 503
Donnice Fay 501
Coral 704
Effie 705
Judy 501
Kalista Fay 502
Kathy Fay 502
Katy Faye 502
Kirsten Dern 503
Lesley Marie 501
Linda 501
Melissa Ann 502
Norma 501
Shirley Aileen 503
Vickie 502
Jacobs, Inez Celestine 212
Jacobs, Opal Minerva 212
Jacobs, Unice Belle 212
Jefferies, Kathi Kay 937
Jefferies, Patricia Louise 937
Jenkins, Betty Ivan 870
Jenkins, Shirley Ruth 870
Jent, Heather Leigh 648
Jeszenka, Beth Jean 591
Jeszenka, Lynn Ann 591
Johns, Denice Lavadg 98

JOHNSON
Abbie 1069
Andrea Jan 506
Ann 1069
Ashley Marie 551
Barna R. 1069
Carly Jeanette 447
Cindy 966
Clair 967
Debra Jean 551
Diane 965
Dora 388
Dorothy Wilma 58
Edna 964
Esther 763
Harriet 404
Heather Scott 1071
Holly Kay 180
Ina Myrtle 848
Irene 963
Irma Jeraldine 477
Jane 1069
Julie 966
Katherine 1069
Kelly 967
Linda 965
Linda 967
Mary Joan 506
Mary Rebecca 1069
Patricia Grace 447
Ruth Irene 476
Sara Jane 856
Shirley Marie 963
Tammy Lynn 962
Teia Marrie 180
Tracy Leah 962
Victoria 388
Winnifred Louise 58
Zoe Adela 507

JONES
Brenda Sue 890
Cathy Ruth 107
Diana Marie 949
Elsia 950
Elva Joy 384
Gloria Nouene 950
Jessica 277
Kelly Lynn 808
Linda 709
Patricia Ellen 949
Phyliss Ann 949
Sherry Gaye 890
Shirley Joan 384
Tearus 277
Virginia Ann 949

JOY
Cynthia 129
Debbie 129
Patricia Sue 129
Tamara 129
Terry 129
Joyce, Shirley Ann 242
Jumper, Heather Louise 557
Jumper, Karry Ann 557

JUNKIN
A. Evelyn 594
Amber Margaret 578
Eileen Dolores 576
Emma Jane 594
Frances LeEmma 595
Gail Louise 577
Gladys Barbara 595
Helen M. 596
Kimberly 578
Leslie Adam 578
Lola K. 593
Lori Elaine 577
Pauline A. 594
Peggy Jean 577
Susan Marie 578
Alisha Beth 503
Amy Sue 502

Kangas, Angela May 206
Kangas, Kara Evelyn 206
Karlson, Darlene Louise 203
Keeler, Anna K. 269
Lillie Keeler 269
Keener, Stephanie 479
Keesman, Sheri Michelle 605
Keesman, Tammy 605
Keilman, Wendy Sue 796
Keiner, Corey Lynn 598
Keirn, Betty Jane 725
Keirn, Lois Jean 725

KEITH
Ardeana Jean 175
Darlene O. 665
Dayle Mary 175
Gloria Ann 176
Kari Kay 185
Kelly June 175
Korinn Melody 175

KELLER
Amanda Lou 699
Denise 748
Judith Ann 698
Lisa Jane 699
Rebecca Sue 698
Teresa Jean 699
Victoria Lee 699

KELLY
Carrol Lee 871
Elizabeth Marie 1056

Erin 918
Ida May 871
Mary Martha 974
Kelsey, Marguerite 946
Kennedy, Ariana Ruth 877
Kenner, Helen Milre 724
Kenner, Lois Jean 724
KERR
Debra 660
Esther 814
Esther 814
Fanny 813
Martha 814
Rebecca Elizabeth 660
Kessinger, Betty 603
Kidder, Elizabeth Merna 622
Kilgore, Alice Irene 815
Kilgore, Dorothy Belle 815
Kilgore, Lillian Pearl 815
Kilpatrick, Esther 631
Kimball, Elsie 299
Kimball, Helena M. 299
Kimball, Wanda Ruth 240
Kincaid, Elaine Marie 496
Kindle, Anna M. 461
KING
Bertha Pearl 478
Dolly Josephine 475
Eunice Evelyn 482
Eustatia 475
Hattie Elizabeth 478
Nettie May 475
Shannon 748
Syhalla 772
Sharon 262
Valarie Ann 262
Viola Lestre 481
Kinter, Adrianne Elizabeth 720
Kinter, Charlotte Marie 720
Kinter, Kathryn Rebecca 720
KIRKPATRICK
Erin Cynn 901
Joyce Virginia 902
Katie 901
Marcia Cheryl 901
Megan Amanda 901
Traci Jo 901
Valerie Jan 901
Kistler, Donna R. 595
Kistler, Wilma I. 595
Kittle, Elaine 348
Kittle, Maud 786
Kleinsasser, Lynette Leila 274
Kline, Margaret B. 619
Kling, Kathy 582
Klingler, Julia Rae 426
Klingler, Sharon Lynne 426
KLINTBERG
Alta Marie 481
Devone Evelyn 480
Juanita Josephine 480
Shari Lynette 480
Knight, Grace Laverne 731
Knight, Orpha Armetha 731
Knight, Ruth Theda 731
Knisley, Carol Marie 864
June Carol Knisley 864
Knorr, Diane 513
Knox, Cynthia Lee 500
Kolb, Judith Ann 761
Kolb, Kathleen Elizabeth 762
Kolb, Susan Lee 762
Krastins, Elizabeth Erin 59
Krastins, Stephanie Elsia 59
Krawczyk, Katherine Ann 476
Krawczyk, Margaret Jean 476
Krawczyk, Marie Louise 476
Krober, Kara Diane 721
Kron, Doralene Ann 176
Kron, Stephanie Ann 176
Kudlas, Ann 281
Kudlas, Tracy 281

Labes, Erica Rae 504
Labes, Rebecca Ann 504
Lafferty, Jessica Ann 745
La Force, Denise Diane 113
La Force, Marylyn Sue 113
Lamar, Beverlee Yvonne 908
Lambert, Alice Elaine 958
Lamm, Kim 624
Lamm, Roberta 624
Lamphear, Virginia Ann 317
LAND
Anna Burnett 185
Annie Myrtle Cole 176
Benita Elizabeth 177
Betty Lou 177
Blanche Harriet 176
Clara Myrtle 183
Coleen Kay 185
Dallas Ann 187
Debra Lorraine 180
Diane Elizabeth 178
Dixie Lee 178
Dorothy Doris 179
Dorothy Susannah 188
Florence E. 180
Gretchen Lue 187
Hazel Mae 186
Ida Mabel 183
Jena Florita 177
Katherine Ann 186
Linda Lee 184
Lois Ann 184
Maxine Faye 176
Opal Anna 187
Rebecca Kathleen 177
Sadie Violet 182
Sandra Jo 186
Susan Bea 178
Landacre, Anna Mary 674
Landacre, Betty Lou 674
Landacre, Grace Lucille 674
Landis, Lois Jean 647
Landis, Lucy B. 647
Lanham, Godaina Ione 948
Lanham, Maimie 947
Lanham, Mary Eva 947
Lansberger, Laura Ruth 821
LATIMER
Bertha 245
Eva 245
Ida 237
Jessie M. 74
Lattin, Debra Kay 486
Laughlin, Elsie Irene 653
Laux, Abbie Lynn 737
Laux, De Rinda Lynn 737
Laux, Katie Lynn 737
Law, Faye Evelyn 481
Lawrence, Ethel May 1067
Lawrence, Ida Bell 1067
Lawton, Jo Ann 185
Lawton, Melinda Leeann 185
Leary, Ann 1038
Leary, Margaret 1038
Leatherman, Carol Jean 737
Leatherman, Emily Lou 737
Leatherman, Martha Ruth 737
Leathers, Frances Ruth 107
Leathers, Mary Catherine 107
Leathers, Pensie Lee 107
Lebanc, Julie Ann 514
Lebanc, Susan Lavone 514
Leech, Thelma Leena 706
LEHMAN
Bonnie Jo 358
Carol Louise 557
Dolores Jean 557
Holly 558
Margaret Joann 556
Sherry Lee 556
Kristen Rebecca 167
Lennox, Valerie Mae 149
Lentell, Becky 759
Lentell, Ruth 758
Lett, Rebecca 884
LEWIS
Annabelle 911
Carol Lorraine 914
Elizabeth Ann 914
Julia Marian 915
Loribeth 913
M. Helen 914
Marian Kathleen 912
Mary Christine 944
Lezatte, Sharon 320
Liebo, Elsie Ann 311
Liebold, Nicole Lynn 867
Lieser, Gail Smith 123
LIGHTNER
Amy Lynn 923
Barbara La Rue 921
Elizabeth Ann 922

Elizabeth Anne 921
Kathina Michelle 924
Leslie Ann 921
Lisa Lynch 923
Lora Louise 923
Marjorie Ellen 922
Suzanne Carol 924
Lile, Grace Hippel 902
LINDLY
Alice Frances 844
Bertha 844
Catherine 785
Clarice Rachel 848
Doris 844
Effa 790
Esther Luella 842
Fern 844
Grace 848
Hannah Lavina 844
Jane 786
Laura 844
Leah 786
Lois 844
Mary Ann 786
Mary Marvilla 849
May 844
Minnie 847
Marjorie 844
Marjorie Vera 848
Nancy May 844
Nina Margaret 848
Novella 848
Oma Florence 848
Phoebe Florence 847
Rachel Maretta 842
Ruth 786
Ruth Alice 848
Sarah Zerelda 846
Wilda Evelyn 848
Lindquist, Kathleen Lucille 911
Lindquist, Kay Lewis 911
Lininger, Ida Belle 596
LINN
Anna Louise 984
Bertha May 988
Catherine 631
Catherine 613
Edna Larena 985
Eleanor 633
Eliza 639
Elizabeth 631
Elva Salome 989
Eva 984
Fredericka 991
Helen Deloris 987
Jane 632
Joan 987
Joyce 987
Lucinda 631
Karen 989
Malinda 633
Margaret 632
Martha 613
Mary 631
Mary 632
Mary J. 633
Mary Belle 634
Pauline 987
Rachel 632
Sarah 615
Sarah P. 633
Susan 613
Tabetha 633
Lipe, Maude 297
Lister, Marva Jean 495
LITTLE
Alice 400
Anetta 405
Filera 405
Grace 405
Irene 786
Lucy M. 400
Lulu Rider 400
Martha Marinda 401
Mary Evaline 405
Mary Jane 786
Mertie 786
Ruby M. 400
Lloyd, Janice Wilene 512
Lloyd, Jean Shelley 512
Locke, Cora Dawn 507
Lofquist, Ann Marie 936
LOGSDON
Angela Kay 493
Joyce Dalene 492
Linda Dianne 491
Rachelle Renee 493
Rebecca Lynn 493
LOHMAN
Cornelia Ann 570
Erynn Marie 571
Martha Belle 571
Melinda 571
Melissa May 571
LONG
Elnora 730
Eloise Lorain 862
Esther 730
Hazel 730
Juanita 730
Maria Ann 620
Martha 730
Phillis 730
Lopp, Heather Rene 551
Loughead, Dona Sue 627
Longhead, Kim 627
Loughead, Mary Kris 627
Love, Barbara Ann 833
Love, Karen Sue 833
Lowry, Laura 1029
Lowry, Lizzie F. 1029
Loy, Michelle 606
LUNNING
Julie 782
Kate 782
Laurie 782
Marianne 782
Scarlett 782
Lutz, Tammi Ann 826
Luxmore, Erin Rene 172
Luxmore, Melissa Lynn 172
Lynch, Rebekah 384
Lyons, Kay 595
Lyons, Ruby 595
MC CAFFREE
Annie Elizabeth 1049
Harriet 1048
Hyla J. 1048
Jackie 1050
Jane 1050
Mary E. 1049
Mary Katherine 1048
Roberta G. 1048
Sharon Lee 1049
McCalip, Marion 209
McCall, Christina Kelly 468
McClellan, Neoma Vada 221
McClellan, Vesta Oneta 218
MacClinchy, Jessica Lynn 940
McClung, Michelle 735
McCollum, Margaret Elizabeth 896
McCollum, Patricia Ann 897
MC COMBS
Anna Lee 814
Clara Lilllian 815
Ella Rose 816
Fannie Samantha 814
Mary Elizabeth 816
Sarah Hannah 816
MC CONKEY
Betty 846
Dorothy 846
Maxine 846
Pauline 846
Ruth 846
McComsey, Michelle T. 319
MC COSH
Amanda 785
Blanche 786
Ethel Adele 786
Jennifer 786
Mary 785
Mary Kathryn 786
Nora Anna 785
McCoy, Sharon 1008
McCue, Toni-Jo 645
MC CULLOCH
Cecile 595
Helen E. 595
Janet 595
Romayne 595
MC CUMBER
Emma 465
Lena 466
Nelle 465
Pearl 465
McDaniel, Maud 458
McDaniel, Roxie 458
McDonald, Beth Ann 990
McDonald, Diana Kay 990
McDonald Jacque Lynn 990

McDonald, Donna Jill 990
MC DOWELL
Darey Rose 739
Gail 738
Helen 841
Judith Ann 739
Minnie 841
Pamela 739
Sandra 738
Sheri 738
Tina 739
McFalls Sherri Lynn 922
McGinnis, Mildred Fallon 393
McGuier, Dorothy 857
McGuier, Hulda 857
McGuier, Rella 857
McIntire, Karen Louise 158
MC INTOSH
Gertrude 396
Iva Olive 397
Lauretta 397
Louella 396
Maud 396
Julia R. 397
Lauretta 397
McKeeman, Denice Monette 764
McKeeman, Monette 764
McKinley, Janet Charlet 954
McKinney, Gena Gay 94
McKinney, Lanne Joy 974
McLaughlin, Deborah June 546
McLaughlin, Sarah Ann 545
McLaughlin, Sarah Elizabeth 547
McLouth, Brenda Grace 801
McLouth, Christine Michele 801
McMillan, Karen Mae 869
McNelly, Lenora Rose 157
McNelly, Leslie Wynne 157
McNelly, Linda Lee 157
McSherry, Anna Lillian 815
McSherry, Mary Edith 815
McVicker, Debra Kay 381
McVicker, Dianne Sue 381
Magee, Agnes (Nancy) 651
Maggard, Evelyn Mae 82
Maiden, Teressa Lee 219
Maiden, Linda Lucille 219
Malcolm, Gladys Jeanette 476
Malcolm, Lavone Eustatis 477
Malcolm, Sarah Mary Ellen 476
Mall, Lauren Danille 484
Maneely, Miranda 766
Maneely, Rhonda Lynn 766
Manning, Kathleen Martha 204
Manning, Sherri Ann 204
Marquart, Angela 741
Marsh, Bette Ann 50
Marsh, Nina Alliene 49
Marsh, Carolyn May 50
Martin, Kristen 120
Martin, Kyle 120
Masters, Lori Jean 902
MATHES
Florence 945
Lucille 945
Nannie K. 945
Patricia 945
Mathews, Ellen Lyn 160
Matson, Nicole Coberly 422
Maxwell, Candice Marcell 603
May, Margaret 209
May, Callie Willie 209
Maynard, Mary Van Scoy 52
Mayturn, Lynn Marie 637
Mayturn, Kathy Jo 637
Mayturn, Shelly Ann 637
Meeker, Kathy Ann 747
MELL
Cindy Lou 554
Deborah Jane 554
Polly Ann 554
Sheri Lynn 554
Star Loraine 554
MELVIN
Anna 845
Audrey Ruth 846
Claudine 845
Dorothea Marie 849
Effie 849
Eleanor Ruth 849
Ella 845
Harriet 845
Ila 845
Juanita 845
Kathryn Lucile 849
Leta 845
Lulu Urula 846
Maurine 845
Osa Mary Margeret 846
Rachel Eva 846
Susie 845
Winona Florence 846
Menke, Christine Lynn 267
Menke, Michelle Lee 267
Merritt, Emma Mildred 455
Merwin, Louise 183
Merwin, Vera 183
Metcalfe, Anne Louise 61
Metcalfe, Emily Ruth 61
Metcalfe, Jessica Erin 62
Meyer, Jennifer Megan 203
Merritt, Leona May 455
Milhan, Margery Ann 867
MILLER
Alaina 747
Amanda Jo 747
Annette 747
Arnie May 711
Carla J. 748
Carla Wray 579
Carrie Arlene 748
Cindy Jane 746
Coralie Rose 747
Deana 748
Elizabeth Jane 896
Emily Amber 579
Esther 711
Heather Nicole 747
Hildreth 711
Jessica Nicole 564
Julie Elaine 747
Kathy 990
Leisa 746
Linda Lou 948
Louise 711
Marjorie Ann 922
Marla D. 748
Martha M. 748
Mary Kathryn 711
Mildred 710
Minnie Margaret 1006
Misty 746
Myrna Harris 579
Retha Faith 711
Ruth Ann 747
Stacy 990
Stephanie Wray 579
Tammy Jean 561
Tammy Lynn 747
MILLIKEN
Angelia Rania 477
Barbara Ellen 476
Cora 236
Della J. 236
Laura 477
Patricia Jean 477
Mills, Lorna Lee 625
Miner, Annie 400
Mirrasoul, Dancia Elise 765
Mirrasoul, Nicole Marie 765
Misener, Michelle Lynn 721
MITCHELL
Jane Agnes 817
Lenora Myrtle 831
Margaret Leolta 817
Mary Elvina 817
Minnie Angeline 817
Sarah Viola 818
Winnifred Ruth 817
Michem, Pamela Leigh 104
MIX
Alyssa Eisner 288
Cecilla 287
Denise Marie 287
Jessica 287
Jessica Van Schaick 288
Margaret 287
Margaret 287
Meghan Elizabeth 287
Rebecca Malia 287
Saya Eisner 288
Mize, Jennifer Darlene 478

Moffett, Mary Nadine 85
Moffett, Rena Kay 85
Monroe, Nancy Louise 179
Monroe, Pamela Jean 179
Monroe, Terresta Kay 179
MONTGOMERY
Amy Kathleen 802
Dinana Sue 107
Kerry Joyce 803
Megan Amy 803
MOORE
Alta Virginia 798
Betty Ruth 798
Charlotte 741
Deborah Kay 338
Enza Jean 798
Ida Madge 798
Mary Lucile 798
Mildred Bess 798
Ruth Jane 798
Vickie Lynn 338
MOOSE
Francis Jean 561
Jessica Marie 561
Peggy Lou 560
Mary Margaret 561
Nicole Lee 561
MORGAN
Annette Webber 1052
Biday Unice 1053
Denise Mae 159
Eliza 1051
Eliza Ellen 1053
Elizabeth 1050
Elizabeth F. 1052
Elizabeth Frances 1052
Exorna 1052
Gladys Olive 843
Helen Ann 1052
Hester Van D. 1052
Idie 1047
Jannetzie J. 1052
Julia Caroline 1052
Lee Ann 1053
Louise E. 1047
Lucy 1051
Lucy Katherine 1052
Lucy S. 1040
Malissie 1047
Malissa Ann 1041
Margaret 1047
Margaret Victoria 1053
Martha Jane 1050
Mary 1051
Mary Jane 1051
Mary E. 1047
Mary Granville 1051
Mary (Polly) 1040
Missouri Exona 1053
Nancy 1039
Nancy 1047
Nancy 1050
Nancy Hocker 1052
Neta Louise 159
Rachel M. 1040
Rachel U.S. 1052
Susan M. 1047
Virginia Alice 1053
Morlock, Lucy Myrtle 957

MORMON
Betty Jo 173
Linda Jean 172
Nancy Kay 173
Ople May Dunn 172
Susan Lorraine 173
Morse, Jennifer 982
Mulford, Carrie Jean 875
Mulford, Katie Jo 875

MULLEN
Emily Lynn 508
Natak Brooke 508
Sherry Sue 507
Tracie Lynn 507
Mullendore, Bertha Lene Loretta 709
Mullendore, Dorotha Gwendolyn 709
Mumpher, Margaret 668
Mumpher, Sarah 668
Muncy, Katherine Louise 382
Muncy, Melissa Dawn 382
Muncy, Terra Lea 382
Musgrave, Cayanne Sue 468

MYERS
Belva Lockwood 405
Cora Edity 405
Jill Amessa 718
Mary Edith 609
Patricia Kay 833
Robin Darrel 587
Sandra Jean 834

Nash, Charisa Margaret 957
Nash, Twila Kathalene 953
Neher, Jessica Michelle 181
Neher, Stephanie Marrie 181
NEIL
Deena Lynn 822
Edwina Gay 822
Jennifer Lee 822
Joan Marshall 821
Joy Irene 822
Kathy 823
Martha Irma 821
Nila Ruth 821
Patrica Lousise 821
Susan Marie 820
Viola Mary 819
Nelson, Katherine Joanna 283
NEW
Cora E. 1065
Lottie L. 1065
Louise Alice 1064
Mayola A. 1064
Mary M. 1065
NEWBURN
Anne 810
Catherine 812
Joanna 809
Lydia 813
Rachel 810
Winifred 814
NEWELL
Dorothy Mae 840
Evelyn Grace 840
Mary Genevieve 840
Muriel Audrey 840
Thelma Mildred 840
NEWMAN
Elizabeth Jane 267
Bell 773
Flora 773
Kimberly 267
Patricia 267
NEWTON
Ila Mae 157
Nancy Katherine 157
Deanna Marie 158
Gladys Montana 158
Heidi Lynn 157
Holly Michelle 157
Susan Marie 157
Nexat, Alisha 607
Niches, Ruth 406
Nobel, Storm Adrian 583
Noel, Alice Marlene 898
Noel, Janet Elaine 898
Noel, Linda Sue 899
Norman, Lori Denise 637
Normann, Cynthia Dianne 969
NORTON
Deborah Judith 288
Emily Annna Kitt 285
Gwendolyn Kitt 285
Julia Christina 285
Kathleen Elizabeth 286
Margaret Elizabeth 286
Mary Helen 286
Susan 286
Nutter, Dianne Kay 382

Oakley, Shirley Sharon 165
ODGERS
Beverly Joe 469
Janice Marie 469
Mildred Eugene 469
Sarah Elizabeth 469
Odom, Kelcie Leith 797
Okamoto, Charisse Reiko 83
Olesen, Kerry Marie 963
Olesen, Kristy Lee 963
OLIVER
Elizabeth 462
Ellen 464
Margaret 462
Sarah Ann 464
Olesen, Kerry Marie 963
Olesen, Kristy Lee 963

Olrich, Beth 312
Olrich, Sarah Harriet Ingram 312
Olrich, Viche 312
Orantia, Alyssa Lee 473
Orbin, Marilyn Ann 103
OSBORN
Agnes E. 226
Alice Cora 225
Clarinda 225
Cora Eveline 226
Elizabeth (Betsey) 225
Emily 225
Frances Amelia 225
Jane 224
Narcissa 224
Phebe 224
Urvilla 224
Vada Fay 222
Osborne, Jane Nelson 1071
Oswalt, Florence 467
Oswalt, Romina 466
Oswalt, Rosina 465
Otis, Mary Margaret 857
OTT
Erin Rene Luxmore 172
Eva Elnore 713
Marjory Adella 713
Melissa Lynn Luxmore 172
OUTWATER
Catherine 48
Clara Ann 48
Marie Catherine 48
Sarah Virginia 48
Owens, Edna 467
Owens, Mary Margaret 467
Owens, Myrtle 467
Oyan, Margaux E. 302
PACEY
Clarice C. 744
Eileen Linda 484
Janice A. 745
Janis Elaine 483
Laurie Evelyn 484
Malinda M. 745
Marlene Ann 484
Marsha Dianne 483
Nancy Kay 483
Pamela Jo 484
Sharon Louise 483
Shirley Nadine 484
Page, Alice June 596
Page, Arletta 596
Palmer, Ann Margaret 557
Palmer, Paula Gail 88
Parcell, Laura Ann 834
Pardee, Christina Dawn 467
PARKER
Claire 270
Clara 270
Charlotte Marie 494
Ida 843
Patricia 270
PARKS
Amaly Rene 981
Hedi Annette 981
Jenifer L. 981
Lori Ann 981
Nancy Jean 981
Pauline Ardath 978
Sally Ann 982
Sheri Jean 982
Parkhurst, Charlotte Ann 135
Parslow, Marie Marie 299
Parslow, Virginia Dare 299
Partridge, Jennifer 509
Partridge, Candace 509
Partridge, Stephanie Erin 509
PAS
Dessie Irene 749
Donna Marie 749
Kelly Leigh 749
Kimberly Lynn 749
Teresa Jeane 749
Votkhwan Vasavit 749
PASSONS
Alice Gertrude 1043
Bessie Jewel 1044
Frankie Louise 1043
Melissa Pearl 1043
Paterson, Roberta Ann 1020
Patrick, Michelle Nicole 175
Patterson, Helen V. 666
PATTON
Billie 995
Jacqualine Marie 997
Leta Dona 996
Lucille Odell 995
Phroncie Dallas 995
Phroncie Gay 997
Rebecca Lynn 996
Stacy Kristine 996
Viola Fern 996
Payne, Katherine L. 135
Peach, Kelly 807
PECK
Dorothy Alice 279
Jarrett Tracy 194
Katherine Sue 280
Lois 910
Lorelee 194
Margaret Ann 280
Mary Elizabeth 279
Virginia Marie 279
PEDIGO
Helen Jean 995
Mary Alice 1042
Myrtle Ann 1042
Rosanna Victoria 1041
Peek, Mabel 1018
Peesapuskie, Misty Dawn 564
PERKINS
Betty Jean 808
Bird Ethel 804
Carla Darlene 804
Erin Lisabeth 167
Holly Ann 808
Karina Jane 804
Rebecca Jean 808
Rebecca Rowena 804
Perks, Kimberly 468
Peters, Cynthia Ann 950
PETERSON
Angela Lynn 875
Joyce Laree 875
Karen Louise 875
Maria 782
Neva 782
Rebecca Jean 806
Tana Sue 875
Petrick, Suzanne Kathleen 911
Petrick, Karen Kay 911
Petrie, Gretchen Luanne 56
Petrie, Heather Jennifer 56
Petrie, Marguerite Frances 56
Phares, Helen L. 270
Philbrick, Carrie Lynn 382
PHILLIPS
Derek Van 803
Susan Diane 761
Valyrie Ann 792
Verna Annette 792
Pickett, Clydia May 1041
Pickett, Florence 1041
PIERCE
Anna 687
Florence 687
Hazel 687
Helen 687
PIPER
Alxaretta Grace 551
Anna Margaret 552
Anita Ann 839
Anna Margaret 552
Bernida Grace 560
Betty Louise 552
Bridgette Jade 553
Christine Elaine 555
Denise Elaine 560
Dorothy Mae 555
Elizabeth Marie 562
Francis Kathryn 558
Gina Faye 562
Heath Ashley 562
Helen Rebecca 553
Janet Irene 556
Joan Catherine 552
Joyce Elaine 560
Linda Kay 553
Louetta May 551
Mary Elizabeth 553
Mary Mildred 548
Nancy Louise 560
Pearl Elizabeth 548
Stacy Lynn 560
Pipes, Jami 985
Pipes, Joni 985
PITZER
Candace Lea 380
Cheyla Kay 380

Joanne Maria 380
Karen Sue 381
Noretta Ann 380
Pamela June 380
Sandra Mae 381
Pivont, Autumn Lea 447
Pivont, Judith Kay 446
Pivont, Sandra Sue 446
Plum, Lisa Victoria 165
Polito, Deborah 582
Polito, Samatha 582
PORT
Carolyn Louise 903
Deborah Ann 903
Geneva Clare 900
Myrabel Elizabeth 902
Virginia Caldwell 903
PORTER
Charlotte Jean 219
Cinderella 1060
Elizabeth Jean 221
Elzora 1066
Amanda 220
Carol Ellen 220
Cinderalla 1060
Eliza 1059
Elzora 1066
Gladys Fay 220
Helen Fern 218
Joy 220
Kelley Sandra 221
Leona 1060
Louisa D. 1060
Mary Melissa 1064
Melissa 1059
Nancy 1067
Olive 1060
Susanna 1059
Tammy Lou 221
Portnoy, Cheryl Ann 182
Potter, Drusilla 999
Potter, Frances 999
Potter, Sarah A. 999
POWELL
Beverly Sue 990
Carol 990
Jeanne 991
Judith Kay 991
Marcia 989
Patricia Ann 272
Patricia 991
Phillis Elaine 990
POWERS
Abigal 1005
Abigail 1001
Elizabeth 1000
Elizabeth 1001
Elizabeth 1004
Ethel Lois 1001
Fay 1001
Frances (M) 1001
Johanna 1004
Lucinda 1004
Malisa 1001
Mariah 1001
Myrna 1001
Vesta 1001
Praetz, Lauri Beth 433
PRALL
Catherine 778
Eva Ora Lithan 779
Edith Rose 779
Lola May 779
Kim Denise 780
Martha Ruth 779
Rachel S. 781
PRICE
Ashely Nicole 929
Betty 859
Eloise 859
Jeane 859
Lowell Ann 90
Mary B. 859
Mary Kathryn 929
Natalie Ann 930
Susana 929
Prince, Karen Ann 970
Prisk, Kathryn Sue 663
PROUDFOOT
Charity Marie 392
Charlotte A. 390
Cyrene 389
Eleanor 391
Elizabeth 390
Faye Millard 391
Harriet Louise 390
Helen 403
Hester Ann 388
Leah 389
Leah Edith 391
Lucile Margaret 391
Mary Edith 390
Nellie Hester 391
Wava 389

Quant, Kathryn Renee 222
Quant, Rebecca Lynn 221

RACE
Flora Rhoda 299
Jane Ann 298
Lovina Louise 298
Margaret 298
Maryetta 298
Sarah 298
Radin, Harriet Glenn 903
Raines, Connie June 333
Raines, Monna Sue 332
Ragland, Debra 216
Raley, Elizabeth Ann 338
RANSOM
Bernice Wilma 1014
Bettie Jean 1016
Connie Ann 1015
Hester 1014
Kim Marie 1015
Norma Lucille 1017
Paulette Kay 1015
Rhonda Marie 1015
Rasor, Inez 346
Ray, Rene Cynthia Lou Ellen Tina Marie 117
Rayment, Kristlue Frances 736
READ
Alice L. 394
Grace M. 393
Irma Julia 394
Lulu May 393
Mary Jane 392
Margaret V. P. 394
Nettie 395
Nettie P. 394
Sarah Mabel 393
Wilmet Belle 395
Reames, Julie 929
Rebbeck, Mabel 818
Redmon, Jo Ann 956
Redmon, Vera Jane 956
REED
Joanne 368
Kelli De Ann 498
Lynn Dee 498
Shannon Renee 499
Tamara Joy 129
Rees, Helen 470
Reese, Karen Lynn 1020
Regan, Tammy 660
Regengold, Lois Kay 755
Regengold, Marcia Kay 755
REID
Betty Ellen 794
Bobie 795
Helen 324
Marie 795
Virginia Ann 795
Reiner, Ethel Upham 311
Reiner, Margaret Elizabeth 310
Rempel, Jayne Rosaline 965
Rempel, Joyce Edna 965
Rempel, Sandra 964
Respect, Amy Lynn 655
Respect, Quinn Ilene 655
Rettig, Barbara E. 744
Rettig, Patricia A. 745
Rettig, Rebecca E. 744
REYNOLDS
Betty Joan 84
Candace Lee 85
Judy Kay 85
Kerri 929
Linda Kay 929
Rhebeck, Lindsey Ann 471
Rhebeck, Regan Leah 471
Rhebeck, Sandra Lou 471
Rhend, Betty Jane 712
Rhend, Josephine 712
Rhend, Mary Madeline 712
Rhynard, Dorothy Jean 243
Ribero, Kimberly 919
RICE
Christine Elaine 907
Denise Alta 687
Florence 687
Jennie Lee 907

Margaret Ann 908
Mary 687
Nancy Elizabeth 907
Rene Elizabeth 907
Rosalin 687
Sarah 687
Virginia 353
Richey, Danelle M. 665
Richey, Doris 858
RICKLEY
Cheryl Sue 478
Louise 268
Marguerita Fay 478
Marie Eliza 478
Mary 268
Ramola Ruth 478
Rideout, Angela Renee 597
Riffe, Kelly 954
RIFFLE
Cynthia Catherine 702
Elizabeth 700
Elvina 701
Emily 703
Emma 700
Florence M. 701
Grace 701
Imogene 700
Isophene 702
Laditha 702
Mabel 701
Margaret 702
Mariah 701
Mary Ann 703
Mary J. 700
Mary Jane 700
Olin 700
Rachel 700
Rebecca 703
Sephrene 700
Riggs, Susan Sandra 422
Righter, Barbara Ellen 697
Righter, Beverly Fay 697
Righter, Michelle Rene 697
Ridenour, Julie Ann 698
RILEY
Christabel 726
Mary Bernice 726
Mirth Lorena 726
Nellie Marie 726
Sarah Kathryn 727
Roach, Hillary Louise 876
Roach, Jennifer Louise 876
Roach, Joanne Louise 876
Robb, Meryl Charleen 89
ROBERTS
Ellen Louise 422
Rebecca Jo 424
Stephanie Jo 424
Tiffany 423
Vada Irene 424
Robertson, Carrie Lynn 181
Robertson, Teri Lynn 828
Robertson, Traci Ann 828
ROBINSON
Daniello Lynn 178
Dezrie Lee 178
Dustney Dawn 178
Kierstin Marie 178
Nicole Lynn 178
Roley, Linda J. 618
ROLFE
Barbara Jean 637
Caren Ann 638
Cheryl Ann 636
Clarissa Marie 638
Connie Jo 636
Evelyn Bernice 634
Kimberly Jane 638
Laurie Michelle 638
Malinda Loise 637
Michelle 636
Pamela Rae 636
Phillis Jean 639
Regina 636
Sandra Kay 637
Roll, Kyle Ann 148
Root, Lori Dale 217
Root, Orletta 216
Root, Tressa Lynn 217
Roscoe, Zovelde 712
ROSE
Jacqueline Dee 837
Jennifer Lynn 837
Julie Ann 837
Kelley Lynn 837
Kristine Lea 837
Roselli, Kim Larita 639
Roselli, Nancy Michelle 639
Roselli, Pamela Dianne 639
ROSENBERRY
Angela Renee 545
Jessica Ann 607
Kathy Elaine 607
Lisa Ann 545
ROSS
Anna Belle 856
Clara 842
Francis Arline 765
(Helen) Maxine 766
Maria 994
Nina 994
Ruth Irene 797
Waneta 994
Rother, Elizabeth 279
Rotz, Crea Elizabeth 568
Rotz, Mary Virginia 567
ROUSE
Anne Theresa 404
Kimberly 129
Anne Theresa 404
Sheri 129
Rowe, Cynthia Ann 645
Rowe, Melissa Agnes 897
Rowlison, Debra 983
Rugnetta, Becky Rae 515
Rugnetta, Julia Ann 515
Russell, Linda Louise 1057
Russell, Marsha Marie 1056
Russo, Anita 916
Russo, Rosalie 916
RUTHERFORD
Amanda Gail 86
Angela Lee 86
Barbara Sue 85
Heather Arlene 86
Jennifer Yvonne 86
Laura Lynn 86
Mindy Sue 86
Stephanie Rhea 86
RYAN
Ann Mary Margaret 815
Alice Rosella 815
Enola Hannah 816
Geraldin Ruby 815
Hilda Signora 816
Isabelle Samantha 815
Orald De Lloyd 816
Ruth Irene 815

Sadoski, Sandy Lee 337
Sagges, Arlean McCleece 840
Sagges, Vida May 840
Salazar, Victoria Mercedos 144
Samuel, Kathleen Rene 426
SANDER
Erica Lynn 84
Julie Kay 85
Nancy Ann 85
Sara Beth 84
Hedi Marie 698
SANDUSKY
Annie Elizabeth 1045
Estelle Connor 1046
Eva Jane 1045
Francis Etta 1045
Nora Ann 1045
Ruth Ellen 1046
Victoria Ellen 1044
Sanger, Judy Lynn 433
Sanger, Marilyn Gail 433
Sanger, Martha Jean 433
SARVER
Effie Gertrude 681
Frankie Lynne 683
Lillian 682
Philli Ann 682
Samara Adaline 683
Scarborough, Lois May 870
Scarborough, Lola June 870
Schaffnek, Elizabeth 918
Schanck, Sylvia Ann 325
Scheres, Marna 645
SCHERICH
Audrey Belle 859
Betty 856
Blanche 856
Bulah 856
Christine 855
Clarice 858
Edith 857
Ethel 855
Ethel May 855
Ethel Rene 854

Flossie Belle 858
Freda Grace 858
Hannah 850
Hannah Elizabeth 857
Isabel Fern 854
Jeane 855
Kathleen 856
Lavina 858
Lucile 858
Lydia 840
Mabel 856
Margaret 857
Mary 855
Mary 856
Mary E. 858
Mary Ann 842
Mary Etta 854
Nancy Ann 854
Nina 858
Rachel Clara 858
Ruby 856
Ruth Elizabeth 855
Susan 856
Thelma Mae 858
Violet 857
Wanita 858
SCHERICK
Barbara 841
Lydia Ann 841
Nancy 842
Rachel 841
Schlessner, Janet Lorraine 318
Schlesner, Susie Marie 317
SCHMIDT
Angela Lynne 698
Betty Jean 755
Cynthia Marie 698
Elizabeth Louise 1063
Helen Irene 1062
Jane Elizabeth 1063
Martha Louise 1063
Schmitz, Carol Darlene 915
SCHNUCKER
Dorothy 324
Eileen 324
Jo Anna 324
Margaret 324
Marleen 324
Mary 324
Schoeving, Sonje Rae 736
Schooley, Beulah 848
Schredfer, Kellie Marie 158
Schroeder, Cassandra Holly 59
Schroeder, Vicki Ann 627
Schults, Mildred Eleanor 819
Schults, Violet Lucille 819
Schultz, Julie Florence 1067
Schweighart, Linda Joan 675
Scott, Emma 594
Scott, Helen 594
Scurlock, Victoria 695
Sears, Evelyn Venus 831
Sears, Verbal Gail 831
Sears, Mary Olive 831
Sell, Winnifred Jean 449
SEPTER
Ada Lydia 409
Ethel Jane 409
Leila Blanche 409
Nina Peak 409
SEWARD
Alda May 208
Althea 209
Amy Isabelle 210
Anna 209
Hannah Belle 211
Julia 208
Lena May 210
Mahala 207
Martha 209
Martha Catherine 208
Martha Rebecca 210
Mary 208
Mary 210
Matilda 208
Myrtle Althea 210
Olive Amanda 210
Omi Abigail 210
Phebe Jane 208
Sarah Elizabeth 210
Sarah Isabelle 208
Sarah Jane 208
Sultana 210
Shallenberger, Anna Fay 1049
Shank, Kimberly Sue 332
SHARAR
Jeanette Elizabeth 907
Marie Evelyn 908
Mildred Marion 906
Virginia Myrtle 909
Shaw, Judith Ann 675
SHEARER
Emma E. 539
Harriet V. 538
Lisa 130
Mary E. 538
Rhonda 130
Willie Ann Corilla 539
Sheehan, Erla Mary 860
Sheehan, Helen Greta 860
SHEETS
Cindy Lee 656
Debra Sue 656
Gail Elizabeth 689
Susan Jane 689
Tina Lynn 656
Shideman, Elizabeth Mary 311
Shideman, Ethel Margaret 311
Shideman, Ki Mee Jin 311
SHIELDS
Barbara Jean 336
Debbie 336
Ena La Don 337
Jackie Neale 335
Julia Sue 336
Karen Lee 337
Lisa Morrella 335
Natasha Lynn 337
Rhonda Dale 337
Sonya Renee 337
Stacey 336
Tina Louise 335
Toneya Kay 337
Shively, Elizabeth Maxine 715
Shively, Francis Ellen 715
Shively, Mary Adeline 715
Shoap, Denise Dianne 605
Shoed, Ann 1038
Shoed, Margaret 1038
Shoemaker, Gretchen 592
Shoemaker, Jennifer 135
SHORE
Amanda 616
Lavina 616
Lucretia 616
Mary Jane 617
Sarah Elizabeth 616
Viola 617
Shrake, Suzan 477
Shupe, Mary Ann 787
Siebold, Apryl Michelle 479
Siebold, Debra Kay 481
Siebold, Trudy Rose 481
Siemer, Amy A. 627
Siemer, Althea 627
Siemer, Hally 627
Sifferd, Kelly J. 741
Siferd, Tammie 741
Silverman, Deborah Holmes 931
Silverman, Susan Maree 931
SIMMONS
Erdith Laverne 129
Etha Pauline 127
Goldena Ruth 130
Judith Ann 129
Lanis La Verne 129
Simonton, Helen Van Scyoc 653
Simonton, Marian Elizabeth 653
Simpson, Elizabeth Clark 381
Simpson, Kelly 88
Simpson, Mary Elizabeth 1023
SIMS
Ada Virginia 850
Audrey G. 850
Catherine Jane 850
Clara Wilma 850
Cora Mildred 850
Ethel May 850
Gertrude Imogine 850
Myrtle 851
Pearl 850
Singleton, Sara Ann 696

Singleton, Shelia Jane 696
Singleton, Susan Marie 696
Sivits, Janice Marie 900
Skidmore, Barbara Anne 352
Skidmore, Helen Gladys 352
Skidmore, Julia Ann 351
Skinner, Anna Belle 90
Skinner, Mary Sue 90
Skinner, Sylvia Marie 90
Slick, Tracy 855
Sloan, Levita 796
SMALL
Amanda Michelle 496
Krystal Jay 496
Melissa Grace 496
Patricia Ann 496
SMITH
Ada L. 140
Alta Bernice 488
Anna 814
Argie Louise 488
Bernice Elnora 794
Bertha Elnora 793
Beverly Ann Dunn 162
Carolyn 994
Clara Luella 818
Connie 955
Dawn Elaine 552
Debra Ann 504
Desitee Dee 488
Dianna Jean Dunn 162
Elma Jean 994
Eva 1061
Evelyn Deloris 819
Fanny Anabelle 818
Frankie 1060
Heather 955
Helena Catherine 953
Jennifer Jyl 484
Jennifer Jean 954
Jessica Jolaine 488
Jewell 994
Karen Denise 952
Kelly Riffe 955
Laura Belle 794
Loraine Lee 952
Mary 438
Mary Elizabeth 817
May Violet 819
Micki 952
Nora 1062
Nora A. 140
Olive Gladys 1061
Ora 1062
Pamela Ann 489
Patricia Belle 794
Patricia Lynn 489
Rebecca Lynn 552
Rita Renee 952
Robin Lynn Dunn 162
Samantha 487
Sandra 1061
Sandra 953
Sarah 817
Sandra Kay Diehl 566
Shelly Jean 952
Shirley 1061
Susan 955
Velma Lucille 488
Villy 438
Vivian Lorraine 953
Smouse, Alaine 862
Smouse, Averill Ellen 863
Smouse, Faye Joy 862
SNYDER
Beverly 141
Elizabeth 629
Jane 616
Lucinda 616
Martha 630
Rachel B. 630
Susannah 616
Sorrell, Virginia Anne 1056
Sosbe, Linda Fern 996
Soto, Naomi Sue 318
Southall, Bonnie Elizabeth 368
Southall, Sandra Lee 368
Southall, Terry Ann 368
Speare, Mary Elizabeth 806
Speck, Denise Kay 510
Sperry, Betty Louise 816
Spragg, Jean Marie 754
Spragg, Judith Ann 754
Springsteen, Joanna Lee 832
Springsteen, Melissa Mae 832
St John, Donna Francis 281
St John, Nancy Marie 281
Stafford, Anna Marie 368
STAKE
Alda Grace 582
Alma Beatrice 583
Barbara Kay 581
Cherie Lynn 581
Isabel Anne Mabel 583
Maggie Leah 581
Rebecca Linn 580
Robin Lynn 580
Ruth Louise 580
Susan Lorraine 581
Virginia Elizabeth 582
Stahlecker, Brandi 190
Stahlecker, Heather Denise 190
Stalnaker, Randy Elaine 342
STANNARD
Allison 321
Diane Lynn 321
Judy Lynn 321
Nicole 321
STARK
Audrey Kay 102
Jennifer 619
Lorri Ailleene 102
Sandra Mae 102
STARRY
Berniece June 867
Dianne Lynn 868
Lori Ann 868
Mary Lu 868
Jacqueline Ann 868
Maxine Lucille 866
STATLER
Alice Gertrude 879
Cheryl Leann 880
Evelyn Ruth 879
Janice Kay 351
Sheryl 351
Shirley Louise 879
Terri Ann 880
Virginia Mae 879
Stauff, Pamela Gail 751
Stauffer, Jennifer Ann 742
Steep, Amanda 531
Steep, Marjorie Jean 531
Stein, Winifred 264
Stemmer, Gladys 847
Stemmer, Naomi 847
Stephens, Deborah Ann 56
Stephens, Patricia Ruth 56
Stephenson, Barbara Lynn 485
Stephenson, Constance Sue 485
Stethem, Donna Rae 497
STETLER
Andrea 482
Edna Ellen 481
Ida Elizabeth 481
Janet Lea 482
Jennifer Lynn 482
STEWART
Carrie A. 538
Harriet V. 538
Lena 845
Marian 845
Margaret 402
Virgie 846
Stinson, Margaret E. 630
Stinson, Rachel V. 630
Stinson, Sarah E. 630
Stitt, Helen Ruth 570
Stitt, Louise Catherine 570
Storey, Karen Renia 434
Stotski, Lara Kristin 1034
STOVER
Bonnie Jean 872
Elsie Junetta 871
Ida Marie 871
Ruby M. 870
Vera Garnet 871
Strandt, Cheryl Lynn 105
Strandt, Deborah Ann 105
Strandt, Maribeth 105
Strawderman, Jessie Helen 381
Strawderman, Pauline Clair 379
Strayer, Michelle Suzanne 599
Strayer, Shelley Marie 599

Stribling, Melanie Mae 205
Strobridge, Ann Elizabeth 463
Strobridge, Mary Ellen 463
Strobridge, Margaret Melissa 464
Stroud, Deborah Kay 977
Stugart, Fronie G. 658
Sturges, Angela Rae 720
Sturges, Rebecca Lynn 720
Sullivan, Jeanette Ann 930
Sullivan, Mary Ellen 930
Sutherland, Arabelle 1012
Sutherland, Bessie 1012
SUTTON
Avis Jean 497
Carrie Lynn 493
Daisy Jeanette 486
Angela Christen 493
Donna Jeanette 497
Doris Pauline 497
Ethel Rachel 499
Helen Vanesa 490
Marilyn Kay 495
Martha Evelyn 495
Myrna June 495
Ruth Ellen 498
Ruth Fay 491
Shanae Dawn 496
Viola Elizabeth 486
Svrko, Doris Ellen 843
Svrko, Helen Mae 843
Svrko, Lois Catherine 843
Swails, Luana Marie 941
Swartz, Christine M. 660
Swartz, Summer Ann 661
Swartz, Yolanda B. 660
SWEARINGEN
Drusilla 1023
Elnora Frances 1024
Estella 1022
Kathleen Maurine 1022
Lilly Fidella 1022
Martha Dell 1022
Marjorie Mabel 1022
Mary Opal 1022
Rachel Ann 1023
Virginia Victoria 1022
Sweezer, Ruby Irene 89
SWIFT
Donna 133
Mary Katherine 133
Patricia 133
Rita 133
Swihart, Chloe 710

Taelman, Catelyntje 45
TAYLOR
Amber Nicole 142
Amy 142
Clara 640
Lacie Malory 443
Lucy B. 443
Malinda 640
Malisa 640
Margaret 640
Mary B. 640
Mary Bell 640
Sarah 640
TEDROW
Addie Blanche 388
Emma Elsie 388
Imogene 389
Irene 389
Lethia Edna 389
Lillah Adele 388
Myrtle Rosalie 388
Nellie Cyrene 389
Terrell, Jennie Lorene 434
Terrill, Kimberly 512
Teske, Lee 830
Tharp, Nancy Josephine 970
Tilley, Laura Marie 93
Thewlies, Goldia P. 938
Thewlies, Jean Marie 939
THOMAS
Aurilla L. 127
Cheryl Ann 899
Emma Marie 619
Janell 899
Kathleen 620
Lola Virginia 620
Maggie Viola 126
Martha Lou 620
Nellie Agnes 127
Rebecca Lynn 621
Susanna Louise 620
Vickie Lee 621
Thomason, Christine Elizabeth 912
Thomason, Jennifer Kathleen 912
THOMPSON
Achley Dawn 502
Amy Sue 189
Barbara Lee 719
Carol Ann 718
Cheryl Lynn 719
Edith Hope 870
Florence Christine 870
Gwendolyn 799
Ida 718
Jessica Gail 189
Laurie Jane 720
Lena Fern 718
Linda Lou 719
Margaret 934
Megan Lynn 555
Mildred Mable 721
Patricia 933
Phyllis Diane 720
Ruth Alberta 870
Sandra Kay 720
Tabatha Ann 189
Tara Faye 189
Thelma Gertrude 721
Thomsen, Pamela Denise 875
Thomsen, Patricia Ann 875
Thornburg, Ada Mae 714
Thornburg, Mary Ellen 714
Thornbury, Gina L. 135
Thornbury, Jill Ann 135
Threlkeld, Mary Elizabeth 876
TIMBERMAN
Dalea Ione 163
Keli Lynn 164
Kelly Joy 164
Lisa Kim 163
Lori Ann 164
Louise Dent 164
Signe Christine 163
Stephany Lynn 163
Toby, Jean Alice 870
Toenjes, Velia Meredith 93
Toepter, Clellie Caroline 399
TONE
Jan (Jean) Van (Schaick) Schoick 223
Jane 228
Margaret 224
Nancy 228
Tooke, Amelia Alice 324
Tooke, Susan Diana 324
Torrance, Grace 687
Torrance, Lenore 687
Towne, Sarah Minerva 840
Townshend, Sara Lucile 246
Triplett, Catherine Rachel 414
Triplet, Delphia Mae 448
Trostle, Esther May 770
Trostle, Alice Catherine 770
Troop, Lurinda 803
Truelove, Michelle 163
Truog, Debra Ann 755
Truog, Karen Marie 755
Trudgeon, Krista Renee 926
Tucker, Jillian Nicole 751
Tuley, Ida Belle 80
Turck, Adah Hamilton 1068
Turck, Ann 1068
Turck, Catherine 1068
Turck, Jannetje 1068
TURNER
Bonnie Adele 165
Cheri Lynn 166
Donna Mae 165
Jennifer 745
Kelli Anne 745
Kimberly Sue 745
Lisa Jayne 745
Marsha Duree 165
Vernie V. 165
Violet Verona 163
TUSSING
Ann 742
Debra 742
April 740
Cleda 740
Dorothy Mae 738
Florence 738
Joanne 740
Kayla Marie 740

Loriene 738
Naomi 741
Twitchell, Nancy L. 247
Tyler, Debbie 993
Tyler, Joanna 993

Ulery, Ann Eliza 753
Ulery, Beth Ann 753
Ulery, Jill Ellen 753
Uhler, Jody Lynn 751
Unger, Karen Jean 174
Unger, Karol Ann 174
Unger, Kristy Kay 175
UPHAM
Barbara Eugenia 310
Clara Viola 309
Ethel Caroline 310
Helen Genevieve 309
Julia Marie 312
Kathy Elizabeth 307
Margaret 306
Mary Alice 308
Muriel Dorothy 310
Nina Ruth 308
Patricia Ann 307
Priscilla 307
Susan Louise 307
Zura Eulebus 307
Urban, Jennifer Ronnettee 506
URBANSKI
Constance 750
Karen Sue 750
Lynn Marie 750
Mary Patricia 751
Utley, Erin Renae 889
Utley, Kelly Jo 889
Utley, Michelle Ann 889

Vachon, Eleanor Marie 1004
Vadset, Cheryl Lynn 471
Vadset, Julie Jean 471
VAN CLARK
Andra Ruth 877
Cheryl Jean 877
Ellen Joy 877
Lynne Ann 877
Vanderlind, Janie E. 982
Vanderlind, Sandra D. 982
Vandevender, Juanita 374
Vannoy, Mary P. 78
Vannoy, Rhoda D. 78
Vannoy, Sarah 78
Vaughn, Lulu 396
Ventura, Kelly 240
Ventura, Kimberly 240
Vichayakul, Vanchai 972
Viles, Kimberly Ann 134
Viles, Rebecca Jane 134
Viles, Tina Denise 134
VINSON
Deborah Spaid 310
Dorothy Muriel 310
Helen Franklin 309
Vickie Virginia 310

WAGNER
Carol Lois 972
Cassandra Lynn 181
Gwyneth Megan 972
Laura Irene 830
Lynne Darling 829
Ruth Irene 830
Sara Elizabeth 972
Tracy Lynn 971
Walkden, Crystal 583
Wall, Joan Claudine 615
Walters, Christine Marie 655
Wampler, Donna Lee 179
Wampler Stephanie Lynn 179
WARNE
Charles Belle 275
Cindy Jill 277
Clara Jean 277
Donna Marie 277
Clara Jean 277
Irene Marie 275
Karen Patrica 278
Katie 278
Mary Ann 277
Megan Jenna 273
Mona Gay 278
Ruby Lelia 274
Sara Nicole 274
Susan Lynn 278
Warner, Doris Jean 558
Warner, Gail Louise 558
Warner, Joan Mae 558
Warnock, Laura Helen 368
Warren, Patricia Marie 645
Waterson, Deloris Yvonne 950
WATKINS
Arliss 756
Blanche Alice 759
Dorothy Lavonne 754
Effie Mae 755
Elsie 756
Ethel May 755
Fern 756
Florence Eula 759
Jeannette Elaine 759
Joan 757
Joyce 757
Kara Elizabeth 757
Lois 756
Lucille Mae 755
Mable 756
Mildred 756
Nancy Lou 103
Nellie 756
Nellie Edith 758
Norma Jean 757
Rachel Estelle 755
Ruth Opal 758
Watson, Baby 622
Watson, Tammara Lynn 622
Watt, Del Ann 835
Waymire, Elizabeth Ann 693
Waymire, Emily Jeanne 694
Waymire, Katherine Amy 693
Weakley, Geraldine Loree 351
Weakley, Leslie Michelle 351
Weakley, Mildred Virginia 350
Webb, Nancy Rae 425
Webb, Shirley Ruth 425
Webber, Suzanne 470
Weidner, Elizabeth Van Scoyoc 768
Weidner, Gayle Evanene 770
Weir, Christina Ann 185
Weiss, Marian Rae 147
Weiss, Ruth Eleanor 148
Weller, Darlene Kay 571
Weller, Kimberly Sue 571
Wellman, Mae 858
Wessler, Christine Elaine 757

WEST
Abigail Coleman 932
Amy Fay 932
Emily Van Scoyoc 932
Holly Katherine 932
Isabel 931
WESTERVELT
Aaltje 45
Aefye 46
Annetjen 45
Arye 45
Beeletje 46
Beelitje 46
Elizabeth 45
Elizabeth 46
Jacomyntje 46
Magdalene 46
Margrietje 46
Orseltje 45
Wetters, Louise 715
Whaley, Melissa Sue 381
Wheeler, Lisa Grayleen 177
Whitacre, Alma J. 861
Whitacre, Eva Marie 861
Whitacre, Marguerite R. 861
WHITE
Alice 697
Henrietta Rachel Vanscoyk 695
Iva 697
Nellie L. 125
Reva Ellen 696
WIDNEY
Anna Luella 613
Clara May 613
Dollie Beulah 615
Eleanor 613
Elizabeth 613
Fleda Hazel 614
Gladys May 614

Isabella Coulter 613
Jane 613
Lucinda 613
Margaret 613
Martha 613
Mary Alice 613
Mary Ann 613
Nellie Ethel 614
Sarah 613
Vernice Dale 615
Wilma Luvern 615
Wilbur, Amber Arline 745
Wilcox, Kimberly Ann 981
Wilcox, Kristi 981
Wilhite, Crystal Jo 249
WILKINSON
Joanna 1044
Mary Elizabeth 1044
Nancy Ann 1041
Rosinah Victoria 1041
WILLIAMS
Amanda Renee 741
Brandi Lynn 171
Christie Ann 736
Denise 986
Janet 784
Joni 986
Karen Marie 736
Linn 784
Naomi 784
Shirley 784
Williford, Lauren Nicole 60
WILMOTH
Addie B. 414
Alice M. 415
Almira 416
Angelina 416
Arcelia M. 414
Blanche 416
Dolly 415
Elizabeth 414
Ella May 413
Elsie 345
Emily 414
Flora C. 415
Francis Hayes 415
Lena 345
Louisa 415
Louisa Ann 414
Luceba Elizabeth 413
Lucy 415
Malinda W. 415
Martha 414
Orpha 345
Phoebe 451
Rebecca 414
Rebecca Camdena 413
Sarah Ann 416
WILSON
Gaynell 900
Karen 900
Lindsey Marie 739
Lura Jane 372
Winebrenner, Freda 722
Winebrenner, Ida Jane 723
Winebrenner, Virginia 723
WING
Edith Mae 321
Ethel Helena 320
Lorraine 317
Ruth 320
Sandra J. 319
Susan Kay 319
Tammy 319
Winner, Mildred 957
Winton, Nina 885
Wishart, Myrtle 831
Wiskeman, Angela Marie 554
Witt, Jeri Gail 1008
WOLF
Anita Sue 95
Cindy Lou 95
Frieda Belle 94
Stephanie Ann 757
WOLFENBARGER
Belvina Hartwell 764
Carolie Jeanne 763
Jane Mershon 764
Laura Saylor 764
Wood, Jane 855
Wood, Theo Fern 855
Woodall, Connie Marie 886
Woodall, Georgena Mae 886
Woodall, Mickey 886
Woodard, Patsy Joan 433
Woodard, Tina Louise 434
WOODS
Cynthia Lea 114
Crystal Nichole 334
Susan Beth 114
Tamara Dawn 334
Woodside Rhea Geraldine 478
WOODY
Barbara Ann 180
Charlene Gay 180
Cindy Louise 180
Karen Elaine 180
Sherry Lee 180
Wooldridge, Jennifer Ann 186
Workman, Adeline 438
Workman, Louisa 438
WORTHINGTON
Inez 407
Louisa M. 407
Martha L. 407
Mary Jane 406
WRITNER
Eleanor 786
Grace 786
Leah 786
Mabel 786
Maude 786
Wvertz, Patricia Gaylon 750
Wyant, Debra June 757

Yates, Margaret Louise 404
Yatsko, Lori 366
Yeager, Carolyn Jane 434
Yeager, Janet Robin 434
Yederlinic, Janet 928
Young, Julie Denise 184
Young Letha Marie 184

Ziegler, Kathryn Ross 289
ZUMBRUM
Edith 714
Kathrine Louise 714
Lola Marie 721
Mary Jane 714

NOTES: